

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

R. P. LAMONT, SECRETARY

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W. M. STEUART, *Director*

MORTALITY STATISTICS

1927

TWENTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

PART I

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES AND GENERAL TABLES FOR THE DEATH REGISTRATION
AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, WITH SUPPLEMENTAL
STATISTICS FOR HAWAII AND THE VIRGIN ISLANDS



UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1929

**REPORTS ON BIRTH AND MORTALITY STATISTICS ISSUED
BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS (ANNUAL):

Part I.—Summary and rate tables and general tables for the birth registration area in continental United States, with supplemental statistics for the Virgin Islands.

Part II.—Text and text tables.

MORTALITY STATISTICS (ANNUAL):

Part I.—Summary and rate tables and general tables for the death registration area in continental United States, with supplemental statistics for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands.

Part II.—Text and text tables.

CONTENTS

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

	Page
TABLE I A.—Population, deaths (exclusive of stillbirths), and death rates per 1,000 population, by color, in urban and rural districts: 1927..... Estimated population and death rates, by color, for registration area and its main subdivisions, and for urban and rural districts of each registration State.	2
TABLE I B.—Population, total deaths, deaths of residents, and death rates per 1,000 population, in each registration city of 30,000 population or more in 1920: 1927.....	4
TABLE I C.—Total deaths and deaths of residents in each registration city having a population from 10,000 to 30,000 in 1920, and in the rural part of each registration county: 1927.....	6
TABLE II.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths), and death rates per 100,000 population, from each cause, in the registration area in continental United States: 1926 and 1927.....	19

NOTE.—In the report on Mortality Statistics, 1922, and in previous annual reports there appeared tables which gave death rates per 100,000 population from important causes in each registration State and in each registration city, and from each cause in urban and rural districts of each State. Although these tables have been omitted from the present report, any of the data desired may be obtained from the manuscript figures in the Bureau of the Census, except for cities with less than 30,000 population in 1920.

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths), by months: 1927..... Deaths in the registration area and in urban and rural districts of each registration State. [Similar data for cities, which have not been shown since 1922, are retained in manuscript.]	24
✓ TABLE 2.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths), by color, and by general and parent nativity of white: 1927..... Deaths of white, Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other colored, in the registration area, and in urban and rural districts of each registration State. [Similar data for cities, which have not been shown since 1922, are retained in manuscript.]	26
TABLE 3.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths), by age and color: 1927..... Deaths of white and colored, under 1 year of age, 1 to 4 years, and by 5-year age periods, in the registration area, and in urban and rural districts of each registration State. [Similar data for cities, which have not been shown since 1922, are retained in manuscript.]	28
✓ TABLE 4.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths), by age, sex, color, and nativity of white: 1927..... Deaths of white, Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other colored, under 1 year of age, 1 to 4 years, and by 5-year age periods, in the registration area, each registration State, and the total registration States of 1920.	34
TABLE 5.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, by color: 1927..... Deaths from 33 causes, in the registration area, and each registration city, and by color, for urban and rural districts of each registration State.	52
TABLE 6.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from each cause, in urban and rural districts: 1927.....	82
TABLE 7.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from each cause, by age, sex, and color, in the registration States (including District of Columbia): 1927..... Causes of death by single years under 5 and by 5-year age periods.	106
TABLE 7 A.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) of Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other colored, from each cause by sex, in the registration States (including District of Columbia): 1927.....	130
TABLE 8.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from each cause, by age, in the registration area and each registration State: 1927..... Causes of death by single years under 5 and by 5 and 10 year age periods.	133
TABLE 9.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, by age, in large cities: 1927..... Deaths by single years under 5 and by 5 and 10 year age periods, in cities of 100,000 population or more on January 1, 1920.	286
TABLE 10.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, by months, in each registration State: 1927.....	319
TABLE 10 A.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, by months, in large cities: 1927..... Deaths in cities of 100,000 population or more on January 1, 1920.	338
TABLE 11.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from important causes, for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, in registration States and large cities not in the birth registration area: 1927..... Deaths in cities of 100,000 population or more on January 1, 1920.	371

SUPPLEMENT

HAWAII.....	376
VIRGIN ISLANDS.....	385

APPENDIX

TABLE 1.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) from each cause, by age, sex, and color, in the registration States of 1920 (including District of Columbia): 1927.....	392
TABLE 2.—Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths), and crude and adjusted death rates per 100,000 population, from certain causes, by age, sex, and color, in the registration States of 1920 (including District of Columbia): 1927.....	418

MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1927

INTRODUCTION

This is the twenty-eighth annual report of mortality statistics prepared by the Bureau of the Census; it relates to the calendar year 1927, and is presented in two parts. Part I includes rate and general tables for the death registration area in continental United States, and special tables for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands; Part II presents an analysis of these statistics in text and text tables.

The data are procured from transcripts of death certificates received from the registration area, which included the Territory of Hawaii, the Virgin Islands, and, in continental United States, 42 States, the District of Columbia, and 21 cities in nonregistration States. The States are:

Alabama.	Iowa.	Missouri.	Pennsylvania.
Arizona.	Kansas.	Montana.	Rhode Island.
Arkansas.	Kentucky.	Nebraska.	South Carolina.
California.	Louisiana.	New Hampshire.	Tennessee.
Colorado.	Maine.	New Jersey.	Utah.
Connecticut.	Maryland.	New York.	Vermont.
Delaware.	Massachusetts.	North Carolina.	Virginia.
Florida.	Michigan.	North Dakota.	Washington.
Idaho.	Minnesota.	Ohio.	West Virginia.
Illinois.	Mississippi.	Oregon.	Wisconsin.
Indiana.			Wyoming.

The registration cities in nonregistration States are:

Albany, Ga.	LaGrange, Ga.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Fort Worth, Tex.
Athens, Ga.	Macon, Ga.	Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	Galveston, Tex.
Atlanta, Ga.	Savannah, Ga.	Beaumont, Tex.	Houston, Tex.
Augusta, Ga.	Waycross, Ga.	Dallas, Tex.	San Antonio, Tex.
Brunswick, Ga.	Albuquerque, N. Mex.	El Paso, Tex.	Waco, Tex.

The total number of deaths returned from this part of continental United States, which included an estimated population of 108,327,000, or 91.3 per cent of the total, was 1,236,949, corresponding to a death rate of 11.4 per 1,000 population—the lowest rate recorded in the annual reports, beginning in 1900.

This report was prepared under the direction of Dr. William H. Davis, chief statistician for vital statistics, assisted by John B. Mitchell, supervising special agent, and Clyde D. Williams, expert chief of division. Acknowledgment is made of the efficient service rendered by John O. Spain and Maud E. Linder.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

This section contains a summary of the results obtained from the various experiments and tables giving the rates of the reactions studied.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE I A.—POPULATION, DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY COLOR, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927

[Rates are based on total deaths, including deaths of nonresidents and deaths in hospitals and institutions. "Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA AND COLOR	Estimated population, July 1, 1927	DEATHS: 1927		AREA AND COLOR	Estimated population, July 1, 1927	DEATHS: 1927		AREA AND COLOR	Estimated population, July 1, 1927	DEATHS: 1927	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population			Number	Rate per 1,000 population			Number	Rate per 1,000 population
DELAWARE											
The registration area in continental United States	108,327,000	1,236,949	11.4	Total	243,000	3,007	12.4	KENTUCKY	Total	2,538,000	27,209
White	98,552,000	1,067,485	10.8	White	212,900	2,404	11.3	White	2,327,000	22,786	10.7
Colored	9,775,000	169,464	17.3	Colored	30,100	603	20.0	Colored	211,000	4,423	9.8
Registration States ¹	106,510,200	1,211,627	11.4	Urban	126,400	1,462	11.6	Urban	543,600	7,713	14.2
White	97,112,600	1,050,358	10.8	White	114,300	1,209	10.6	White	465,300	5,893	12.7
Colored	9,397,600	161,269	17.2	Colored	12,100	253	20.9	Colored	78,300	1,820	23.2
Cities in registration States ¹	49,792,700	621,605	12.5	Rural	116,600	1,545	13.3	Rural	1,994,400	19,496	9.8
White	46,576,300	549,660	11.8	White	98,600	1,195	12.1	White	1,861,700	16,893	9.1
Colored	3,216,400	71,945	22.4	Colored	18,000	350	19.4	Colored	132,700	2,603	19.6
Rural part of registration States	56,717,500	590,022	10.4	FLORIDA							
White	50,536,300	500,698	9.9	Total	1,363,000	18,151	13.3	LOUISIANA	Total	1,984,000	23,875
Colored	6,181,200	89,324	14.5	White	983,400	10,887	11.7	White	1,245,200	11,378	9.5
Registration cities in nonregistration States ²	1,816,500	25,322	13.9	Colored	429,600	7,264	16.9	Colored	688,800	11,997	17.4
White	1,439,500	17,127	11.9	Urban	474,200	5,921	12.5	Urban	582,800	10,681	18.3
Colored	377,000	8,195	21.7	White	356,100	3,515	9.9	White	412,000	5,987	14.5
All registration cities ¹	51,609,200	646,927	12.5	Colored	118,100	2,406	20.4	Colored	170,800	4,694	27.5
White	48,015,800	566,787	11.8	Rural	888,800	12,230	13.8	Rural	1,361,200	13,194	9.8
Colored	3,593,400	80,140	22.3	White	577,300	7,372	12.8	White	833,200	5,391	7.1
ALABAMA											
Total	2,549,000	27,062	10.6	Colored	311,500	4,858	15.6	Colored	518,000	7,303	14.1
White	1,656,900	14,273	8.6	IDAHO							
Colored	892,100	12,789	14.3	Total	534,000	3,787	7.1	MAINE	Total	703,000	10,958
Urban	457,900	7,447	16.3	White	527,900	3,656	6.9	White	790,600	10,924	13.8
White	281,200	3,750	13.3	Colored	6,100	131	21.5	Colored	2,400	34	14.2
Colored	176,700	3,697	20.9	Urban	42,900	530	12.4	Urban	238,200	3,501	14.7
Rural	2,091,100	19,615	9.4	White	41,800	510	12.2	White	237,200	3,488	14.7
White	1,375,700	10,523	7.6	Colored	1,100	20	18.2	Colored	1,000	13	13.0
Colored	715,400	9,092	12.7	Rural	491,100	3,257	6.6	Rural	554,800	7,457	13.4
ARIZONA											
Total	459,000	5,881	12.8	White	486,100	3,146	6.5	White	553,400	7,436	13.4
White	407,000	5,094	12.5	Colored	5,000	111	22.2	Colored	1,400	21	15.0
Colored	52,000	787	15.1	ILLINOIS							
Urban	73,000	2,233	30.6	Total	7,296,000	82,849	11.4	MARYLAND	Total	1,597,000	21,102
White	69,600	2,075	30.1	White	7,039,500	77,012	10.9	White	1,340,700	15,827	11.8
Colored	3,400	158	46.5	Colored	250,500	5,837	22.8	Colored	256,300	5,275	20.6
Rural	386,000	3,648	9.5	Urban	4,412,500	52,659	11.9	Urban	912,200	12,806	14.0
White	337,400	3,019	8.9	White	4,200,200	47,877	11.4	White	784,500	9,704	12.4
Colored	48,600	629	12.9	Colored	212,300	4,782	22.5	Colored	127,700	3,102	24.3
ARKANSAS											
Total	1,923,000	18,311	9.5	Rural	2,883,500	30,190	10.5	Rural	684,800	8,296	12.1
White	1,422,500	11,926	8.4	White	2,839,300	29,125	10.3	White	556,200	6,123	11.0
Colored	500,500	6,385	12.8	Colored	44,200	1,055	23.9	Colored	128,600	2,178	16.9
Urban	180,600	3,244	20.2	INDIANA							
White	123,800	2,153	17.4	Total	3,150,000	37,677	12.0	MASSACHUSETTS	Total	1,597,000	21,102
Colored	36,800	1,091	29.6	White	3,049,000	35,672	11.7	White	4,242,000	49,285	11.6
Rural	1,762,400	15,067	8.5	Colored	101,000	2,005	19.9	Colored	4,187,600	48,360	11.5
White	1,288,700	9,773	7.5	Urban	1,406,900	17,180	12.2	Urban	3,391,000	38,066	11.5
Colored	463,700	5,294	11.4	White	1,320,100	15,505	11.7	White	47,400	795	16.8
CALIFORNIA											
Total	4,433,000	61,540	13.9	Colored	86,800	1,675	19.3	Rural	803,600	9,424	11.7
White	4,228,000	58,490	13.8	White	1,743,100	20,497	11.8	White	796,600	9,294	11.7
Colored	205,000	3,050	14.9	Colored	1,728,900	20,167	11.7	Colored	7,000	130	18.6
Urban	2,540,700	36,130	14.2	Rural	1,728,900	330	23.2	INDIANA			
White	2,437,000	34,310	14.1	Total	2,425,000	24,532	10.1	MAINE	Total	703,000	10,958
Colored	103,700	1,820	17.6	White	2,405,100	24,198	10.1	White	790,600	10,924	13.8
Rural	1,892,300	25,410	13.4	Colored	19,900	334	16.8	Colored	2,400	34	14.2
White	1,791,000	24,180	13.5	Urban	676,200	8,644	12.8	IDAHO			
Colored	101,300	1,230	12.1	White	659,600	8,419	12.8	Total	2,538,000	27,209	
Total	1,074,000	13,082	12.2	Colored	16,600	225	13.6	White	465,300	5,893	12.7
White	1,058,800	12,739	12.0	Rural	1,748,800	15,888	9.1	Colored	1,255	117,100	18.4
Colored	15,200	343	22.6	White	1,745,500	15,779	9.0	Rural	1,971,500	22,829	11.6
Urban	400,300	5,969	14.9	Colored	3,300	109	33.0	White	1,957,700	22,340	11.4
White	390,200	5,741	14.7	Urban	492,900	6,146	12.5	Colored	13,800	489	35.4
Colored	10,100	228	22.6	White	442,100	5,370	12.1	ARKANSAS			
Rural	673,700	7,113	10.6	Colored	50,800	776	15.3	Total	2,686,000	24,688	
White	668,600	6,998	10.5	Rural	1,335,100	12,436	9.3	White	2,666,000	24,252	
Colored	5,100	116	22.5	White	1,312,800	12,048	9.2	Colored	20,000	436	21.8
CONNECTICUT											
Total	1,638,000	16,757	10.2	Colored	22,300	388	17.4	Urban	945,300	11,016	11.7
White	1,608,300	16,266	10.1	Urban	442,900	9,35,200	10,842	White	935,200	11,6	11.6
Colored	27,700	491	17.7	White	442,100	5,370	12.1	Colored	10,100	174	17.2
Urban	1,214,600	12,715	10.5	Colored	50,800	776	15.3	Rural	1,740,700	13,672	7.9
White	1,191,400	12,288	10.3	Rural	1,312,800	12,048	9.2	White	1,730,800	13,410	7.7
Colored	23,200	427	18.4	Colored	22,300	388	17.4	Colored	9,900	282	26.5
Rural	421,400	4,042	9.6	LOUISIANA							
White	416,900	3,978	9.5	Total	2,538,000	27,209	10.7	Total	1,984,000	23,875	12.3
Colored	4,500	64	14.2	White	1,245,200	11,378	9.5	White	1,245,200	11,378	9.5
Urban	1,214,600	12,715	10.5	Colored	688,800	11,997	17.4	Colored	688,800	11,997	17.4

See footnotes at end of table.

DEATHS AND DEATH RATES FOR URBAN AND RURAL

3

TABLE I A.—POPULATION, DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY COLOR, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued.

[See note at head of this table, p. 2]

AREA AND COLOR	Estimated population, July 1, 1927	DEATHS: 1927		AREA AND COLOR	Estimated population, July 1, 1927	DEATHS: 1927		AREA AND COLOR	Estimated population, July 1, 1927	DEATHS: 1927	
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population			Number	Rate per 1,000 population			Number	Rate per 1,000 population
MISSISSIPPI											
Total	1,790,618	23,203	13.0	NORTH CAROLINA				TENNESSEE			
White	853,962	8,847	10.4	Total	2,897,000	32,917	11.4	Total	2,485,000	29,029	11.7
Colored	936,656	14,356	15.3	White	2,054,900	19,844	9.7	White	2,053,400	20,549	10.0
Urban	156,400	4,098	26.2	Colored	842,100	13,073	15.5	Colored	431,600	8,480	19.6
White	91,200	1,755	19.2	Urban	466,900	7,300	15.6	Urban	527,400	9,648	18.3
Colored	65,200	2,343	35.9	White	303,600	3,883	12.8	White	386,100	5,656	14.6
Rural	1,634,200	10,105	11.7	Colored	163,300	3,407	20.9	Colored	141,300	3,992	28.3
White	762,500	7,092	9.3	Rural	2,430,100	25,617	10.5	Rural	1,957,600	19,381	9.9
Colored	871,400	12,013	13.8	White	1,751,300	15,951	9.1	White	1,667,300	14,893	8.9
MISSOURI											
Total	3,510,000	40,753	11.6	NORTH DAKOTA				Colored	290,300	4,488	15.5
White	3,311,600	36,337	11.0	Total	4,641,192	5,211	8.1	Urban	522,000	4,737	9.1
Colored	198,400	4,416	22.3	White	635,707	4,978	7.8	White	513,900	4,615	9.0
Urban	1,504,900	20,251	13.5	Colored	5,485	233	42.5	Colored	8,100	122	15.1
White	1,361,600	17,202	12.6	Urban	54,760	777	14.2	Urban	185,500	2,271	12.2
Colored	143,300	3,049	21.3	White	54,709	776	14.2	White	183,400	2,221	12.1
Rural	2,005,100	20,502	10.2	Colored	51	1	(8)	Colored	2,100	50	23.8
White	1,950,000	19,135	9.8	Rural	586,432	4,434	7.6	Rural	336,500	2,466	7.3
Colored	55,100	1,367	24.8	White	580,998	4,202	7.2	White	330,500	2,334	7.2
MONTANA											
Total	714,000	5,342	7.5	OHIO				Colored	6,000	72	12.0
White	700,200	4,917	7.0	Total	6,710,000	73,515	11.0	Urban	352,428	4,882	13.9
Colored	13,800	425	30.8	White	6,450,400	68,065	10.6	White	351,817	4,879	13.9
Urban	131,900	1,727	13.1	Colored	5,450	21.0		Colored	611	3	4.9
White	130,400	1,695	13.0	Urban	3,889,800	43,056	11.1	Urban	50,615	827	16.3
Colored	1,500	32	21.3	White	3,679,500	38,602	10.5	White	50,520	827	16.4
Rural	552,100	3,615	6.2	Colored	210,300	4,454	12.2	Colored	95		
White	569,800	3,222	5.7	Rural	2,820,200	30,459	10.8	Rural	301,813	4,055	13.4
Colored	12,300	393	32.0	White	2,770,900	29,463	10.6	White	301,297	4,052	13.4
NEBRASKA											
Total	1,396,000	12,369	8.9	OREGON				Colored	516	3	6.0
White	1,374,000	12,030	8.8	Total	890,000	10,206	11.5	Urban	656,700	8,684	12.6
Colored	22,000	339	15.4	White	878,800	9,922	11.3	White	467,800	4,908	10.5
Urban	333,500	3,975	11.9	Colored	11,200	284	25.4	Colored	218,900	3,776	17.2
White	317,200	3,743	11.8	Rural	549,500	5,492	10.0	Rural	1,859,300	20,088	10.8
Colored	16,300	232	14.2	White	541,700	5,323	9.8	White	1,368,200	12,595	9.2
Rural	1,062,500	8,394	7.9	Colored	7,800	169	21.7	Colored	491,100	7,493	15.3
White	1,056,800	8,287	7.8	PENNSYLVANIA							
Colored	5,700	107	18.8								
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Total	455,000	6,329	13.9	Total	9,730,000	111,252	11.4	Washington	8,684	12.6	
White	454,300	6,317	13.9	White	9,356,900	103,663	11.1	White	467,800	4,908	10.5
Colored	700	12	17.1	Colored	373,100	7,589	20.3	Colored	218,900	3,776	17.2
Urban	208,900	2,719	13.0	Rural	4,714	4,599	13.6	Rural	1,836,000	28,772	11.3
White	208,500	2,712	13.0	White	3,400	115	33.8	White	710,000	17,503	9.5
Colored	400	7	17.5	Colored	210,300	4,454	12.2	Colored	710,000	17,269	15.9
Rural	246,100	3,610	14.7	Rural	549,500	5,492	10.0	Urban	656,700	8,684	12.6
White	245,800	3,605	14.7	White	541,700	5,323	9.8	White	467,800	4,908	10.5
Colored	300	5	16.7	Colored	7,800	169	21.7	Colored	218,900	3,776	17.2
NEW JERSEY											
Total	3,749,000	42,128	11.2	RODE ISLAND				Urban	730,200	8,241	11.3
White	3,603,800	38,720	10.7	Total	704,000	7,897	11.2	White	710,000	7,959	11.2
Colored	145,200	3,408	23.5	White	692,500	7,661	11.1	Colored	20,400	463	22.7
Urban	2,359,500	26,316	11.2	Colored	11,500	236	20.5	Rural	1,383,500	12,393	9.0
White	2,263,000	23,940	10.6	Rural	586,500	6,125	12.2	White	1,296,400	11,006	8.5
Colored	96,500	2,376	24.6	White	575,800	5,979	11.7	Colored	87,100	1,387	15.9
Rural	1,389,500	15,812	11.4	Colored	282,600	6,046	21.4	Urban	1,696,000	16,989	10.0
White	1,340,800	14,780	11.0	Rural	4,731,600	50,227	10.6	White	1,588,500	15,139	9.5
Colored	48,700	1,032	21.2	White	4,641,100	48,684	10.5	Colored	107,500	1,850	17.2
NEW YORK											
Total	11,423,000	140,899	12.3	SOUTH CAROLINA				Urban	312,500	4,596	14.7
White	11,155,700	134,709	12.1	Total	1,845,000	6,619	11.3	White	292,100	4,133	14.1
Colored	267,300	6,190	23.2	White	951,800	5,421	11.2	Colored	20,400	463	22.7
Urban	8,706,600	106,620	12.2	Colored	10,700	198	18.5	Rural	1,797,000	16,771	9.3
White	8,502,200	101,039	11.9	Rural	117,500	1,278	10.9	White	1,786,100	16,530	9.3
Colored	204,400	5,581	27.3	White	116,700	1,240	10.6	Colored	10,900	241	22.1
Rural	2,716,400	34,279	12.6	Colored	800	38	47.5	Urban	36,500	382	10.5
White	2,653,500	33,670	12.7	Rural	205,700	4,305	20.9	White	35,900	370	10.3
Colored	62,900	609	9.7	White	127,400	1,924	15.1	Colored	600	12	20.0
WYOMING											
Total	241,000	21,740	11.8	Total	241,000	1,976	8.2	Urban	204,500	1,594	7.8
White	238,100	8,961	9.4	White	238,100	1,355	7.8	White	202,200	1,485	7.3
Colored	2,900	12,779	14.3	Colored	12,779	14.3		Colored	2,300	109	47.4

¹ Including District of Columbia.

² These cities are shown under the various States (indicated by footnotes 6 and 2) in Tables 1B and 1C, respectively.

³ Population Jan. 1, 1920; decrease between 1910 and 1920; no estimate made.

⁴ Population State census, 1925; decrease between 1920 and 1925; no estimate made.

⁵ Rate not shown when population is less than 100.

NOTE.—The population of the registration area in 1927 constituted 91.3 per cent of the total population of continental United States.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE I B.—POPULATION, TOTAL DEATHS, DEATHS OF RESIDENTS, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY OF 30,000 POPULATION OR MORE IN 1920: 1927

[Minor cities which are designated by asterisks (*) contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc. White and colored are shown separately when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920]

CITY AND COLOR	Estimated population, July 1, 1927	1927			CITY AND COLOR	1927			CITY AND COLOR	1927					
		Total deaths		Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths		Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths		Deaths of residents ¹			
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number			
ALABAMA CITIES					GEORGIA CITIES—continued				MASSACHUSETTS CITIES—continued						
Birmingham	217,500	3,446	15.8	3,151	14.5	Savannah*	99,700	1,586	15.9	1,411	14.2	Chelsea	49,000	536	10.9
White	(2)	1,616	(2)	1,383	(2)	White	(2)	553	(2)	449	(2)	Chicopee	44,300	301	6.8
Colored	(2)	1,830	(2)	1,768	(2)	Colored	(2)	1,033	(2)	962	(2)	Everett	42,900	343	8.0
Mobile	67,700	1,100	16.2	943	13.9	ILLINOIS CITIES						Fall River	132,600	1,442	10.9
White	(2)	601	(2)	484	(2)	Aurora	46,500	605	13.0	545	11.7	Fitchburg	44,700	456	10.2
Colored	(2)	499	(2)	459	(2)	Chicago	3,102,800	35,758	41.5	35,632	11.5	Haverhill	5,49,232	641	13.0
Montgomery	47,600	884	18.6	769	16.2	White	(2)	31,915	(2)	31,784	(2)	Holyoke	60,400	672	11.1
White	(2)	370	(2)	281	(2)	Colored	(2)	3,843	(2)	3,848	(2)	Lawrence	5,93,527	953	98.1
Colored	(2)	514	(2)	488	(2)	Cicero	68,500	338	4.9	453	6.6	Lowell	5,110,296	1,392	12.6
ARKANSAS CITIES					Danville	38,200	553	14.5	420	11.0	Lynn	104,800	1,146	10.9	
Little Rock*	77,500	1,723	22.2	1,369	17.7	Decatur	56,000	794	14.2	673	12.0	Malden	52,900	529	10.0
White	(2)	1,093	(2)	851	(2)	East St. Louis	73,100	881	12.1	859	11.8	Medford	51,300	479	9.3
Colored	(2)	630	(2)	518	(2)	White	(2)	695	(2)	670	(2)	New Bedford	5,119,539	1,309	11.0
CALIFORNIA CITIES					Colored	(2)	188	(2)	189	(2)	Newton	56,000	554	9.9	
Berkeley	69,400	620	8.9	627	9.0	Elgin*	35,000	767	21.9	721	20.6	Pittsfield	49,100	573	11.7
Fresno	62,200	534	8.6	556	8.9	Evanston	46,400	652	14.1	572	12.3	Quincy	45,300	554	8.5
Long Beach	104,200	1,316	12.6	1,231	11.8	Joliet	41,500	547	13.2	501	12.1	Revere	35,200	210	301
Los Angeles	(3)	12,927	(3)	13,048	(3)	Moline	35,100	366	10.4	328	9.3	Salem	42,900	521	12.1
White	(2)	12,182	(2)	12,299	(2)	Oak Park	55,600	779	14.0	558	10.0	Somerville	101,600	926	9.1
Colored	(2)	745	(2)	749	(2)	Peoria	83,500	1,148	13.7	1,002	12.0	Springfield	147,400	1,684	11.4
Oakland	267,300	2,951	11.0	2,895	10.8	Quincy	39,500	583	14.8	511	12.9	Taunton	40,200	525	13.1
White	(2)	2,800	(2)	2,745	(2)	Rockford	80,900	816	10.1	774	9.6	Waltham	36,400	379	10.4
Colored	(2)	151	(2)	150	(2)	Rhode Island	41,900	380	9.1	398	9.4	Worcester	195,500	2,516	12.9
Pasadena	60,500	904	14.9	891	14.7	Springfield	66,400	1,034	15.6	852	12.8	MICHIGAN CITIES			
Sacramento	74,600	1,347	18.1	1,267	17.0	INDIANA CITIES						Battle Creek	46,100	575	12.5
San Diego	115,300	2,000	18.1	1,918	16.6	East Chicago	49,100	395	8.0	486	9.9	Bay City	49,400	608	12.3
San Francisco	576,000	7,826	13.6	7,692	13.4	Evansville	96,600	1,119	11.6	996	10.3	Detroit	1,384,500	14,455	10.8
White	(2)	7,402	(2)	7,288	(2)	Fort Wayne	103,100	1,218	11.8	1,112	10.8	White	(2)	12,713	(2)
Colored	(2)	424	(2)	404	(2)	Gary	85,200	998	11.7	960	11.3	Colored	(2)	1,742	(2)
San Jose	44,800	581	13.0	581	13.0	Hammond	54,200	619	11.4	573	10.6	Jackson	61,700	719	11.7
Stockton	49,800	552	11.1	565	11.3	Indianapolis	374,300	4,901	13.1	4,675	12.5	Kalamazoo*	55,500	950	17.1
COLORADO CITIES					White	(2)	4,100	(2)	3,873	(2)	Flint	142,700	1,420	10.0	
Colorado Springs*	430,105	620	20.6	517	17.2	Colored	(2)	801	(2)	802	(2)	Grand Rapids	161,900	1,592	9.8
Denver	289,800	4,185	14.4	3,825	13.2	Kokomo	39,100	319	8.2	330	8.4	Hamtramck	93,800	288	3.1
Pueblo	44,100	595	13.5	543	12.3	Muncie	45,800	511	11.2	499	10.9	Highland Park	81,700	570	7.0
CONNECTICUT CITIES					South Bend	84,200	972	11.5	968	11.5	Jackson	61,700	719	11.7	
Bridgeport	(*)	1,514	(*)	1,440	(*)	Terre Haute	72,700	902	12.4	834	11.5	Kalamazoo*	55,500	950	17.1
Hartford	168,300	2,073	12.3	1,724	10.2	IOWA CITIES						Lansing	75,600	792	10.5
Meriden	36,800	418	11.4	390	10.6	Cedar Rapids	54,100	600	11.1	558	10.3	Muskegon	45,500	514	11.3
New Britain	71,200	574	8.1	612	8.6	Council Bluffs	41,600	534	12.8	472	11.3	Pontiac	54,000	533	9.9
New Haven	184,900	2,070	12.1	1,804	9.8	Davenport	52,469	762	14.5	672	12.8	Saginaw	74,400	947	12.7
Stamford town	48,700	558	11.5	532	10.9	Des Moines	148,900	1,628	10.9	1,441	9.7	MINNESOTA CITIES			
Waterbury	(*)	1,082	(*)	1,009	(*)	Dubuque	41,900	625	14.9	576	13.7	Duluth	114,700	1,139	9.9
DELAWARE CITIES					Sioux City	79,000	884	11.2	718	9.1	Minneapolis	447,700	4,719	10.5	
Wilmington	126,400	1,462	11.6	1,459	11.5	Waterloo	37,000	378	10.2	395	10.7	St. Paul	250,100	2,960	11.8
White	114,300	1,209	10.6	1,188	10.4	KANSAS CITIES						MISSOURI CITIES			
Colored	12,100	263	20.9	271	22.4	Kansas City	117,500	1,556	13.2	1,351	11.5	Kansas City	388,100	5,011	13.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					White	(2)	1,193	(2)	1,015	(2)	White	(2)	4,212	(2)	
Washington	540,000	6,986	12.9	6,655	12.3	Colored	(2)	363	(2)	336	(2)	Colored	(2)	807	(2)
White	413,800	4,306	10.4	4,064	9.8	Topeka	61,900	754	12.2	683	11.0	St. Joseph*	78,500	1,286	16.4
Colored	126,200	2,630	21.2	2,591	20.5	Wichita	96,100	1,167	12.1	952	9.9	St. Louis	839,200	10,860	12.9
FLORIDA CITIES					Covington	58,700	928	15.8	—	—	White	(2)	9,027	(2)	
Jacksonville	138,900	2,024	14.6	1,882	13.5	Lexington	48,100	998	20.7	—	—	Colored	(2)	1,833	(2)
White	(2)	904	(2)	793	(2)	/White	(2)	605	(2)	—	—	Springfield	51,200	685	13.4
Colored	(2)	1,120	(2)	1,080	(2)	Colored	(2)	393	(2)	—	—	MONTANA CITIES			
Miami	140,000	1,256	9.0	1,229	8.8	White	(2)	1,013	(2)	—	—	Butte	43,300	601	13.9
White	(2)	784	(2)	781	(2)	Colored	(2)	—	—	—	—	NEBRASKA CITIES			
Colored	(2)	472	(2)	448	(2)	Louisville	320,100	4,093	12.8	—	—	Lincoln	69,900	766	11.0
Pensacola	525,305	519	20.5	505	20.0	White	(2)	7,942	(2)	6,816	16.1	Omaha	219,200	2,670	12.2
White	(2)	300	(2)	292	(2)	Colored	(2)	3,249	(2)	4,016	(2)	White	(2)	2,460	(2)
Colored	(2)	219	(2)	213	(2)	Shreveport	78,000	1,442	18.5	812	10.4	Colored	(2)	210	(2)
St. Petersburg	48,500	606	12.5	498	10.3	White	(2)	652	(2)	384	(2)	Camden	133,100	1,645	12.4
White	(2)	476	(2)	363	(2)	Colored	(2)	790	(2)	428	(2)	East Orange	63,300	483	7.6
Colored	(2)	130	(2)	135	(2)	MAINE CITIES						Elizabeth	54,200	1,112	20.5
Tampa	107,800	1,277	11.8	1,185	11.0	Lewiston*	36,100	550	15.5	280	8.0	Hoboken	4,68,166	818	585
White	(2)	854	(2)	799	(2)	Portland	77,500	1,114	14.4	646	8.3	Jersey City	321,500	3,550	11.0
Colored	(2)	393	(2)	386	(2)	Baltimore	819,000	11,578	14.1	10,768	13.1	Newark	466,700	5,090	10.9
Atlanta	249,000	3,833	15.4	3,529	14.2	White	(2)	8,613	(2)	7,916	(2)	White	(2)	4,376	(2)
White	(2)	2,001	(2)	1,755	(2)	Colored	(2)	2,965	(2)	2,852	(2)	Colored	(2)	714	(2)
Colored	(2)	1,832	(2)	1,774	(2)	MASSACHUSETTS CITIES						Elizabeth	54,200	1,112	20.5
Augusta*	56,200	1,130	20.1	909	16.2	Boston	793,100	11,109	14.0	9,803	12.4	Hoboken	4,68,166	818	585
White	(2)	523	(2)	369	(2)	White	(2)	10,713	(2)	9,434	(2)	Jersey City	321,500	3,550	11.1
Colored	(2)	607	(2)												

MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1927—PART I

ERRATA

Page

21. "Note" at foot of table, end of first line, should be 89.8.
66. Line 73, figure for "Rheumatism" should be 2.
69. Delete figure one, Title 188c, lower line of bracket 50.
88. Title No. 58b; figure for Indiana Urban should be 9.
101. Title No. 83, figure for Virginia Urban white should be 6.
161. Title No. 62, figure for Under 1 year should be 2.
161. Title No. 63, delete figure 2 for Under 1 year.
212. Title No. 62, White, under 1 year, figure should be 4.
262. Title No. 181, White, 2 and 3 years, figure for each should be 1.
262. Title No. 181, Colored, 2 and 3 years, delete figure 1.
304. New York, Brooklyn Borough, white, figure for "Hernia, intestinal obstruction," 55 to 64 years, should be 42.
342. Atlanta, Ga., Colored, "Bronchitis," figure for July should be 3, and figure for September should be 1.
351. Kansas City, Mo., Colored, "Diabetes mellitus;" delete figure 2 for December.
367. Salt Lake City, Utah, "Other external causes," figure for May should be 8 and figure for June should be 9.

DEATHS AND DEATH RATES OF RESIDENTS

5

TABLE I B.—POPULATION, TOTAL DEATHS, DEATHS OF RESIDENTS, AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY OF 30,000 POPULATION OR MORE IN 1920: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 4]

CITY AND COLOR	Estimated population, July 1, 1927	1927			CITY AND COLOR	1927			CITY AND COLOR	1927												
		Total deaths		Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths		Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths		Deaths of residents ¹										
		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number		Number	Rate per 1,000 population	Number										
NEW JERSEY CITIES—continued																						
New Brunswick	39,900	502	12.6	380	9.5	Dayton	180,700	2,217	12.3	2,083	11.5	Beaumont	54,400									
Orange ²	36,100	619	17.1	408	11.3	Hamilton	43,300	532	12.1	509	11.6	White	616	11.3	532	9.8						
White	(2)	532	(2)	325	(2)	Lakewood	62,200	491	7.9	525	8.4	Colored	337	(2)	269	(2)						
Colored	(2)	87	(2)	83	(2)	Lima	48,700	560	11.5	467	9.6	Dallas	211,600	2,431	11.5	2,063	9.7					
Passaic	70,800	717	10.1	559	7.9	Lorain	44,000	411	9.3	413	9.4	White	1,900	(2)	1,578	(2)						
Paterson	143,800	1,756	12.2	1,536	10.7	Portsmouth	40,500	566	14.0	515	12.7	Colored	531	(2)	435	(2)						
Perth Amboy	49,100	463	9.4	432	8.8	Springfield	71,600	619	11.4	833	11.6	El Paso	113,500	1,700	15.0	1,419	12.5					
Trenton	136,700	1,809	13.2	1,612	11.8	White	(3)	663	(2)	675	(2)	Fort Worth	163,600	1,520	9.3	1,528	9.3					
Union City	64,000	370	5.8	629	9.8	Colored	(3)	156	(2)	158	(2)	White	1,188	(2)	1,196	(2)						
NEW YORK CITIES																						
Albany	119,500	1,899	15.9	1,646	13.8	Toledo	305,400	3,641	11.9	3,418	11.2	Colored	332	(2)	322	(2)						
Amsterdam	35,900	396	10.0	352	9.8	Youngstown	169,400	1,695	10.0	1,583	9.3	Galveston	49,900	710	14.2	668	13.4					
Auburn	83,677	491	13.8	459	12.9	TEXAS CITIES⁶																
Binghamton*	73,900	1,044	14.1	999	13.5	Dayton	2,217	12.3	2,083	11.5	Beaumont	54,400	616	11.3	532	9.8						
Buffalo	550,000	7,225	13.1	6,713	12.2	Hamilton	43,300	532	12.1	509	11.6	White	337	(2)	269	(2)						
Elmira	49,500	713	14.4	628	12.7	Lakewood	62,200	491	7.9	525	8.4	Colored	279	(2)	263	(2)						
Jamestown	45,100	563	12.5	505	11.2	Lima	48,700	560	11.5	467	9.6	Dallas	211,600	2,431	11.5	2,063	9.7					
Mount Vernon	53,300	493	9.2	514	9.6	Lorain	44,000	411	9.3	413	9.4	White	1,900	(2)	1,578	(2)						
Newburgh	30,400	477	15.7	413	13.6	Portsmouth	40,500	566	14.0	515	12.7	Colored	531	(2)	435	(2)						
New Rochelle	47,300	420	8.9	441	9.3	Springfield	71,600	619	11.4	833	11.6	El Paso	113,500	1,700	15.0	1,419	12.5					
New York	5,970,800	70,396	11.8	70,589	11.8	White	(3)	663	(2)	675	(2)	Fort Worth	163,600	1,520	9.3	1,528	9.3					
Bronx Borough	926,100	9,103	9.8	9,055	7.9	Colored	(3)	156	(2)	158	(2)	Houston	1,188	(2)	1,196	(2)						
Brooklyn Borough	2,274,400	24,852	10.9	25,214	11.1	Portland	(3)	3,564	(3)	3,233	(3)	Colored	332	(2)	322	(2)						
White	(2)	23,843	(2)	24,206	(2)	Oklahoma City	(3)	1,417	(3)	1,193	(3)	White	2,990	(3)	2,952	(3)						
Colored	(2)	1,009	(2)	1,008	(2)	OREGON CITIES	OREGON CITIES															
Manhattan Borough	1,814,600	26,676	14.7	26,556	14.6	Allentown	97,000	1,226	12.6	1,227	12.6	White	1,015	(2)	1,009	(2)						
White	(2)	23,358	(2)	23,249	(2)	Altoona	67,800	806	11.9	813	12.0	Colored	245	(2)	233	(2)						
Colored	(2)	3,318	(2)	3,307	(2)	Bethlehem	66,000	402	6.1	414	6.3	White	45,700	630	13.8	515	11.3					
Queens Borough	809,100	7,978	9.9	7,975	9.9	Chester	72,300	669	9.3	672	9.3	Colored	458	(2)	358	(2)						
Richmond Borough	146,600	1,787	12.2	1,789	12.2	Philadelphia	2,035,900	24,765	12.2	25,096	12.3	White	172	(2)	157	(2)						
Niagara Falls	66,600	654	9.8	670	10.1	White	(2)	21,058	(2)	21,355	(2)	Colored	295	(2)	293	(2)						
Poughkeepsie	35,900	533	14.8	492	14.2	Philadelphia	2,035,900	24,765	12.2	25,096	12.3	White	38,300	416	10.9	353	9.2					
Rochester	324,500	3,787	11.7	3,599	11.1	White	(2)	1,276	(2)	1,288	(2)	Colored	135,700	1,664	12.3	1,358	10.0					
Schenectady	93,200	997	10.7	931	10.0	White	(3)	1,307	15.3	1,226	14.3	White	1,188	(2)	1,196	(2)						
Syracuse	197,000	2,419	12.3	2,301	12.7	White	(2)	37,500	482	12.9	490	13.1	Colored	217	(2)	196	(2)					
Troy	72,300	1,232	17.0	1,103	15.3	Johnstown	73,000	944	12.9	841	11.5	White	38,600	610	15.8	501	13.0					
Utica	103,400	1,566	15.1	1,470	14.2	Lancaster	57,700	948	16.4	945	16.4	Colored	393	(2)	305	(2)						
Watertown	33,400	500	15.0	385	11.5	McKeesport	49,900	752	15.1	740	14.8	White	217	(2)	196	(2)						
Yonkers	118,800	1,114	9.4	1,144	9.6	New Castle	51,600	528	10.2	533	10.3	Colored	217	(2)	204	(2)						
NORTH CAROLINA CITIES																						
Charlotte	971,700	909	12.7	879	12.3	Philadelphia	2,035,900	24,765	12.2	25,096	12.3	White	172	(2)	157	(2)						
White	(2)	488	(2)	464	(2)	White	(2)	21,058	(2)	21,355	(2)	Colored	229	(2)	204	(2)						
Colored	(2)	421	(2)	415	(2)	Philadelphia	2,035,900	24,765	12.2	25,096	12.3	White	305	(2)	280	(2)						
Durham	45,700	730	16.0	629	13.8	White	(2)	3,707	(3)	3,741	(3)	Colored	217	(2)	196	(2)						
White	(2)	381	(2)	331	(2)	Portland	27,757	334	12.0	337	12.1	White	60,700	689	11.4	672	11.1					
Colored	(2)	349	(2)	298	(2)	Providence	72,100	864	12.0	895	12.4	Colored	259	(2)	250	(2)						
Greensboro	50,300	663	13.2	540	10.7	Woonsocket	280,600	3,169	11.8	2,870	10.2	White	430	(2)	422	(2)						
White	(2)	417	(2)	319	(2)	SOUTH CAROLINA CITIES⁸																
Colored	(2)	246	(2)	221	(2)	Charleston	75,000	1,401	18.7	-----	-----	White	375,300	3,570	9.5	3,362	9.0					
Wilmington	38,400	565	14.7	518	13.5	White	(2)	474	(2)	474	(2)	Colored	3,404	(2)	3,213	(2)						
White	(2)	251	(2)	221	(2)	Colored	(2)	927	(2)	927	(2)	White	63,200	859	13.6	149	(2)					
Colored	(2)	314	(2)	297	(2)	Charleston	75,000	1,401	18.7	-----	-----	Colored	641	(2)	525	(2)						
Winston-Salem	77,100	1,006	18.0	926	12.0	White	(2)	529	(3)	529	(3)	White	109,000	1,484	13.6	1,273	11.7					
White	(2)	449	(2)	377	(2)	Colored	(2)	676	(2)	676	(2)	Colored	107,200	1,301	12.1	1,144	10.7					
Colored	(2)	557	(2)	549	(2)	TENNESSEE CITIES																
OHIO CITIES																						
Akron	(3)	1,917	(3)	1,879	(3)	Chattanooga*	72,900	1,690	23.2	1,688	23.2	White	53,400	817	15.3	588	11.0					
Canton	113,300	1,101	9.7	1,065	9.4	White	(2)	897	(2)	895	(2)	Colored	689	(2)	492	(2)						
Cincinnati	412,200	6,878	16.7	6,355	15.4	Knoxville	102,100	1,479	14.5	1,341	13.1	White	54,600	372	6.8	360	5.6					
White	(2)	5,830	(2)	5,337	(2)	White	(2)	1,147	(2)	1,017	(2)	Colored	128	(2)	96	(2)						
Colored	(2)	1,048	(2)	1,018	(2)	Colored	(2)	332	(2)	324	(2)	White	66,900	937	14.0	852	12.7					
Cleveland	984,500	9,503	9.7	9,241	9.4	Memphis	178,900	3,448	19.3	2,886	15.9	Colored	56,208	884	15.7	741	13.2					
White	(2)	8,288	(2)	8,021	(2)	White	(2)	1,751	(2)	1,338	(2)	WISCONSIN CITIES										
Colored	(2)	1,215	(2)	1,220	(2)	Colored	(2)	1,697	(2)	1,498	(2)	Green Bay	35,500	560	15.8	405	11.4					
Columbus	201,400	3,908	13.4	3,522	12.1	N																

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927

Owing to the uncertainty involved in estimating population seven years after a census, no estimates will be made for cities of less than 30,000 population, or for counties, until after the next census has been taken. Areas which are designated by asterisks (*) contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc. White and colored are shown separately when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920.

AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927	
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹
ALABAMA CITIES											
Anniston	282	271	CONNECTICUT CITIES—continued	91	142	INDIANA CITIES—continued	530	460	MAINE CITIES	Auburn	216
White	172	164	Stratford town	211	215	Lafayette	235	217	Augusta*	297	236
Colored	110	107	Torrington town	117	148	Le Porte	320	313	Bangor*	552	344
Bessemer	336	322	Wallingford town	159	149	Logansport	344	342	Bath	150	111
White	117	112	Windham town	159	149	Marion	259	238	Biddelford	239	119
Colored	219	210	FLORIDA CITIES	239	241	Michigan City	246	239	Sanford town	166	87
Dothan*	239	144	Key West	167	169	Mishawaka	246	239	Waterville	203	117
White	155	74	White	167	169	New Albany	374	356			
Colored	84	70	Colored	72	72	New Castle	167	177			
Florence	193	159	GEORGIA CITIES ²	299	247	Peru	160	167			
White	141	109	White	148	110	Richmond	342	356			
Colored	52	50	Colored	151	137	Vincennes	275	234			
Gadsden	232	192	Albany	250	224	Whiting	66	93			
White	157	120	White	72	65	IOWA CITIES					
Colored	75	72	Colored	178	159	Boone	166	161	MASSACHUSETTS CITIES		
Selma*	410	269	Athens	299	247	Burlington	386	357	Annapolis	155	154
White	191	98	White	148	110	Clinton	361	336	White	81	81
Colored	219	171	Colored	151	137	Fort Dodge	266	234	Colored	74	73
Tuscaloosa*	325	302	Brunswick	219	197	Fort Madison	182	157	Cumberland	440	385
White	230	217	White	81	68	Iowa City*	483	210	Frederick	244	251
Colored	95	85	Colored	138	129				Colored	21	25
Arizona Cities			La Grange	248	219	Keokuk	271	221	Hagerstown	389	400
Phoenix*	1,353	1,080	White	144	133	Marshalltown	252	229			
Tucson*	880	806	Colored	104	86	Mason City	259	247	Belmont town	129	151
Arkansas Cities			Waycross	243	217	Muscatine	251	240	Beverly	287	279
Fort Smith*	515	382	White	123	104	Ottumwa	356	318	Braintree town	132	140
White	450	316	Colored	120	113	KANSAS CITIES			Clinton town	152	139
Colored	65	66	IDAHO CITIES			Arkansas City	176	155	Danvers town*	319	341
Hot Springs	465	328	Boise	315	288	Atchison	175	172	Dedham town	121	158
White	370	261	Pocatello	215	181	White	150	143	Easthampton town	93	115
Colored	95	77	ILLINOIS CITIES			Colored	25	29	Framingham town	274	237
North Little Rock	191	246	Alton	401	381	Chanute	135	122	Gardner town	250	233
White	95	136	Bellefonte	314	264	Coffeyville	180	177	Gloucester	308	325
Colored	96	110	Berwyn	211	274	White	155	152	Greenfield town	197	188
Pine Bluff	350	322	Bloomington	468	407	Colored	25	25	Leominster	204	217
White	145	128	Blue Island	195	178	Eldorado	104	107	Marlborough	215	218
Colored	205	194	Cairo	256	218	Emporia	194	168	Melrose	249	240
California Cities			White	149	122	Fort Scott	199	175	Methuen	168	200
Alameda	335	331	Colored	107	96	Hutchinson	296	258	Milford town	184	153
Bakersfield	277	280	Canton	147	121	Independence	155	144	Natick town	182	172
Eureka	289	295	Centralia	154	130	Lawrence	199	200	Newburyport	232	217
Glendale*	690	687	Champaign	211	195	Colored	37	40	North Adams	284	277
Pomona	199	200	Chicago Heights	215	230	Leavenworth	260	261	Northampton	487	407
Richmond	150	170	Forest Park	98	133	White	226	224	Northbridge town	101	86
Riverside	491	461	Freeport	374	287	Colored	34	37	Norwood town	126	110
San Bernardino*	564	517	Galesburg	396	329	Parsons	230	211	Peabody	188	207
Santa Ana	331	329	Granite City	224	209	Pittsburg	168	167	Plymouth town	141	136
Santa Barbara	353	350	Herrin	126	113	Salina	198	170	Saugus town	102	130
Santa Cruz	210	209	Jacksonville*	576	474	KENTUCKY CITIES ³			Southbridge town	110	135
Santa Monica	402	394	Kankakee	251	221	Ashland	312		Wakefield town	114	153
Vallejo	191	199	Kewamee	231	217	Henderson	214		Watertown town	191	307
Colorado Cities			Le Salle	165	146	Lincoln*	223	191	Webster town	113	146
Boulder	171	156	Mattoon	170	161	Lincoln	136	78	Westfield	228	199
Greeley	230	154	Maywood	156	213	White	324		West Springfield town	109	147
Trinidad	168	155	Murphysboro	125	105	Colored	78		Weymouth town	206	227
Connecticut Cities			White	102	83	Newport	226		Winchester town	132	121
Ansonia	129	198	Colored	23	22	White	378		Winthrop town	162	209
Bristol	230	268	Ottawa	185	170	Colored	57		Weburn	198	218
Danbury town	365	324	Pekin	161	170	Paducah	466				
Derby	186	103	Streator	204	185	White	310				
East Hartford town	91	140	Urbana	146	139	Colored	156				
Enfield town	83	90	Waukegan	275	252	LOUISIANA CITIES					
Fairfield town	103	120	Anderson	418	420	Alexandria	363	283			
Greenwich town	260	249	Bloomington	174	187	White	190	110			
Manchester town	171	178	Clinton	101	110	Colored	173	173	Holland	103	114
Middletown*	459	421	Crawfordsville	169	168	Baton Rouge	310	301	Ironwood	123	146
Milford town	132	126	Elkhart	380	358	White	138	121	Ishpeming	103	110
Naugatuck	94	155	Elwood	146	149	Colored	172	180	Marquette	198	195
New London	406	336	Frankfort	173	170	Lake Charles	238	217	Monroe	169	199
Norwalk	285	369	Huntington	165	172	White	110	85	Owosso	220	199
Norwich town*	462	342	Jeffersonville	184	186	Colored	128	132	Port Huron	446	451
Orange town	197	273	White	157	159	Monroe	386	364	Sault Ste. Marie	199	191
Stonington town	101	107	Colored	27	27	White	204	191	Traverse City*	363	352
						Colored	182	173	Wyandotte	256	263

See footnotes at end of table.

DEATHS OF RESIDENTS

7

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹	
MINNESOTA CITIES												
Austin	100	94	NEW JERSEY CITIES—continued		NORTH CAROLINA CITIES—continued		PENNSYLVANIA CITIES—continued					
Faribault*	194	182	Clifton	214	302	New Bern	269	261	Carnegie	85	93	
Hibbing	112	109	Englewood*	272	184	White	80	70	Chambersburg	194	190	
Mankato	228	175	Garfield	121	173	Colored	189	191	Charleroi	71	73	
Rochester*	969	354	Gloucester	140	180	Raleigh	642	605	Coatesville	119	120	
St. Cloud	232	186	Hackensack*	395	240	White	364	340	White	97	98	
Virginia	123	113	Harrison	90	145	Colored	278	265	Colored	22	22	
Winona	250	227	Irvington	392	436	Rocky Mount	329	280	Columbia	142	147	
MISSISSIPPI CITIES³			Kearny	295	295	White	162	132	Connellsville	135	135	
Biloxi	216	216	Long Branch*	425	193	Colored	167	148	Dickson City	92	99	
White	171	171	Millville	206	192	Salisbury	198	193	Donora	92	94	
Colored	45	45	Montclair	270	382	White	117	117	Du Bois	161	156	
Columbus	259	259	White	235	301	Colored	81	76	Dunmore	244	261	
White	74	74	Colored	35	81	Wilson	254	249	Duquesne	146	153	
Colored	185	185	Morristown*	347	187	White	109	104	Farrell	96	101	
Greenville	488	488	Phillipsburg	223	207	Colored	145	145	Greensburg	255	250	
White	126	126	Plainfield	465	402	White	117	117	Homestead	227	228	
Colored	362	362	Rahway	147	158	Colored	81	76	Jeanette	124	104	
Hattiesburg	304	304	Summit	158	137	Wilson	254	249	Lebanon	332	334	
White	164	164	West New York	213	325	Fargo	350	235	McKees Rocks	143	147	
Colored	140	140	West Orange	129	186	Grand Forks	181	137	Mahanoy City	147	147	
NEW MEXICO CITIES²			Minot	246	178	Minot	246	178	Meadville	263	261	
Jackson*	752	752	Albuquerque*	506	263	North Dakota Cities	350	235	Monessen	128	130	
White	309	309	Asbury Park	292	232	Ohio Cities	270	250	Mount Carmel	171	172	
Colored	443	443	Beacon*	215	195	Alliance	270	250	Nanticoke	308	318	
Laurel	386	386	Cohoes	309	312	Ashtabula	274	253	New Kensington	194	194	
White	217	217	Corning	194	184	Barberton	208	208	North Braddock	111	111	
Colored	169	169	Cortland	277	204	Bellaire	182	170	Oil City	243	240	
Meridian*	621	621	Dunkirk	227	210	Cambridge	171	164	Old Forge	78	78	
White	347	347	Fulton	144	143	Campbell	100	118	Olyphant	73	75	
Colored	274	274	Geneva	235	220	Chillicothe	266	254	Phoenixville	147	148	
Natchez	321	321	Glen Falls	310	243	Cleveland Heights	247	270	Pittston	201	230	
White	119	119	Gloversville	346	299	Coshocton	133	146	Plymouth	134	177	
Colored	202	202	Herkimer	127	129	Cuyahoga Falls	128	130	Pottstown	274	283	
Vicksburg*	751	751	Hornell	256	246	East Cleveland	209	218	Pottsville	493	497	
White	228	228	Hudson	255	193	East Liverpool	335	302	Punxsutawney	118	118	
Colored	523	523	Ithaca	316	257	Elyria	246	235	Shamokin	207	208	
MISSOURI CITIES			Junction	112	112	Findlay	287	264	Sharon	287	288	
Cape Girardeau	216	172	Johnstown	122	155	Fremont	139	145	Shenandoah	251	257	
Carthage	143	139	Kingston	518	408	Ironton	235	217	Steelton	129	153	
Columbia	202	188	Lackawanna*	341	312	Kennmore	93	115	White	100	119	
White	148	138	Little Falls	159	159	Lancaster	233	215	Colored	29	34	
Colored	54	50	Lockport	322	304	Mansfield	361	356	Surbury	240	239	
Hannibal	315	297	Marietta	197	158	Marietta	198	191	Swissvale	103	109	
Independence	191	196	Marion	168	138	Marion	336	309	Tamaqua	123	123	
Jefferson City	305	288	Middletown	426	394	Martins Ferry	191	169	Uniontown	341	335	
White	260	245	North Tonawanda	178	165	Massillon	264	240	Warren	228	233	
Colored	45	43	Ogdensburg*	461	351	Middletown	299	303	Washington	376	378	
Joplin	539	524	Olean	325	243	Newark	404	401	West Chester*	312	307	
Moberly	211	195	Oneida	179	142	New Philadelphia	139	143	White	244	240	
Sedalia	287	290	Oneonta	197	158	Niles	105	136	Colored	68	67	
MONTANA CITIES			Ossining	179	168	Norwood	188	243	Wilkinsburg	310	314	
Anaconda	169	172	Oswego	316	328	Piqua	223	195	Woodlawn	104	108	
Billings	219	218	Peekskill	208	190	Salem	160	136	RHODE ISLAND CITIES			
Great Falls	326	325	Plattsburgh	235	177	Sandusky	334	324	Bristol town	111	127	
Helena	169	171	Port Chester	223	221	Steubenville	438	339	Central Falls	258	284	
Missoula	243	247	Port Jervis	189	153	Tiffin	222	215	Cumberland town	92	104	
NEBRASKA CITIES			Rensselaer	101	124	Warren	447	362	East Providence town	228	278	
Grand Island	237	195	Rome	586	458	Zanesville	582	519	Warwick town	198	204	
Hastings	152	143	Saratoga Springs	307	244	OREGON CITIES		SOUTH CAROLINA CITIES³				
North Platte	120	112	Tonawanda	77	108	Astoria	154	128	Anderson	394	-----	
NEW HAMPSHIRE CITIES			Watervliet	141	193	Eugene*	272	181	White	288	-----	
Berlin	202	191	White Plains	286	265	Salem	428	248	Colored	106	-----	
Concord*	474	464	NORTH CAROLINA CITIES		PENNSYLVANIA CITIES		State institutions	296	206	Florence	407	-----
Dover	172	178	Asheville*	875	805	Ambridge	106	111	White	169	-----	
Keene	194	159	White	551	480	Beaver Falls	236	236	Colored	238	-----	
Laconia*	213	191	Colored	324	260	Braddock	125	125	Greenville	402	-----	
Nashua	419	389	Gaston	166	159	Bradford	255	269	White	208	-----	
Portsmouth	178	187	Colored	94	86	Carlisle	195	197	Colored	240	-----	
NEW JERSEY CITIES			Goldsboro*	240	239	SOUTH DAKOTA CITIES²		SOUTH CAROLINA CITIES³				
Asbury Park	164	211	White	86	83	Bristol	128	127	Anderson	394	-----	
White	122	158	Colored	53	53	Butler	200	208	White	288	-----	
Colored	42	42	High Point	154	156	Canonsburg	118	123	Colored	106	-----	
Belleville	280	222	White	360	346	Carbondale	304	306	Florence	407	-----	
Bloomfield	182	298	Colored	272	260	Carlisle	195	197	White	169	-----	
Bridgeton	244	222	Colored	88	86	SOUTH DAKOTA CITIES²		SOUTH CAROLINA CITIES³				
Carteret	76	97	SOUTH DAKOTA CITIES²		SOUTH CAROLINA CITIES³		SOUTH DAKOTA CITIES²		SOUTH CAROLINA CITIES³			

See footnotes at end of table.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927			
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		
TENNESSEE CITIES													
Jackson	343	337	ALABAMA COUNTIES (RURAL)—con.				ALABAMA COUNTIES (RURAL)—con.		ARKANSAS COUNTIES (RURAL)—con.				
White	178	170	Butler	White	127	131	Monroe	White	113	120	Clay	283	295
Colored	165	167	Colored	Colored	206	206	Colored	Colored	154	158	Cleburne	93	97
Johnson City	292	280	Calhoun	White	228	238	Montgomery	White	87	102	Cleveland	28	33
White	251	242	Colored	Colored	80	81	Colored	Colored	266	272	Colored	22	22
Colored	41	38	Chambers	White	197	201	Morgan	White	338	341	Columbia	83	83
UTAH CITIES			Colored	Colored	219	220	Perry	White	115	118	Conway	94	94
Provo	191	175	Cherokee	White	135	135	Colored	Colored	51	65	Colored	154	154
VERMONT CITIES			Chilton	White	135	142	Pickens	White	193	205	Craighead	457	426
Barre	152	147	Colored	Colored	44	44	Pike	White	143	142	Crawford	213	248
Burlington	399	341	Clarke	White	87	106	Colored	Colored	160	161	Crittenden	54	69
Rutland	276	257	Colbert	White	148	154	Randolph	White	168	157	Cross	322	356
VIRGINIA CITIES			Clay	White	123	130	Colored	Colored	156	151	Dallas	123	115
Alexandria	277	269	Colored	Colored	24	24	Pickens	White	90	99	Desha	42	42
White	176	164	Cleburne	White	96	99	Colored	Colored	143	142	Deshaw	82	90
Colored	101	105	Coffee	White	169	174	Pike	White	160	161	Everett	164	167
Charlottesville	166	171	Colored	Colored	51	51	Colored	Colored	168	157	Fulton	55	57
White	112	108	Colbert	White	173	176	Randolph	White	156	151	Garland	110	115
Colored	54	63	Coler	White	129	127	Colored	Colored	55	55	Grant	94	93
Danville	330	275	Conecuh	White	99	105	Russell	White	75	84	Hancock	42	46
White	212	177	Colored	Colored	112	117	Colored	Colored	218	224	Hempstead	42	42
Colored	118	98	Coosa	White	64	67	St. Clair	White	157	163	Harrison	82	90
Staunton*	320	306	Colored	Colored	51	50	Shelby	White	34	38	Holmes	143	153
White	284	268	Covington	White	286	283	Colored	Colored	151	165	Hughes	59	60
Colored	36	38	Crenshaw	White	77	76	Tallapoosa	White	197	196	Ike	110	128
WASHINGTON CITIES			Colored	Colored	125	138	Talladega	White	172	171	Jefferson	90	93
Aberdeen	241	187	Cullman	White	285	301	Tuscaloosa	White	204	216	Jackson	261	260
Bellingham	414	354	Dale	White	142	155	Colored	Colored	163	168	Hempstead	125	125
Everett	358	322	Dallas	White	65	71	Walker	White	455	474	Houston	143	142
Hoquiam	113	129	Colored	Colored	33	54	Colored	Colored	171	124	Ike	112	116
Vancouver	199	180	De Kalb	White	131	134	Washington	White	52	58	Howard	94	98
Walla Walla	218	172	Colored	Colored	101	104	Colored	Colored	69	73	Howard	35	36
Yakima	343	242	Elmore	White	228	235	Wilcox	White	58	76	Independence	47	46
WEST VIRGINIA CITIES			Colored	Colored	145	171	Colored	Colored	260	270	Izard	61	62
Bluefield	240	163	Escambia	White	207	214	Winston	White	103	106	Jackson	217	221
White	182	121	Colored	Colored	131	134	Colored	Colored	103	106	Kellogg	53	53
Colored	58	42	Etowah	White	310	331	Gila	White	483	488	Jefferson	54	67
Clarksburg	367	271	Colored	Colored	28	31	Graham	White	488	488	Jones	303	320
Fairmont	364	309	Fayette	White	87	100	Greenlee	White	146	147	Kirkwood	171	174
Martinsburg	235	228	Colored	Colored	20	20	Maricopa	White	138	139	Lakeview	70	75
Morgantown	207	199	Franklin	White	170	173	Mohave	White	621	701	Logan	64	66
Moundsville	152	150	Geneva	White	189	206	Colored	Colored	54	47	Long	125	125
Parkersburg	393	352	Colored	Colored	48	48	Navajo	White	95	101	Lucas	158	176
WISCONSIN CITIES			Greene	White	18	20	Pima	White	176	175	Madison	99	111
Appleton	204	254	Colored	Colored	196	201	Colored	Colored	121	111	McKinley	252	250
Ashland*	225	125	Hale	White	201	203	Pinal	White	71	80	Menard	250	268
Beloit	221	224	Colored	Colored	50	56	Colored	Colored	232	241	Monroe	158	176
Eau Claire*	356	251	Houston	White	164	179	Santa Cruz	White	79	83	Montgomery	99	111
Fond du Lac	365	275	Colored	Colored	61	65	Colored	Colored	232	241	Newton	47	49
Janesville	245	225	Jackson	White	267	274	Yavapai*	White	457	450	Ouachita	124	117
Manitowoc	259	216	Jefferson	White	725	793	Yuma	White	235	224	Perry	147	145
Marinette	212	180	Colored	Colored	828	864	Colored	Colored	79	83	Perry	364	394
Stevens Point	150	147	Lamar	White	121	124	Santa Cruz	White	88	78	Perry	315	331
Waupkesha	178	171	Colored	Colored	32	35	Colored	Colored	12	11	Perry	103	107
Wausau	256	186	Lauderdale	White	130	147	Boone	White	71	74	Perry	161	166
West Allis	157	223	Colored	Colored	37	40	Boone	White	157	158	Perry	66	71
WYOMING CITIES			Lawrence	White	135	135	Bradley	White	158	173	Phillips	119	123
Casper	179	174	Colored	Colored	91	92	Colored	Colored	256	304	Pike	471	471
Cheyenne	203	195	Lowndes	White	176	184	Benton	White	94	103	Piney	79	86
ALABAMA COUNTIES (RURAL)*			Colored	Colored	230	230	Boone	White	157	158	Piney	223	259
Autauga	69	76	Limestone	White	201	206	Bradley	White	76	80	Piney	70	71
Baldwin	118	119	Colored	Colored	102	103	Colored	Colored	40	42	Piney	145	149
Barbour	165	184	Lowndes	White	27	36	Calhoun	White	46	47	Piney	119	123
White	85	92	Colored	Colored	27	36	Baxter	White	72	75	Piney	67	68
Colored	222	212	Marengo	White	89	97	Colored	Colored	35	37	Piney	123	131
Bibb	95	112	Colored	Colored	287	293	Benton	White	158	163	Piney	127	135
Blount	72	85	Marion	White	144	149	Boone	White	71	74	Piney	67	68
Bullock	155	164	Colored	Colored	217	237	Bradley	White	73	77	Piney	187	235
Bulloch	42	45	Mobile	White	267	313	Colored	Colored	200	203	Piney	200	236
Colored	190	191	Colored	Colored	440	452	Calhoun	White	129	140	Piney	128	132

See footnotes at end of table.

DEATHS OF RESIDENTS

9

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927	
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹
ARKANSAS COUNTIES (RURAL)—CON.											
St. Francis—White	100	112	CALIFORNIA COUNTIES (RURAL)—CON.			DELAWARE COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			FLORIDA COUNTIES (RURAL)—CON.		
Colored	298	307	Tuolumne	152	157	Kent—White	334	340	Madison—White	83	87
Saline	113	118	Ventura	595	598	Colored	122	126	Colored	107	107
Scott	87	91	Yolo	266	273	New Castle*—White	485	494	Manatee—White	182	162
Searcy	62	66	Yuba	163	176	Colored	127	106	Colored	123	124
Sebastian	150	185	COLORADO COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			Sussex—White	376	397	Marion—White	221	203
Sevier—White	121	124	Adams*	339	349	Colored	101	102	Colored	222	208
Colored	38	38	Alamosa	51	110	FLORIDA COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			Martin—White	43	42
Sharp	49	51	Chaffee	249	249	Boulder	298	326	Colored	25	25
Stone	30	31	Arapahoe	204	235	Colored	38	40	Monroe—White	1	1
Union—White	281	289	Archuleta	24	24	Alachua—White	208	208	Colored	18	18
Colored	146	148	Baca	33	36	Baker—White	36	39	Okeechobee—White	23	26
Van Buren	59	62	Bent*	156	155	Colored	29	28	Colored	4	4
Washington	301	387	Boulder	298	326	Bay—White	91	89	Orange—White	498	367
White	341	349	Chaffee	164	168	Colored	38	40	Colored	204	201
Woodruff—White	84	87	Cheyenne	26	27	Bradford—White	73	81	Osceola—White	141	152
Colored	80	95	Clear Creek	26	37	Colored	23	24	Colored	34	35
Yell	146	150	Conejos	33	36	Brevard—White	99	101	Palm Beach—White	344	325
CALIFORNIA COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			Costilla	2	2	Colored	88	89	Colored	209	207
Alameda*—White	1,156	1,177	Crowley	50	55	Broward—White	122	102	Pasco—White	130	120
Alpine—White	4	4	Custer	15	16	Colored	148	148	Colored	37	38
Colored			Delta	148	148	Calhoun—White	43	46	Pinellas—White	181	174
Amador	89	99	Dolores	13	13	Colored	17	18	Colored	41	39
Autte	483	489	Douglas	19	25	Charlotte—White	38	43	Polk—White	491	473
Balaveras	76	81	Eagle	33	33	Colored	21	21	Colored	208	213
Colusa	98	98	Elbert	21	30	Citrus—White	36	42	Putnam—White	128	138
Contra Costa	416	445	El Paso*	218	227	Colored	31	32	Colored	169	143
Del Norte—White	40	43	Fremont	263	268	Columbia—White	151	129	St. Johns—White	172	158
Colored	6	7	Garfield	118	123	Colored	1	121	Colored	128	122
Eldorado	79	82	Gilpin	18	22	Columbia—White	129	121	St. Lucie—White	56	48
Fresno	988	994	Grand	37	45	Colored	15	19	Colored	24	24
Glenn	113	120	Gunnison	64	67	Dade—White	212	207	Santa Rosa—White	83	87
Humboldt	191	196	Hinsdale	2	2	Colored	62	84	Colored	21	19
Imperial—White	510	531	Huerfano	239	252	De Soto—White	108	87	Sarasota—White	100	59
Colored	50	50	Jackson	2	2	Colored	40	39	Colored	45	31
Inyo—White	65	66	Jefferson*	286	327	Dixie—White	16	14	Seminole—White	99	103
Colored	9	10	Kiowa	11	13	Colored	15	19	Colored	167	162
Kern	542	547	Kit Carson	54	65	Duval—White	155	181	Sumter—White	58	67
Kings	300	305	Lake	122	125	Colored	113	122	Colored	33	34
Lake	114	114	La Plata	184	187	Escambia—White	113	112	Volusia—White	103	107
Lassen	121	121	Larimer	349	365	Colored	52	54	Colored	91	94
Los Angeles	5,513	5,596	Las Animas	304	323	Flagler—White	6	11	Wakulla—White	15	15
Madera	186	173	Lincoln	44	52	Colored	6	7	Colored	50	53
Marin	369	372	Logan	158	169	Franklin—White	30	35	Union—White	47	48
Mariposa	40	41	Mesa	300	309	Colored	42	41	Colored	40	40
Mendocino	351	359	Mineral	10	11	Gadsden*—White	353	348	Walton—White	101	103
Merced	332	340	Moffat	48	52	Colored	409	409	Colored	27	27
Modoc	67	69	Montezuma	90	91	Gilchrist—White	18	19	Washington—White	52	58
Mono—White	8	7	Montrose	137	138	Colored	3	3	Colored	31	34
Colored	5	5	Morgan	224	224	Glades—White	12	15	Volusia—White	361	347
Monterey	422	414	Otero	334	338	Colored	5	4	Colored	148	149
Napa*	562	551	Ouray	27	27	Gulf—White	16	16	Wakulla—White	34	36
Nevada	186	189	Park	1	6	Hamilton—White	56	59	Colored	34	35
Orange	801	810	Phillips	63	65	Colored	75	74	Walton—White	101	103
Placer—White	344	273	Pitkin	28	29	Hardee—White	79	91	Colored	27	27
Colored	26	20	Prowers	160	161	Colored	21	21	Washington—White	52	58
Plumas	94	95	Pueblo*	505	523	Hendry—White	17	20	Colored	31	34
Riverside	525	567	Rio Blanco	21	21	Colored	3	3	Volusia—White	361	347
Sacramento—White	243	295	Rio Grande	118	119	Hernando—White	52	52	Colored	148	149
Colored	47	65	Routt	82	89	Colored	26	27	Wakulla—White	34	36
San Benito	119	122	Saguache	52	56	Highlands—White	74	77	Bear Lake—White	59	63
San Bernardino*	1,141	1,182	Teller	76	83	Colored	48	46	Benewah—White	77	75
San Diego	541	549	Washington	55	62	Hillsborough—White	338	347	Colored	104	136
Colored	898	897	Weld	367	468	Colored	145	143	Ada—White	17	22
San Joaquin—White	101	100	Yuma	93	105	Holmes	96	107	Adams—White	67	89
Colored	343	346	CONNECTICUT COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			Indian River—White	40	40	Bannock—White	59	63
San Luis Obispo	629	635	(RURAL) ⁴			Colored	24	25	Bonneville—White	159	132
San Mateo			Teller—White	76	83	Jackson—White	171	177	Boundary—White	57	50
Santa Barbara	279	282	Washington	55	62	Colored	156	158	Blaine—White	46	48
Santa Clara	1,357	1,347	Weld	367	468	Jackson—Colored	157	161	Boise—White	8	11
Santa Cruz	298	299	Yuma	93	105	Jefferson—White	48	46	Bonner—White	122	133
Shasta	207	212				Colored	156	158	Bonneville—White	159	132
Sierra	38	39				Lafayette—White	31	34	Caribou—White	35	20
Siskiyou	241	247	Fairfield	517	574	Colored	98	103	Camas—White	6	7
Solano	173	188	Hartford	527	1,060	Lee—White	115	95	Canyon—White	278	267
Sonoma	779	793	Litchfield	620	680	Colored	63	53	Caribou—White	35	20
Stanislaus	551	554	Middlesex	266	337	Leon—White	95	85	Cassia—White	77	89
Sutter	126	134	New Haven	478	625	Colored	151	136	Clark—White	6	9
Tehama	149	157	New London	654	767	Levy—White	69	75	Clearwater—White	74	76
Trinity	23	24	Tolland	249	265	Colored	66	66	Custer—White	32	32
Tulare	670	673	Wincham	431	489	Liberty—White	23	28	Elmore—White	32	41
						Colored	12	16	Franklin—White	53	62
									Fremont—White	54	66
									Gem—White	43	53
									Gooding—White	51	58
									Idaho—White	75	81

See footnotes at end of table.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927	
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹
IDAH0 COUNTIES (RURAL)—CON.											
Jefferson	41	50	McDonough	396	364	Gibson	332	339	Benton	200	225
Jerome	22	28	McHenry	346	374	Grant	342	342	Black Hawk	188	183
Kootenai	172	182	McLean	413	431	Greene	347	363	Boone	151	171
Latah	168	184	Macon	164	212	Hamilton	307	333	Bremer	185	171
Lemhi	56	60	Macoupin	411	506	Hancock	225	244	Buchanan	295	301
Lewis	35	40	Madison*	903	976	Harrison	183	186	Buena Vista	166	175
Lincoln	20	23	Marion	248	265	Hendricks	232	263	Butler	143	157
Madison	84	81	Marshall	139	149	Henry	283	287	Calhoun	139	151
Minidoka	45	48	Mason	153	169	Howard	203	199	Carroll	230	219
Nez Perce	195	171	Massac.	143	148	Huntington	173	179	Cass	189	197
Oneida	41	46	White	39	38	Jackson	266	268	Cedar	158	189
Owyhee	22	30	Colored			Jasper	138	134	Cerro Gordo	119	133
Payette	41	50	Menard	94	120	Jay	271	280	Cherokee*	250	246
Power	25	31	Mercer	192	218	Jefferson*	394	399	Chickasaw	138	144
Shoshone	210	221	Monroe	104	115	Jennings	140	140	Clarke	104	103
Teton	25	30	Montgomery	459	403	Johnson	253	278	Clay	123	123
Twin Falls	295	203	Morgan	159	184	Knox	255	276	Clayton	219	231
Valley	20	29	Platt	127	169	Kosciusko	330	338	Clinton	170	198
Washington	51	58	Pike	258	280	Lagrange	136	146	Crawford	146	162
ILLINOIS COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴											
Adams	326	372	Pope	97	97	La Porte	162	189	Davis	116	119
Alexander	74	86	Pulaski	122	129	Lawrence	392	403	Decatur	148	161
Colored	39	43	Putnam	104	108	Madison	330	342	Delaware	179	190
Bond	147	172	Randolph	51	64	Marion	546	520	Des Moines	91	105
Boone	176	180	Richland	288	309	Marshall	294	297	Dickinson	89	95
Brown	100	113	Rock Island	222	185	Martin	121	126	Dubuque	155	171
Bureau	409	416	St. Clair	363	403	Miami	185	196	Emmet	109	104
Calhoun	95	100	Saline	442	435	Monroe	172	171	Fayette	249	260
Carroll	215	222	Sangamon	465	460	Montgomery	217	229	Floyd	188	192
Cass	135	182	Schuylerville	376	392	Morgan	281	283	Franklin	147	150
Champaign	236	267	Scott	147	162	Newton	97	110	Fremont	104	120
Christian	409	420	Shelby	108	119	Noble	244	257	Greene	113	130
Clark	207	227	Stark	283	293	Ohio	41	42	Grundy	88	96
Clay	166	180	Stephenson	80	96	Orange	205	214	Guthrie	135	143
Clinton	227	233	Tazewell	172	204	Owen	132	145	Hamilton	188	197
Coles	212	215	Union*	242	280	Parke	212	221	Hancock	100	110
Cook*	3,616	3,775	Vermilion	452	439	Perry	151	157	Hardin	212	222
Crawford	210	216	National Military	425	402	Pike	177	189	Harrison	192	239
Cumberland	119	132	Home	121	121	Porter	245	257	Henry*	312	317
De Kalb	343	337	Wabash	121	134	Posey	105	209	Howard	128	132
De Witt	177	183	Warren	248	263	Pulaski	132	139	Humboldt	84	94
Douglas	181	186	Washington	160	171	Putnam	224	234	Ida	104	102
Du Page	609	648	Wayne	187	198	Randolph	315	318	Iowa	170	182
Edgar	239	255	White	202	203	Ripley	203	211	Jackson	239	258
Edwards	88	93	Whiteside	373	399	Rush	213	225	Jasper	305	324
Effingham	231	216	Will	646	679	St. Joseph	253	266	Jefferson	166	172
Fayette	276	277	Williamson	426	458	Scott	67	68	Johnson	159	97
Ford	138	148	Winnebago	278	314	Shelby	347	351	Jones	182	177
Franklin	546	566	Woodford	176	199	Spencer	153	158	Keokuk	190	209
Fulton	376	433	INDIANA COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			Starke	118	124	Kossuth	173	180
Gallatin	135	134	Adams	213	215	Stenben	195	195	Lee	98	130
Greene	206	228	Allen	327	324	Sullivan	349	361	Linn	270	300
Grundy	199	207	Bartholomew	276	276	Switzerland	98	103	Louisa	125	130
Hamilton	140	145	Benton	90	106	Tippencanoe*	234	245	Lucas	146	148
Hancock	289	326	Blackford	167	172	Tipton	162	173	Lyon	105	114
Hardin	61	62	Boone	278	275	Union	89	92	Madison	140	151
Henderson	67	79	Brown	67	69	Warren	121	133	Mahaska	286	287
Henry	245	262	Carroll	157	168	Vanderburg	282	290	Marion	212	232
Iroquois	346	367	Cass*	240	244	Vermilion	146	166	Marshall	169	183
Jackson	255	263	Clark	181	181	Vigo	329	348	Mills	146	165
Jasper	146	166	Clay	276	299	Wabash	324	333	Mitchell	116	122
Jefferson	289	290	Clinton	166	180	Warren	121	133	Monona	110	131
Jersey	162	161	Crawford	117	120	Warrick	196	215	Monroe	186	196
Jo Daviess	214	259	Davies	287	288	Washington	153	159	Montgomery	177	185
Johnson	114	118	Dearborn	252	273	Wayne*	424	423	Muscatine	122	137
Kane	411	422	Decatur	274	279	Wells	205	214	O'Brien	135	140
Kankakee*	600	627	De Kalb	327	340	White	173	189	Osceola	81	85
Kendall	95	120	Delaware	215	233	Whitley	149	171	Page*	336	347
Knox	214	262	Dubois	175	179	Adair	106	113	Palo Alto	99	108
Lake	662	661	Elkhart	402	420	Adams	69	75	Plymouth	164	180
La Salle	481	521	Fayette	229	232	Allamakee	145	161	Pocahontas	106	127
Lawrence	192	199	Floyd	77	77	Appanoose	268	270	Polk	229	276
Lee	417	417	Fountain	213	246	Audubon	90	93	Pottawattamie	176	205
Livingston	355	367	Franklin	154	160				Poweshiek	195	203
Logan	112	163	Fulton	185	188						

See footnotes at end of table.

DEATHS OF RESIDENTS

11

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

AREA AND COLOR	1927		1927		1927		1927	
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹	AREA AND COLOR	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹	AREA AND COLOR	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹
IOWA COUNTIES (RURAL)—CON.			KANSAS COUNTIES (RURAL)—CON.			KENTUCKY COUNTIES (RURAL)—CON.		
Ringgold	100	114	Logan	26	29	Carroll	97	
Sac	156	170	Lyon	86	108	Carter	197	
Scott	120	157	McPherson	210	215	Casey	142	
Shelby	113	126	Marion	171	193	Christian*	469	
Sioux	204	212	Marshall	206	222	Colored	267	
Story	243	257	Meade	31	40	Clark	141	
Tama	187	201	Miami	297	318	Colored	62	
Taylor	134	148	Mitchell	113	116	Montgomery		
Union	176	175	Montgomery	219	238	White	40	
Van Buren	134	141	Morris	110	114	Colored	103	
Wapello	106	133	Morton	27	27	Menifee	27	
Warren	155	175	Nemaha	148	154	Mercer	97	
Washington	204	217	Neosho	122	137	Metcalf	97	
Wayne	142	153	Ness	46	57	Monroe	111	
Webster	101	119	Norton	123	104			
Winnebago	87	97	Osage	172	196	Montgomery		
Winneshiek	178	189	Osborne	99	112	White	116	
Woodbury	158	184	Ottawa	104	109	Colored	37	
Worth	84	93	Pawnee	139	142	Morgan	122	
Wright	153	171	Phillips	108	113	Muhlenberg	441	
KANSAS COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			Pottawatomie	135	141	Nelson	127	
Allen	255	261	Pratt	113	114	Nicholas	42	
Anderson	116	130	Rawlins	59	61			
Atchison	77	81	Reno	169	199	Ohio	114	
Barber	60	75	Republic	119	125	Oldham	222	
Barton	195	184	Rice	141	151	White	99	
Bourbon	75	94	Riley	170	178	Colored	18	
Brown	183	203	Rock	59	67	Owen	97	
Butler	148	183	Rush	67	77	Owsley	40	
Chase	64	68	Saline	43	56	Pendleton	109	
Chautauqua	108	116	Scott	32	34	Perry	317	
Cherokee	363	366	Sedgwick	155	195	Pike	597	
Cheyenne	47	49	Seward	113	73	Powell	43	
Clark	36	39	Shawnee	370	352	Pulaski	304	
Clay	132	137				Robertson	29	
Cloud	214	208	Sheridan	42	39	Rockcastle	74	
Coffey	126	137	Sherman	57	54	Rowan	87	
Comanche	36	46	Smith	114	117	Russell	57	
Cowley	289	281	Staftord	74	84	Scott	109	
Crawford	361	367	Stanton	5	6	White	56	
Decatur	65	70	Stevens	17	25	Colored		
Dickinson	232	251	Summer	301	322	Shelby	168	
Doniphan	108	120	Thomas	54	63	Colored	47	
Douglas	82	88	Trego	35	41	Simpson	117	
Edwards	55	64	Wabaunsee	73	87	Colored	37	
Elk	112	119	Wallace	13	15	Spencer	65	
Ellis	169	132	Washington	150	169	Trigg	122	
Ellsworth	104	102	Wichita	12	12	Colored	36	
Finney	89	76	Wilson	182	192	Trimble	46	
Ford	182	167	Woodson	88	87	Union	143	
Franklin	219	224	Wyandotte	White	108	White	337	
Geary	111	110	Colored	28	29	Colored	85	
Gove	36	42	KENTUCKY COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			Washington	74	
Graham	42	44	Adair	141		White	5	
Grant	12	18	Allen	161		Colored		
Gray	28	33	Anderson	84		Wayne	95	
Greeley	9	10	Ballard	White	90	Webster	168	
Greenwood	147	164	Colored	15		Colored	68	
Hamilton	27	25	Barren	White	249	Whitely	284	
Harper	134	138	Colored	62		Wolfe	35	
Harvey	296	212	Bath	115		Woodford	83	
Haskell	7	9	Bell	250		Colored	40	
Hodgeman	24	26	Boone	99		LOUISIANA PARISHES (RURAL) ⁴		
Jackson	127	136	Bourbon	White	174	Acadia	White	187
Jefferson	106	121	Colored	82	Colored	101	195	
Jewell	124	129	Boyd	147	Lee	White	91	98
Johnson	234	257	Boyle	White	143	Colored	45	53
Kearny	23	28	Colored	59	Knott	White	71	91
Kingman	96	103	Bracken	114	Colored	Colored	125	140
Kiowa	45	52	Breathitt	80	Lewis	White		
Labette*	201	206	Breckinridge	181	Lincoln	White	117	136
Lane	18	24	Bullitt	92	Colored	Colored	96	101
Leavenworth	195	214			Livingston	White	52	181
National Military Home	175	175			Logan	White	9	114
Lincoln	64	65			Colored	White	71	79
Linn	129	141	Boyle	White	McCready	Colored	33	44
			Colored	59	McLean	White	68	94
					Madison	White	104	124
					Colored	Colored	51	66
					Marshall	White	111	140
					Colored	Colored	119	185
					Magee	White	330	447
					Marion	White	165	
					Colored	Colored	98	115
					Marshall	White	73	71
					Colored	Colored	55	63
					Martin	White	205	39
					Colored	Colored	46	44
					Meade	White	69	21
					Colored	Colored	7	8

See footnotes at end of table.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927	
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹
LOUISIANA PARISHES (RURAL)—CON.											
Catahoula	White	40	44	St. Martin	White	92	100	Howard	White	109	136
	Colored	42	44		Colored	123	126		Colored	33	43
Claiborne	White	114	122	St. Mary	White	137	154	Kent	White	93	104
	Colored	160	179		Colored	225	241		Colored	78	81
Concordia	White	15	14	St. Tammany	White	106	120	Montgomery	White	374	418
	Colored	126	130		Colored	90	111		Colored	123	145
De Soto	White	93	106	Tangipahoa	White	177	227	Prince Georges	White	259	357
	Colored	188	211		Colored	131	173		Colored	156	202
East Baton Rouge	White	169	141	Tensas	White	26	27	Queen Anne	White	107	112
	Colored	337	318		Colored	174	182		Colored	80	82
East Carroll	White	21	26	Terrebonne	White	161	197	St. Marys	White	91	103
	Colored	99	111		Colored	138	151		Colored	101	108
East Feliciana	White	92	98	Union	White	85	98	Somerset	White	176	190
	Colored	198	205		Colored	66	74		Colored	149	150
Evangeline	White	70	73	Vermilion	White	218	222	Talbot	White	177	183
	Colored	25	29		Colored	65	67		Colored	116	120
Franklin	White	96	104	Vernon	White	84	106	Washington	White	352	361
	Colored	108	112		Colored	33	46		Colored	321	302
Grant	White	60	91	Washington	White	161	153	Wicomico	White	125	121
	Colored	64	75		Colored	120	123		Colored	162	174
Iberia	White	171	179	Webster	White	125	141	Worcester	White	128	134
	Colored	172	180		Colored	125	141		Colored	128	134
Iberville	White	132	146	West Baton Rouge	White	22	25	MASSACHUSETTS COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			
	Colored	237	258		Colored	96	101				
Jackson	White	44	55	West Carroll	White	35	42	Barnstable		507	514
	Colored	25	30		Colored	29	31	Berkshire		388	479
Jefferson	White	170	297	West Feliciana	White	14	17	Bristol		780	890
	Colored	125	177		Colored	83	89	Dukes		77	69
Jefferson Davis	White	84	92	Winn	White	55	65	Essex		838	909
	Colored	61	66		Colored	38	47	Franklin		415	464
Lafayette	White	198	194	MAINE COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			Hampshire		483	560	
	Colored	281	282				Middlesex		395	466	
Lafourche	White	200	250	Androscoggin		222	253	Nantucket		63	59
	Colored	88	102	Aroostook		1,068	907	Norfolk		1,146	1,330
La Salle	White	55	75	Cumberland		799	710	Plymouth		1,044	1,185
	Colored	24	29	Franklin		277	289	Worcester		1,756	1,937
Lincoln	White	68	78	Hancock		410	429	MASSACHUSETTS COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			
	Colored	51	69	Kennebec		491	459				
Livingston	White	62	78	National Military		50	59	Alcona		56	56
	Colored	27	32	Home		469	414	Alger		95	103
Madison	White	15	14	Knox		250	278	Allegan		491	526
	Colored	104	112	Lincoln		533	523	Alpena		59	59
Morehouse	White	64	74	Oxford		521	484	Altrincham		126	135
	Colored	171	183	Penobscot		728	748	Barnstable		632	674
Natchitoches	White	161	174	Piscataquic		292	226	Berrien		328	343
	Colored	254	272	Sagadahoc		106	124	Branch		488	497
Ouachita	White	115	117	Somerset		476	452	Calhoun		313	319
	Colored	130	135	Waldo		336	355	Cass		157	163
Plaquemines	White	35	52	Washington		493	488	Charlevoix		72	77
	Colored	45	51	York		533	523	Benton		104	111
Pointe Coupee	White	62	84	MARYLAND COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴			Berrien		632	674	
	Colored	197	213				Branch		328	343	
Rapides*	White	227	259	Allegany		385	409	Calhoun		488	497
	Colored	213	221	Anne Arundel	White	258	299	Cass		313	319
Red River	White	45	53		Colored	230	241	Charlevoix		157	163
	Colored	51	65	Baltimore	White	1,002	1,193	Delta		149	175
Richland	White	54	64		Colored	118	162	Dickinson		261	286
	Colored	141	155	Calvert	White	62	65	Eaton		440	468
Sabine	White	111	121		Colored	51	54	Emmett		215	210
	Colored	42	46	Caroline	White	138	143	Genesee		458	484
St. Bernard	White	20	42		Colored	65	69	Gladwin		72	77
	Colored	15	22	Carroll		580	556	Gogebic		202	195
St. Charles	White	34	42	Cecil	White	329	333	Grand Traverse		89	91
	Colored	61	68		Colored	75	77	Gratiot		379	380
St. Helena	White	18	25	Charles	White	76	89	Hillsdale		395	416
	Colored	31	33		Colored	104	119	Iron		670	666
St. James	White	64	77	Dorchester	White	245	251	Jackson		311	321
	Colored	146	157		Colored	147	148	Kalamazoo		356	419
St. John the Baptist	White	50	63	Frederick		549	493	Ingham		447	469
	Colored	98	113	Garrett		174	180	Ionia		101	107
St. Landry	White	249	268	Harford	White	304	342	Iosco		101	107
	Colored	457	480		Colored	94	101	Iron		101	107

See footnotes at end of table.

DEATHS OF RESIDENTS

13

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927	
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹
MINNESOTA COUNTIES (RURAL)—con.											
Grant.....	65	70	Calhoun.....	White.....	104	Colored.....	67	Mississippi Counties (Rural)—con.	Barton.....	124	127
Hennepin.....	534	538	Colored.....	25	.....	Colored.....	215	.....	Bates.....	209	224
Houston.....	133	151	Carroll.....	White.....	60	Colored.....	151	.....	Benton.....	94	97
Hubbard.....	68	75	Colored.....	110	.....	Colored.....	187	.....	Bollinger.....	68	74
Isanti.....	115	128	Chickasaw.....	White.....	90	Colored.....	.....	.....	Boone.....	143	156
Itasca.....	206	217	Colored.....	153	.....	White.....	107	.....	Buchanan.....	120	155
Jackson.....	119	124	Choctaw.....	White.....	70	Colored.....	87	.....	Butler.....	416	411
Kanabec.....	64	71	Colored.....	22	.....	White.....	125	.....	Caldwell.....	121	133
Kandiyohi.....	223	229	Claiborne.....	White.....	33	Colored.....	43	.....	Callaway*.....	307	291
Kittson.....	77	74	Colored.....	131	.....	White.....	111	.....	Colored.....	64	65
Koochiching.....	129	133	Clarke.....	White.....	87	Colored.....	82	.....	Camden.....	54	57
Lac qui Parle.....	106	114	Colored.....	80	.....	White.....	45	.....	Cape Girardeau.....	131	161
Lake.....	78	67	Clay.....	White.....	65	Colored.....	228	.....	Carroll.....	239	242
Lake of the Woods.....	46	46	Colored.....	147	.....	White.....	51	.....	Carter.....	29	33
Le Sueur.....	138	164	Coahoma.....	White.....	90	Colored.....	116	.....	Cass.....	214	239
Lincoln.....	99	97	Colored.....	589	.....	White.....	119	.....	Cedar.....	121	125
Lyon.....	133	138	Copiah.....	White.....	118	Colored.....	288	.....	Charlton.....	207	223
McLeod.....	170	183	Colored.....	164	.....	White.....	95	.....	Christian.....	124	124
Mahnomen.....	34	35	Covington.....	White.....	60	Colored.....	44	.....	Clark.....	108	127
Colored.....	27	29	Colored.....	42	.....	White.....	48	.....	Clay.....	350	336
Marshall.....	158	171	De Soto.....	White.....	50	Colored.....	32	.....	Clinton.....	152	166
Martin.....	139	151	Colored.....	261	.....	White.....	181	.....	Cole.....	83	94
Meeker.....	141	149	Forrest.....	White.....	49	Colored.....	175	.....	Cooper.....	174	172
Mille Lacs.....	144	153	Colored.....	11	.....	White.....	117	.....	Crawford.....	30	30
Morrison.....	223	236	Franklin.....	White.....	58	Colored.....	32	.....	Dade.....	91	99
Mower.....	103	120	Colored.....	62	.....	White.....	129	.....	Dallas.....	85	91
Murray.....	91	92	Grenada.....	White.....	66	Colored.....	32	.....	Davies.....	71	72
Nicollet*.....	236	247	Colored.....	153	.....	White.....	72	.....	De Kalb.....	144	161
Nobles.....	157	162	George.....	White.....	37	Colored.....	230	.....	Dent.....	90	104
Norman.....	101	117	Greene.....	White.....	77	Colored.....	73	.....	Douglas.....	80	85
Olmsted.....	131	140	Colored.....	38	.....	White.....	113	.....	Dunklin.....	65	65
Otter Tail*.....	643	630	Grenada.....	White.....	66	Colored.....	95	.....	Franklin.....	318	349
Pennington.....	117	107	Colored.....	153	.....	White.....	31	.....	Gasconade.....	334	340
Pine.....	135	167	Hancock.....	White.....	76	Colored.....	221	.....	Gentry.....	127	135
Pipistone.....	80	79	Colored.....	43	.....	White.....	134	.....	Greene.....	142	153
Polk.....	336	336	Harrison.....	White.....	322	Colored.....	93	.....	Grundy.....	220	256
Pope.....	120	124	Colored.....	140	.....	White.....	82	.....	Harrison.....	158	162
Ramsey.....	88	142	Hinds.....	White.....	178	Colored.....	23	.....	Henry.....	190	205
Red Lake.....	41	48	Colored.....	561	.....	White.....	72	.....	Hickory.....	248	264
Redwood.....	124	142	Holmes.....	White.....	83	Colored.....	31	.....	Holt.....	45	49
Renville.....	143	183	Colored.....	357	.....	White.....	29	.....	Howard.....	129	144
Rice.....	144	156	Humphreys.....	White.....	51	Colored.....	22	.....	White.....	94	98
Rock.....	86	92	Colored.....	271	.....	White.....	131	.....	Colored.....	34	34
Roseau.....	92	97	Hinds.....	White.....	178	Colored.....	536	.....	Howell.....	214	218
St. Louis.....	535	639	Colored.....	561	.....	White.....	103	.....	Iron.....	103	104
Scott.....	115	135	Itawamba.....	White.....	129	Colored.....	327	.....	Laclede.....	151	161
Sherburne.....	80	90	Jackson.....	White.....	93	Colored.....	32	.....	Lafayette.....	330	360
Sibley.....	96	113	Colored.....	54	.....	White.....	63	.....	Lawrence.....	297	282
Stearns.....	338	363	Jasper.....	White.....	92	Colored.....	132	.....	Lewis.....	126	136
Steele.....	127	137	Colored.....	81	.....	White.....	122	.....	Lincoln.....	145	158
Stevens.....	59	66	Tate.....	White.....	51	Colored.....	41	.....	Linn.....	242	244
Swift.....	130	133	Jefferson.....	White.....	35	Colored.....	121	.....	Livingston.....	196	203
Todd.....	206	224	Colored.....	122	.....	White.....	22	.....	McDonald.....	132	139
Traverse.....	56	59	Jefferson Davis.....	White.....	122	Colored.....	306	.....	Macon.....	284	282
Wabasha.....	176	191	White.....	62	.....	White.....	125	.....	Madison.....	114	120
Wadens.....	131	118	Colored.....	47	.....	White.....	47	.....	Maries.....	86	93
Waseca.....	109	112	Lafayette.....	White.....	113	Colored.....	62	.....	Marion.....	101	115
Washington.....	269	282	Colored.....	109	.....	White.....	38	.....	Mercer.....	80	84
Watsonwan.....	90	100	Lamar.....	White.....	70	Colored.....	54	.....	Miller.....	127	129
Wilkin.....	88	81	Colored.....	40	.....	White.....	27	.....	Mississippi.....	119	127
Winona.....	123	140	Lauderdale.....	White.....	44	Colored.....	57	.....	Colored.....	85	87
Wright.....	226	255	Lawrence.....	White.....	88	Colored.....	98	.....	Moniteau.....	96	97
Yellow Medicine.....	134	140	Colored.....	69	.....	White.....	96	.....	Monroe.....	164	182
MISSISSIPPI COUNTIES (RURAL) ^{3,4}			Leake.....	White.....	82	Colored.....	100	.....	Montgomery.....	157	170
Adams.....	White.....	62	Colored.....	68	.....	White.....	74	.....	Morgan.....	95	100
Alcorn.....	White.....	197	Lee.....	White.....	169	Colored.....	151	.....	New Madrid.....	266	275
Colored.....	Colored.....	197	Colored.....	99	.....	White.....	53	.....	Newton.....	252	254
Amite.....	White.....	218	Colored.....	96	.....	White.....	100	.....	Nodaway.....	272	290
Colored.....	60	60	Colored.....	385	.....	Colored.....	405	.....	Oregon.....	75	82
Lincoln.....	White.....	57	Colored.....	131	.....	White.....	111	.....	Osage.....	120	128
Colored.....	93	93	Colored.....	137	.....	White.....	120	.....	Ozark.....	46	48
Attala.....	White.....	135	Lowndes.....	White.....	21	Colored.....	236	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	122	122	Colored.....	104	.....	White.....	216	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benton.....	White.....	37	Madison.....	White.....	72	Colored.....	142	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	58	58	Colored.....	324	.....	White.....	126	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bolivar.....	White.....	148	Marion.....	White.....	109	Colored.....	111	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	846	846	Colored.....	57	.....	White.....	288	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	Barry.....	White.....	238	Colored.....	252	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE I. C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹	
	White	Colored		White	Colored		White	Colored		White	Colored	
MISSOURI COUNTIES (RURAL)—CON.												
Pemiscot	White	208	221	Musselshell	64	66	Keith	38	42	Somerset	610	652
	Colored	131	133	Park	110	115	Keyapaha	14	19	Sussex	348	361
Perry	White	121	126	Petroleum	8	9	Kimball	51	45	Union	673	786
Pettis	White	125	132	Phillips	48	51	Knox	127	145	Warren	334	354
Phelps	White	200	199	Pontera	48	49	Lancaster*	266	302	NEW JERSEY COUNTIES (RURAL)—CON.		
Pike	White	188	201	Powder River	16	23	Lincoln	60	67	Albany	400	485
	Colored	36	38	Powell	60	64	Logan	11	12	Allegany	503	545
Platte	White	133	146	Prairie	26	28	Loup	10	11	Broome	799	776
Polk	White	148	160	Ravalli	92	95	McPherson	4	8	Cattaraugus	684	707
Pulaski	White	80	88	Richland	56	58	Madison*	314	278	Cayuga	458	495
Putnam	White	126	134	Roosevelt	48	52	Merrick	88	93	Chautauqua	824	877
Ralls	White	89	105	Colored	37	38	Morrill	58	68	Chemung	315	369
Randolph	White	133	144	Rosebud	109	113	Nance	68	75	Chenango	552	552
Ray	White	155	173	Sanders	42	43	Nemaha	90	97	Clinton	379	428
Reynolds	White	30	35	Sheridan	45	49	Nuckolls	105	106	Columbia	396	466
Ripley	White	89	93	Silver Bow	239	239	Otoe	151	159	Erie	1,132	1,151
St. Charles	White	284	287	Stillwater	43	46	Pawnee	105	112	Fulton	202	226
St. Clair	White	104	109	Sweet Grass	40	42	Perkins	25	28	Genesee	297	374
St. Francois	White	410	412	Teton	32	33	Phefups	81	92	Greene	423	453
St. Louis*	White	1,766	1,979	Toole	51	52	Pierce	68	73	Hamilton	54	67
Ste. Genevieve	White	79	81	Treasure	10	10	Platte	196	185	Jefferson	673	754
Saline	White	259	269	Valley	69	73	Polk	72	85	Lewis	284	331
	Colored	56	60	Wheatland	22	21	Redwillow	141	131	Livingston	612	670
Schuylerville	White	74	83	Wibaux	17	19	Richardson	165	170	Madison	396	446
Scotland	White	96	105	Yellowstone	83	84	Rock	18	22	Monroe	800	875
Scott	White	224	245	NEBRASKA COUNTIES (RURAL)—CON.		Saline	124	149	Montgomery	304	365	
Shannon	White	62	67	Franklin*		Sarpy	64	87	Nassau	2,009	2,102	
Shelby	White	136	142	Fulton		Saunders	155	187	Niagara	430	448	
Stoddard	White	280	294	Genesee		Scotts Bluff	241	240	Oneida	690	855	
Stone	White	106	112	Hamilton		Seward	136	146	Otsego	598	631	
Sullivan	White	143	152	Herkimer		Thomas	6	10	Putnam	184	188	
Taney	White	62	67	Jefferson		Thurston	57	59	Rensselaer	464	496	
Texas	White	147	160	Lewis		White	60	60	Rockland	740	678	
Vernon	White	374	351	Livingston		Colored	21	20	St. Lawrence	966	1,044	
Warren	White	104	116	Niagara		Sioux	49	54	Tompkins	266	299	
Washington	White	124	134	Orange		Stanton	49	54	Ulster	682	773	
Wayne	White	90	95	Onondaga		Thayer	122	129	Warren	193	220	
Webster	White	141	149	Ontario		Valley	80	76	Washington	607	637	
Worth	White	53	63	Orleans		Washington	91	101	Wayne	806	840	
Wright	White	107	117	Oswego		Wayne	75	83	Westchester	420	433	
MONTANA COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴												
Beaverhead	White	73	75	Cherry	79	87	Webster	79	90	Yates	268	273
Big Horn	White	40	44	Cheyenne	61	69	York	214	193			
	Colored	53	53	Clay	117	131	NEW HAMPSHIRE COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴		NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴			
Blaine	White	37	38	Colfax	83	102	Belknap	194	217	Franklin*	2,311	2,249
	Colored	46	46	Cuming	109	113	Carroll	229	241	Guthrie	588	469
Broadwater	White	24	24	Custer	217	236	Cheshire	229	259	Hancock	347	384
Carbon	White	125	126	Dakota	43	67	Coos	247	267	Henderson	73	85
Carter	White	24	26	Dawes	81	82	Grafton	611	565	Hickory	540	554
Cascade	White	58	61	Dawson	118	120	Hillsborough	512	451	Jones	797	805
Chouteau	White	46	47	Deuel	21	22	Merrimack	441	469	Kings	2,311	2,249
Custer	White	109	101	Dixon	86	111	Rockingham	537	603	Livingston	588	469
Daniels	White	33	33	Dodge	212	218	Strafford	310	354	Madison	347	384
Dawson	White	91	83	Douglas	63	94	Sullivan	300	277	Marion	73	85
Deer Lodge*	White	192	170	Dundy	39	42	Belknap	1,867	2,318	Meigs	617	650
Fallon	White	30	34	Fillmore	116	126	Carroll	1,066	1,200	Monroe	1,509	1,513
Fergus	White	153	152	Franklin	62	76	Cheshire	616	650	Ohio	428	442
Flathead	White	201	205	Frontier	62	65	Gloucester	729	750	Wayne	268	273
Gallatin	White	165	163	Furnas	145	144	Hudson	1,136	1,299	Washington	609	676
Garfield	White	15	16	Gage	267	250	Huntingdon	422	458	Westmoreland	193	220
Glacier	White	28	28	Garden	19	21	Atlantic	1,087	1,218	Washington	609	676
	Colored	69	69	Garfield	22	26	Bergen	1,066	1,200	Wayne	617	650
Golden Valley	White	13	13	Gosper	23	21	Burlington	1,078	1,232	Westchester	1,509	1,513
Granite	White	33	33	Grant	8	13	Camden	1,078	1,182	Wyoming	428	442
Hill	White	130	133	Greeley	63	82	Cape May	427	372	Yates	268	273
Jefferson	White	30	31	Hall	78	86	NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴		NORTH CAROLINA COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴			
Judith Basin	White	17	22	Hudson*	117	115	Cumberland	458	454	Alexander	116	121
Lake	White	115	114	Hamilton	117	115	Essex	1,087	1,200	Alleghany	36	38
Lewis and Clark	White	53	55	Harlan	70	72	Gloucester	729	750	Anson	121	127
Liberty	White	18	18	Hayes	18	18	Hudson	817	1,008	Colored	193	191
Lincoln	White	43	53	Hitchcock	42	44	Middlesex	1,232	1,343	Ashe	168	174
McCone	White	14	15	Holt	137	145	Morris*	1,075	1,203	Avery	68	65
Madison	White	64	67	Hooker	10	13	Ocean	408	378	Beaufort	222	222
Meagher	White	18	18	Howard	88	89	Passaic	368	508	Colored	248	248
Mineral	White	10	12	Jefferson	134	146	Salem	335	353	Bertie	135	136
Missoula	White	28	30	Johnson	63	72	White	335	353	Colored	192	199
	Colored	2	3	Kearney	77	78	Colored	55	58			

See footnotes at end of table.

DEATHS OF RESIDENTS

15

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

See footnotes at end of table

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927				
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹			
OHIO COUNTIES (RURAL)—con.														
Union	230	238	Huntingdon	483	487	Dorchester	White	68	Coffee	141	143			
Van Wert	258	261	Indiana	828	837	Colored	140	—	Crockett	115	117			
Vinton	128	135	Jefferson	428	439	Edgefield	White	72	Cumberland	49	49			
Warren	341	377	Juniata	164	169	Colored	172	—	Davidson*	63	65			
Washington	271	289	Lackawanna	1,006	1,055	Fairfield	White	57	Decatur	609	625			
Wayne	482	481	Lancaster	1,411	1,429	Colored	202	—	De Kalb	186	204			
Williams	291	311	Lawrence	427	433	Florence	White	—	Dickson	85	91			
Wood	480	530	Lebanon	450	463	Colored	308	—	Dyer	141	144			
Wyandot	199	220	Lehigh*	908	911	Georgetown	White	65	Greenville	136	148			
OREGON COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴														
Baker	189	196	Lycoming	544	557	Colored	274	—	Dyett	345	347			
Benton	146	146	McKean	350	375	Greenwood	White	605	Fayette	67	74			
Clackamas	376	398	Mercer	686	697	Colored	207	Colored	Fentress	226	229			
Clatsop	77	105	Mifflin	460	462	Colored	235	—	Franklin	44	47			
Columbia	171	210	Monroe	341	349	Hampton	White	63	Gibson	179	183			
Coos	284	283	Montgomery	1,983	2,019	Colored	169	Colored	Greene	47	48			
Crook	29	29	Montour*	456	454	Horry	White	257	Grundy	284	296			
Curry	17	19	Northampton	846	857	Colored	128	Colored	Hamblen	134	137			
Deschutes	123	130	Northumberland	758	764	Jasper	White	23	Giles	201	204			
Douglas	241	271	Perry	274	282	Colored	104	Colored	Hamilton	112	118			
Gilliam	26	34	Pike	110	120	Kershaw	White	114	Grainger	116	123			
Grant	50	54	Potter	239	250	Colored	209	Colored	Greene	344	348			
Harney	31	33	Schuylkill	2,060	2,065	Lancaster	White	149	Grundy	38	40			
Hood River	74	77	Snyder	207	208	Colored	142	Colored	Hamblen	179	186			
Jackson	332	338	Somerset	838	866	Laurens	White	241	Jamison	19	19			
Jefferson	White	Colored	Sullivan	67	77	Colored	228	Colored	Hamilton	491	497			
Josephine	12	611	Susquehanna	418	457	Lee	White	80	Haywood	71	71			
Klamath	135	131	Tioga	450	464	Colored	246	Colored	Hawkins	116	123			
Lake	245	238	Union	228	233	Marlboro	White	155	Hancock	86	87			
Lane	36	37	Venango	469	485	Colored	165	Colored	Hardeman	149	158			
Lincoln	259	346	Warren*	462	475	McCormick	White	41	Hardin	113	114			
Linn	70	82	Washington	1,226	1,250	Colored	80	Colored	Hardin	106	107			
Malheur	271	275	RHODE ISLAND COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴											
Marion	98	83	Bristol	105	139	Marion	White	105	Hawkins	162	169			
Morrow	249	329	Kent	112	156	Colored	155	Colored	Haywood	71	74			
Multnomah	36	45	Newport	156	171	Marlboro	White	173	Henderson	223	224			
Polk	369	388	Providence	156	171	Colored	173	Colored	Lexington	224	224			
Sherman	143	149	Washington	527	546	Newberry	White	154	Hardy	162	168			
Tillamook	12	17	SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTIES (RURAL)^{3,4}											
Umatilla*	114	113	Abbeville	White	125	Richland	White	116	Henderson	187	191			
Union	308	310	Colored	199	Colored	Colored	156	Henry	58	58				
Wallowa	226	205	Aiken	273	304	Colored	84	Colored	Hickman	101	104			
Wasco	49	53	Allendale	White	31	Colored	679	Colored	Houston	12	13			
Washington	183	144	Colored	121	121	Pickens	White	187	Humphreys	131	134			
Wheeler	272	314	Bamberg	White	56	Colored	68	Colored	Jackson	109	110			
Yamhill	10	14	Colored	183	183	Orangeburg	White	223	Jefferson	208	212			
PENNSYLVANIA COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴			Barnwell	White	66	Colored	223	Colored	Knox	100	100			
Adams	402	407	Colored	142	142	Saluda	White	74	Lake	513	551			
Allegheny	4,573	4,656	Beaufort	White	38	Colored	100	Colored	Laurens	61	61			
Armstrong	663	672	Colored	330	330	Spartanburg	White	508	Lauderdale	43	43			
Beaver	873	884	Berkely	White	66	Colored	261	Colored	Lawrence	130	144			
Bedford	401	415	Colored	289	289	Sumter	White	151	Lawrence	134	137			
Berks*	1,662	1,604	Calhoun	White	33	Colored	520	Colored	Lewis	56	56			
Blair	771	779	Colored	211	211	Union	White	145	Lincoln	6	6			
Bradford	805	817	Charleston	White	48	Colored	138	Colored	Marion	74	76			
Bucks	937	1,000	Colored	501	501	Williamsburg	White	97	Marshall	134	143			
Butler	689	695	Chester	White	155	Colored	283	Colored	McMinn	37	37			
Cambria	1,315	1,390	Colored	230	230	York	White	299	McNairy	224	224			
Cameron	47	50	Chestnut	White	136	Colored	274	Colored	Macon	122	129			
Carbon	658	668	Colored	281	281	Colored	299	Colored	Madison	136	142			
Centre	582	590	Charleston	White	48	Colored	283	Colored	Marion	112	113			
Chester	1,100	1,121	Colored	501	501	Anderson	White	118	Marshall	164	168			
Clarion	369	381	Chester	White	155	Colored	205	Colored	Maury	134	143			
Clearfield	825	833	Colored	231	231	Bedford	White	74	Pickett	37	37			
Clinton	366	365	Chesterfield	White	202	Colored	74	Colored	Polk	121	129			
Columbia	418	430	Colored	190	190	Benton	White	82	Colored	Obion	171	170		
Crawford	617	631	Chesterfield	Colored	231	Colored	82	Colored	Carroll	136	145			
Cumberland	578	602	Colored	282	282	Bledsoe	White	32	Colored	Carroll	94	98		
Dauphin	827	849	Colored	190	190	Blount	White	32	Colored	Obion	56	56		
Delaware	1,460	1,532	Clarendon	White	66	Colored	326	Colored	Meigs	258	262			
Elk	323	333	Colored	325	325	Colored	336	Colored	Monroe	32	32			
Erie	649	668	Colleton	White	142	Colored	243	Colored	Montgomery	204	213			
Fayette	1,568	1,588	Colored	262	262	Campbell	White	14	Perry	123	123			
Forest	50	51	Darlington	White	170	Colored	14	Colored	Pickett	39	39			
Franklin	582	599	Colored	335	335	Carter	White	60	Colored	Polk	38	38		
Fulton	96	96	Dillon	White	135	Colored	22	Colored	Perry	105	105			
Greene	405	410	Colored	151	151	Cheatham	White	78	Colored	Putnam	225	232		
						Chester	White	60	Colored	Rhea	165	167		
						Colored	62	Colored	Roane	275	284			

See footnotes at end of table.

DEATHS OF RESIDENTS

17

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927	
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹
TENNESSEE COUNTIES (RURAL)—CON.											
Robertson	White	226	234	Accomac	White	201	217	Grayson	White	177	178
	Colored	91	95		Colored	201	202	Greene	White	42	48
Rutherford	White	200	272		Colored	154	154	Colored	White	10	9
	Colored	152	154	Albemarle	White	326	239	Greenville	White	41	45
Scott		76	78		Colored	166	130	Colored	White	107	106
Sequatchie		37	37	Alleghany	White	119	129	Halifax	White	200	211
Sevier		142	145		Colored	35	36		Colored	252	261
Shelby	White	327	373	Amelia	White	31	34	Hanover	White	99	103
	Colored	795	818		Colored	77	80		Colored	97	94
Smith		148	152	Amherst	White	133	150	Harrisonburg (city)	White	104	105
Stewart		145	147		Colored	65	73		Colored	18	17
Sullivan		444	453	Appomattox	White	62	68	Henrico	White	173	200
Sumner	White	259	274		Colored	40	43		Colored	78	89
	Colored	65	65	Arlington	White	113	186	James City*	White	117	119
Tipton	White	161	175		Colored	55	67		Colored	43	47
	Colored	93	99	Bland	White	53	57	Richmond	White	158	158
Trousdale	White	25	28	Botetourt	White	111	132	King and Queen	White	119	119
	Colored	25	25		Colored	27	29		Colored	39	42
Unicoi	124	129	Bath	White	50	53	Highland	White	57	64	
Union	90	93		Colored	15	16	Isle of Wight	White	104	103	
Van Buren	17	18	Bedford	White	202	216	James City*	White	117	119	
				Colored	104	108		Colored	106	108	
Warren	181	181	Bland	White	53	57	Lee	White	31	39	
Washington	222	222	Botetourt	White	111	132	Loudoun	White	183	195	
Wayne	75	76		Colored	27	29		Colored	79	80	
Weavley	310	313	Bristol (city)	White	119	116	Louisa	White	64	64	
White	189	159		Colored	28	28	King George	White	41	41	
Williamson	White	168	180	Brunswick	White	70	77	King William	White	31	32
	Colored	75	79		Colored	129	139		Colored	69	73
Wilson	White	229	236	Buchanan	White	140	138	Lancaster	White	51	57
	Colored	90	93	Buckingham	White	78	85	Lee	White	273	284
UTAH COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴											
Beaver	59	58	Campbell	White	126	167	Loudoun	White	183	195	
Box Elder	137	150		Colored	118	128		Colored	79	80	
Cache	263	263	Caroline	White	53	61	Louisa	White	64	68	
Carbon	200	184		Colored	122	125	Mathews	White	64	64	
Daggett	2	2	Carroll	White	186	182		Colored	31	32	
Davis	85	104	Charles City	White	7	10	Lunenburg	White	62	61	
Duchesne	65	65		Colored	54	58		Colored	97	104	
Emery	62	76	Charlotte	White	83	92	Madison	White	42	46	
Garfield	33	37		Colored	99	102	Mathews	White	31	36	
Grand	26	23	Chesterfield	White	136	161		Colored	64	69	
Iron	66	66		Colored	111	112	Middlesex	White	45	50	
Juab	52	69	Clarke	White	47	47		Colored	53	56	
Kane	20	21		Colored	27	27	Montgomery	White	144	161	
Millard	59	73	Clifton Forge* (city)	White	71	46		Colored	243	250	
Morgan	18	21		Colored	22	17	Mecklenburg	White	170	170	
Piute	12	14	Craig	White	34	37		Colored	32	35	
Rich	16	19	Culpeper	White	79	87	Nansemond	White	75	82	
Salt Lake	342	461		Colored	49	47		Colored	234	215	
San Juan	White	8	Cumberland	White	30	30	Nelson	White	92	111	
	Colored	10		Colored	82	79	New Kent	White	61	67	
Sanpete	128	151	Dickenson	White	118	122		Colored	61	67	
Sevier	101	90		Colored	71	80	Northampton	White	75	82	
Summit	81	92	Dinwiddie*	White	330	329		Colored	118	121	
Tooele	69	81	Elizabeth City*	White	127	132	Northumberland	White	53	53	
Uintah	76	80		Colored	156	155		Colored	118	120	
	Colored	3	National Military Home	White	154	154	Oxford	White	193	228	
Utah	282	309		Colored	23	23		Colored	250	263	
Wasatch	47	48	Fairfax	White	196	224	WASHINGTON COUNTIES (RURAL) ⁴				
Washington	60	59		Colored	66	72					
Wayne	22	28	Fauquier	White	156	160					
Weber	80	90		Colored	96	94					
VERMONT COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴											
Addison	234	251	Floyd	White	116	115	Nottoway	White	57	64	
Bennington	294	308		Colored	53	53		Colored	105	105	
Caledonia	364	364	Fluvanna	White	48	53	Orange	White	74	87	
Chittenden	290	300		Colored	53	61	Page	White	52	61	
Essex	64	75	Franklin	White	146	159	Patrick	White	156	168	
Franklin	386	395		Colored	42	43	Prince Edward	White	65	70	
Grand Isle	49	51	Frederick	White	124	125		Colored	129	131	
Lamoille	142	156		Colored	122	126	Pittsylvania	White	335	366	
Orange	248	260	Fredericksburg (city)	White	89	82		Colored	261	273	
Orleans	290	307		Colored	38	37	Powhatan	White	32	36	
Rutland	378	403	Giles	White	122	126		Colored	38	38	
Washington*	469	480		Colored	46	51	Prince Edward	White	65	70	
Windham*	438	451	Gloucester	White	46	63		Colored	129	131	
Windsor	409	482		Colored	64	64	Prince George ⁵	White	70	94	

See footnotes at end of table.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE I C.—TOTAL DEATHS AND DEATHS OF RESIDENTS IN EACH REGISTRATION CITY HAVING A POPULATION FROM 10,000 TO 30,000 IN 1920, AND IN THE RURAL PART OF EACH REGISTRATION COUNTY:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 6]

AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927		AREA AND COLOR	1927	
	Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹		Total deaths	Deaths of residents ¹
WASHINGTON COUNTIES (RURAL)—con.											
Lewis	383	380	Marion	351	397	Columbia	372	365	Sauk	347	372
Lincoln	93	121	Marshall	258	276	Crawford	150	159	Sawyer	33	46
Mason	100	97	Mason	232	239	Dane	509	583	Colored	7	9
Okanogan	150	163	Mercer	236	249	Dodge	468	508	Shawano	291	318
Pacific	128	141	White	50	59	Door	181	188	Sheboygan	328	388
Pend Oreille	59	68	Colored	211	218	Douglas	78	109	Taylor	124	138
Pierce*	751	866	Mineral	277	310	Dunn	232	271	Trempealeau	227	270
San Juan	33	43	Mingo	119	138	Eau Claire	104	137	Vernon	259	331
Skagit*	502	500	Monongalia	429	441	Florence	22	27	Vilas	67	76
Skamania	31	36	Monroe	108	117	Fond du Lac	273	330	Walworth	307	350
Snohomish	474	540	Morgan	84	93	Forest	80	91	Washington	95	113
Spokane*	456	525	Nicholas	176	170	Grant	395	419	Waukesha*	411	418
Stevens	208	218	Ohio	119	138	Green	215	243	Waupaca	388	403
Thurston	294	308	Pendleton	40	42	Green Lake	133	147	Wausau	125	141
Wahkiakum	25	35	Pleasant	73	76	Iowa	229	237	Winnebago*	500	498
Walla Walla	133	157	Pocahontas	165	152	Iron	77	109	Wood	358	304
Whatcom	212	269	Preston	346	362	Jackson	143	170			
Whitman	231	254	Putnam	112	116	Jefferson	439	443			
Yakima	409	507	Raleigh	472	472	Juneau	208	222			
WEST VIRGINIA COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴											
Barbour	203	218	White	121	135	Randolph	247	242	Kenosha	94	112
Berkeley	116	119	Colored	253	252	Keweenaw	146	170	Albany	133	138
Boone	171	192	Roane*	152	161	La Crosse	137	176	Big Horn	70	81
Braxton	202	219	Summers	152	161	Lafayette	178	202	Campbell	32	33
Brooke	191	233	Taylor	243	243	Langlade	203	199	Carbon	115	119
Cabell	154	160	Tucker	130	132	Lincoln	238	219	Converse	57	59
Calhoun	65	72	Tyler	118	125	Manitowoc	319	367	Crook	33	38
Clay	75	85	Upshaw	174	175	Marathon	289	355	Fremont	72	75
Doddridge	88	96	Wayne	183	188	Marinette	150	199	Colored	69	69
Fayette	507	547	Webster	96	103	Marquette	94	103	Goshen	56	60
..	153	172	Wetzel	219	225	Milwaukee*	1,422	1,444	Hot Springs	69	69
Gilmer	65	69	Wirt	60	62	Monroe	317	328	Johnson	29	33
Grant	68	72	Wood	214	226	Oconto	277	290	Laramie	29	44
Greenbrier	302	305	Wyoming	107	114	Oneida	188	178	Lincoln	99	111
Hampshire	103	107	White	45	49	Outagamie	317	361	Natrona	54	64
Hancock	216	258	Colored	219	225	Ozaukee	147	166	Niobrara	12	16
Hardy	92	92	WISCONSIN COUNTIES (RURAL)⁴		Monroe	317	328	Park	63	63	
Harrison	475	543	Adams	75	86	Pierce	186	206	Platte	78	82
Jackson	121	135	Ashland	98	142	Polk	257	270	Sheridan	177	175
Jefferson	150	157	Barron	358	354	Portage	146	155	Sublette	6	6
..	58	59	Bayfield	123	151	Price	143	159	Sweetwater	155	159
Kanawha	719	826	Brown	250	311	Racine	227	238	Teton	14	14
Lewis*	305	311	Buffalo	104	130	Richland	214	225	Uinta	76	80
Lincoln	85	93	Burnett	83	96	Rock	275	313	Washakie	53	53
Logan	451	478	Calumet	137	164	Rusk	121	128	Weston	31	31
..	102	113	Chippewa	458	450	St. Croix	216	247	Yellowstone National Park (part of)	3	3
McDowell	597	610	Clark	257	311						
..	326	321									

¹ "Residents" excludes all nonresidents and includes residents who died elsewhere in registration area.

² Nonregistration State; cities shown are those with satisfactory registration of deaths.

³ Reliable data for nonresidents not available.

⁴ Exclusive of municipalities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920.

⁵ Including Hopewell city.

DEATHS AND DEATH RATES, BY CAUSES

19

TABLE II.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION, FROM EACH CAUSE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1926 AND 1927

List No., 1921	Cause of Death	Deaths in the Registration Area in Continental United States				List No., 1921	Cause of Death	Deaths in the Registration Area in Continental United States					
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population			
		1927	1926	1927	1926			1927	1926	1927	1926		
	All causes.....	1,236,949	1,285,927	1,141.9	1,222.7								
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases.....	167,595	194,962	154.7	185.4								
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....	5,905	6,826	5.5	6.5	45	II.—General diseases not included in Class I—Continued.						
	Typhoid fever.....	5,830	6,747	5.4	6.4		Cancer and other malignant tumors—Con.						
	Paratyphoid fever.....	75	79	0.1	0.1		Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.....	15,164	14,435	14.0	13.7		
2	Typhus fever.....	16	7	(1)	(1)		Mesentery and peritoneum.....	866	908	0.8	0.9		
3	Relapsing fever (spiroillum obermeieri).....	2		(1)			Intestines (except rectum).....	9,791	9,217	9.0	8.8		
4	Malta fever.....	2,875	2,006	2.7	1.9		Rectum and anus.....	4,427	4,253	4.1	4.0		
5	Malaria.....	145	377	0.1	0.4		Others of this class.....	80	57	0.1	0.1		
6	Smallpox.....	4,433	8,607	4.1	8.2	46	Cancer of the female genital organs.....	15,001	14,394	13.8	13.7		
7	Measles.....	2,440	2,662	2.3	2.5		Ovary and Fallopian tube.....	1,330	1,318	1.3	1.3		
8	Scarlet fever.....	7,445	9,317	6.9	8.9		Uterus.....	13,132	12,634	12.1	12.0		
9	Whooping cough.....	8,426	7,856	7.8	7.5		Vagina and vulva.....	429	396	0.4	0.4		
10	Diphtheria.....	24,471	42,809	22.6	40.7		Others of this class.....	60	46	0.1	(1)		
11	Influenza.....	14,425	27,372	13.3	26.0	47	Cancer of the breast.....	9,580	9,190	8.8	8.7		
	With pulmonary complications specified.....						Cancer of the skin.....	2,758	2,802	2.5	2.7		
	Without pulmonary complications specified.....						Cancer of other or unspecified organs.....	21,017	20,122	19.4	19.1		
	10,046	15,437	9.3	14.7			Larynx.....	779	809	0.7	0.8		
12	Miliary fever.....	121	103	0.1	0.1		Lung and pleura.....	2,012	1,892	1.9	1.8		
13	Mumps.....						Pancreas.....	2,335	2,147	2.2	2.0		
14	Asiatic cholera.....						Kidneys and suprarenals.....	1,342	1,269	1.2	1.2		
15	Cholera nostras.....	112	148	0.1	0.1		F prostate.....	3,784	3,427	3.5	3.3		
16	Dysentery.....	2,605	2,921	2.4	2.8		Bladder.....	3,242	3,183	3.0	3.0		
	Amebic.....	212	239	0.2	0.2		Brain.....	530	528	0.5	0.5		
	Bacillary.....	413	429	0.4	0.4		Bones (except jaw).....	1,390	1,209	1.3	1.1		
	Unspecified or due to other causes.....	1,980	2,253	1.8	2.1		Testes.....	266	225	0.2	0.2		
17	Plague.....			(1)			Scrotum.....	29	33	(1)	(1)		
	Bubonic.....			1	(1)		Others of this class.....	5,258	5,400	4.9	5.1		
	Pneumonic.....					50	Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).....	750	771	0.7	0.7		
	Septicemic.....						Acute rheumatic fever.....	2,804	2,881	2.6	2.7		
	Unspecified.....						Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.....	1,373	1,338	1.3	1.3		
18	Yellow fever.....	34	48	(1)	(1)		Scurvy.....	42	53	(1)	0.1		
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice.....	29	24	(1)	(1)		Pellagra.....	5,418	3,854	5.0	3.7		
20	Leprosy.....			(1)			Beriberi.....	8	6	(1)			
21	Erysipelas.....	2,567	2,680	2.4	2.5		Rickets.....	475	596	0.4	0.6		
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.....	2,013	851	1.9	0.8		Diabetes mellitus.....	18,937	18,881	17.5	18.0		
23	Lethargic encephalitis.....	1,326	1,499	1.2	1.4		Anemia, chlorosis.....	5,210	6,624	4.8	6.3		
24	Meningococcus meningitis.....	1,705	1,413	1.6	1.3		Pernicious anemia.....	4,526	5,959	4.2	5.7		
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases.....	300	301	0.3	0.3		Other anemias and chlorosis.....	684	665	0.6	0.6		
	Chicken pox.....	184	147	0.2	0.1		Diseases of the pituitary gland.....	116	113	0.1	0.1		
	German measles.....	34	46	(1)	(1)		Diseases of the thyroid gland.....	4,842	4,843	4.5	4.6		
	Others under this title.....	82	108	0.1	0.1		Exophthalmic goiter.....	4,202	4,161	3.9	4.0		
26	Glanders.....	1	2	(1)	(1)		Other diseases of the thyroid gland.....	640	682	0.6	0.6		
27	Anthrax.....	17	14	(1)	(1)		Diseases of the parathyroid glands.....	103	111	0.1	0.1		
28	Rabies.....	95	86	0.1	0.1		Diseases of the thymus gland.....	1,402	1,280	1.3	1.2		
29	Tetanus.....	1,437	1,377	1.3	1.3		Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).....	350	391	0.3	0.4		
30	Mycoses.....	204	235	0.2	0.2		Diseases of the spleen.....	142	167	0.1	0.2		
	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	87,567	91,568	80.8	87.1		Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease.....	2,979	2,806	2.8	2.7		
31	Of the respiratory system.....	77,195	80,375	71.3	76.4		Hodgkin's disease.....	2,043	1,906	1.9	1.8		
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system.....	3,533	3,788	3.3	3.6		936	900	0.9	0.9			
33	Of the intestines and peritoneum.....	2,808	3,069	2.6	2.9		Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	4,372	4,109	4.0	3.9		
34	Of the vertebral column.....	853	956	0.8	0.9		Chronic poisoning by mineral substances.....	177	175	0.2	0.2		
35	Of the joints.....	346	377	0.3	0.4		Chronic lead poisoning.....	139	144	0.1	0.1		
36	Of other organs.....	1,213	1,244	1.1	1.2		Others under this title.....	38	31	(1)	(1)		
	Of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue.....	50	51	(1)	(1)		Chronic poisoning by organic substances.....	152	213	0.1	0.2		
	Of the bones (vertebral column excepted).....						Other general diseases.....	2,068	2,091	1.9	2.0		
	Of the lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted).....	177	199	0.2	0.2								
	Of the genito-urinary system.....												
	Of other organs than the above.....	254	253	0.2	0.2								
37	Disseminated tuberculosis.....	640	656	0.6	0.6								
	Acute.....	92	85	0.1	0.1								
	Chronic or unspecified.....	1,619	1,759	1.5	1.7								
		1,335	1,456	1.2	1.4								
		284	303	0.3	0.3								
		9,139	8,965	8.4	8.5								
		1,026	1,056	0.9	1.0								
40	Gonococcus infection.....	1,108	1,173	1.0	1.1								
41	Purulent infection, septicemia.....	22	20	(1)	(1)								
42	Other infectious diseases.....												
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.....	155,298	151,136	143.4	143.7								
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	103,578	99,833	95.6	94.9								
	Cancer of the buccal cavity.....	3,184	3,196	2.9	3.0								
	Lip.....	487	564	0.4	0.5								
	Tongue.....	829	859	0.8	0.8								
	Mouth.....	372	354	0.3	0.3								
	Jaw.....	1,054	1,011	1.0	1.0								
	Other of this class.....	442	408	0.4	0.4								
44	Cancer of the stomach, liver.....	36,874	35,694	34.0	33.9								
	Pharynx.....	1,044	971	1.0	0.9								
	Esophagus.....	1,756	1,766	1.6	1.7								
	Stomach.....	24,069	23,322	22.2	22.2								
	Liver and gall bladder.....	10,005	9,635	9.2	9.2								

See footnotes at end of table.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE II.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION, FROM EACH CAUSE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1926 AND 1927—Con.

List No., 1921	Cause of Death	Deaths in the Registration Area in Continental United States				List No., 1921	Cause of Death	Deaths in the Registration Area in Continental United States					
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population			
		1927	1926	1927	1926			1927	1926	1927	1926		
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	240,412	237,010	221.9	225.4		VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	117,254	119,978	108.2	114.1		
87	Pericarditis	964	915	0.9	0.9	128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years of age)	5,233	5,427	4.8	5.2		
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	8,875	8,337	8.2	7.9	129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	94,930	97,005	87.6	93.1		
89	Angina pectoris	15,970	15,221	14.7	14.5	130	Chyluria	3	(1)	(1)	(1)		
90	Other diseases of the heart	186,167	184,397	171.9	175.8	131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	3,141	2,979	2.9	2.8		
91	Diseases of the arteries	23,615	23,698	21.8	22.5	132	Calculi of the urinary passages	888	823	0.8	0.8		
	Aneurysm	2,208	1,989	2.0	1.9	133	Diseases of the bladder	919	974	0.8	0.9		
	Arteriosclerosis	20,962	21,247	19.4	20.2	134	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	397	421	0.4	0.4		
	Other diseases of the arteries	445	462	0.4	0.4		Stricture of the urethra	254	263	0.2	0.3		
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	3,620	2,781	3.3	2.6		Others under this title	143	158	0.1	0.2		
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.)	616	585	0.6	0.6	135	Diseases of the prostate	5,761	5,600	5.3	5.3		
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)	216	196	0.2	0.2	136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	111	128	0.1	0.1		
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	117	138	0.1	0.1	137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary	869	851	0.8	0.8		
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	252	242	0.2	0.2	140	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	1,822	1,864	1.7	1.8		
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	102,192	123,960	94.3	117.9	1	Inpuerporeal uterine hemorrhage	2,270	2,068	2.1	2.0		
97	Diseases of the nasal fossae and their annexa	953	933	0.9	0.9		Other diseases of the female genital organs	68	54	0.1	0.1		
	Diseases of the nasal fossae	292	313	0.3	0.3		Inpuerporeal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	823	855	0.8	0.8		
	Others under this title	661	620	0.6	0.6			19	28	(1)	(1)		
98	Diseases of the larynx	458	478	0.4	0.5		VIII.—The puerperal state	14,860	15,058	13.7	14.3		
99	Bronchitis	5,851	6,961	5.4	6.6								
	Acute	2,162	2,795	2.0	2.7	143	Accidents of pregnancy	1,346	1,538	1.2	1.5		
	Chronic	2,198	2,391	2.0	2.3		Abortion	621	804	0.6	0.8		
	Unspecified (under 5 years of age)	546	655	0.5	0.6		Ectopic gestation	510	511	0.5	0.5		
	Unspecified (5 years and over)	945	1,120	0.9	1.1		Others under this title	215	223	0.2	0.2		
100	Broncho-pneumonia	36,574	46,148	33.8	43.9	144	Puerperal hemorrhage	1,544	1,563	1.4	1.5		
	Broncho-pneumonia	35,861	45,157	33.1	42.9		Other accidents of labor	1,691	1,731	1.6	1.6		
	Capillary bronchitis	713	991	0.7	0.9		Cesarean section	382	326	0.4	0.3		
101	Pneumonia	50,656	61,649	46.8	55.6	145	Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery	179	175	0.2	0.2		
	Lobar	46,694	56,699	43.1	53.9		Others under this title	1,130	1,230	1.0	1.2		
	Unspecified	3,962	4,950	3.7	4.7	146	Puerperal septicemia	5,715	5,518	5.3	5.2		
102	Pleurisy	2,639	2,780	2.4	2.6	147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	646	613	0.6	0.6		
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	1,454	1,427	1.3	1.4		Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	3,853	4,036	3.6	3.8		
104	Gangrene of the lung	209	189	0.2	0.2	148	Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)	57	56	0.1	0.1		
105	Asthma	1,952	2,051	1.8	2.0	149	Puerperal diseases of the breast	8	3	(1)	(1)		
106	Pulmonary emphysema	166	158	0.2	0.2								
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	1,280	1,186	1.2	1.1		IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	3,252	3,390	3.0	3.2		
	Chronic intestinal pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the respiratory system	279	269	0.3	0.3								
	Diseases of the mediastinum	40	37	(1)	(1)	151	Gangrene	1,298	1,366	1.2	1.3		
	Others under this title	961	880	0.9	0.8	152	Furuncle	559	568	0.5	0.5		
					153	Acute abscess	694	705	0.6	0.7			
					154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	701	751	0.6	0.7			
	VII.—Diseases of the digestive system	96,264	100,266	88.9	95.3		X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	1,474	1,429	1.4	1.4		
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	904	797	0.8	0.8								
109	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations)	4,136	3,947	3.8	3.8	155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	1,173	1,142	1.1	1.1		
	Adenoid vegetations	4	6	(1)	(1)	156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	243	224	0.2	0.2		
	Others under this title	4,132	3,941	3.8	3.7	157	Amputations	10	3	(1)	(1)		
110	Diseases of the esophagus	118	131	0.1	0.1	158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	48	60	(1)	0.1		
111	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum	6,862	6,424	6.3	6.1								
	Ulcer of the stomach	4,819	4,566	4.4	4.3		XI.—Malformations	13,588	13,990	12.5	13.3		
	Ulcer of the duodenum	2,043	1,858	1.9	1.8								
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	5,232	5,444	4.8	5.2	159	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)	13,588	13,990	12.5	13.3		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	23,382	28,374	21.6	27.0		Congenital hydrocephalus	1,490	1,394	1.4	1.3		
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	6,517	6,922	6.0	6.6		Congenital malformations of the heart	7,583	8,073	7.0	7.7		
115	Ancylostomiasis	18	26	(1)	(1)		Others under this title	4,515	4,523	4.2	4.3		
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	108	95	0.1	0.1								
	Cestodes (hydatids of the liver excepted)	3	5	(1)	(1)		XII.—Early infancy	59,777	61,249	55.2	58.2		
	Trematodes	26	33	(1)	(1)								
	Nematodes (other than ancylostoma)	26	20	(1)	(1)	160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	6,409	7,344	5.9	7.0		
	Coccidia	1	1	(1)	(1)	161	Premature birth, injury at birth	48,808	49,198	45.1	46.8		
	Other parasites specified	1	1	(1)	(1)		Premature birth	38,180	38,990	35.2	37.1		
	Parasites not specified	77	66	0.1	0.1		Injury at birth	10,628	10,208	9.8	9.7		
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	16,205	15,751	15.0	15.0		Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	4,407	4,609	4.1	4.4		
118	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	11,309	11,734	10.4	11.2		Lack of care	153	98	0.1	0.1		
	Hernia	4,079	4,138	3.8	3.9								
	Intestinal obstruction	7,230	7,596	6.7	7.2		XIII.—Old age	11,465	12,065	10.6	11.5		
119	Other diseases of the intestines	1,213	1,213	1.1	1.2								
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	486	515	0.4	0.5	162	Senility	11,465	12,065	10.6	11.5		
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	32	25	(1)	(1)								
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	8,098	7,591	7.5	7.2								
	Specified as alcoholic	523	452	0.5	0.4								
	Not specified as alcoholic	7,575	7,139	7.0	6.8								
123	Biliary calculi	4,362	4,148	4.0	3.9								
124	Other diseases of the liver	4,928	4,745	4.5	4.5								
125	Diseases of the pancreas	640	631	0.6	0.6								
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	1,713	1,752	1.6	1.7								
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	1	1	(1)	(1)	164							

See footnotes at end of table.

DEATHS AND DEATH RATES, BY CAUSES

21

TABLE II.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION, FROM EACH CAUSE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1926 AND 1927—Con.

List No., 1921	Cause of Death	Deaths in the Registration Area in Continental United States				List No., 1921	Cause of Death	Deaths in the Registration Area in Continental United States					
		Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number		Rate per 100,000 estimated population			
		1927	1926	1927	1926			1927	1926	1927	1926		
XIV.—External causes													
	108,806	105,335	100.4	100.2									
165	Suicide	14,356	13,410	13.3	12.8								
	By solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted)	849	796	0.8	0.8								
	Arsenic	156	156	0.1	0.1								
	Hydrocyanic acid	84	79	0.1	0.1								
	Opium, morphin, laudanum	35	27	(1)	(1)								
	Strychnin	232	235	0.2	0.2								
	Others under this title	342	299	0.3	0.3								
166	By corrosive substances	1,618	1,451	1.5	1.4								
	Corrosive sublimate	366	369	0.3	0.4								
	Carbolic acid	751	634	0.7	0.6								
	Lysol	343	307	0.3	0.3								
	Others under this title	155	141	0.1	0.1								
167	By poisonous gas	2,138	1,940	2.0	1.8								
168	By hanging or strangulation	2,528	2,385	2.3	2.3								
169	By drowning	752	717	0.7	0.7								
170	By firearms	4,989	4,616	4.6	4.4								
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	794	861	0.7	0.8								
172	By jumping from high places	404	362	0.4	0.3								
173	By crushing	138	135	0.1	0.1								
174	Other suicides	146	147	0.1	0.1								
197	Homicide	9,470	9,210	8.7	8.8								
198	By firearms	6,310	6,377	5.8	6.1								
199	By cutting or piercing instruments	1,495	1,322	1.4	1.3								
200	By other means	1,665	1,511	1.5	1.4								
	(Infanticide-murder of infants less than 1 year of age) ²	(176)	(159)	(0.2)	(0.2)								
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	84,980	82,715	78.4	78.7								
	Poisoning by food	771	830	0.7	0.8								
	Botulism	54	47	(1)	(1)								
	Other food poisoning	717	733	0.7	0.7								
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	96	107	0.1	0.1								
177	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted)	1,661	1,575	1.5	1.5								
	Wood alcohol	230	221	{ 0.2 } { 0.1 }	{ 0.2 } { 0.1 }								
	Denatured alcohol	59	37	(1)	(1)								
	Carbolic acid	58	37	(1)	(1)								
	Opium, morphin, laudanum	35	35	(1)	(1)								
	Strychnin	179	178	0.2	0.2								
	Other poisons or kind not stated	1,100	1,104	1.0	1.0								
178	Conflagration	1,519	1,558	1.4	1.5								
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	6,089	6,487	5.6	6.2								
	Molten metal	22	19	(1)	(1)								
	Playing with fire, matches, etc.	416	359	0.4	0.3								
	Fall into fire	131	180	0.1	0.2								
	Scalds	1,235	1,271	1.1	1.2								
	Others under this title	4,285	4,658	4.0	4.4								
180	Mechanical suffocation	1,128	1,279	1.0	1.2								
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	2,521	2,836	2.3	2.7								
182	Drowning	7,296	6,661	6.7	6.3								

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 population.

² The figures are included in those for homicide.

³ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

NOTE.—The population in 1927, which is shown in Table 1A, constituted 91.3 per cent of the total population of continental United States; in 1926 it constituted 89 per cent of the total.

GENERAL TABLES

GENERAL TABLES

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY MONTHS: 1927

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural”]

AREA	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
The registration area in continental United States.....	1,236,949	116,620	101,612	114,760	109,853	107,046	99,381	97,081	92,261	92,506	98,099	98,351	109,379
Registration States ¹	1,211,627	114,293	99,650	112,513	107,699	104,889	97,339	95,071	90,243	90,604	96,091	96,274	106,961
Cities in registration States ¹	621,605	58,986	52,535	58,846	56,104	53,587	48,738	47,396	44,685	45,981	49,341	50,051	55,355
Rural part of registration States.....	590,022	55,307	47,115	53,667	51,302	48,601	47,675	45,558	44,623	46,750	46,223	51,606	52,077
Registration cities in nonregistration States ²	25,322	2,327	1,962	2,247	2,154	2,157	2,042	2,010	2,018	2,008	2,008	2,077	2,418
All registration cities ¹	646,927	61,313	54,497	61,093	58,258	55,744	50,780	49,400	46,703	47,883	51,349	52,128	57,773
Alabama.....	27,062	2,354	1,971	2,278	2,202	2,404	2,278	2,279	2,073	2,197	2,146	2,206	2,674
Urban.....	7,447	663	542	642	607	659	600	612	583	630	554	626	729
Rural.....	19,615	1,691	1,429	1,636	1,595	1,745	1,678	1,667	1,490	1,567	1,592	1,580	1,945
Arizona.....	5,881	520	494	517	558	566	530	515	365	414	450	436	516
Urban.....	2,233	209	213	214	249	213	180	169	101	144	150	157	234
Rural.....	3,648	311	281	303	309	353	350	346	264	270	300	279	282
Arkansas.....	18,311	1,621	1,308	1,538	1,450	1,591	1,581	1,567	1,601	1,517	1,475	1,446	1,616
Urban.....	3,244	306	241	267	272	245	269	279	267	278	255	262	303
Rural.....	15,067	1,315	1,067	1,271	1,178	1,346	1,312	1,288	1,334	1,239	1,220	1,184	1,313
California.....	61,540	5,976	4,925	5,374	5,264	5,444	5,050	4,938	4,509	4,421	4,942	4,778	5,819
Urban.....	36,130	3,663	2,958	3,217	3,146	3,113	2,930	2,828	2,603	2,610	2,868	2,778	3,416
Rural.....	25,410	2,313	1,967	2,157	2,218	2,331	2,120	2,110	1,906	1,811	2,074	2,000	2,403
Colorado.....	13,082	1,240	1,059	1,175	1,148	1,137	1,004	952	1,103	1,066	998	1,022	1,178
Urban.....	5,969	574	494	550	545	495	441	421	491	455	451	468	584
Rural.....	7,113	666	565	625	603	642	563	531	612	611	547	554	594
Connecticut.....	16,757	1,642	1,411	1,577	1,573	1,455	1,281	1,305	1,164	1,273	1,311	1,281	1,504
Urban.....	12,715	1,248	1,073	1,197	1,176	1,120	955	995	879	987	981	971	1,163
Rural.....	4,042	394	338	380	397	335	306	310	285	316	330	310	341
Delaware.....	3,007	304	237	280	302	247	229	223	204	216	263	248	254
Urban.....	1,462	145	116	126	154	105	116	101	93	109	127	130	140
Rural.....	1,545	159	121	154	148	142	113	122	111	107	136	118	114
Florida.....	18,151	1,856	1,524	1,800	1,520	1,530	1,327	1,424	1,333	1,334	1,451	1,370	1,682
Urban.....	5,921	551	548	605	525	493	455	482	421	424	430	421	536
Rural.....	12,230	1,275	976	1,195	995	1,037	872	942	912	910	1,021	949	1,146
Idaho.....	3,787	375	293	316	333	337	292	302	291	288	314	315	331
Urban.....	530	48	46	41	39	45	33	43	43	43	54	46	49
Rural.....	3,257	327	247	275	294	282	259	259	248	245	260	269	282
Illinois.....	82,849	7,840	6,985	7,641	7,267	7,081	6,511	6,171	6,297	6,315	6,828	6,598	7,320
Urban.....	52,659	4,926	4,422	4,903	4,692	4,465	4,174	3,928	3,924	3,955	4,382	4,178	4,710
Rural.....	30,190	2,914	2,563	2,738	2,575	2,616	2,337	2,243	2,373	2,360	2,446	2,415	2,610
Indiana.....	37,677	3,420	3,083	3,346	3,340	3,102	3,082	3,016	2,866	2,914	3,142	3,068	3,298
Urban.....	17,180	1,543	1,451	1,468	1,462	1,416	1,413	1,414	1,317	1,375	1,393	1,407	1,521
Rural.....	20,497	1,877	1,632	1,878	1,878	1,686	1,669	1,602	1,549	1,539	1,749	1,661	1,777
Iowa.....	24,532	2,379	2,098	2,359	2,152	2,071	2,016	1,908	1,784	1,881	1,914	1,880	2,090
Urban.....	8,644	772	703	828	787	747	695	694	627	687	676	688	740
Rural.....	15,888	1,607	1,395	1,531	1,365	1,324	1,321	1,214	1,157	1,194	1,238	1,192	1,350
Kansas.....	18,582	1,732	1,411	1,700	1,587	1,536	1,448	1,535	1,441	1,397	1,516	1,511	1,768
Urban.....	6,146	560	480	546	523	502	484	486	444	508	522	520	580
Rural.....	12,436	1,172	931	1,154	1,064	1,034	936	1,051	956	953	1,008	989	1,188
Kentucky.....	27,209	2,528	2,124	2,394	2,247	2,158	2,252	2,409	2,210	2,178	2,213	2,099	2,397
Urban.....	7,713	665	688	631	640	607	663	577	577	589	683	610	695
Rural.....	19,406	1,863	1,459	1,706	1,616	1,518	1,045	1,746	1,633	1,589	1,530	1,489	1,702
Louisiana.....	23,875	2,086	1,757	2,050	1,810	2,096	2,001	2,105	2,028	1,894	1,935	1,874	2,239
Urban.....	10,681	937	817	949	808	988	845	886	884	828	861	857	1,021
Rural.....	13,194	1,149	940	1,101	1,002	1,108	1,156	1,219	1,144	1,066	1,074	1,017	1,218
Maine.....	10,958	999	942	965	1,015	942	860	815	850	818	853	898	1,001
Urban.....	3,501	325	291	335	329	297	266	267	243	260	287	307	284
Rural.....	7,457	674	651	630	686	645	594	548	607	558	566	591	707
Maryland.....	21,102	2,098	1,792	2,175	1,911	1,727	1,501	1,616	1,512	1,561	1,680	1,700	1,829
Urban.....	12,806	1,278	1,114	1,341	1,128	1,045	903	952	873	942	1,055	1,079	1,096
Rural.....	8,296	820	678	834	783	682	598	664	639	619	625	621	733
Massachusetts.....	49,285	4,748	4,237	4,770	4,551	4,246	3,774	3,873	3,582	3,602	3,855	3,933	4,314
Urban.....	39,861	3,882	3,482	3,880	3,709	3,460	3,003	2,895	2,858	2,928	3,089	3,162	3,581
Rural.....	9,424	866	755	890	842	786	769	778	724	674	786	771	783
Michigan.....	50,643	4,664	4,276	4,741	4,568	4,527	4,137	3,911	3,724	3,819	4,189	3,846	4,241
Urban.....	27,814	2,565	2,384	2,661	2,554	2,509	2,282	2,067	1,944	2,069	2,312	2,141	2,326
Rural.....	22,829	2,099	1,892	2,080	2,014	2,018	1,855	1,844	1,780	1,750	1,877	1,705	1,915
Minnesota.....	24,688	2,209	1,978	2,273	2,227	2,159	2,121	1,857	1,882	1,772	2,079	2,003	2,128
Urban.....	11,016	955	906	1,015	1,016	945	927	809	826	806	981	899	981
Rural.....	13,672	1,254	1,072	1,258	1,211	1,214	1,194	1,048	1,056	966	1,148	1,104	1,147
Mississippi.....	23,203	1,966	1,739	2,022	1,866	2,113	2,074	2,101	1,825	1,778	1,826	1,833	2,060
Urban.....	4,088	314	274	356	349	392	357	386	339	316	303	325	387
Rural.....	19,105	1,652	1,465	1,666	1,517	1,721	1,717	1,715	1,486	1,462	1,523	1,508	1,673

¹ Including District of Columbia.

² These cities are shown under the various States (indicated by footnotes 6 and 2) in Tables 1 B and 1 C, respectively.

DEATHS, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

25

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY MONTHS: 1927—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Missouri.....	40,753	3,911	3,350	3,823	3,413	3,443	3,203	3,126	3,092	3,233	3,249	3,267	3,043
Urban.....	20,251	1,934	1,633	1,930	1,705	1,700	1,571	1,529	1,439	1,655	1,662	1,705	1,788
Rural.....	20,502	1,977	1,717	1,893	1,708	1,743	1,632	1,597	1,653	1,578	1,587	1,562	1,855
Montana.....	5,342	538	437	491	478	455	464	431	396	366	422	391	473
Urban.....	1,727	166	146	146	156	134	160	145	121	113	142	129	169
Rural.....	3,615	372	291	345	322	321	304	286	275	253	280	262	304
Nebraska.....	12,369	1,203	1,084	1,111	1,080	1,027	999	893	896	967	1,043	1,004	1,082
Urban.....	3,975	350	352	368	371	326	314	282	293	317	335	322	345
Rural.....	8,394	853	732	743	709	701	685	611	603	650	708	682	717
New Hampshire.....	6,329	615	515	594	610	544	515	444	525	452	464	490	561
Urban.....	2,719	276	214	257	270	213	216	186	217	176	196	240	258
Rural.....	3,610	339	301	337	340	331	299	258	308	276	268	250	303
New Jersey.....	42,128	4,074	3,573	4,076	3,981	3,491	3,297	3,255	3,081	3,085	3,296	3,401	3,618
Urban.....	26,316	2,561	2,290	2,582	2,488	2,131	2,048	1,990	1,859	1,887	2,076	2,145	2,259
Rural.....	15,812	1,513	1,283	1,494	1,443	1,360	1,249	1,265	1,172	1,198	1,220	1,256	1,359
New York.....	140,899	13,417	11,882	13,419	13,049	12,714	11,115	10,725	10,122	10,229	10,796	11,304	12,127
Urban.....	106,620	10,170	9,147	10,353	10,024	9,604	8,283	7,886	7,419	7,665	8,198	8,553	9,318
Rural.....	34,279	3,247	2,735	3,066	3,025	3,110	2,832	2,839	2,703	2,564	2,598	2,751	2,809
North Carolina.....	32,917	2,955	2,371	3,084	3,005	3,068	3,076	2,848	2,429	2,379	2,487	2,511	2,704
Urban.....	7,300	644	519	721	630	594	611	611	537	588	602	596	647
Rural.....	25,617	2,311	1,852	2,363	2,375	2,474	2,465	2,237	1,892	1,791	1,885	1,915	2,057
North Dakota.....	5,211	511	481	489	486	420	382	382	389	427	384	437	458
Urban.....	777	75	73	79	79	60	56	71	47	49	58	72	72
Rural.....	4,434	436	408	410	407	360	326	311	342	378	326	365	365
Ohio.....	73,515	6,946	6,243	6,864	6,632	6,268	5,817	5,625	5,357	5,519	5,832	5,891	6,521
Urban.....	43,056	4,074	3,650	3,935	3,943	3,651	3,393	3,356	3,073	3,199	3,388	3,510	3,884
Rural.....	30,459	2,872	2,593	2,929	2,659	2,617	2,424	2,269	2,284	2,320	2,444	2,381	2,637
Oregon.....	10,206	914	1,000	894	888	872	796	829	795	759	795	794	870
Urban.....	4,714	418	484	410	428	399	350	384	348	327	364	394	408
Rural.....	5,492	496	516	484	460	473	446	445	447	432	431	400	462
Pennsylvania.....	111,252	11,129	9,571	10,920	10,342	9,605	8,500	8,046	7,796	7,928	8,672	9,090	9,653
Urban.....	61,025	6,089	5,299	6,041	5,630	5,306	4,623	4,358	4,191	4,287	4,806	5,079	5,316
Rural.....	50,227	5,040	4,272	4,879	4,712	4,299	3,877	3,688	3,605	3,641	3,866	4,011	4,337
Rhode Island.....	7,897	746	677	799	746	660	586	586	536	552	670	638	701
Urban.....	6,619	622	561	681	630	559	486	490	436	454	507	540	593
Rural.....	1,278	124	116	118	116	101	100	96	100	98	103	98	108
South Carolina.....	21,740	1,785	1,435	1,860	1,874	2,087	1,971	1,927	1,821	1,726	1,671	1,683	1,900
Urban.....	4,305	371	306	385	345	417	363	386	343	344	316	352	377
Rural.....	17,435	1,414	1,129	1,475	1,529	1,670	1,608	1,541	1,478	1,382	1,355	1,331	1,523
Tennessee.....	29,029	2,619	2,186	2,662	2,467	2,496	2,599	2,586	2,209	2,158	2,205	2,261	2,581
Urban.....	9,648	875	780	906	805	837	792	842	758	720	752	754	847
Rural.....	19,381	1,744	1,406	1,756	1,662	1,659	1,807	1,744	1,451	1,438	1,453	1,527	1,734
Utah.....	4,737	480	447	452	469	381	337	343	349	310	359	380	430
Urban.....	2,271	225	226	194	206	181	169	161	161	157	189	173	229
Rural.....	2,466	255	221	258	263	200	168	182	188	153	170	207	201
Vermont.....	4,882	496	420	456	449	404	414	365	351	342	322	444	419
Urban.....	327	78	76	89	80	72	67	52	63	58	57	68	67
Rural.....	4,055	418	344	367	369	332	347	313	288	284	265	376	352
Virginia.....	28,772	2,747	2,361	2,738	2,503	2,428	2,331	2,412	2,182	2,119	2,208	2,269	2,474
Urban.....	8,694	797	740	835	732	712	693	718	640	657	694	707	759
Rural.....	20,088	1,950	1,621	1,903	1,771	1,716	1,638	1,694	1,542	1,462	1,514	1,562	1,715
Washington.....	15,950	1,456	1,380	1,446	1,417	1,384	1,236	1,314	1,127	1,185	1,286	1,262	1,457
Urban.....	8,241	757	684	750	716	688	623	720	564	608	663	685	783
Rural.....	7,709	699	696	696	701	696	613	594	563	577	623	577	674
West Virginia.....	16,989	1,572	1,365	1,434	1,529	1,318	1,231	1,342	1,362	1,431	1,459	1,347	1,599
Urban.....	4,596	429	366	401	391	359	358	344	373	391	360	388	436
Rural.....	12,393	1,143	999	1,033	1,138	959	873	998	1,040	1,034	1,168	1,379	1,543
Wisconsin.....	29,567	2,702	2,395	2,752	2,580	2,592	2,465	2,276	2,230	2,115	2,407	2,344	2,709
Urban.....	12,796	1,160	1,050	1,213	1,144	1,145	1,057	929	926	947	1,028	1,031	1,166
Rural.....	16,771	1,542	1,345	1,539	1,436	1,447	1,408	1,347	1,304	1,168	1,379	1,313	1,543
Wyoming.....	1,976	197	147	143	157	205	169	147	132	159	151	166	203
Urban.....	382	33	33	26	27	47	33	34	27	25	34	34	38
Rural.....	1,594	164	114	117	130	158	136	113	105	134	126	132	165

NOTE.—Populations are shown in Table 1 A. Similar data for cities, which have not been shown since 1922, are held in manuscript.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 2.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY COLOR, AND BY GENERAL AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA	All deaths	WHITE						COLORED						
		Native				Foreign born	Nativity unknown	Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other colored	
		Total	Both parents native	One or both parents foreign born	Parentage unknown									
The registration area in continental United States	1,236,949	1,067,485	807,577	478,224	215,147	114,206	242,530	17,378	169,464	163,628	3,145	1,332	1,196	163
Registration States ¹	1,211,627	1,050,358	793,501	469,818	212,566	111,117	240,059	16,798	161,269	155,462	3,137	1,317	1,191	162
Cities in registration States ²	621,605	549,660	379,434	193,804	138,854	46,776	162,067	8,159	71,945	69,983	237	978	674	73
Rural part of registration States	590,022	500,698	414,067	276,014	73,712	64,341	77,992	8,639	89,324	85,479	2,900	339	517	89
Registration cities in nonregistration States ¹	25,322	17,127	14,076	8,406	2,581	3,089	2,471	580	8,195	8,166	8	15	5	1
All registration cities ¹	646,927	566,787	393,510	202,210	141,435	49,866	164,538	8,739	80,140	78,149	245	993	679	74
Alabama	27,062	14,273	13,695	11,384	415	1,896	347	231	12,789	12,780	8	1		
Urban	7,447	3,750	3,485	2,885	259	341	225	40	3,697	3,696				
Rural	19,615	10,523	10,210	8,499	156	1,555	122	191	9,092	9,084	8			
Arizona	5,881	5,094	3,705	1,603	1,355	747	1,116	273	787	159	594	20	11	3
Urban	2,233	2,075	1,573	726	470	377	370	132	158	90	52	9	7	
Rural	3,648	3,019	2,132	877	885	370	746	141	629	69	542	11	4	3
Arkansas	18,311	11,926	10,883	7,066	319	3,498	305	738	6,385	6,383	2	1		
Urban	3,244	2,153	1,860	994	119	747	133	160	1,091	1,090		1		
Rural	15,067	9,773	9,023	6,072	200	2,751	172	578	5,294	5,292	2			
California	61,540	58,490	40,622	17,714	12,973	9,935	16,557	1,311	3,050	1,134	305	731	791	89
Urban	36,130	34,310	23,475	10,217	7,812	5,446	10,121	714	1,820	816	28	500	448	30
Rural	25,410	24,180	17,147	7,497	5,161	4,489	6,436	597	1,230	318	279	231	343	59
Colorado	13,082	12,739	10,104	5,538	2,180	2,386	2,288	347	343	296	5	5	36	1
Urban	5,969	5,741	4,443	2,328	1,005	1,115	1,144	149	228	205	1	3	19	
Rural	7,113	6,998	5,656	3,210	1,175	1,271	1,144	198	115	91	4	2	17	1
Connecticut	16,757	16,266	10,518	4,907	4,397	1,214	5,582	166	491	479	4	7	1	
Urban	12,715	12,288	7,674	3,345	3,540	786	4,600	114	427	421	1	5		
Rural	4,042	3,978	2,844	1,559	857	428	1,082	52	64	58	3	2	1	
Delaware	3,007	2,404	2,028	1,458	336	234	328	48	603	602	1			
Urban	1,482	1,209	943	582	259	102	251	15	253	253				
Rural	1,545	1,195	1,085	876	77	132	77	33	350	349	1			
Florida	18,151	10,887	9,348	6,252	892	2,204	1,153	386	7,264	7,259	1	3	1	
Urban	5,921	3,515	2,818	1,820	459	539	627	70	2,406	2,403	2	2	1	
Rural	12,230	7,372	6,530	4,432	433	1,665	526	316	4,858	4,856	1	1		
Idaho	3,787	3,656	2,855	1,617	614	624	672	129	131	15	96	9	10	1
Urban	530	510	405	224	95	86	86	19	20	10	1	6	3	
Rural	3,257	3,146	2,450	1,393	519	538	586	110	111	5	95	3	7	1
Illinois	82,849	77,012	52,370	25,740	18,770	7,860	23,290	1,352	5,837	5,752	6	72	5	2
Urban	52,659	47,877	29,472	12,142	13,580	3,750	17,461	944	4,782	4,712	4	62	2	2
Rural	30,190	29,135	22,898	13,598	5,190	4,110	5,829	408	1,055	1,040	2	10	3	
Indiana	37,677	35,672	32,076	21,857	4,861	5,358	3,229	367	2,005	1,999	1	4		1
Urban	17,180	15,505	13,192	8,356	2,678	2,158	2,120	193	1,875	1,872	1	2		
Rural	20,497	20,167	18,884	13,501	2,183	3,200	1,109	174	330	327		2		1
Iowa	24,532	24,198	18,905	10,652	4,909	3,344	4,984	309	334	316	17	1		
Urban	8,644	8,419	6,696	3,480	1,939	1,277	1,595	128	225	221	4			
Rural	15,888	15,770	12,209	7,172	2,970	2,067	3,389	181	109	95	13			
Kansas	18,582	17,418	14,712	8,551	2,301	3,860	2,399	307	1,164	1,146	18			
Urban	6,146	5,370	4,611	2,682	771	1,178	657	102	776	768	8			
Rural	12,436	12,048	10,101	5,889	1,530	2,682	1,742	205	388	378	10			
Kentucky	27,209	22,786	21,715	17,510	1,510	2,695	780	291	4,423	4,423				
Urban	7,713	5,893	5,287	3,479	1,010	798	522	84	1,820	1,820				
Rural	19,496	16,893	16,428	14,031	500	1,897	258	207	2,603	2,603				
Louisiana	23,875	11,878	10,635	7,114	1,530	1,991	938	305	11,997	11,971	18	7		1
Urban	10,681	5,987	5,171	3,154	1,262	755	727	89	4,694	4,689	4			1
Rural	13,194	5,891	5,464	3,960	268	1,236	211	216	7,303	7,282	18	3		
Maine	10,958	10,924	9,055	6,576	1,843	636	1,783	86	34	23	8	2		1
Urban	3,501	3,488	2,641	1,652	770	219	811	36	13	11	2			
Rural	7,457	7,436	6,414	4,924	1,073	417	972	50	21	12	8			1
Maryland	21,102	15,827	13,408	9,084	2,842	1,482	2,237	182	5,275	5,267	1	6	1	
Urban	12,806	9,704	7,781	4,715	2,188	878	1,826	97	3,102	3,094	1	6	1	
Rural	8,296	6,123	5,627	4,369	654	604	411	85	2,173	2,173				
Massachusetts	49,285	48,360	30,905	14,734	13,462	2,709	17,219	236	925	876	5	38	4	2
Urban	39,861	39,066	24,276	10,895	11,365	2,016	14,601	189	795	752	2	36	4	1
Rural	9,424	9,294	6,629	3,839	2,097	693	2,618	47	130	124	3	2		1
Michigan	50,643	47,999	32,909	16,376	11,555	4,978	13,991	1,099	2,644	2,473	148	17		6
Urban	27,814	25,659	16,771	7,666	6,801	2,304	8,251	637	2,165	2,110	25	14		6
Rural	22,829	22,340	16,138	8,710	4,754	2,674	5,740	462	489	363	123	3		
Minnesota	24,688	24,252	14,194	6,283	6,637	1,294	9,811	247	436	179	250	7		
Urban	11,016	10,842	6,674	2,860	3,222	592	4,059	109	174	158	9	7		
Rural	13,672	13,410	7,520	3,403	3,415	702	5,752	138	262	21	241			
Mississippi	23,203	8,847	8,329	6,294	271	1,764	172	346	14,356	14,332	22	2		
Urban	4,098	1,755	1,617	1,212	103	302	66	72	2,343	2,342	1			
Rural	19,105	7,092	6,712	5,082	168	1,462	106	274	12,013	11,990	21	2		

¹ Including District of Columbia.² These cities are shown under the various States (indicated by footnotes 6 and 2) in Tables 1 B and 1 C, respectively.

DEATHS, BY COLOR AND NATIVITY

27

TABLE 2.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY COLOR, AND BY GENERAL AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—Continued

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

AREA	All deaths	WHITE						COLORED					
		Native				Foreign born	Nativity unknown	Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other colored
		Total	Both parents native	One or both parents foreign born	Parentage unknown								
Missouri	40,753	36,337	30,825	18,320	5,567	6,938	4,473	1,039	4,416	4,407	6	3	
Urban	20,251	17,202	13,582	7,026	3,605	2,951	3,174	446	3,049	3,043	4	2	
Rural	20,502	19,135	17,243	11,294	1,962	3,987	1,299	593	1,367	1,364	2	1	
Montana	5,342	4,917	3,323	1,595	1,012	716	1,411	183	425	31	364	20	10
Urban	1,727	1,695	1,071	469	371	231	569	55	32	19	5	5	3
Rural	3,615	3,222	2,252	1,126	641	485	842	128	393	12	359	15	7
Nebraska	12,369	12,030	8,878	5,308	2,409	1,161	2,997	155	339	249	81	3	5
Urban	3,975	3,743	2,736	1,517	880	339	932	75	232	224	2	3	1
Rural	8,394	8,287	6,142	3,791	1,629	822	2,065	80	107	25	79	3	
New Hampshire	6,329	6,317	4,697	2,647	1,020	1,030	1,413	207	12	11	1		
Urban	2,719	2,712	1,829	912	591	326	813	70	7	6	1		
Rural	3,610	3,605	2,868	1,735	429	704	600	137	5	5			
New Jersey	42,128	38,720	25,756	14,044	10,344	1,368	12,694	270	3,408	3,392	2	11	1
Urban	26,316	23,940	14,953	7,285	6,993	725	8,824	163	2,376	2,368	1	7	
Rural	15,812	14,780	10,803	6,809	3,351	643	3,870	107	1,032	1,024	1	4	1
New York	140,899	134,709	86,332	40,953	39,277	6,102	47,146	1,231	6,190	5,903	98	166	27
Urban	106,620	101,039	59,363	24,780	31,654	2,929	40,761	915	5,581	5,370	25	150	11
Rural	34,279	33,670	26,969	16,173	7,623	3,178	6,385	318	609	533	68	6	2
North Carolina	32,917	19,844	19,418	16,598	216	2,604	146	280	13,078	12,911	159	3	
Urban	7,300	3,883	3,772	3,138	99	585	81	40	3,407	3,405	2		
Rural	25,617	15,951	15,646	13,460	117	2,069	65	240	9,666	9,506	157	3	
North Dakota	5,211	4,978	3,035	1,402	1,432	201	1,883	60	233	8	225		
Urban	777	776	469	212	207	50	292	15	1	1			
Rural	4,434	4,202	2,566	1,190	1,225	151	1,591	45	232	7	225		
Ohio	73,515	68,065	55,132	33,789	13,782	7,561	11,711	1,222	5,450	5,421	4	24	1
Urban	43,056	38,602	29,133	16,194	9,414	3,525	8,890	579	4,454	4,429	3	21	
Rural	30,459	29,463	25,999	17,595	4,368	4,036	2,821	643	998	992	1	3	
Oregon	10,206	9,922	7,455	4,004	1,484	1,967	2,169	298	284	50	112	63	53
Urban	4,714	4,599	3,283	1,694	822	767	1,196	120	115	33	44	28	6
Rural	5,492	5,323	4,172	2,310	662	1,200	973	178	169	17	105	19	25
Pennsylvania	111,252	103,663	79,540	50,283	22,563	6,694	22,870	1,253	7,589	7,554	7	25	2
Urban	61,025	54,979	39,429	22,067	14,056	3,306	14,802	748	6,046	6,018	5	25	1
Rural	50,227	48,684	40,111	28,216	8,507	3,388	8,068	505	1,543	1,541	2		
Rhode Island	7,897	7,661	4,771	2,314	2,204	253	2,818	72	236	232	3	1	
Urban	6,619	6,421	3,892	1,777	1,918	197	2,466	63	198	195	2		
Rural	1,278	1,240	879	537	286	56	352	9	38	37	1		
South Carolina	21,740	8,961	8,784	7,410	197	1,177	117	60	12,779	12,775	1	3	
Urban	4,305	1,924	1,824	1,444	108	272	79	21	2,331	2,330	1		
Rural	17,435	7,037	6,960	5,966	89	905	38	39	10,398	10,395	1	2	
Tennessee	29,029	20,549	19,941	15,908	512	3,521	340	268	8,480	8,480			
Urban	9,648	5,656	5,315	3,394	338	1,083	252	89	3,992	3,992			
Rural	19,381	14,893	14,626	12,014	174	2,438	88	179	4,488	4,488			
Utah	4,737	4,615	3,332	1,875	1,179	278	1,211	72	122	25	47	11	39
Urban	2,271	2,221	1,532	801	574	157	643	46	50	21	1	10	18
Rural	2,466	2,394	1,800	1,074	605	121	568	26	72	4	46	1	21
Vermont	4,882	4,879	4,037	2,633	970	434	796	46	3	3			
Urban	827	827	660	395	224	41	164	3					
Rural	4,055	4,052	3,377	2,238	746	393	632	43	3	3			
Virginia	28,772	17,503	16,830	13,968	650	2,212	452	221	11,269	11,244	13	2	8
Urban	8,684	4,908	4,605	3,643	359	603	253	50	3,776	3,771	2		
Rural	20,088	12,595	12,225	10,325	291	1,609	199	171	7,493	7,473	11		1
Washington	15,950	15,311	10,508	5,815	2,820	1,873	4,382	421	639	147	254	42	173
Urban	8,241	7,959	5,366	2,912	1,660	794	2,408	185	282	98	27	35	15
Rural	7,709	7,352	5,142	2,903	1,160	1,079	1,974	236	357	49	227	7	66
West Virginia	16,989	15,139	14,317	12,188	1,062	1,067	805	17	1,850	1,850			
Urban	4,598	4,133	3,815	3,039	456	320	314	4	463	463			
Rural	12,393	11,006	10,502	9,149	606	747	491	13	1,387	1,387			
Wisconsin	29,567	29,169	18,605	7,742	8,934	1,929	10,200	364	398	207	189	2	
Urban	12,796	12,639	8,061	3,141	4,133	787	4,429	149	157	142	14	1	
Rural	16,771	16,530	10,544	4,801	1,142	5,771	215	241	65	175			
Wyoming	1,976	1,855	1,416	758	339	319	335	104	121	32	66	5	17
Urban	382	370	276	143	64	69	63	31	12	10	66	4	16
Rural	1,594	1,485	1,140	615	275	260	272	73	109	22	66	4	1

Note.—Similar data for cities, which have not been shown since 1922, are held in manuscript.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 3.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more]

	AREA AND COLOR	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
1	The registration area in continental United States	1,067,485	122,352	42,973	20,214	14,740	22,243	28,492	29,682	33,080
	White	169,464	24,782	9,400	3,175	3,025	7,199	10,317	10,626	9,695
2	Registration States ¹	1,050,368	119,979	42,060	19,867	14,495	21,765	27,748	28,873	32,270
	Colored	161,289	23,773	9,094	3,056	2,902	6,862	9,740	10,003	9,061
3	Cities in registration States ¹	549,660	58,776	20,792	11,099	7,454	10,883	14,813	16,217	18,990
	White	71,945	9,386	3,597	1,191	1,068	2,582	4,363	5,281	5,009
4	Rural part of registration States	500,888	61,203	21,268	8,768	7,041	10,882	12,935	12,656	13,280
	Colored	89,324	14,387	5,497	1,865	1,834	4,280	5,377	4,722	4,052
5	Registration cities in nonregistration States ²	17,127	2,373	913	347	245	478	744	809	810
	Colored	8,195	1,009	306	119	123	337	577	623	684
6	All registration cities ¹	566,787	61,149	21,705	11,446	7,699	11,361	15,557	17,026	19,800
	White	506,787	10,395	3,903	1,310	1,191	2,919	4,940	5,904	5,643
7	Alabama	14,273	2,419	1,052	334	208	385	494	470	422
	Colored	12,789	1,921	621	230	189	610	864	792	692
8	Urban	3,750	431	211	74	65	105	156	161	143
	Colored	3,697	476	182	52	48	182	253	279	249
9	Rural	10,523	1,988	841	260	143	280	338	309	279
	Colored	9,092	1,445	439	178	151	448	611	513	443
10	Arizona	5,094	947	385	113	84	182	282	323	345
	Colored	787	164	120	28	45	57	45	54	25
11	Urban	2,075	255	103	38	31	60	137	176	182
	Colored	158	20	13	—	3	16	12	10	8
12	Rural	3,019	692	282	75	53	102	145	147	163
	Colored	620	144	107	28	42	41	33	24	17
13	Arkansas	11,926	1,769	863	287	258	397	468	397	385
	Colored	6,385	687	319	134	145	341	441	382	302
14	Urban	2,153	188	97	43	51	67	78	68	92
	Colored	1,091	75	20	7	14	47	78	73	74
15	Rural	9,773	1,581	766	254	207	330	395	329	293
	Colored	5,294	612	299	127	131	294	363	319	228
16	California	58,490	4,890	2,012	943	712	1,147	1,717	1,856	2,015
	Colored	3,050	367	185	69	57	73	149	159	178
17	Urban	34,310	2,620	1,072	519	386	599	956	1,077	1,178
	Colored	1,820	221	111	43	34	40	88	92	97
18	Rural	24,180	2,270	940	424	326	548	761	779	837
	Colored	1,230	146	74	26	23	33	61	67	81
19	Colorado	12,739	1,685	622	301	235	348	477	532	571
	Colored	343	25	14	6	8	15	16	21	27
20	Urban	5,741	583	232	113	76	154	201	237	255
	Colored	228	15	8	5	5	10	13	16	9
21	Rural	6,998	1,102	390	188	159	194	276	295	316
	Colored	115	10	6	1	3	5	3	5	18
22	Connecticut	16,286	1,651	486	305	196	263	376	382	461
	Colored	491	50	31	5	6	15	21	27	33
23	Urban	12,288	1,348	396	240	157	201	298	283	376
	Colored	427	46	28	5	6	12	19	25	31
24	Rural	3,978	303	90	65	39	62	78	89	85
	Colored	64	4	3	—	—	3	2	2	2
25	Delaware	2,404	222	81	35	34	39	45	59	71
	Colored	603	79	45	6	6	21	30	30	29
26	Urban	1,209	124	48	21	20	22	26	36	41
	Colored	253	25	20	4	2	5	9	13	19
27	Rural	1,195	98	33	14	14	17	19	24	30
	Colored	350	54	25	2	4	16	21	21	17
28	Florida	10,887	1,342	534	215	163	265	385	393	397
	Colored	7,264	937	305	107	114	328	516	569	485
29	Urban	3,515	436	130	64	48	69	142	125	141
	Colored	2,406	287	95	37	43	111	200	225	214
30	Rural	7,372	906	404	151	115	196	243	268	256
	Colored	4,858	670	210	70	71	217	316	344	271
31	Idaho	3,656	440	199	107	77	94	101	117	109
	Colored	131	19	13	4	6	5	2	4	2
32	Urban	510	50	20	15	8	8	15	24	26
	Colored	20	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	—
33	Rural	3,146	390	179	92	69	86	86	93	83
	Colored	111	18	13	4	5	4	2	3	2
34	Illinois	77,012	7,976	2,849	1,510	1,008	1,542	1,865	2,148	2,582
	Colored	5,837	629	291	109	102	224	370	451	424
35	Urban	47,877	5,110	1,993	1,092	671	1,009	1,244	1,447	1,769
	Colored	4,782	529	264	98	91	170	320	390	348
36	Rural	29,135	2,866	856	418	335	533	621	701	813
	Colored	1,055	100	27	11	11	54	50	61	76
37	Indiana	35,672	3,456	1,147	543	437	665	861	879	928
	Colored	2,005	208	96	32	34	68	94	126	141
38	Urban	15,505	1,646	589	261	214	329	460	469	516
	Colored	1,675	189	89	26	28	54	81	115	120
39	Rural	20,167	1,810	558	282	223	336	401	410	412
	Colored	330	19	7	6	6	14	13	11	21
40	Iowa	24,198	2,437	740	401	303	443	504	509	520
	Colored	334	41	7	4	4	13	14	20	14
41	Urban	8,419	867	311	154	101	172	212	227	231
	Colored	225	34	6	2	1	4	11	17	8
42	Rural	15,779	1,570	429	247	202	271	292	282	289
	Colored	109	7	1	2	3	9	3	3	6

¹ Including District of Columbia.

DEATHS, BY AGE AND COLOR

29

BIRTHS, BY AGE AND COLOR: 1927

in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown	
39,978 11,198	44,789 11,112	51,555 11,822	61,566 11,831	71,128 9,186	83,028 8,622	99,176 7,050	98,545 6,313	88,718 4,780	64,746 3,706	34,714 2,174	11,856 1,186	2,483 554	427 774	1,000 917	1
39,107 10,472 23,553 5,704 15,554 4,768 871 726 24,424	43,905 10,384 27,188 5,307 16,717 4,477 884 728 6,430	50,579 11,103 31,263 6,052 19,316 5,051 976 719 32,239	60,464 11,113 37,352 5,721 23,112 4,392 1,102 718 38,454	70,073 8,724 41,748 4,367 28,325 4,357 1,055 452 42,803	81,953 8,265 47,236 3,675 34,727 4,590 1,075 377 48,301	97,873 6,816 51,343 2,732 46,530 4,084 1,303 234 52,646	97,392 6,130 38,597 1,944 50,830 4,192 1,153 952 47,715	87,766 4,667 26,195 1,348 49,169 3,319 1,277 113 39,549	64,160 3,619 13,742 897 20,632 2,722 1,624 556 26,781	34,424 2,130 4,572 100 7,179 1,507 255 934 14,032	11,751 1,159 4,572 100 1,507 255 797 620 4,677	2,453 534 951 139 1,507 255 797 748 976	412 759 897 139 1,507 255 797 620 172	984 897 139 151 797 446 748 620 203	1
508 809 182 288 346 521	557 748 215 318 342 430	575 920 203 318 407 555	654 560 247 178 442 560	683 603 238 162 509 382	747 502 318 117 830 441	1,157 518 300 74 888 385	1,188 405 234 50 845 444	1,079 350 149 52 623 355	772 199 149 52 286 298	351 135 65 28 83 171	101 135 18 6 120 120	28 56 3 11 50 50	68 80 8 14 18 66	7	
382 31 180 12 212 19	266 27 137 12 129 15	253 34 133 8 120 26	238 31 108 11 130 20	239 20 98 7 141 13	189 24 81 8 108 16	259 27 115 6 144 21	220 21 88 6 132 15	174 17 65 3 109 14	111 16 39 1 72 15	44 8 17 1 72 15	21 3 10 6 27 8	17 5 3 6 2 4	10		
501 377 117 81 384 296	420 396 97 94 332 302	486 482 124 91 382 406	575 527 161 121 414 258	612 342 142 84 470 250	595 309 137 59 458 221	872 268 199 47 673 216	958 251 182 35 776 151	906 176 154 23 752 126	610 152 154 26 522 70	298 83 44 13 254 40	87 45 16 5 71 37	29 22 4 10 20 37	10 13 9 13 115 137	124	
2,468 209 1,434 124 1,034 85	2,702 201 1,699 138 1,093 63	3,238 221 2,331 146 1,322 75	3,663 223 2,579 154 1,668 48	4,247 180 3,020 132 1,935 55	4,955 208 3,433 109 2,147 74	5,580 183 3,158 79 2,176 74	5,334 153 2,821 52 1,901 67	4,722 119 1,888 23 1,488 38	3,376 61 1,099 23 819 13	1,918 60 1,099 7 322 12	694 15 372 3 82 10	158 2 76 3 23 10	34 13 11 1 3 4	19	
583 30 280 20 303 10	560 27 291 20 269 7	568 21 283 16 285 5	618 22 320 17 298 5	731 26 368 21 363 6	864 19 471 13 393 9	1,031 19 512 13 519 6	992 18 451 13 541 5	917 6 428 13 489 5	622 11 281 7 341 4	331 6 147 3 184 3	105 4 41 3 64 1	26 1 12 3 14 1	15 1 2 3 12 21		
578 21 467 20 111 1	709 32 580 29 129 3	827 42 669 36 158 6	1,019 40 811 36 208 4	1,197 40 1,163 34 230 6	1,479 34 1,118 29 316 5	1,518 27 1,140 22 400 5	1,615 13 1,140 22 475 3	1,327 23 898 10 429 4	1,059 17 654 9 405 8	569 7 359 6 210 1	190 3 119 6 71 1	46 1 29 1 17 7	5 1 4 1 1 24		
70 34 42 18 28 16	88 30 57 19 31 11	96 50 57 30 39 20	139 44 85 19 54 25	156 39 80 18 76 21	184 48 89 20 95 28	265 39 139 13 126 26	270 27 116 10 154 17	253 19 99 10 154 15	180 9 67 4 113 9	79 8 24 3 55 5	32 5 12 1 20 4	4 25 2 26 1 4	27		
473 585 170 210 303 375	448 604 162 240 238 364	524 589 184 201 340 388	563 547 217 179 346 231	747 342 268 111 479 229	752 323 271 316 481 175	969 227 316 52 653 153	857 186 251 33 606 175	813 129 238 21 575 108	598 119 171 23 427 96	312 77 171 23 427 62	72 44 85 7 52 37	17 19 20 4 13 16	41 62 30 3 4 27		
156 3 25 1 131 2	154 1 25 1 129 3	170 4 19 2 151 7	217 8 35 2 182 6	204 6 28 2 176 5	269 10 40 1 229 8	297 8 44 1 257 7	306 6 44 1 262 5	291 8 37 1 254 7	178 8 25 1 153 9	118 12 24 1 94 9	38 1 1 1 37 1	2 31 1 32 1 33			
3,195 470 2,277 396 918 74	3,767 451 2,762 885 1,005 66	4,054 530 2,911 454 1,143 76	4,732 442 3,318 367 1,414 75	5,582 366 3,815 297 1,767 69	6,348 300 4,179 226 2,169 74	7,325 227 4,382 175 2,943 55	6,793 175 3,613 120 3,180 54	5,984 117 1,044 63 3,097 52	4,349 72 1,023 44 2,405 28	2,369 46 343 26 1,346 20	835 22 74 11 492 11	165 9 11 4 91 5	26 8 3 1 15 5	10 2 3 1 7 1	
1,113 174 598 152 515 22	1,287 163 716 147 551 16	1,452 144 787 124 665 20	1,761 182 1,103 102 1,563 26	2,300 128 1,225 102 2,169 25	2,788 115 1,479 94 2,498 22	3,648 68 1,462 53 2,467 15	3,960 61 1,255 43 1,851 18	3,722 36 858 18 1,251 18	2,709 33 452 13 999 18	1,451 12 155 1 323 17	478 6 25 1 51 6	76 4 2 3 10 3	19 4 7 2 12 3		
633 17 287 10 346	775 24 336 21 439	901 23 399 16 502	1,034 33 444 25 805	1,390 18 585 9 1,151	1,827 27 676 8 1,604	2,462 15 858 8 1,831	2,694 18 863 8 1,913	2,639 14 545 8 1,600	2,145 13 545 8 1,600	1,209 7 281 8 928	481 3 281 5 362	88 4 21 1 67	2 1 4 1 7	2 40 41	
7	3	7	8	9	11	8	6	5	5	2	2	2	2	42	

² These cities are shown under the various States (indicated by footnotes 6 and 2) in Tables 1 B and 1 C, respectively.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 3.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more]

	AREA AND COLOR	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
1	Kansas	White 17,418 Colored 1,164	1,803 117	626 36	262 18	245 14	355 31	382 53	415 49	399 50
2	Urban	White 5,370 Colored 776	525 86	211 24	103 15	76 7	117 20	161 43	149 39	147 40
3	Rural	White 12,048 Colored 388	1,278 31	415 12	159 3	169 7	238 11	221 10	266 10	252 10
4	Kentucky	White 22,786 Colored 4,423	3,361 442	1,473 186	467 60	387 71	657 180	833 209	724 244	783 193
5	Urban	White 5,898 Colored 1,820	671 152	234 79	101 25	81 27	133 48	169 71	176 98	210 85
6	Rural	White 16,893 Colored 2,603	2,890 290	1,239 107	366 35	306 44	524 132	664 138	548 146	573 108
7	Louisiana	White 11,878 Colored 11,997	1,682 1,896	834 715	256 263	197 239	318 480	399 701	411 720	447 612
8	Urban	White 5,987 Colored 4,694	610 614	364 221	114 70	81 74	138 183	213 314	226 351	258 290
9	Rural	White 5,891 Colored 7,303	1,072 1,282	470 494	142 193	116 165	180 297	186 447	185 369	189 322
10	Maine	White 10,924 Colored 34	1,301 7	362 2	143 1	127 1	184 2	225 2	204 1	222 1
11	Urban	White 3,488 Colored 13	427 4	103 2	60 2	48 1	68 1	84 1	82 1	83 1
12	Rural	White 7,436 Colored 21	874 3	259 1	83 1	79 1	118 2	141 1	122 1	139 1
13	Maryland	White 15,827 Colored 5,275	1,768 878	568 273	234 93	155 72	285 170	376 251	398 284	417 290
14	Urban	White 9,704 Colored 3,102	1,066 442	368 155	163 56	93 41	176 75	208 146	244 210	264 210
15	Rural	White 6,123 Colored 2,173	702 437	205 123	71 37	62 31	109 95	168 105	154 74	153 80
16	Massachusetts	White 48,360 Colored 925	5,190 120	1,679 32	935 11	623 11	803 34	1,037 39	1,181 46	1,370 66
17	Urban	White 39,066 Colored 795	4,519 105	1,488 30	809 8	519 9	642 26	864 35	920 39	1,149 47
18	Rural	White 9,264 Colored 130	871 15	191 2	126 3	104 2	161 8	173 4	211 7	221 19
19	Michigan	White 47,999 Colored 2,644	6,440 338	1,911 150	1,047 50	698 38	1,071 102	1,373 184	1,379 287	1,568 257
20	Urban	White 25,659 Colored 2,155	3,944 285	1,173 127	657 38	385 25	571 36	831 157	918 152	1,059 226
21	Rural	White 22,340 Colored 499	2,496 53	738 23	390 12	313 13	500 16	542 27	461 34	509 31
22	Minnesota	White 24,252 Colored 436	2,572 71	672 32	393 10	356 21	533 25	690 22	689 16	720 18
23	Urban	White 10,842 Colored 174	930 12	287 1	184 3	152 4	238 4	307 6	325 8	374 7
24	Rural	White 13,410 Colored 262	1,642 59	385 31	209 7	204 17	300 21	383 16	364 8	346 11
25	Mississippi	White 8,847 Colored 14,356	1,339 1,951	586 941	230 334	158 321	254 745	259 968	264 806	267 668
26	Urban	White 1,755 Colored 2,343	222 208	114 127	56 43	30 44	50 100	58 179	59 177	73 122
27	Rural	White 7,092 Colored 12,013	1,117 1,743	472 814	174 291	128 277	204 645	201 789	205 629	194 546
28	Missouri	White 36,337 Colored 4,416	3,538 428	1,304 188	582 54	500 67	742 164	891 234	923 259	1,017 278
29	Urban	White 17,202 Colored 3,049	1,484 281	520 106	292 32	225 45	303 94	439 156	503 152	537 223
30	Rural	White 19,135 Colored 1,367	2,074 147	784 80	300 22	275 22	439 70	452 78	420 68	480 55
31	Montana	White 4,917 Colored 425	559 92	164 79	107 28	95 15	131 14	127 12	147 15	178 11
32	Urban	White 1,695 Colored 32	145 1	42 2	29 1	24 1	43 43	52 52	51 51	63 2
33	Rural	White 3,222 Colored 393	414 91	122 77	78 28	71 15	88 14	75 12	96 14	115 9
34	Nebraska	White 12,030 Colored 339	1,396 31	413 18	218 4	187 7	228 13	294 18	299 200	313 19
35	Urban	White 3,743 Colored 232	395 10	104 3	80 1	49 6	73 6	108 10	102 13	132 17
36	Rural	White 8,287 Colored 107	1,001 21	309 15	138 3	138 1	155 7	186 3	197 5	181 2
37	New Hampshire	White 6,317 Colored 12	608 1	167 1	83 1	75 1	100 1	97 1	100 1	124 60
38	Urban	White 2,712 Colored 7	332 1	82 1	46 1	41 1	43 1	44 1	46 1	60
39	Rural	White 3,605 Colored 5	276 1	85 1	37 1	34 1	57 1	53 1	54 1	64
40	New Jersey	White 38,720 Colored 3,408	3,922 545	1,412 178	828 70	566 63	699 111	901 201	1,008 200	1,219 224
41	Urban	White 23,940 Colored 2,376	2,677 405	983 135	568 57	374 43	450 62	566 113	628 134	807 164
42	Rural	White 14,780 Colored 1,032	1,245 140	429 43	262 18	192 20	249 49	335 88	380 66	412 60

DEATHS, BY AGE AND COLOR

BIRTHS, BY AGE AND COLOR: 1927—Continued

in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown
480	540	670	807	1,022	1,193	1,697	1,769	1,908	1,542	935	303	56	4	5
91	69	75	94	79	80	72	66	59	50	33	9	12	7	1
187	212	237	300	343	399	522	506	510	356	229	65	13	1	1
65	52	53	67	46	54	45	41	28	18	19	5	5	4	2
283	328	433	507	679	794	1,175	1,263	1,398	1,186	706	238	43	3	4
26	17	22	27	33	26	27	25	31	32	14	4	7	3	3
756	794	887	1,021	1,161	1,438	1,848	1,907	1,812	1,407	732	255	58	8	17
288	295	310	372	314	322	234	242	159	146	67	41	18	14	4
233	260	306	366	391	481	506	541	424	275	174	62	8	1	16
129	160	169	177	152	138	108	77	57	42	13	7	1	4	5
523	534	581	655	770	957	1,252	1,366	1,388	1,132	558	193	50	7	17
159	135	141	195	162	184	126	165	102	104	54	34	17	10	15
472	523	601	720	747	767	988	920	743	475	249	96	27	5	21
720	702	815	799	625	580	483	423	366	289	203	121	63	80	62
282	312	355	433	476	459	527	433	351	203	118	41	10	3	8
358	371	394	399	288	220	186	112	83	58	45	28	7	15	13
210	211	246	287	271	308	441	487	392	272	131	55	17	5	18
362	331	421	400	337	340	297	311	233	231	158	93	56	65	49
254	315	347	500	630	784	1,066	1,270	1,173	979	565	210	54	8	1
1	1	2	1	2	1	3	5	2	2	124	48	14	2	10
116	138	143	197	241	271	339	379	292	231	124	48	14	2	11
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	162	40	6	1	12
138	177	204	303	389	513	727	891	881	748	441	162	40	6	1
1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	12
608	649	778	1,001	1,101	1,345	1,577	1,540	1,332	979	504	162	25	8	17
320	379	375	370	341	322	252	211	165	94	56	21	13	6	33
410	432	551	700	740	807	979	894	693	504	239	68	14	6	14
236	288	272	252	210	194	124	83	54	29	14	6	3	1	1
198	217	227	301	361	448	595	646	659	475	265	94	11	2	17
84	91	103	118	131	128	128	128	111	65	42	15	10	5	15
1,672	1,851	2,296	3,083	3,559	4,136	4,633	4,572	4,189	3,063	1,710	668	130	18	12
44	51	67	70	68	71	66	48	39	18	13	6	3	2	16
1,397	1,569	1,909	2,614	2,914	3,423	3,672	3,544	3,109	2,244	1,192	466	85	13	5
37	45	60	64	63	66	56	35	35	17	11	5	2	2	17
275	282	387	469	645	713	961	1,028	1,080	819	518	202	45	5	7
7	6	7	6	5	5	10	13	4	1	2	1	3	1	18
1,911	2,142	2,140	2,408	2,792	3,378	4,329	4,351	3,850	2,952	1,582	528	87	13	49
248	219	204	131	124	86	63	58	42	28	10	10	2	10	19
1,280	1,391	1,370	1,438	1,556	1,755	2,051	1,885	1,535	1,080	558	178	25	4	20
214	180	176	107	89	58	38	35	26	18	5	6	1	5	21
631	751	770	970	1,236	1,623	2,278	2,466	2,315	1,872	1,024	350	62	9	34
34	39	28	24	35	28	25	23	16	10	5	4	1	5	21
871	1,016	1,119	1,227	1,475	2,019	2,477	2,268	2,103	1,670	891	402	79	8	2
24	27	29	25	20	20	17	18	12	14	7	5	3	2	22
477	581	606	675	761	1,003	1,189	967	776	588	268	135	26	2	1
11	21	20	18	13	16	9	6	7	5	2	1	1	1	23
394	435	513	552	714	1,016	1,288	1,301	1,327	1,082	628	267	53	6	1
13	6	9	7	7	4	8	12	5	9	5	2	1	1	24
302	307	393	391	448	458	721	791	740	521	239	79	12	5	83
765	732	757	848	739	661	656	620	550	435	272	155	75	139	25
73	82	98	89	96	111	133	138	136	72	35	13	3	14	26
149	174	170	176	168	107	93	59	73	36	27	12	6	19	24
229	225	295	302	332	347	588	653	604	449	204	66	9	5	69
616	558	587	672	571	554	563	561	477	399	245	143	69	120	144
1,280	1,398	1,594	2,024	2,437	2,924	3,534	3,595	3,420	2,557	1,414	484	85	15	79
344	358	344	389	286	260	219	176	146	80	55	33	17	17	28
745	856	985	1,231	1,430	1,598	1,713	1,551	1,259	906	456	148	30	8	13
274	285	285	310	192	186	134	93	72	35	20	17	8	5	29
535	542	609	793	1,007	1,326	1,821	2,044	2,161	1,651	958	336	55	7	66
70	73	59	79	94	74	85	83	74	45	35	16	9	12	30
220	293	286	315	400	398	418	394	345	182	105	36	7	2	31
13	17	5	12	9	14	17	21	18	18	8	4	1	2	32
92	129	125	141	158	157	154	95	99	47	30	14	4	1	1
3	5	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	32
128	164	161	174	242	241	264	299	246	135	75	22	3	2	33
10	12	5	11	8	12	15	19	14	15	6	3	1	1	2
361	417	485	586	715	886	1,204	1,180	1,185	925	515	172	39	5	34
29	29	32	27	19	20	20	22	7	3	2	2	1	3	34
166	163	220	245	288	317	387	310	268	189	102	37	5	2	1
19	28	28	21	11	18	15	16	6	3	1	1	1	1	35
- 195	254	265	341	427	569	817	870	917	736	413	135	34	3	6
10	3	4	6	8	2	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	36
151	168	241	292	422	503	622	759	738	546	335	119	27	4	36
75	87	127	124	204	228	251	288	269	180	118	43	11	2	11
76	81	114	168	218	275	371	471	469	366	217	76	16	2	25
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	39
1,547	1,833	2,256	2,688	3,044	3,494	3,568	3,374	2,889	1,998	1,027	353	77	11	6
215	264	274	244	222	183	137	114	64	50	34	9	4	2	40
1,050	1,210	1,520	1,805	1,976	2,230	2,075	1,893	1,477	960	483	153	38	7	41
164	208	206	176	156	117	93	62	33	25	16	6	1	1	41
488	623	736	883	1,068	1,264	1,493	1,481	1,412	1,038	544	200	39	4	32
51	56	68	68	66	66	44	52	31	25	18	3	3	2	42

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 3.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILL

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more]

	AREA AND COLOR	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years
1	New York	White 134,709 Colored 6,190	12,548 965	4,326 293	2,397 105	1,576 75	2,418 191	3,262 366	3,534 516	4,341 517
2	Urban	White 101,039 Colored 5,581	10,079 898	3,649 292	1,999 99	1,273 70	1,920 167	2,598 334	2,810 484	3,540 477
3	Rural	White 33,670 Colored 609	2,469 67	677 31	398 6	303 5	498 24	666 32	724 40	801 40
4	North Carolina	White 19,844 Colored 13,073	3,791 2,797	1,436 949	405 256	267 243	463 647	631 810	618 697	615 566
5	Urban	White 3,893 Colored 3,407	674 674	242 214	82 69	53 54	93 162	154 258	192 244	159 221
6	Rural	White 15,951 Colored 9,666	3,117 2,123	1,194 735	323 187	214 189	370 485	477 554	426 458	456 345
7	North Dakota	White 4,978 Colored 233	887 45	227 35	119 11	128 13	163 17	156 24	138 8	127 12
8	Urban	White 776 Colored 1	90	27	21	21	24	24	27	28
9	Rural	White 4,202 Colored 232	797 45	200 35	98 11	105 13	139 17	132 4	111 8	99 12
10	Ohio	White 68,065 Colored 5,450	6,901 654	2,153 252	1,257 97	881 78	1,262 207	1,641 341	1,733 461	1,997 414
11	Urban	White 38,602 Colored 4,464	4,197 557	1,277 221	825 85	520 63	726 165	993 287	1,136 394	1,349 355
12	Rural	White 29,463 Colored 996	2,794 97	876 31	432 12	361 15	538 42	648 54	597 67	648 59
13	Oregon	White 9,922 Colored 284	663 32	220 12	185 16	165 10	215 82	258 121	268 128	290 154
14	Urban	White 4,599 Colored 115	268 12	92 7	79 7	62 1	82 2	121 3	128 8	154 6
15	Rural	White 5,323 Colored 169	395 20	128 5	106 9	103 9	133 14	137 10	140 8	136 4
16	Pennsylvania	White 103,663 Colored 7,589	13,349 1,137	4,215 408	2,002 117	1,411 115	2,059 262	2,505 439	2,684 575	3,150 569
17	Urban	White 54,979 Colored 6,046	6,317 921	2,249 339	1,139 96	768 93	1,099 198	1,886 339	1,580 458	1,886 454
18	Rural	White 48,684 Colored 1,543	7,032 216	1,966 69	863 21	643 22	960 64	1,119 100	1,104 117	1,264 115
19	Rhode Island	White 7,661 Colored 236	879 34	317 10	156 3	81 2	99 8	167 8	154 9	221 10
20	Urban	White 6,421 Colored 198	737 28	272 9	141 3	62 1	73 6	137 5	129 5	187 7
21	Rural	White 1,240 Colored 38	142 6	45 1	15 1	19 1	26 2	30 3	25 4	34 3
22	South Carolina	White 8,961 Colored 12,779	1,521 2,504	672 929	189 275	112 277	234 581	260 744	265 677	273 604
23	Urban	White 1,924 Colored 2,381	221 356	118 167	40 40	27 37	55 103	74 148	88 148	90 164
24	Rural	White 7,037 Colored 10,398	1,300 2,148	554 782	149 235	85 240	179 478	186 598	182 486	183 440
25	Tennessee	White 20,549 Colored 8,480	2,943 942	1,384 432	426 151	339 161	564 448	704 630	699 551	672 455
26	Urban	White 5,656 Colored 3,992	658 427	658 185	323 60	118 54	85 195	152 310	196 508	221 478
27	Rural	White 14,893 Colored 4,488	2,285 515	1,061 247	310 91	254 107	412 253	412 320	478 259	439 198
28	Utah	White 4,615 Colored 122	676 23	307 9	176 1	124 2	132 7	156 2	137 7	188 6
29	Urban	White 2,221 Colored 50	248 8	118 2	74 1	53 1	64 2	78 1	66 3	79 4
30	Rural	White 2,394 Colored 72	428 15	189 7	102 1	71 2	68 4	78 1	71 4	59 2
31	Vermont	White 4,879 Colored 3	489 1	134 1	69 1	50 1	77 2	93 1	91 1	115
32	Urban	White 827 Colored 827	83 30	17 1	14 1	12 1	23 2	18 1	18 1	18
33	Rural	White 4,052 Colored 3	406 1	104 1	52 36	65 36	70 55	73 55	97 97	
34	Virginia	White 17,503 Colored 11,269	2,551 1,841	900 588	326 196	251 171	416 426	454 552	446 522	457 485
35	Urban	White 4,908 Colored 3,776	547 585	166 188	98 60	70 42	101 132	116 196	146 182	152 233
36	Rural	White 12,595 Colored 7,493	2,004 1,256	734 400	228 136	181 129	315 294	338 356	300 340	305 252
37	Washington	White 15,311 Colored 639	1,075 87	399 64	304 23	262 17	386 29	505 31	466 37	517 36
38	Urban	White 7,059 Colored 282	539 22	202 25	154 10	128 3	157 7	235 12	241 20	245 17
39	Rural	White 7,352 Colored 357	536 65	197 39	150 13	134 14	229 22	270 19	225 17	272 19
40	West Virginia	White 15,139 Colored 1,850	2,963 264	1,158 96	326 29	266 24	488 422	601 578	572 723	506 704
41	Urban	White 4,133 Colored 468	608 54	225 18	97 7	81 8	168 12	192 25	144 36	156 33
42	Rural	White 11,006 Colored 1,387	2,355 210	933 78	229 22	185 16	320 55	409 111	386 108	344 123
43	Wisconsin	White 29,169 Colored 398	3,355 48	883 34	533 14	422 6	578 26	723 29	704 36	780 18
44	Urban	White 12,639 Colored 157	1,572 12	428 16	269 2	189 8	259 8	338 15	344 19	386 9
45	Rural	White 16,530 Colored 241	1,783 36	457 18	284 12	233 4	319 18	385 14	360 17	394 9
46	Wyoming	White 1,855 Colored 121	283 25	96 7	52 6	43 4	46 2	65 7	76 3	84 4
47	Urban	White 370 Colored 12	51 109	14 25	8 6	5 3	10 2	18 7	11 1	19 1
48	Rural	White 1,485 Colored 109	232 25	82 7	44 6	38 3	36 2	47 7	65 2	65 3

NOTE.—Similar data for cities, which have not been shown since 1922, are held in manuscript.

DEATHS, BY AGE AND COLOR

33

BIRTHS, BY AGE AND COLOR: 1927—Continued

in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown
5,550	6,300	7,616	9,451	10,762	12,273	13,188	12,388	10,300	7,065	3,800	1,211	289	45	69
528	520	500	416	332	235	201	156	95	61	40	8	4	8	1
4,514	5,267	6,273	7,656	8,591	9,488	9,635	8,263	6,445	4,142	2,065	630	162	25	17
475	463	458	380	300	255	165	128	72	51	26	5	6	3	2
1,036	1,033	1,343	1,795	2,171	2,785	3,553	4,125	3,855	2,923	1,735	581	127	20	52
53	57	42	36	32	30	36	28	23	10	14	3	2	1	3
700	685	743	810	989	1,032	1,608	1,698	1,587	1,021	487	172	37	14	85
654	617	657	689	511	596	506	544	433	353	192	111	61	82	4
193	182	212	230	217	206	284	236	235	141	67	27	5	2	5
214	220	218	211	144	145	103	93	62	45	17	16	4	12	9
507	453	531	530	772	826	1,324	1,462	1,352	880	420	145	32	12	78
440	397	439	478	367	451	403	371	308	175	95	57	70	93	6
150	204	196	233	261	334	418	428	361	252	150	40	7	1	7
4	6	9	9	7	9	9	8	10	6	5	5	1	1	7
26	46	41	56	39	65	69	72	48	24	16	11	1	1	8
124	158	155	177	222	269	349	356	313	228	134	29	6	1	9
4	6	9	9	6	9	9	8	10	6	5	5	1	1	9
2,415	2,698	3,264	3,739	4,386	5,353	6,604	6,901	6,402	4,826	2,567	813	146	25	11
436	434	424	377	327	221	201	169	138	102	61	35	6	13	10
1,654	1,879	2,242	2,484	2,789	3,167	3,590	3,429	2,936	1,987	1,021	388	49	12	2
381	376	369	317	267	167	142	103	82	53	36	17	7	1	11
761	819	1,022	1,255	1,597	2,186	3,014	3,472	3,466	2,839	1,546	475	97	13	9
55	58	55	60	54	59	66	56	44	25	18	2	6	1	12
366	419	484	593	692	830	1,058	1,109	929	643	338	149	31	6	11
11	8	15	14	12	23	15	20	19	5	7	5	1	1	13
201	223	248	338	331	430	499	394	258	138	40	13	2	1	14
5	3	7	9	5	9	11	7	8	3	1	1	1	1	14
165	196	236	255	361	400	559	612	535	385	200	109	18	4	10
6	5	8	5	7	14	4	13	11	2	6	5	1	1	15
3,843	4,482	5,269	6,646	7,203	8,498	9,166	9,248	8,119	5,739	2,907	961	184	14	10
626	501	424	384	283	220	142	97	52	19	5	10	5	10	16
2,316	2,709	3,194	4,021	4,222	4,807	4,853	4,496	3,716	2,416	1,251	404	79	7	4
517	471	422	338	291	208	150	109	63	37	11	4	8	8	17
1,527	1,773	2,074	2,625	2,981	3,631	4,313	4,752	4,403	3,323	1,656	557	105	7	6
108	107	108	79	88	93	75	70	33	34	15	8	1	2	18
231	282	370	492	585	669	809	759	630	424	229	71	21	7	8
17	19	13	18	14	11	14	24	7	8	3	1	1	2	19
198	247	316	432	513	562	678	624	503	389	185	55	18	6	7
13	16	12	17	14	10	10	23	6	7	2	1	1	2	20
33	35	54	60	72	107	131	135	127	85	44	16	3	1	1
4	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	21
311	348	394	450	505	527	738	727	654	478	214	58	19	2	10
711	723	790	826	581	533	480	516	322	288	149	97	41	61	20
77	100	119	125	127	132	172	125	97	89	42	8	2	1	23
177	177	215	211	127	98	62	50	22	16	8	4	6	1	24
234	243	275	325	378	395	566	602	557	389	172	50	17	2	9
534	546	575	615	454	485	418	466	300	272	141	93	35	60	19
735	819	891	1,036	1,126	1,215	1,714	1,700	1,560	1,180	575	179	42	4	42
576	510	599	615	501	459	379	318	248	211	123	57	35	42	25
233	281	322	376	414	406	484	434	340	228	117	26	7	1	3
338	303	336	343	288	213	154	96	62	44	25	8	8	12	26
502	533	569	660	712	809	1,230	1,266	1,220	952	458	153	35	3	39
238	207	263	272	233	246	225	222	186	167	98	49	27	30	27
179	191	213	228	242	274	343	322	333	240	135	52	11	6	28
6	12	6	6	5	5	7	4	2	1	4	2	1	2	4
111	97	121	129	144	153	183	158	160	98	62	18	3	3	29
3	6	3	2	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	3	2	1
68	94	92	99	98	121	160	164	173	142	73	34	8	2	2
3	6	3	4	2	3	2	5	1	1	1	3	2	1	30
107	153	197	227	308	362	514	561	545	430	258	81	17	1	31
36	38	49	56	74	63	74	75	72	41	27	6	1	1	32
71	115	148	171	234	299	440	436	473	389	281	75	16	1	33
549	603	716	851	976	1,088	1,556	1,674	1,598	1,188	633	195	51	8	16
604	667	743	875	770	744	596	470	369	269	168	89	37	42	34
175	222	306	362	354	482	469	390	298	156	32	10	2	2	35
299	318	335	382	280	238	163	81	44	32	16	8	6	3	35
374	381	457	545	614	734	1,074	1,205	1,205	895	477	163	41	8	36
305	349	408	543	490	506	433	389	325	237	152	81	31	39	42
591	743	824	907	1,071	1,269	1,635	1,474	1,319	869	473	157	30	5	30
29	44	34	33	33	32	37	25	12	15	8	3	1	5	37
319	406	448	529	618	731	879	754	656	409	212	77	12	3	4
15	23	24	25	14	16	22	16	6	1	2	2	3	2	38
272	337	376	453	538	756	720	663	460	261	80	18	2	25	39
14	21	10	8	19	16	15	9	6	14	6	3	1	5	39
552	561	569	620	731	781	990	1,065	1,039	780	407	127	32	5	40
161	121	123	83	95	59	46	47	37	19	10	1	10	1	41
176	196	203	225	246	256	287	269	261	171	84	30	9	1	41
41	35	40	34	32	29	16	11	15	10	4	1	2	2	41
376	365	366	395	485	525	703	796	778	609	323	97	23	4	42
120	86	83	88	51	66	43	35	32	27	15	10	8	2	42
998	1,089	1,290	1,445	1,752	2,225	2,896	2,928	2,664	2,146	1,199	433	98	23	5
33	21	20	15	15	21	19	16	11	6	5	2	1	2	43
520	576	681	741	845	1,030	1,193	1,118	911	696	387	126	25	5	44
23	8	8	8	2	10	5	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	44
478	513	609	704	907	1,195	1,703	1,810	1,753	1,450	812	307	73	18	3
10	13	12	7	13	11	14	14	7	4	4	2	2	2	45
114	116	84	114	93	131	140	108	102	64	35	4	2	2	46</

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

AREA AND AGE	ALL DEATHS		WHITE						COLORED									
			Native		Foreign		Unknown		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese			
	Males	Females	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES																		
All ages	670,417	566,532	431,760	375,817	136,543	105,987	13,258	4,120	85,148	78,480	1,592	1,553	1,184	148	791	405	141	22
Under 1 year	83,775	63,359	69,912	52,172	74	69	79	46	13,164	10,612	362	294	43	43	137	113	4	10
1 to 4 years	28,110	24,263	22,838	19,636	165	159	107	68	4,662	4,108	203	189	27	16	102	75	6	2
5 to 9 years	13,045	10,344	11,034	8,608	282	167	70	53	1,538	1,418	74	66	12	10	34	22	1	---
10 to 14 years	9,866	7,899	8,095	6,148	215	208	40	34	1,430	1,401	59	89	11	7	15	12	1	---
15 to 19 years	15,009	14,433	10,977	9,655	747	668	117	79	3,043	3,896	97	113	18	5	7	17	3	---
20 to 24 years	19,101	19,708	12,312	12,580	1,754	1,462	268	106	4,611	5,439	79	84	31	8	24	17	22	2
25 to 29 years	20,000	20,308	11,964	12,578	2,497	2,111	417	115	4,937	5,410	55	59	62	6	33	27	35	2
30 to 34 years	22,100	20,675	12,653	12,773	4,081	2,884	533	156	4,671	4,766	55	49	59	8	26	38	22	1
35 to 39 years	27,985	23,191	14,700	13,503	6,726	4,052	836	161	5,538	5,387	47	48	73	5	43	34	22	1
40 to 44 years	31,424	24,477	16,271	14,121	8,486	4,787	955	169	5,523	5,327	38	51	52	3	89	18	10	1
45 to 49 years	36,134	27,243	18,004	15,811	9,712	5,796	1,130	202	6,172	5,374	48	40	77	8	86	11	5	1
50 to 54 years	42,084	31,813	23,198	18,615	11,026	7,204	1,305	218	6,309	5,219	59	41	99	4	86	11	2	1
55 to 59 years	46,201	34,113	27,327	21,023	12,633	8,782	1,107	256	4,939	4,000	59	41	91	6	42	5	3	---
60 to 64 years	51,961	39,709	30,089	24,082	15,698	11,454	1,382	323	4,575	3,787	50	55	126	5	41	3	---	---
65 to 69 years	58,969	47,257	37,623	31,358	16,033	12,374	1,360	428	3,733	3,026	73	67	136	4	10	---	1	---
70 to 74 years	57,028	47,830	37,249	32,295	15,038	12,292	1,241	430	3,312	2,743	64	61	114	8	7	1	3	---
75 to 79 years	48,877	44,621	31,521	29,345	13,722	12,730	932	468	2,557	2,021	48	54	93	2	3	1	1	---
80 to 84 years	33,642	34,810	21,027	22,600	10,101	10,054	809	355	1,817	1,748	53	53	34	1	---	---	---	1
85 to 89 years	16,918	19,970	10,158	12,882	5,294	5,852	316	212	1,103	989	32	34	15	---	---	---	---	1
90 to 94 years	5,883	7,659	3,033	4,679	1,748	2,223	82	91	506	639	11	27	3	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	1,211	1,826	571	956	382	522	16	36	237	306	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	417	784	67	163	75	106	8	8	257	492	10	15	---	---	---	---	---	---
Unknown	1,177	740	237	224	54	31	348	106	514	372	11	7	8	5	5	5	5	5
REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 ¹																		
All ages	599,659	508,219	386,350	338,340	128,966	100,646	11,416	8,521	60,812	64,108	1,077	1,052	1,138	142	763	390	137	20
Under 1 year	73,183	55,258	61,653	45,960	58	55	69	39	10,987	8,853	243	198	40	39	129	106	4	8
1 to 4 years	24,318	20,898	19,887	17,031	154	131	82	55	3,938	3,480	125	112	27	15	99	72	6	2
5 to 9 years	11,549	9,179	9,875	7,723	262	161	53	44	1,262	1,179	51	40	12	10	33	22	1	---
10 to 14 years	8,646	6,946	7,187	5,496	202	184	36	25	1,162	1,173	33	49	10	7	15	12	1	---
15 to 19 years	12,968	12,869	9,661	8,495	664	608	99	62	2,457	3,113	60	72	17	4	7	17	3	---
20 to 24 years	16,381	16,923	10,755	11,078	1,620	1,330	207	87	3,664	4,347	59	55	31	8	24	16	21	2
25 to 29 years	17,284	17,593	10,474	11,051	2,316	1,991	348	93	3,982	4,376	39	47	61	6	32	27	34	2
30 to 34 years	19,468	18,158	11,214	11,376	3,848	2,728	471	135	3,790	3,835	40	38	59	8	25	37	21	1
35 to 39 years	24,836	20,339	13,048	11,954	6,402	3,851	713	133	4,505	4,314	33	39	73	5	40	32	22	1
40 to 44 years	28,230	21,663	14,510	12,595	8,146	4,602	849	141	4,554	4,287	25	37	49	3	87	17	10	1
45 to 49 years	32,444	24,401	16,981	14,298	9,310	5,584	995	177	4,964	4,294	33	28	75	8	82	11	4	1
50 to 54 years	37,871	28,356	20,872	17,002	10,590	6,933	1,149	183	5,038	4,198	38	24	98	4	84	11	2	1
55 to 59 years	42,266	31,275	24,914	19,200	12,084	8,454	984	224	4,111	3,353	44	33	86	6	40	5	3	---
60 to 64 years	47,610	36,654	27,435	22,152	14,975	11,025	1,212	281	3,792	3,150	37	38	118	5	41	3	---	---
65 to 69 years	53,702	43,498	34,035	28,728	15,202	11,793	1,148	372	3,129	2,547	48	54	129	4	10	1	3	---
70 to 74 years	51,760	43,927	33,711	29,482	14,085	11,707	1,052	388	2,747	2,293	46	48	110	8	6	1	3	---
75 to 79 years	44,261	40,900	28,429	26,774	11,993	979	404	2,132	1,087	32	39	89	2	3	1	1	---	---
80 to 84 years	30,467	31,814	19,036	20,630	9,337	9,412	521	312	1,500	1,426	39	34	33	1	---	1	1	---
85 to 89 years	15,310	18,298	9,197	11,826	4,877	5,455	267	190	935	803	22	23	12	---	1	1	1	1
90 to 94 years	4,827	6,982	2,744	4,314	1,595	2,050	70	79	405	520	10	19	3	---	---	---	---	---
95 to 99 years	1,057	1,636	506	874	344	479	14	26	189	251	4	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
100 years and over	327	635	52	134	67	93	7	6	192	390	9	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown	894	527	174	167	50	29	275	65	777	777	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5
REGISTRATION STATES ²																		
All ages	656,697	554,930	424,055	369,446	135,199	104,860	12,807	3,991	80,949	74,513	1,588	1,549	1,172	145	786	405	141	21
Under 1 year	81,896	61,856	68,592	51,142	66	61	75	43	12,621	10,153	361	294	42	41	135	113	4	9
1 to 4 years	27,460	23,694	22,353	19,231	160	146	102	68	4,507	3,958	203	199	27	15	102	75	6	2
5 to 9 years	12,767	10,156	10,836	8,473	277	166	64	51	1,470	1,368	74	66	12	10	33	22	1	---
10 to 14 years	9,677	7,720	7,976	6,039	209	198	39	34	1,367	1,341	59	89	11	7	15	12	1	---
15 to 19 years	14,635	13,992	10,784	9,454	709	630	114	74	2,904	3,699	97	113	17	5	7	17	3	---
20 to 24 years	18,484	19,004	12,013	12,293	1,703	1,386	252	101	4,380	5,114	79	83	31	8	24	17	22	2
25 to 29 years	19,311	19,565	11,656	12,230	2,431	2,052	396	108	4,643	5,081	55	59	62	6	33	27	35	2
30 to 34 years	21,374	19,957	12,302	12,463	4,026	2,811	515	153	4,370	4,435	54	48	59	8	26	33	22	1
35 to 39 years	27,153	22,426	14,334	13,185	6,655	3,976	805	152	5,175	5,025	47	48	73	5	42	34	22	1

DEATHS, BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY

35

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—
Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

AREA AND AGE	ALL DEATHS		WHITE						COLORED									
			Native		Foreign		Unknown		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese			
	Males	Females	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
CITIES IN REGISTRATION STATES ¹																		
All ages	333,856	287,749	200,161	179,273	88,903	73,164	6,452	1,707	36,832	33,151	137	100	853	125	452	222	66	7
Under 1 year	39,026	29,136	33,691	24,955	36	44	14	17	5,128	4,020	17	21	37	34	71	53	2	3
1 to 4 years	13,148	11,241	11,060	9,458	109	100	41	24	1,846	1,587	12	11	23	14	55	47	2	2
5 to 9 years	6,807	5,483	5,965	4,762	202	126	27	17	580	554	4	4	11	9	18	11		
10 to 14 years	4,713	3,809	4,017	3,123	148	137	18	11	513	523	1	5	9	4	7	6		
15 to 19 years	6,775	6,690	5,141	4,763	459	454	40	26	1,104	1,424	16	9	12	4	2	10	1	
20 to 24 years	9,311	9,865	5,948	6,502	1,179	1,027	111	46	2,006	2,261	12	10	27	6	14	12	14	1
25 to 29 years	10,613	10,885	6,112	6,665	1,661	1,553	179	47	2,565	2,591	8	8	49	6	19	15	20	
30 to 34 years	12,342	11,657	6,665	6,959	2,828	2,199	265	74	2,504	2,394	9	2	47	7	14	22	10	
35 to 39 years	16,287	12,970	7,944	7,265	4,733	3,050	475	86	3,053	2,545	15	2	53	4	28	18	6	
40 to 44 years	18,976	14,119	9,054	7,708	6,127	3,629	578	92	3,104	2,671	10	5	42	3	58	11	3	
45 to 49 years	21,557	15,778	10,344	8,621	7,053	4,445	700	100	3,311	2,597	4	3	69	7	55	4	1	
50 to 54 years	24,718	18,355	12,652	10,179	8,095	5,528	788	110	3,034	2,523	8	5	81	4	58	5	2	1
55 to 59 years	26,461	19,654	14,302	10,927	9,089	6,656	642	132	2,320	1,925	6	3	72	6	27	5	3	
60 to 64 years	28,449	22,452	14,744	12,128	10,939	8,513	709	143	1,900	1,658	2	4	90	5	15	1		
65 to 69 years	29,316	24,758	16,514	14,528	10,654	8,814	651	182	1,336	1,231	6	1	99	3	6			
70 to 74 years	25,297	23,209	14,541	13,869	9,249	8,224	499	180	939	926	2	2	63	7	3	1	1	
75 to 79 years	19,488	20,457	10,826	11,612	7,623	8,022	338	176	652	644	1	2	46	2	1	1		
80 to 84 years	12,239	14,853	6,505	8,412	5,149	5,847	167	115	401	477	2	2	14		1			
85 to 89 years	5,872	8,376	3,027	4,765	2,503	3,259	81	77	254	243	1	7						
90 to 94 years	1,801	2,096	901	1,687	802	1,123	18	31	80	145								1
95 to 99 years	367	684	159	313	167	303	3	6	38	60	2							
100 years and over	98	198	13	44	37	59	1	3	47	92	2							
Unknown	215	123	36	28	11	77	15	87	80	60	2		2					
RURAL PART OF REGISTRATION STATES ²																		
All ages	322,841	267,181	223,894	190,173	46,296	31,696	6,355	2,284	44,117	41,362	1,451	1,449	319	20	334	183	75	14
Under 1 year	42,870	32,720	134,901	26,187	30	25	31	29	7,493	6,133	344	273	5	7	64	60	2	6
1 to 4 years	14,312	12,453	11,293	9,773	51	46	61	44	2,661	2,371	191	188	4	1	47	28	4	2
5 to 9 years	4,673	4,871	3,711	75	40	37	34	890	814	70	62	1	1	15	11	1		
10 to 14 years	4,964	3,911	3,959	2,916	61	61	21	23	854	818	58	84	2	3	8	6	1	
15 to 19 years	7,860	7,302	5,643	4,691	250	176	74	48	1,800	2,275	81	104	5	1	5	7	2	
20 to 24 years	9,173	9,139	6,065	5,791	524	359	141	55	2,354	2,853	67	73	4	2	10	5	8	1
25 to 29 years	8,688	8,680	5,544	5,655	770	499	217	61	2,078	2,490	47	51	13		14	12	15	2
30 to 34 years	9,032	8,300	5,637	5,504	1,198	612	250	79	1,866	2,041	45	46	12	1	12	16	12	1
35 to 39 years	10,866	9,456	6,390	5,920	1,922	926	330	66	2,142	2,480	32	46	20	1	14	16	16	1
40 to 44 years	11,566	9,628	6,811	6,115	2,293	1,088	344	66	2,043	2,305	28	46	10		30	7	7	1
45 to 49 years	13,603	10,764	8,101	8,879	2,568	1,230	396	92	2,451	2,468	44	37	8	1	31	7	4	
50 to 54 years	16,268	12,236	10,023	8,103	2,818	1,604	469	95	2,861	2,393	51	35	18		28	6		
55 to 59 years	18,901	13,781	12,572	9,751	3,428	2,022	439	113	2,377	1,857	53	38	17		15			
60 to 64 years	22,648	16,689	14,872	11,636	4,578	2,858	617	171	2,479	1,951	48	51	33		26	2		
65 to 69 years	28,763	21,851	20,536	16,392	5,247	3,495	652	238	2,222	1,689	67	66	34	1	4		1	
70 to 74 years	30,965	24,057	22,205	18,034	5,666	3,983	702	240	2,274	1,740	61	59	51	1	4		2	
75 to 79 years	28,820	23,668	20,328	17,378	5,978	4,629	573	233	1,846	1,324	47	54	46		2			
80 to 84 years	21,081	19,606	14,337	13,936	4,874	4,159	426	233	1,374	1,228	50	50	20					
85 to 89 years	10,590	11,416	7,042	8,002	2,750	2,528	280	130	828	723	32	33	8					
90 to 94 years	3,530	4,583	2,109	2,948	933	1,069	60	60	414	479	11	27	3					
95 to 99 years	826	1,115	408	633	209	215	12	30	192	233	5	4						
100 years and over	310	565	52	115	33	41	7	5	206	389	10	15						
Unknown	935	608	195	193	43	11	266	89	412	308	9	7	5		5			
REGISTRATION CITIES IN NON-REGISTRATION STATES ³																		
All ages	13,720	11,602	7,705	6,371	1,344	1,127	451	129	4,199	3,967	4	4	12	3	5		1	
Under 1 year	1,879	1,503	1,320	1,030	8	4	3	543	459	1		1	2	2			1	
1 to 4 years	650	569	485	405	5	5	2	155	150			1						
5 to 9 years	278	188	135	5	1	6	2	68	50									
10 to 14 years	189	179	119	109	6	10	1	63	60									
15 to 19 years	374	441	193	201	38	38	3	5	139	197								
20 to 24 years	617	704	299	297	51	76	18	5	251	325			1					
25 to 29 years	699	743	308	348	68	59	21	7	294	329								
30 to 34 years	726	718	351	310	55	73	18	3	301	331	1	1						
35 to 39 years	832	765	366	318	71	76	31	9	363	362								
40 to 44 years	882	730	406	298	66	70	33	11	376	351								
45 to 49 years	994	701	459	311	91	71	34	10	410	309								
50 to 54 years	1,098	722	523	333	113	72	48	13	414	303								
55 to 59 years	839	678	453	345	116	104	26	11	242	218								
60 to 64 years	864	588	473	318	136	83	56	9	196	178								
65 to 69 years	890	647	573	438	132	95	57	8	125	106								
70 to 74 years	766	564	503	392	123	85	40	10	99	77								

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—
Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

Area and Age	All Deaths		White						Colored										
			Native		Foreign		Unknown		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Other colored		
	Males	Females	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
	All ages	347,576	299,351	207,866	185,644	90,247	74,291	6,903	1,836	41,031	37,118	141	104	865	128	457	222	66	8
ALL REGISTRATION CITIES ¹																			
All ages	347,576	299,351	207,866	185,644	90,247	74,291	6,903	1,836	41,031	37,118	141	104	865	128	457	222	66	8	
Under 1 year	40,905	30,639	35,011	25,985	44	44	48	17	5,671	4,479	18	21	38	36	73	53	2	4	
1 to 4 years	12,798	11,810	11,545	9,863	114	113	46	24	2,001	1,737	12	11	23	15	55	47	.2		
5 to 9 years	7,085	5,671	6,163	4,897	207	127	33	19	648	404	4	4	11	9	19	11			
10 to 14 years	4,902	3,988	4,136	3,232	154	147	19	11	576	583	1	5	9	4	7	6			
15 to 19 years	7,149	7,131	5,334	4,964	497	492	43	31	1,243	1,621	16	9	13	4	2	10	1		
20 to 24 years	9,928	10,569	6,247	6,799	1,230	1,103	127	51	2,257	2,586	12	11	27	6	14	12	14	1	
25 to 29 years	11,302	11,628	6,420	7,013	1,727	1,612	200	54	2,859	2,920	8	8	49	6	19	15	20		
30 to 34 years	13,068	12,375	7,016	7,269	2,883	2,272	233	77	2,805	2,725	10	3	47	7	14	22	10		
35 to 39 years	17,119	13,735	8,310	7,583	4,804	3,126	508	95	3,396	2,907	15	5	53	4	29	18	6		
40 to 44 years	19,858	14,849	9,460	8,006	6,193	3,699	611	103	3,480	3,022	10	5	42	3	59	11	3		
45 to 49 years	22,531	16,479	10,803	8,932	7,144	4,516	734	110	3,721	2,906	4	3	69	7	55	4	1	1	
50 to 54 years	25,816	19,077	13,175	10,512	8,208	5,600	836	123	3,448	2,826	8	6	81	4	58	5	2	1	
55 to 59 years	27,300	20,332	14,755	11,272	9,205	6,760	668	124	2,562	2,143	3	3	74	6	27	5	3		
60 to 64 years	29,313	23,040	15,217	12,446	11,125	8,598	765	152	2,096	1,836	2	4	93	5	15	1			
65 to 69 years	30,206	25,406	17,087	14,966	10,786	8,909	708	190	1,511	1,337	6	1	102	3	6				
70 to 74 years	26,063	23,773	15,044	14,261	9,372	8,309	539	190	1,038	1,003	3	2	63	7	3	1	1		
75 to 79 years	20,057	20,933	11,193	11,967	7,744	8,101	359	185	711	697	1		47	2	1	1	1		
80 to 84 years	12,561	15,204	6,690	8,664	5,227	5,895	183	122	443	520	3	3	14						
85 to 89 years	6,028	8,554	3,116	4,880	2,544	3,324	86	82	275	266			1	7				1	
90 to 94 years	1,853	3,076	924	1,781	815	1,154	22	31		160									
95 to 99 years	385	711	183	323	173	307	4	6	45	73			2						
100 years and over	107	219	15	48	40	65	1	3	51	103									
Unknown	242	132	42	31	11	20	82	17	102	64	2		3						
ALABAMA																			
All ages	14,131	12,931	7,303	6,392	226	121	147	84	6,450	6,330	4	4	1						
Under 1 year	2,414	1,926	1,343	1,075			1		1,070	851									
1 to 4 years	893	780	566	483			1	2	325	294	1	1							
5 to 9 years	309	255	185	145	2		1	1	121	109									
10 to 14 years	226	181	120	88					106	93									
15 to 19 years	463	532	205	180					268	352									
20 to 24 years	653	705	239	245	5		3	2	406	458									
25 to 29 years	596	666	221	239	3	2	3	2	369	423									
30 to 34 years	540	574	193	213	3	3	6	4	338	354									
35 to 39 years	632	685	235	254	7	4	5	3	385	423	1								
40 to 44 years	613	692	271	261	11	7	5	2	325	422	1								
45 to 49 years	769	726	309	232	19	4	11		429	490			1						
50 to 54 years	847	655	351	266	13	9	12	3	471	407									
55 to 59 years	732	511	368	273	28	9	5		331	229									
60 to 64 years	737	613	378	322	20	11	8	8	331	272									
65 to 69 years	904	755	615	486	22	16	9	9	257	244	1								
70 to 74 years	956	750	629	490	33	15	17	4	277	241									
75 to 79 years	800	684	532	468	26	19	19	15	223	181			1						
80 to 84 years	539	583	341	379	18	7	14	13	166	183			1						
85 to 89 years	234	316	128	190	11	11	8	3	87	112									
90 to 94 years	106	130	40	53	1	2	2		63	72									
95 to 99 years	40	44	9	18	2		1		29	27									
100 years and over	52	66	8	10	2	1			41	55	1								
Unknown	76	72	17	24			17	10	42	38									
ARIZONA																			
All ages	3,643	2,238	2,246	1,459	705	411	244	29	103	56	317	277	18	2	8	3	2	1	
Under 1 year	608	503	508	424	6	5	1	3	16	7	76	60	1	2					
1 to 4 years	275	230	209	159	6	11	4		54	57			2	2					
5 to 9 years	82	59	60	40	9	3	1		11	16									
10 to 14 years	73	56	51	26	3	4			1	26	1								
15 to 19 years	120	99	61	63	23	12	3		4	2	29	22							
20 to 24 years	165	162	91	104	39	33	14	1	4	4	16	20							
25 to 29 years	216	141	138	95	45	28	15	2	7	8	8	8	1						
30 to 34 years	244	126	159	86	60	25	13	2	7	8	4	5							
35 to 39 years	302	121	164	71	88	40	37	2	12	4	4	11	4						
40 to 44 years	210	83	110	52	67	19	17	1	5	4	4	10	7	1					
45 to 49 years	217	70	113	38	60	19	21	2	11	3	3	9	8	1					
50 to 54 years	187	82	98	47	51	23	20	1	8	4	4	10	7						
55 to 59 years	169	90	100	51	39	27	18	4	4	4	4	7	4	1					
60 to 64 years	139	74	71	45	36	21	15	1	6	1	1	8	6	3					
65 to 69 years	187	99	101	45	46	44	21	2	5	2	2	11	6	3					
70 to 74 years	168	73	92	41	48	25	13	1	3	2	2	8	4	4					
75 to 79 years	126	65	66	38	36	23	11	2	3	1	1	9	3	1					
80 to 84 years	80	47	41	19	21	20	9	1				9	7						
85 to 89 years	32	20	14	7	12	10	1		1			4	3						
90 to 94 years	13	11	6	4	4	5	2		1			1	2						
95 to 99 years	4	14	1	3	1	10	1	1				1	1						
100 years and over	3	6			2	2	1	1	1	1		2							
Unknown	23	7	4	3	3	2	11	2		4		1							

¹ Including District of Columbia.

DEATHS, BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY

37

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—
Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

AREA AND AGE	ALL DEATHS		WHITE						COLORED								
			Native		Foreign		Unknown		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese		
	Males	Females	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
ARKANSAS																	
All ages	9,890	8,421	5,965	4,918	206	99	487	251	3,229	3,153	2	1					
Under 1 year	1,433	1,023	1,047	719			2	1	383	303	1						
1 to 4 years	615	567	423	413		1	17	9	175	144							
5 to 9 years	234	197	161	123			8	5	65	69							
10 to 14 years	234	169	149	98			3	8	82	63							
15 to 19 years	340	398	196	181			8	12	136	205							
20 to 24 years	434	475	209	227	4	1	17	10	204	237							
25 to 29 years	362	427	167	199	1		20	10	174	218							
30 to 34 years	307	380	164	194	4	3	13	7	125	178	1						
35 to 39 years	397	481	217	245	4	1	24	10	152	225							
40 to 44 years	385	440	193	201	5		20	10	167	229							
45 to 49 years	522	446	229	207	4		31	11	258	224							
50 to 54 years	618	484	309	212	11		8	23	12	274	252						
55 to 59 years	546	408	311	232	14		7	36	12	185	157						
60 to 64 years	519	385	291	290	21		9	38	16	169	140						
65 to 69 years	682	458	432	328	21		9	58	24	171	97						
70 to 74 years	735	474	495	351	34		12	52	14	154	97						
75 to 79 years	661	421	475	313	40		12	42	24	104	72						
80 to 84 years	399	363	278	257	21		22	21	11	79	73						
85 to 89 years	216	165	135	114	19		7	16	7	46	37						
90 to 94 years	59	73	37	40	1		3	1	5	20	25						
95 to 99 years	21	30	10	11	2				6	9	13						
100 years and over	19	34	2	7					1	17	26						
Unknown	152	123	35	26			37	26	80	71							
CALIFORNIA																	
All ages	36,116	25,424	22,829	17,793	10,178	6,379	1,097	214	640	494	149	156	626	105	520	271	77
Under 1 year	2,029	2,328	2,727	2,124	12	13	1	2	47	41	17	27	28	23	93	84	3
1 to 4 years	1,191	1,006	1,040	910	28	27	4	5	13	7	10	9	19	10	73	36	6
5 to 9 years	588	424	520	362	27	29	4	1	5	4	3	4	10	9	19	15	
10 to 14 years	443	326	375	259	44	31	2	1	7	11	2	10	5	5	8	9	
15 to 19 years	655	565	508	409	105	115	6	4	11	13	10	10	8	3	5	11	2
20 to 24 years	1,047	819	701	583	238	173	19	3	33	29	14	7	21	7	13	15	8
25 to 29 years	1,156	859	698	579	319	210	43	7	30	32	12	7	20	6	20	17	14
30 to 34 years	1,239	954	735	656	362	211	45	6	45	42	8	6	17	3	15	20	12
35 to 39 years	1,635	1,042	895	714	545	235	68	8	44	50	5	5	35	3	23	25	17
40 to 44 years	1,874	1,119	1,024	748	620	293	95	12	56	45	7	5	32	5	62	4	3
45 to 49 years	2,169	1,290	1,171	861	722	354	111	19	61	42	7	5	33	3	49	4	59
50 to 54 years	2,452	1,434	1,429	952	729	407	125	21	58	40	3	3	33	3	36	6	34
55 to 59 years	2,808	1,619	1,693	1,109	867	450	112	16	62	30	3	3	33	3	36	6	34
60 to 64 years	3,227	1,936	1,830	1,239	1,095	623	140	28	56	34	9	6	67	4	30	2	
65 to 69 years	3,543	2,220	2,128	1,501	1,152	660	118	21	45	29	10	5	84	4	4	6	
70 to 74 years	3,228	2,250	1,921	1,528	1,088	690	94	13	30	14	8	5	80	3	5	1	2
75 to 79 years	2,711	2,130	1,555	1,340	1,005	746	47	19	21	12	10	6	64	2	3	1	1
80 to 84 years	1,848	1,589	1,095	997	672	565	34	13	11	8	10	6	25				
85 to 89 years	951	987	529	607	400	362	12	8	3	4	1	6	6				
90 to 94 years	329	380	202	229	116	138	5	4	2	3	1	6	3				
95 to 99 years	61	99	35	58	24	40	1			2							
100 years and over	14	33	6	16	4	7	1			4	4	5					
Unknown	18	6	2	2			12	1			3	2					
COLORADO																	
All ages	7,535	5,547	5,591	4,513	1,456	832	282	65	176	120	3	2	4	1	23	13	1
Under 1 year	966	744	950	731	2		3	1	8	9					5	2	
1 to 4 years	345	201	332	285	2	1	1	1	3	1					7	3	
5 to 9 years	170	137	163	133	4		1		1	2					2		
10 to 14 years	127	116	121	109	2		3		3	2	1				1		
15 to 19 years	187	176	162	162	12	5	7		6	8							
20 to 24 years	262	231	208	195	33	26	14	1	7	9							
25 to 29 years	284	269	228	236	37	21	6	6	14	6							
30 to 34 years	338	260	242	232	61	19	13	4	22	3					1		
35 to 39 years	358	255	252	194	74	44	16	3	14	13					1	1	
40 to 44 years	357	230	236	183	92	34	14	1	14	12					1	1	
45 to 49 years	337	252	203	200	101	36	22	6	10	8					1	2	
50 to 54 years	387	253	254	192	59	53	26	4	12	14					1	5	1
55 to 59 years	461	296	306	208	116	68	27	6	12	14							
60 to 64 years	554	329	353	222	157	97	31	4	12	6					1		
65 to 69 years	653	397	434	284	179	99	5	9	8	8					1	1	
70 to 74 years	603	407	400	300	158	94	31	9	12	4							
75 to 79 years	531	392	359	280	149	103	19	7	4	2							
80 to 84 years	360	272	235	193	108	76	10		7	4							
85 to 89 years	170	167	102	127	58	35	6	3	4	2							
90 to 94 years	59	50	44	33	14	14	1		1	3							
95 to 99 years	14	13	7	9	6	2		2	1								
100 years and over	3	3	1	3	1				1								
Unknown	9	6	2	4	1				6	2							

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—
Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

DEATHS, BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY

39

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

AREA AND AGE	ALL DEATHS		WHITE						COLORED							
			Native		Foreign		Unknown		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese	
	Males	Females	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
FLORIDA																
All ages	10,430	7,721	5,341	4,007	737	416	268	118	4,080	3,179	1	3	1	1		
Under 1 year	1,261	1,038	743	598	—	—	1	—	517	440	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	468	371	291	239	1	2	1	—	175	130	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	177	145	117	93	2	2	—	1	58	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	166	111	101	55	2	1	3	1	60	54	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	290	303	141	112	4	2	3	3	142	136	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	467	434	182	173	4	11	10	5	271	245	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	503	459	185	171	11	10	12	4	295	274	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	451	431	181	170	16	11	12	7	240	243	—	—	2	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	569	489	215	186	34	18	10	10	310	275	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	604	448	215	185	35	17	13	3	341	263	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	687	426	258	170	49	23	16	8	364	225	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	695	415	272	175	54	33	22	7	347	200	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	710	379	388	219	85	35	14	6	222	119	—	1	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	713	362	384	209	91	35	27	6	211	111	—	1	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	741	455	475	312	99	44	31	8	136	91	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	627	416	395	281	85	53	33	10	113	72	—	1	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	526	416	358	304	67	49	23	12	78	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	406	311	273	214	51	37	13	10	69	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	209	180	125	116	33	23	8	7	43	34	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	53	63	22	30	9	7	1	3	21	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	11	25	3	9	2	—	—	1	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	19	18	1	2	3	1	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	77	26	16	4	—	—	15	6	46	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
IDAHO																
All ages	2,325	1,462	1,707	1,148	435	237	119	10	11	4	39	57	9	4	6	1
Under 1 year	278	181	268	172	—	—	—	—	9	6	—	—	1	3	—	—
1 to 4 years	114	98	110	89	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	1	1	1	1
5 to 9 years	59	52	53	49	4	1	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 14 years	56	27	51	24	1	1	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	62	37	58	34	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	62	41	51	36	9	3	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	78	43	63	41	10	1	2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 years	51	60	40	49	7	10	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	85	74	62	67	17	5	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
40 to 44 years	93	62	73	54	15	6	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	106	68	61	55	29	11	14	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 years	147	79	91	53	38	21	14	—	2	1	2	4	—	1	2	—
55 to 59 years	138	74	91	52	32	18	10	—	1	1	2	1	—	1	2	—
60 to 64 years	192	83	136	63	43	16	11	—	1	1	4	4	—	1	2	—
65 to 69 years	211	96	139	70	47	23	18	—	1	5	3	1	—	1	2	—
70 to 74 years	189	125	129	91	42	25	16	3	—	1	2	2	—	2	—	—
75 to 79 years	179	118	108	65	59	50	8	1	—	1	2	2	—	2	—	—
80 to 84 years	113	73	62	46	41	21	7	1	—	1	1	5	1	—	1	—
85 to 89 years	81	49	45	33	25	11	4	—	—	4	5	3	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	20	19	10	5	10	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	10	2	6	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ILLINOIS																
All ages	45,821	37,028	28,226	24,144	13,145	10,145	1,144	208	3,227	2,525	5	1	70	2	3	2
Under 1 year	4,915	3,690	4,554	3,398	2	2	18	2	340	287	—	—	1	1	—	—
1 to 4 years	1,701	1,439	1,525	1,297	15	5	4	3	156	134	—	—	1	1	—	—
5 to 9 years	901	718	828	641	22	14	2	3	47	60	—	—	1	1	—	—
10 to 14 years	605	503	534	443	14	12	3	—	54	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 to 19 years	942	824	757	666	59	50	7	3	118	105	—	—	1	—	—	—
20 to 24 years	1,075	1,160	734	850	129	128	19	5	188	177	2	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 years	1,366	1,233	850	847	222	193	35	1	255	191	—	4	—	—	1	2
30 to 34 years	1,655	1,351	941	924	414	257	25	11	258	189	1	6	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 years	2,126	1,539	1,094	959	663	391	80	8	286	180	—	3	1	—	—	—
40 to 44 years	2,537	1,681	1,226	1,008	946	478	100	9	260	186	—	5	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 years	2,794	1,790	1,321	1,047	1,010	547	118	11	333	183	—	12	—	—	2	—
50 to 54 years	3,015	2,159	1,535	1,252	1,078	702	153	12	243	192	1	6	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 years	3,530	2,418	1,945	1,373	1,262	868	121	13	190	164	1	11	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 years	3,828	2,820	1,968	1,592	1,561	1,084	130	13	159	131	—	10	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 years	4,147	3,405	2,371	2,030	1,528	1,254	114	28	128	93	1	5	—	—	—	—
70 to 74 years	3,829	2,139	2,218	1,886	1,439	1,141	85	24	84	88	—	3	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 years	3,086	3,015	1,777	1,673	1,192	1,261	55	26	61	55	—	1	—	—	—	—
80 to 84 years	2,183	2,288	1,207	1,273	914	901	37	17	25	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 to 89 years	1,126	1,289	615	677	469	578	18	12	24	22	—	—	—	—	—	—
90 to 94 years	360	497	181	259	164	223	3	5	12	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
95 to 99 years	76	98	39	41	34	47	2	2	1	8	—	8	—	—	—	—
100 years and over	15	19	3	7	8	8	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Unknown	9	3	3	1	—	5	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	—

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

AREA AND AGE	ALL DEATHS		WHITE						COLORED							
			Native		Foreign		Unknown		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese	
	Males	Females	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
INDIANA																
All ages	19,956	17,721	16,735	15,341	1,900	1,329	238	129	1,079	920	-----	1	4	-----	-----	1
Under 1 year	2,090	1,574	1,972	1,481	-----	-----	3	-----	118	89	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
1 to 4 years	649	594	598	543	3	3	-----	-----	48	47	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	323	247	305	231	3	2	1	1	19	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	270	201	247	181	5	3	-----	-----	18	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	378	355	326	316	12	4	4	3	36	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	458	497	373	443	26	12	7	-----	51	42	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	469	538	368	453	30	12	12	4	59	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	519	550	389	458	45	25	6	5	79	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	686	601	477	478	103	40	10	5	95	78	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
40 to 44 years	742	688	516	572	117	44	15	3	94	69	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
45 to 49 years	843	753	633	629	109	56	20	5	80	63	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
50 to 54 years	1,043	880	807	735	122	69	22	6	92	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	1,311	1,117	1,086	965	142	83	16	8	67	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	1,580	1,323	1,353	1,159	182	100	16	8	58	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	2,014	1,730	1,746	1,641	200	120	21	20	47	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	2,183	1,845	1,917	1,631	204	168	25	15	37	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	1,980	1,794	1,684	1,554	246	196	26	16	33	28	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	1,399	1,346	1,165	1,108	199	206	14	17	21	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	720	764	572	618	123	123	11	4	14	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	222	268	171	202	43	57	3	2	5	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	45	37	28	31	11	4	2	-----	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over	3	13	1	9	1	1	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unknown	15	8	1	3	4	1	7	3	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
IOWA																
All ages	13,349	11,183	10,170	8,735	2,748	2,236	230	79	193	123	8	9	-----	1	-----	-----
Under 1 year	1,407	1,071	1,380	1,055	-----	1	1	-----	23	14	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 to 4 years	405	342	400	337	-----	-----	1	2	4	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	225	180	222	177	-----	-----	1	1	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	176	131	172	128	1	2	-----	-----	5	3	2	1	-----	-----	1	-----
15 to 19 years	250	206	233	196	9	3	2	-----	8	3	1	3	-----	1	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	268	250	251	230	8	6	1	-----	13	10	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	246	283	214	284	17	11	2	1	13	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	269	265	230	244	26	14	5	1	8	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	333	317	291	281	24	27	7	3	10	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
40 to 44 years	421	378	353	331	45	34	9	3	14	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
45 to 49 years	497	427	399	369	74	46	11	2	13	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
50 to 54 years	628	489	515	399	74	75	16	5	23	9	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	797	611	655	507	139	94	12	3	11	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	1,078	776	769	574	266	190	23	5	20	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	1,398	1,079	1,030	813	324	250	35	10	9	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	1,506	1,206	1,000	898	454	294	39	9	13	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	1,421	1,232	917	809	466	404	30	13	8	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	1,147	1,011	665	591	460	406	15	8	7	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	596	620	348	367	234	243	11	6	3	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	234	250	122	188	108	106	2	5	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	41	51	21	23	18	25	-----	1	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over	5	7	3	3	1	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unknown	1	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
KANSAS																
All ages	10,281	8,301	8,060	6,652	1,380	1,019	221	86	611	535	9	9	-----	-----	-----	-----
Under 1 year	1,079	841	1,006	794	-----	1	1	1	70	44	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 to 4 years	366	298	343	281	1	-----	1	1	20	14	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years	167	113	153	106	1	2	-----	1	12	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years	153	106	148	94	1	2	6	1	13	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years	208	178	191	154	1	6	4	1	27	23	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
20 to 24 years	219	216	174	179	13	11	4	1	27	23	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
25 to 29 years	218	246	178	209	7	9	12	4	21	23	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years	211	238	166	197	16	12	6	2	23	27	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
35 to 39 years	301	270	213	217	29	15	6	-----	53	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
40 to 44 years	336	273	259	222	29	21	9	-----	39	29	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
45 to 49 years	411	334	314	270	44	23	15	4	37	36	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
50 to 54 years	486	415	380	331	47	28	14	7	45	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
55 to 59 years	639	462	510	356	69	64	14	9	45	33	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
60 to 64 years	766	507	579	388	125	80	17	4	44	35	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
65 to 69 years	1,005	764	773	602	163	117	32	10	37	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years	1,039	796	779	625	196	129	27	13	37	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years	1,075	892	787	665	232	177	29	18	27	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
80 to 84 years	880	712	619	510	208	174	24	7	29	20	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 89 years	530	438	364	321	151	101	6	2	19	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years	148	164	108	112	34	42	2	5	4	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years	37	31	22	16	12	6	-----	-----	3	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over	4	7	1	1	1	1	-----	2	5	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unknown	3	2	3	2	2	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

DEATHS, BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY

41

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

AREA AND AGE	ALL DEATHS		WHITE						COLORED								
			Native		Foreign		Unknown		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese		
	Males	Females	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
MARYLAND																	
All ages.....	11,416	9,686	7,199	6,209	1,258	979	138	44	2,816	2,451	1	-----	3	3	1	-----	-----
Under 1 year.....	1,527	1,120	1,015	747	1	-----	2	3	509	370	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 to 4 years.....	449	397	313	253	-----	1	1	1	135	141	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years.....	174	153	129	102	1	-----	1	1	43	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years.....	131	96	93	59	-----	3	-----	-----	38	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years.....	212	243	132	147	4	2	-----	-----	76	94	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20 to 24 years.....	354	273	204	153	14	4	-----	1	136	115	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
25 to 29 years.....	357	225	187	170	21	16	4	-----	144	139	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
30 to 34 years.....	383	324	181	170	40	17	8	1	154	136	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 39 years.....	549	379	296	216	60	26	9	1	182	135	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1
40 to 44 years.....	585	443	297	227	82	29	13	1	193	186	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
45 to 49 years.....	672	481	353	257	105	46	16	1	198	177	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
50 to 54 years.....	786	685	480	336	115	73	14	3	197	173	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
55 to 59 years.....	836	606	544	364	104	76	8	5	179	161	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
60 to 64 years.....	914	753	589	494	134	107	17	4	173	148	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
65 to 69 years.....	976	853	674	604	161	124	9	5	132	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
70 to 74 years.....	916	835	650	603	140	128	12	7	114	97	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
75 to 79 years.....	771	726	551	536	118	117	6	4	96	69	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
80 to 84 years.....	487	586	329	441	103	99	7	-----	48	46	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
85 to 89 years.....	223	337	152	232	39	74	2	5	30	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
90 to 94 years.....	65	118	43	77	13	26	1	2	8	13	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95 to 99 years.....	12	26	5	10	1	9	-----	-----	6	7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
100 years and over.....	3	11	1	5	1	1	-----	-----	1	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Unknown.....	34	16	1	6	1	1	8	-----	24	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MASSACHUSETTS																	
All ages.....	25,190	24,095	15,951	14,954	8,616	8,603	153	83	426	450	2	3	36	2	4	-----	2
Under 1 year.....	3,069	2,241	3,000	2,184	3	2	-----	1	66	51	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
1 to 4 years.....	925	788	905	756	8	10	-----	-----	12	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years.....	536	410	501	394	26	12	1	1	8	3	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years.....	345	289	323	263	14	15	1	2	5	4	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years.....	452	385	390	318	48	47	-----	-----	12	20	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1
20 to 24 years.....	505	571	387	447	100	101	1	1	15	22	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1
25 to 29 years.....	554	623	394	467	128	137	4	1	23	18	1	4	-----	1	1	-----	1
30 to 34 years.....	728	708	458	446	229	229	4	4	36	29	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1
35 to 39 years.....	931	785	474	411	424	353	9	1	22	20	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	1
40 to 44 years.....	1,053	849	524	424	483	401	16	3	27	21	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	1
45 to 49 years.....	1,266	1,097	641	575	580	482	14	4	27	36	-----	4	-----	1	1	-----	1
50 to 54 years.....	1,684	1,489	709	747	836	683	13	5	31	34	-----	5	-----	1	1	-----	1
55 to 59 years.....	1,977	1,650	961	783	962	830	17	6	31	31	-----	5	-----	1	1	-----	1
60 to 64 years.....	2,207	2,000	1,079	913	1,069	1,047	20	8	32	32	-----	6	-----	1	1	-----	1
65 to 69 years.....	2,468	2,231	1,345	1,167	1,066	1,027	21	7	32	30	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	1
70 to 74 years.....	2,283	2,337	1,318	1,292	930	1,011	11	10	24	22	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	1
75 to 79 years.....	1,975	2,253	1,142	1,280	809	940	13	5	10	28	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----
80 to 84 years.....	1,309	1,772	753	1,064	546	632	5	13	5	13	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----
85 to 89 years.....	656	1,067	397	648	253	406	-----	6	6	7	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----
90 to 94 years.....	215	459	126	306	88	145	-----	3	1	5	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----
95 to 99 years.....	40	98	29	55	10	58	-----	1	1	2	-----	2	2	-----	1	1	-----
100 years and over.....	4	16	1	7	3	7	-----	-----	2	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----
Unknown.....	8	4	4	2	1	1	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MICHIGAN																	
All ages.....	27,924	22,719	17,620	15,289	7,956	6,035	835	264	1,411	1,062	83	65	14	3	-----	5	1
Under 1 year.....	3,860	2,918	3,668	2,748	6	13	4	1	166	140	15	14	1	2	-----	-----	-----
1 to 4 years.....	1,112	949	992	869	16	23	9	2	84	50	10	5	1	1	-----	-----	-----
5 to 9 years.....	599	498	528	449	32	25	9	4	27	19	3	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----
10 to 14 years.....	394	342	357	301	14	18	5	3	17	16	1	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----
15 to 19 years.....	629	544	517	431	55	43	14	11	40	55	2	4	1	1	-----	-----	-----
20 to 24 years.....	803	754	570	572	111	83	23	14	91	83	5	2	4	3	-----	1	1
25 to 29 years.....	837	829	506	541	141	149	26	16	154	120	6	3	3	1	1	1	1
30 to 34 years.....	985	840	528	517	256	197	52	18	144	106	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
35 to 39 years.....	1,247	912	606	560	427	248	59	11	150	91	5	2	1	1	1	1	1
40 to 44 years.....	1,431	930	664	562	554	266	78	18	134	83	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
45 to 49 years.....	1,405	939	683	568	520	283	74	12	126	75	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
50 to 54 years.....	1,489	1,050	786	682	551	300	76	13	73	51	2	4	1	1	1	1	1
55 to 59 years.....	1,664	1,252	941	740	590	438	64	19	63	51	4	4	2	2	1	1	1
60 to 64 years.....	1,917	1,547	1,031	884	752	616	77	18	49	27	7	2	1	1	1	1	1
65 to 69 years.....	2,416	1,976	1,381	1,173	954	746	53	22	20	28	5	7	3	1	1	1	1
70 to 74 years.....	2,436	1,973	1,408	1,175	920	743	81	24	23	29	4	2	1	1	1	1	1
75 to 79 years.....	2,109	1,783	1,131	1,004	897	740	53	25	23	13	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
80 to 84 years.....	1,512	1,468	812	835	652	603	33	17	15	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
85 to 89 years.....	751	841	372	467	362	359	12	10	3	4	3	5	2	1	1	1	1
90 to 94 years.....	243	295	114	178	118	108	7	3	4	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
95 to 99 years.....	38	51	17	26	19	23	1	1									

DEATHS, BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY

43

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

Area and Age	All Deaths		White						Colored								
			Native		Foreign		Unknown		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese		
	Males	Females	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
MINNESOTA	All ages	13,907	10,781	7,801	6,393	5,648	4,163	216	31	113	66	122	128	7			
Under 1 year	1,508	1,135	1,466	1,104	2					5	5	35	26				
1 to 4 years	368	336	348	319	3	1	1	2		1	2	15	16				
5 to 9 years	227	176	222	168	1				2	2	1	4	4				
10 to 14 years	196	181	184	168	2	2			1	2	1	7	10	1			
15 to 19 years	312	246	290	223	8	11	1		2	2	2	11	10				
20 to 24 years	370	342	322	315	35	17			1	5	2	8	7				
25 to 29 years	348	357	295	215	37	34			7	5	3	4	4				
30 to 34 years	394	344	316	288	69	41			5	1	2	6	2	8			
35 to 39 years	501	394	353	316	121	66	13	2	10	10	2	4	8				
40 to 44 years	608	440	381	318	192	110	14	1	15	8	3	3	1				
45 to 49 years	674	474	374	300	263	166	16		18	5	3	3	4	1			
50 to 54 years	731	521	388	320	305	189	24	1	10	7	3	4	2				
55 to 59 years	873	622	461	334	370	281	19	1	10	6	2	4	2	2			
60 to 64 years	1,233	806	532	371	655	429	32		10	6	3	5					
65 to 69 years	1,459	1,035	633	480	791	538	29	6	3	6	6	3					
70 to 74 years	1,377	909	505	337	835	561	25	5	5	2	6	4	1				
75 to 79 years	1,185	930	361	297	802	624	14	5	4	2	3	2					
80 to 84 years	918	766	237	205	666	550	8	4	4	1	3	6					
85 to 89 years	424	474	89	133	327	337	4	1	1	2	3	1					
90 to 94 years	161	246	36	67	121	176	2		1		2	3					
95 to 99 years	39	43	8	14	30	27						2					
100 years and over	4	4	1	4	3												
Unknown	2						2										
MISSISSIPPI	All ages	12,081	11,122	4,598	3,731	111	61	207	139	7,155	7,177	8	14	2			
Under 1 year	1,836	1,454	793	544	1			1		1,039	907	2	3				
1 to 4 years	842	685	332	243				7	4	503	438						
5 to 9 years	294	270	111	109	1			5	4	176	157	1					
10 to 14 years	252	227	90	61	2			4	1	158	163						
15 to 19 years	480	519	137	104	3			3	7	340	403	2					
20 to 24 years	553	674	116	131	3			4	5	430	537	1					
25 to 29 years	488	582	115	137	2			1	7	364	440	2					
30 to 34 years	395	540	116	138	2			1	6	271	397						
35 to 39 years	476	591	149	130	5			2	10	6	312	453					
40 to 44 years	496	543	160	134	2			4	6	328	404						
45 to 49 years	567	583	211	160	7			11	4	338	418	1					
50 to 54 years	642	597	194	171	9			4	9	429	418	1					
55 to 59 years	683	504	261	163	7			1	10	6	405	334					
60 to 64 years	655	464	257	159	8			9	16	9	373	287		1			
65 to 69 years	800	577	396	272	10			7	21	15	373	282					
70 to 74 years	798	613	413	314	21			6	23	14	341	279					
75 to 79 years	707	583	355	325	13			5	24	18	315	235					
80 to 84 years	513	443	254	228	6			7	14	12	237	195	2	1			
85 to 89 years	244	287	88	124	9			4	7	7	139	130	1	2			
90 to 94 years	100	134	23	45	3			3	4	1	70	85					
95 to 99 years	46	41	3	8	1						43	32					
100 years and over	42	102		4					1		41	98					
Unknown	172	129	24	27	2			1	14	15	130	85	1	1	1		
MISSOURI	All ages	22,368	18,385	16,624	14,201	2,618	1,855	734	305	2,385	2,022	4	2	3			
Under 1 year	2,301	1,665	2,060	1,477				1		240	187		1				
1 to 4 years	815	675	708	582	3			6	5	98	88						
5 to 9 years	389	247	350	222	2			5	2	32	22						
10 to 14 years	315	252	278	211	4			5	1	32	35						
15 to 19 years	455	451	374	347	8			5	4	69	95						
20 to 24 years	501	624	386	356	16			11	12	10	87	147					
25 to 29 years	587	595	412	445	19			20	15	12	141	118					
30 to 34 years	641	654	455	477	32			27	20	6	134	144					
35 to 39 years	852	772	569	565	58			38	41	9	183	160		1			
40 to 44 years	959	797	639	560	93			49	46	11	179	176	2	1			
45 to 49 years	1,077	861	718	642	110			67	43	14	206	138					
50 to 54 years	1,382	1,031	936	785	151			80	56	16	238	150	1				
55 to 59 years	1,547	1,176	1,132	916	190			128	58	13	166	119					
60 to 64 years	1,865	1,319	1,323	1,030	318			162	63	28	159	99	1				
65 to 69 years	2,156	1,597	1,585	1,273	348			198	100	32	123	96					
70 to 74 years	2,117	1,654	1,694	1,298	359			240	72	32	92	84					
75 to 79 years	1,978	1,588	1,444	1,207	364			285	85	35	85	61					
80 to 84 years	1,351	1,286	964	917	302			296	39	39	46	34					
85 to 89 years	727	742	494	640	177			165	22	16	34	21					
90 to 94 years	224	203	158	199	45			65	7	10	14	13					
95 to 99 years	47	55	30	35	9			10	1		7	10					
100 years and over	11	21	2	6	3			3	1		5	12					
Unknown	71	30	18	11	7			2	36	10	15	7					

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—
Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

DEATHS, BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY

45

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—
Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

AREA AND AGE	ALL DEATHS		WHITE						COLORED									
			Native		Foreign		Unknown		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Other colored	
	Males	Females	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	
NEW JERSEY																		
All ages	22,213	19,915	13,447	12,309	6,804	5,890	222	48	1,724	1,668	2	11	1	1	2			
Under 1 year	2,525	1,942	2,227	1,691	3	1	294	251										
1 to 4 years	865	725	761	641	5	3	97	81										
5 to 9 years	526	372	468	337	17	5	40	30										
10 to 14 years	372	257	327	214	14	11	30	32								1		
15 to 19 years	419	391	336	302	27	33	1	56	55									
20 to 24 years	517	585	352	385	91	73	73	127										
25 to 29 years	575	633	351	380	129	146	2	92	107									
30 to 34 years	739	704	384	404	234	191	6	112	100									
35 to 39 years	1,002	760	472	384	400	270	19	2	109	104								
40 to 44 years	1,194	903	506	452	529	320	25	1	132	130								
45 to 49 years	1,478	1,052	667	544	533	380	29	3	149	125								
50 to 54 years	1,750	1,182	864	638	718	443	25	143	101									
55 to 59 years	1,809	1,457	890	730	767	623	33	1	118	102								
60 to 64 years	1,992	1,685	989	851	893	737	19	5	89	92								
65 to 69 years	1,904	1,801	1,060	1,034	746	691	22	6	65	70	2							
70 to 74 years	1,716	1,772	1,043	1,039	613	658	13	8	47	67								
75 to 79 years	1,344	1,609	812	945	491	620	12	9	29	35								
80 to 84 years	910	1,138	574	717	305	392	4	6	27	23								
85 to 89 years	419	642	272	419	127	203	2	4	17	16					1			
90 to 94 years	124	238	72	160	49	70	1	1	2	7								
95 to 99 years	24	57	10	40	10	16	1	3	3	1								
100 years and over	3	10	2	3	5	1	1	2										
Unknown	6	—	—	—	—	5	—											
NEW YORK																		
All ages	75,380	65,519	45,517	40,815	25,486	21,660	992	239	3,151	2,752	52	41	147	9	25	2	10	1
Under 1 year	7,795	5,718	7,287	5,282	9	10	6	4	529	412	8	5	5	3	1	1	1	
1 to 4 years	2,509	2,110	2,323	1,942	24	24	6	2	145	138	5	4	1	1				
5 to 9 years	1,400	1,102	1,285	1,013	57	55	3	3	54	47	2	1	2	1				
10 to 14 years	917	734	846	658	32	36	2	2	34	37	1	2	1	1				
15 to 19 years	1,370	1,239	1,129	1,010	150	121	7	1	81	105								
20 to 24 years	1,843	1,785	1,276	1,263	385	327	8	3	165	188								
25 to 29 years	2,131	1,919	1,250	1,217	558	474	30	5	265	222	1	2	1	1				
30 to 34 years	2,561	2,297	1,324	1,348	881	719	56	13	265	213	8	4	22	3				
35 to 39 years	2,556	2,522	1,670	1,341	1,480	942	105	12	280	227								
40 to 44 years	4,055	2,765	1,825	1,438	1,817	1,102	104	14	290	210	4	1	10	5				
45 to 49 years	4,707	3,409	2,236	1,806	2,063	1,379	122	11	269	208	1	3	14	2	3			
50 to 54 years	5,588	4,279	2,833	2,333	2,397	1,757	115	16	216	172	7	1	20					
55 to 59 years	6,248	4,846	3,272	2,549	2,713	2,133	76	19	174	142	3	3	9	1				
60 to 64 years	6,798	5,760	3,368	2,997	3,182	2,607	116	23	141	128	1	4	8	1				
65 to 69 years	7,053	6,336	3,871	3,567	3,002	2,652	78	18	90	97	4	2	7	1				
70 to 74 years	6,364	6,180	3,776	3,706	2,470	2,353	56	27	57	91	3	3	3	2				
75 to 79 years	5,038	5,357	2,964	3,083	2,005	2,197	27	24	38	51	2	2	2	2				
80 to 84 years	3,201	3,925	1,806	2,279	1,345	1,590	22	23	26	38	1	2	1					
85 to 89 years	1,600	2,240	1,924	1,395	643	817	14	7	17	20	2	1						
90 to 94 years	459	760	241	460	211	292	3	4	4	4								
95 to 99 years	112	185	45	109	63	68	4	4	4	4								
100 years and over	18	31	5	13	10	15	2	1	1	3								
Unknown	57	20	7	6	9	9	34	4	6	1	1							
NORTH CAROLINA																		
All ages	16,892	16,025	10,170	9,243	90	56	149	131	6,392	6,519	88	71	3					
Under 1 year	3,705	2,883	2,157	1,626	—	4	4	1	1,510	1,235	33	18	1					
1 to 4 years	1,277	1,108	765	653	—	1	6	11	496	436	10	7						
5 to 9 years	352	309	220	176	—	4	5	125	126	3	2							
10 to 14 years	273	237	153	114	—				118	122	2	1						
15 to 19 years	502	608	232	225	—	1	3	2	266	375	1	5						
20 to 24 years	616	825	384	1	1	5	7	5	264	296	3	3						
25 to 29 years	550	735	288	310	4	5	8	3	280	415	4	4						
30 to 34 years	551	630	268	325	9	1	7	5	274	375	2	2	1					
35 to 39 years	605	749	313	368	10	10	5	1	269	343	1	3	1					
40 to 44 years	573	679	292	328	4	2	6	3	324	329	2	2						
45 to 49 years	695	705	368	363	4	5	7	6	335	350	3	1						
50 to 54 years	784	715	432	352	3	6	11	6	253	254	4							
55 to 59 years	804	696	533	425	5	4	9	13	234	259	2	1						
60 to 64 years	935	693	574	428	13	2	12	3	324	259	2	1						
65 to 69 years	1,114	1,000	825	741	9	4	15	14	260	236	5	5						
70 to 74 years	1,238	1,004	918	747	5	3	12	13	300	239	3	2						
75 to 79 years	1,102	918	829	711	13	5	12	17	244	181	4	4						
80 to 84 years	628	746	447	545	4	9	10	6	165	181	2	5						
85 to 89 years	283	396	170	301	3	2	3	8	104	83	3	2						
90 to 94 years	110	173	59	108	3	1	—	1	48	62	2	1						
95 to 99 years	41	57	12	22	—	1	—	2	29	32								
100 years and over	35	61	3	9	—	1	1	1	31	51								
Unknown	89	98	32	37	—	9	7	47	53	1	1							

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—
Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

DEATHS, BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY

47

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—
Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

AREA AND AGE	ALL DEATHS	WHITE						COLORED							
		Native		Foreign		Unknown		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese	
		Males	Females	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA															
All ages	60,092	51,160	41,525	38,015	13,355	9,515	969	284	4,211	3,343	7	22	3	2	1
Under 1 year	8,338	6,143	7,695	5,635	7	5	5	2	629	505	2	1	1	1	
1 to 4 years	2,455	2,168	2,218	1,968	14	9	4	2	218	188					
5 to 9 years	1,157	962	1,081	892	18	8	2	1	56	61					
10 to 14 years	884	642	806	577	15	9	3	1	60	55					
15 to 19 years	1,178	1,143	1,023	931	45	54	6		104	158					
20 to 24 years	1,475	1,469	1,109	1,138	131	118	6	3	228	210	1				
25 to 29 years	1,592	1,666	989	1,202	273	198	19	3	308	263	1	2	1	1	
30 to 34 years	2,006	1,713	1,108	1,131	533	319	43	16	320	246	1	1	1	1	
35 to 39 years	2,505	1,963	1,228	1,211	830	492	68	14	374	246	1	4	2	2	
40 to 44 years	2,950	2,158	1,420	1,300	1,093	584	72	13	363	261			2	2	
45 to 49 years	3,452	2,395	1,744	1,487	1,234	671	114	18	353	219			2	2	
50 to 54 years	4,132	3,015	2,311	1,928	1,435	850	110	12	273	225			1	1	
55 to 59 years	4,345	3,282	2,581	2,250	1,414	836	97	25	250	171			3	3	
60 to 64 years	5,007	3,875	2,997	2,558	1,672	1,125	118	28	218	164			1	1	
65 to 69 years	5,098	4,351	3,492	3,179	1,356	1,019	90	30	157	123			3	3	
70 to 74 years	4,980	4,488	3,621	3,402	1,151	962	81	31	127	93					
75 to 79 years	4,105	4,156	2,944	3,071	1,011	980	71	42	73	63			1	1	
80 to 84 years	2,737	3,099	1,979	2,298	684	734	27	17	47	50					
85 to 89 years	1,231	1,728	875	1,315	312	364	21	20	23	29					
90 to 94 years	388	592	261	445	111	134	4	6	11	7	1				
95 to 99 years	59	180	39	88	15	41	1		4	1					
100 years and over	8	16	3	8	3				5	5					
Unknown	9	1	1	1	1			7							
RHODE ISLAND															
All ages	4,049	3,848	2,442	2,329	1,433	1,385	45	27	126	106	2	1	1	1	
Under 1 year	516	397	497	380	1	1			17	16	1				
1 to 4 years	184	143	173	139	4	1			7	3					
5 to 9 years	82	77	72	73	6	3	1	1	3						
10 to 14 years	47	36	44	35	1				2						
15 to 19 years	57	50	46	41	7	5			4	4					
20 to 24 years	78	97	57	75	15	19			1	6	2				
25 to 29 years	72	91	56	58	10	29	1		5	4					
30 to 34 years	110	121	60	73	41	44	1	2	8	8	2				
35 to 39 years	140	108	70	62	57	38	3	1	10	7					
40 to 44 years	159	142	82	70	66	59	3	2	8	11					
45 to 49 years	214	169	93	86	107	79	5		9	4					
50 to 54 years	281	229	128	106	140	111	5	2	8	10					
55 to 59 years	329	270	148	120	168	144	4	1	7	5	1	1			
60 to 64 years	366	314	166	136	192	164	6	5	2	9					
65 to 69 years	423	400	214	186	193	206	8	2	8	6					
70 to 74 years	373	410	198	219	158	178	4	2	13	10		1			
75 to 79 years	308	329	163	179	140	142	2	4	3	4					
80 to 84 years	191	241	106	141	79	97	1		6	2					
85 to 89 years	79	153	50	102	29	47				3					
90 to 94 years	26	46	13	36	13	9				1					
95 to 99 years	6	16	3	8	3	6	1			1					
100 years and over	2	7	3	2	2					2					
Unknown	6	2	3	1	1	2									
SOUTH CAROLINA															
All ages	11,082	10,658	4,656	4,128	66	51	37	23	6,319	6,456	1	3			
Under 1 year	2,278	1,747	879	641			1		1,398	1,106					
1 to 4 years	808	345	327						463	466					
5 to 9 years	238	226	100	89						138	137				
10 to 14 years	203	186	68	43					135	142					
15 to 19 years	346	469	110	123		1			236	345					
20 to 24 years	416	588	121	139					295	449					
25 to 29 years	361	581	114	145	1	2	3		243	434					
30 to 34 years	365	512	117	149	3	3	1		244	360					
35 to 39 years	442	580	143	162	4	1			294	417					
40 to 44 years	514	557	179	162	3	3	1		331	392					
45 to 49 years	580	604	197	192	2	2	1		380	410					
50 to 54 years	725	551	275	165	6		4		438	386	2				
55 to 59 years	624	462	289	201	6	3	2	4	326	254	1				
60 to 64 years	610	500	293	221	5	5	2	1	310	273					
65 to 69 years	724	494	419	294	9	7	6	3	290	190					
70 to 74 years	695	548	378	327	10	4	6	2	301	215					
75 to 79 years	504	472	322	315	2	5	4	6	176	146					
80 to 84 years	361	405	191	262	9	11	2	3	159	129					
85 to 89 years	170	193	90	116	3	3			76	72		1			
90 to 94 years	55	100	15	38	3	1			37	60					
95 to 99 years	21	39	5	14					16	25					
100 years and over	23	40	2				3		23	38					
Unknown	19	11	6	1					10	10					

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—
Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

DEATHS, BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY

49

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), BY AGE, SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1927—Continued

[Native white includes native born of both parents native, of one or both foreign, and of both unknown or one unknown and one native]

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

"Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural." White and colored are shown separately for minor contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc. Numbers under causes of

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Mala-	Small-	Meas-	Scarlet	Whoop-	Diph-	Influa-	Ery-	Meningo-	Tuber-	Tuber-	Other	Cancer and	Rheu-
			1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	21	24	31	32	33-37	43-49	51, 52
1	The registration area in continental United States	1,067,485	4,120	1,378	109	3,900	2,381	5,505	7,787	20,220	2,462	1,529	58,340	2,912	5,005	97,492	3,642
	White	1,189,464	1,785	1,497	36	533	59	1,940	639	4,251	105	176	18,885	621	1,834	6,086	535
2	Registration States ¹	1,050,358	4,007	1,353	106	3,821	2,354	5,429	7,628	19,826	2,439	1,497	56,884	2,860	4,929	96,153	3,606
	Colored	161,269	1,686	1,466	32	524	57	1,893	607	4,006	101	172	18,165	602	1,754	5,801	509
3	Cities in registration States ²	549,660	1,127	122	20	1,359	1,130	1,848	4,378	7,234	1,341	993	26,635	1,953	2,633	55,362	1,777
	Colored	71,945	364	138	8	174	33	553	263	1,502	69	109	8,021	419	947	2,938	241
4	Rural part of registration States	500,698	2,880	1,231	86	2,462	1,224	3,581	3,250	12,592	1,098	504	30,249	907	2,296	40,791	1,829
	Colored	89,324	1,322	1,328	24	350	24	1,340	344	2,444	32	63	10,144	183	807	2,863	268
5	Registration cities in non-registration States	17,127	113	25	3	79	27	76	159	394	23	32	1,456	52	76	1,339	36
	Colored	8,195	91	31	4	9	2	47	32	245	4	4	690	19	80	285	26
6	All registration cities ¹	566,787	1,240	147	23	1,438	1,157	1,924	4,587	7,628	1,364	1,025	28,091	2,005	2,709	56,701	1,813
	Colored	80,140	403	169	12	183	35	600	295	1,807	73	113	8,711	438	1,027	3,223	267
7	Alabama	14,273	132	89	4	90	21	200	218	424	40	4	722	21	55	843	41
	White	12,789	186	119	2	30	2	145	46	335	5	11	1,276	25	121	444	38
8	Urban	3,750	23	8	-----	9	4	127	35	110	7	2	122	8	16	284	5
	Colored	3,697	40	16	2	10	-----	-----	5	121	3	6	313	15	35	144	7
9	Rural	10,523	109	81	4	81	17	173	183	314	33	2	600	13	39	559	38
	Colored	8,092	146	103	-----	20	2	105	41	214	2	5	963	10	86	300	29
10	Arizona	5,094	33	2	-----	34	7	139	22	124	14	5	1,220	20	39	206	11
	Colored	787	9	-----	49	-----	5	2	11	1	1	1	189	12	11	13	1
11	Urban	2,075	6	-----	9	1	8	6	36	3	4	745	13	19	72	4	
	Colored	158	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	61	1	1	5	-----	-----	-----
12	Rural	3,019	27	2	-----	25	6	31	16	88	11	1	475	7	20	134	7
	Colored	629	8	-----	49	-----	4	1	10	-----	1	1	128	12	10	8	1
13	Arkansas	11,926	291	446	1	68	17	129	153	290	27	9	718	17	54	608	29
	Colored	6,885	154	364	6	-----	59	16	202	3	1	618	6	64	191	18	
14	Urban	2,153	20	22	10	4	16	12	34	7	4	130	3	11	135	6	
	Colored	1,091	8	37	1	-----	9	1	25	1	-----	104	1	14	38	2	
15	Rural	9,773	271	424	1	58	13	113	141	256	20	5	588	14	43	473	23
	Colored	5,294	146	327	5	-----	50	15	177	2	1	514	5	50	153	16	
16	California	58,490	99	15	4	326	60	179	302	691	74	108	4,829	203	362	5,756	127
	Colored	3,050	10	1	31	7	15	16	37	6	10	520	31	51	186	4	
17	Urban	34,310	44	4	-----	166	38	95	187	312	42	76	2,308	141	243	8,839	69
	Colored	1,820	3	-----	21	2	8	11	19	6	9	276	27	33	124	20	
18	Rural	24,180	55	11	4	160	22	84	115	379	32	32	2,521	62	119	1,917	53
	Colored	1,230	7	-----	1	10	5	7	5	18	1	244	4	18	62	2	
19	Colorado	12,739	76	1	3	133	63	55	97	428	45	48	1,320	29	59	993	47
	Colored	343	1	-----	3	2	2	1	4	2	-----	78	6	11	-----	-----	-----
20	Urban	5,741	18	-----	53	27	6	35	155	23	27	633	21	23	584	14	
	Colored	228	1	-----	-----	1	1	3	-----	3	-----	56	3	5	-----	-----	-----
21	Rural	6,998	58	1	3	80	36	49	62	273	22	21	687	8	36	459	33
	Colored	115	-----	-----	3	-----	1	1	1	2	-----	22	-----	3	6	-----	-----
22	Connecticut	16,266	18	1	-----	22	23	37	96	228	43	13	881	50	74	1,695	52
	Colored	491	-----	-----	2	-----	3	5	1	1	59	3	6	24	-----	-----	-----
23	Urban	12,288	15	1	16	13	28	80	177	35	11	561	43	63	1,315	40	
	Colored	427	-----	-----	2	-----	3	5	1	2	50	3	6	20	-----	-----	-----
24	Rural	3,978	3	-----	6	10	11	16	51	8	2	320	7	11	380	12	
	Colored	64	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	2	9	-----	4	-----	4	-----	-----
25	Delaware	2,404	11	-----	2	3	6	11	47	5	1	128	6	11	219	6	
	Colored	603	1	-----	-----	6	3	11	2	-----	72	4	6	22	1	-----	-----
26	Urban	1,209	5	-----	-----	1	7	18	-----	1	43	2	6	112	5	-----	-----
	Colored	253	1	-----	-----	1	-----	6	-----	-----	19	1	-----	12	-----	-----	-----
27	Rural	1,195	6	-----	2	3	5	4	29	5	2	85	4	5	107	1	-----
	Colored	350	-----	-----	-----	5	3	5	2	-----	53	3	6	10	1	-----	-----
28	Florida	10,887	74	94	3	15	11	37	85	185	15	14	424	14	28	765	28
	Colored	7,264	69	118	8	7	1	33	9	161	1	3	593	7	40	194	19
29	Urban	3,515	24	5	-----	5	5	6	22	31	3	6	163	6	10	284	8
	Colored	2,406	17	10	1	1	-----	6	5	67	1	2	227	4	23	65	5
30	Rural	7,372	50	89	3	10	6	31	63	164	12	8	261	8	18	481	20
	Colored	4,858	52	108	7	6	1	27	4	84	1	1	366	3	17	129	14
31	Idaho	3,656	16	2	-----	36	12	21	23	93	17	19	123	8	18	302	21
	Colored	181	-----	-----	-----	10	2	1	10	2	1	27	9	4	6	-----	-----
32	Urban	510	2	-----	5	2	-----	-----	10	3	3	13	4	2	53	2	-----
	Colored	20	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	10	2	1	4	2	3	3	-----	-----
33	Rural	3,146	14	2	-----	31	10	21	23	83	14	16	110	4	16	249	19
	Colored	111	-----	-----	10	2	-----	10	2	10	2	27	9	4	4	3	-----
34	Illinois	77,012	164	44	3	279	171	274	627	979	141	116	3,965	191	323	7,521	265
	Colored	5,837	12	14	17	3	30	23	57	9	14	877	36	105	240	22	
35	Urban	47,877	73	7	1	166	113	112	514	437	85	103	2,149	156	195	4,916	162
	Colored	4,782	10	9	16	3	22	21	47	9	13	703	33	89	195	20	
36	Rural	29,135	91	37	2	113	58	162	113	542	56	13	1,816	35	128	2,606	103
	Colored	1,055	2	5	-----	1	-----	8	2	10	1	174	3	16	45	2	-----
37	Indiana	35,672	148	8	16	71	91	176	220	874	75	18	1,755	92	247	3,296	96
	Colored	2,005	15	1	2	22	1	24	4	41	1	1	224	12	25	105	7
38	Urban	15,505	40	2	6	22	45	54	110	304	41	13	618	49	90	1,424	33
	Colored	1,675	12</														

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

53

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhilitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents		Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes		
															Primary ¹	In collision with—					
																Railroad trains pt. of 188a	Street cars pt. of 188b				
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c	175-187, pt. of 188a, b, 188d-196, 201-203	175-187, pt. of 188a, b, 188d-196, 201-203	204, 205			
17,727 1,210	82,015 8,986	191,043 20,933	5,206 645	73,032 14,198	19,336 4,046	14,726 1,479	10,053 1,256	7,399 699	86,357 13,806	4,670 1,045	7,417 1,728	65,220 8,145	13,880 4,286	5,184 1,735	19,425 1,735	1,586 90	452 24	54,155 7,513	9,264 9,796	162,556 23,416	
17,527 1,153	80,998 8,410	189,125 19,966	5,146 594	72,051 13,522	18,696 3,852	14,389 1,387	9,829 1,158	7,298 651	85,111 13,058	4,555 1,002	7,249 1,644	64,152 461	13,635 3,996	5,001 1,631	19,073 1,631	1,575 89	445 22	53,329 7,244	8,865 9,483	159,419 26,808	
10,440 696	36,776 3,832	102,920 10,247	2,458 283	40,842 7,922	8,072 1,470	9,918 866	6,347 636	4,345 362	45,055 6,114	2,813 495	3,965 615	33,171 1,029	7,734 1,049	2,789 744	11,365 1,51	509 71	305 140	26,565 4,296	1,204 8,311	84,155 75,284	
7,087 457	44,220 4,578	86,205 9,719	2,688 311	31,209 5,600	10,624 2,382	4,471 521	3,482 472	2,953 289	40,056 6,944	1,742 507	3,284 1,029	30,981 4,049	5,901 151	2,212 1,668	7,708 744	1,066 71	140 5	26,764 4,296	7,661 8,311	11,172 15,684	
200 57	1,019 576	1,918 967	60 51	981 676	640 194	337 92	224 48	101 748	1,246 43	115 84	1,068 382	245 15	183 290	352 104	11 1	7 2	826 269	399 313	3,137 1,608		
10,640 763	37,795 4,408	104,838 11,214	2,518 334	41,828 8,598	8,712 1,664	10,255 784	6,571 538	4,446 538	46,301 410	2,928 4,096	4,123 325	34,239 991	2,972 312	11,717 2,613	520 19	312 19	27,391 3,217	1,603 1,485	87,292 12,732		
150 55	841 594	1,557 1,294	54 33	944 790	513 236	209 101	120 93	63 46	1,098 968	93 97	181 166	146 557	164 362	247 114	23 3	4 4	757 611	668 1,594	2,351 2,263		
48 22	218 203	421 425	7 6	272 288	194 60	115 49	57 34	15 20	298 334	36 26	30 38	249 175	60 3	53 168	99 39	10 1	4 1	213 151	79 297	714 603	
113 33	623 391	1,136 869	47 27	672 504	419 176	94 52	63 59	48 26	800 654	57 71	151 128	928 382	86 148	111 194	148 75	13 2	446 460	544 1,297	1,637 1,660		
21 1 5	162 32 188	414 5 10	25 5	398 74	407 64	5 4	26 1	21 8	150 62	34 14	31 14	268 68	53 15	37 10	135 47	3 2	300 22	97 85	675 88		
18 1	86 9	228 17	15 5	251 54	279 54	17 3	18 3	13 1	97 15	20 2	17 7	200 21	38 1	27 10	88 1	2 1	242 31	92 89	426 71		
110 26	554 218	1,141 597	52 16	722 318	369 126	216 53	98 42	57 21	732 440	75 48	153 86	746 164	106 191	124 24	146 22	9 2	771 345	541 574	2,347 1,387		
22 11	107 440	301 166	7 3	95 49	38 19	61 9	29 11	17 6	180 101	12 5	101 90	128 34	28 20	13 1	10 3	13 4	124 41	555 17	1,387 301		
38 15	447 178	840 431	45 13	627 269	331 107	155 44	69 31	40 15	552 339	63 43	135 78	645 78	78 4	111 153	109 20	5 2	647 304	531 557	1,812 1,086		
899 28	4,220 405	11,559 244	3,578 24	970 253	691 58	576 30	514 29	4,305 25	190 176	255 15	2,404 26	1,219 140	345 53	1,562 43	127 43	41 8	2,829 1,21	87 16	8,731 4,77		
595 19	2,457 88	6,923 265	136 16	2,046 160	369 28	459 21	385 15	336 17	2,702* 124	124 156	1,426 156	814 90	199 34	44 20	28 1	28 1	1,368 42	27 1	5,220 59		
304 9	1,772 44	4,636 140	108 8	1,532 93	601 30	202 9	191 14	178 8	1,513 57	66 3	99 11	978 50	407 19	146 15	748 24	83 7	13 62	1,461 62	3,511 15	2,228	
120 3	827 15	1,576 36	44 35	1,033 1	365 8	274 3	152 3	68 1	758 31	97 1	107 3	748 27	163 9	52 3	230 4	22 2	658 12	50 1	1,939 63		
57 2	382 10	766 29	18 25	441 5	93 3	138 5	84 3	84 24	371 44	42 2	284 6	97 2	21 4	104 1	14 1	8 6	207 20	13 6	964 40		
72 1	445 5	810 7	26 10	592 1	272 3	136 3	68 2	80 30	387 7	53 1	65 1	464 3	66 1	31 3	126 7	14 3	451 6	37 1	1,023 23		
323 6	1,429 34	3,496 89	82 2	1,194 54	196 7	187 6	138 1	108 4	1,329 33	45 2	111 2	1,015 27	178 27	27 8	318 8	10 9	5 1	726 23	59 2	2,057 70	
259 5	1,024 29	2,440 69	49 2	968 49	151 7	173 6	121 3	82 30	1,004 2	38 2	97 2	844 23	138 6	24 8	271 7	6 4	564 1	35 20	1,600 65		
64 1	1,056 5	4,056 20	33 5	226 5	45 14	136 4	26 5	35 4	325 13	7 1	171 14	40 4	3	47 2	14 2	14 3	162 3	24 3	457 5		
49 7	247 69	416 90	12 5	150 63	41 22	23 6	19 1	9 1	331 48	8 4	11 2	115 31	24 2	11 13	49 13	5 2	118 24	2 1	306 72		
23 7	99 41	199 32	6 2	87 33	22 8	19 4	14 5	5 1	168 17	5 2	10 1	56 5	14 1	6 6	34 7	1 1	165 13	2 1	165 34		
26 28	148 58	217 30	6 3	63 30	19 14	4 2	5 2	4 1	163 31	3 2	1 1	59 10	15 5	15 7	44 6	4 2	141 11	2 1	141 38		
130 44	746 450	1,585 704	37 30	513 378	276 208	143 74	126 58	60 54	998 589	65 56	149 105	758 353	191 12	134 351	316 109	18 5	2	678 443	250 427	1,911 1,561	
46 22	564 167	154 237	5 15	154 156	88 67	59 22	56 24	34 29	352 216	17 19	324 19	245 121	327 121	102 5	3 2	3 2	180 114	31 41	302 499		
84 22	510 233	1,021 467	32 15	359 222	188 141	84 52	70 34	35 25	646 48	48 116	116 121	513 104	93 92	214 208	15 6	4 2	498 329	219 386	1,309 1,062		
49 6	246 8	564 31	13 3	244 3	29 2	101 1	38 1	20 1	281 12	22 12	33 19	257 30	49 8	13 8	73 2	9 3	277 3	42 2	632 18		
5 1	30 1	94 1	31 1	31 1	19 1	8 1	2 1	8 1	19 1	2 1	2 1	30 40	49 3	3 1	1 1	1 1	22 2	2 2	121 6		
44 5	216 5	470 7	13 6	213 3	26 2	82 1	30 1	19 1	212 1	20 7	29 4	227 4	41 1	11 1	9 2	2 3	255 3	40 2	511 12		
1,422 62	5,071 243	14,859 24	430 603	4,820 99	1,321 67	1,178 39	681 30	701 499	7,571 37	243 259	434 29	4,471 247	1,099 124	509 76	1,436 1	146 2	678 247	177 15	11,541 741		
975 54	2,538 172	9,269 848	293 21	3,302 537	811 61	949 37	509 453	4634 417	2,813 219	313 23	245 219	844 72	707 72	1,059 1	45 1	50 1	2,317 1,247	39 3	6,981 535		
447 8	2,535 71	5,590 184	187 3	1,518 66	510 23	229 6	172 2	248 5	2,937 82	56 3	121 1	1,578 40	392 3	142 20	377 4	101 2	1,411 48	138 9	4,560 206		
600 28	3,284 102	6,555 314	144 216	587 39	443 23	327 17	242 17	3,339 128	166 219	219 12	1,903 80	479 9	127 73	641 24	158 2						

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

"Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural." White and colored are shown separately for minor causes of death. Data do not contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc. Numbers under causes of death are based on all deaths.

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Malaria	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningo-coccus meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism		
																33-37	43-49	51, 52	
1	Iowa	White	24,198	54	1	2	224	41	104	121	639	63	21	691	46	82	2,679	87	
		Colored	334				1		1		9			43	1	5	10	—	
2	Urban	White	8,419	19	1		75	9	31	50	155	20	11	272	26	33	953	31	
		Colored	225				1		1		5			24	1	2	7	—	
3	Rural	White	15,779	35		2	149	32	73	71	484	43	10	419	20	49	1,721	56	
		Colored	109							4			24		3		3	—	
4	Kansas	White	17,418	58	2	1	82	68	59	74	461	32	17	451	15	52	1,754	58	
		Colored	1,164	8	2		2		1	2	44	1		105	1	21	72	—	
5	Urban	White	5,370	17	1	1	14	21	24	30	139	5	8	158	10	16	582	21	
		Colored	776	2			1		1	34	1		71	1	20	49	—		
6	Rural	White	12,048	41	1		68	47	35	44	322	27	9	293	5	36	1,172	37	
		Colored	388	6	2		1		1	1	10			34		1	23	—	
7	Kentucky	White	22,786	377	43	8	139	46	294	227	518	45	48	1,867	87	221	1,454	93	
		Colored	4,423	65	12		9	2	54	10	130	3	5	542	12	51	168	30	
8	Urban	White	5,893	27	9	2	6	10	44	27	72	10	2	322	27	45	508	16	
		Colored	1,820	9	4		4	1	20	4	46	1	1	171	4	27	79	12	
9	Rural	White	16,893	350	34	6	133	36	250	200	446	35	46	1,545	60	178	946	77	
		Colored	2,603	56	8		5	1	34	6	84	2	4	371	8	24	89	18	
10	Louisiana	White	11,878	131	109	2	166	9	99	141	305	17	16	653	19	41	869	21	
		Colored	11,997	159	160	3	100	2	127	60	339	3	8	1,067	13	106	445	33	
11	Urban	White	5,987	31	12		80	6	26	53	106	6	9	371	17	18	530	5	
		Colored	4,694	32	10	1	36	2	30	24	136	1	4	440	12	60	195	10	
12	Rural	White	5,891	100	97	2	86	3	73	88	199	11	7	282	2	23	339	16	
		Colored	7,303	127	150	2	64		97	36	203	2	4	627	1	46	250	23	
13	Maine	White	10,924	28			80	36	75	30	302	26	9	455	25	58	1,086	36	
		Colored	34							4			4			2		—	
14	Urban	White	3,488	11			15	10	16	13	47	10	3	148	10	20	354	8	
		Colored	13							2			2			1		—	
15	Rural	White	7,436	17			65	26	59	17	255	16	6	307	15	38	732	28	
		Colored	21							2			2			1		—	
16	Maryland	White	15,827	58	2		15	16	116	97	250	23	17	887	30	45	1,369	53	
		Colored	5,275	36	1		6	2	76	21	94	1	4	574	27	61	229	36	
17	Urban	White	9,704	15		1	5	10	53	79	139	16	11	428	25	27	910	34	
		Colored	3,102	14			2	1	16	18	48		3	317	23	37	138	25	
18	Rural	White	6,123	43	1		10	6	63	18	111	7	6	459	5	18	459	19	
		Colored	2,173	22	1		4	1	60	3	46	1	1	257	4	24	91	11	
19	Massachusetts	White	48,360	42	1		91	144	154	275	396	124	52	2,642	179	212	5,381	119	
		Colored	925				1	1	1	4	4	3	1	145	9	15	68	4	
20	Urban	White	39,066	38	1		77	126	132	258	293	115	50	1,920	183	159	4,356	85	
		Colored	795					1	1	4	3	1	1	108	7	14	61	2	
21	Rural	White	9,294	4				14	18	22	17	103	9	2	722	16	53	1,025	34
		Colored	130									37	2	1	7		2	2	—
22	Michigan	White	47,999	87	1		71	168	191	503	743	141	68	2,111	178	185	4,084	200	
		Colored	2,644	9	1		4	7	12	12	29	3	6	408	30	40	85	25	
23	Urban	White	25,659	59	1		41	89	102	359	328	85	42	1,157	128	114	2,164	94	
		Colored	2,155	7	1		2	6	10	9	25	3	6	342	25	31	66	18	
24	Rural	White	22,340	28			30	79	89	144	415	56	26	954	49	71	1,920	106	
		Colored	489	2			2	1	2	3	4			66	5	9	19	7	
25	Minnesota	White	24,252	28	2		56	87	70	81	479	51	59	1,239	60	135	2,787	96	
		Colored	436	1			1	1	4	8	8			91	6	6	14	2	
26	Urban	White	10,842	13			11	22	17	41	158	32	39	444	26	71	1,427	40	
		Colored	174	1					1					19	1	2	11	1	
27	Rural	White	13,410	15	2		45	65	53	40	321	19	20	795	34	64	1,360	56	
		Colored	262				1	3		8				72	5	4	3	1	
28	Mississippi	White	8,847	72	161	1	120	17	79	116	254	24	7	362	7	27	526	14	
		Colored	14,356	199	326	3	56		198	77	351	3	3	1,311	11	117	461	25	
29	Urban	White	1,755	8	9		21	3	14	22	32	6	3	44	4	7	101	2	
		Colored	2,343	24	23		22		17	16	57		1	139	1	22	97	4	
30	Rural	White	7,092	64	152	1	99	14	65	94	222	18	4	318	3	20	425	12	
		Colored	12,013	175	303	3	34		181	61	294	3	2	1,172	10	95	364	21	
31	Missouri	White	36,337	217	121	11	183	88	205	208	808	76	44	1,952	60	151	3,504	98	
		Colored	4,416	29	15		6	1	38	12	82	3	3	560	12	51	205	18	
32	Urban	White	17,202	47	13	4	59	40	77	88	232	36	30	704	32	67	1,846	31	
		Colored	3,049	8	1		3		10	6	40	3	3	358	10	34	144	9	
33	Rural	White	19,135	170	108	7	124	48	128	120	571	40	14	1,248	28	84	1,658	67	
		Colored	1,367	21	14		3	1	28	6	42			202	2	17	61	9	
34	Montana	White	4,917	12		1	12	30	12	17	141	22	51	222	6	24	399	29	
		Colored	425	3			18	2	3	3	6	1	15	98	12	11	15	—	
35	Urban	White	1,695	4		2	4	3	8	1	35	9	27	63	5	7	161	11	
		Colored	32	1										1		4	4	—	
36	Rural	White	3,222	8		1	10	26	9	16	106	13	24	159	1	17	238	18	
		Colored	393	2			18	2	3	3	6	1	15						

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

55

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List.]

Dia-betes melli-tus	Cere-bral hemor- ra-ge and soften-ing	Dis-eases of the heart	Bron-chitis	Pneu-monia (all forms)	Diar- hea and enter- itis (under 2 years)	Ap- pendi-citis and typh- iti-s	Her- nia, intesti-nal ob- struk-tion	Cir- rho-sis of the liv-er	Ne- phri-tis	Puer- peral septi- cemia	Other puer- peral causes	Con- genital mal- for-ma- tions and dis- eases of early infan-cy	Sui- ci-de	Hom-i- cide	Automobile accidents			Other external causes	Un- known or ill-de- fined dis- eases	All other causes			
															In collision with—								
															Primary ¹	Rail- road trains	Street cars						
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188e	pt. of 188a	pt. of 188b	175-187, pt. of 188a, b, 188d- 196, 201-203	204, 205				
429	2, 467	3, 997	110	1, 473	188	394	264	141	1, 684	117	144	1, 493	418	55	276	5	1, 132	142	4, 409				
4	23	39	35	7	5	2	26	3	19	1	1	4	4	8	8	14	3	61		1			
142	699	1, 324	21	495	72	215	113	56	521	63	54	531	151	31	127	7	3	450	25	1, 628			
3	15	29	27	5	1	1	3	21	1	1	17	17	3	4	6	6	9	1	33	2			
287	1, 768	2, 673	89	978	116	179	151	85	1, 143	54	90	962	287	24	149	18	2	632	117	2, 781			
1	8	10	8	2	1	1	5	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	5	2	28	28	3			
317	1, 825	2, 830	91	830	242	297	186	127	1, 373	88	118	1, 096	266	55	243	57	2	940	153	3, 098			
17	83	181	5	15	13	9	10	130	7	6	10	50	6	26	10	10	45	9	212	4			
102	469	846	26	299	75	126	41	428	37	35	308	69	31	79	14	2	280	17	962				
15	52	114	3	50	12	13	8	8	88	7	5	34	5	19	5	24	5	129	5				
215	1, 356	1, 984	65	531	167	171	109	86	945	51	83	788	197	24	164	43	660	136	2, 136				
2	31	67	2	21	3	1	2	42	1	16	1	1	7	5	5	5	21	4	83	6			
273	1, 506	2, 826	104	1, 463	792	286	155	116	1, 758	108	156	1, 521	254	271	257	24	1	1, 363	387	3, 698			
26	284	689	34	354	79	30	27	12	430	27	17	169	9	155	42	2	205	63	676	7			
114	476	942	31	375	152	189	60	44	504	23	36	356	81	48	119	2	1	282	13	968			
12	130	329	13	189	28	16	15	7	188	6	55	7	88	18	1	61	4	264	8				
159	1, 030	1, 884	73	1, 088	640	147	95	72	1, 264	85	120	1, 165	173	223	188	22	1, 081	374	2, 730				
14	154	360	21	165	51	14	12	5	242	20	11	114	2	67	24	2	144	59	412	9			
155	693	1, 673	54	685	360	240	122	109	1, 024	76	125	744	137	126	212	24	624	187	1, 910				
71	573	1, 703	40	886	410	108	90	69	933	88	131	550	20	292	83	8	539	500	2, 228				
98	372	960	17	353	148	158	83	72	582	41	56	285	34	60	111	6	308	9	914				
43	219	773	8	390	159	76	58	37	418	40	33	189	12	140	39	2	202	41	824				
57	321	713	37	332	212	82	39	37	442	35	69	459	53	66	101	18	316	178	996				
28	354	930	32	496	251	32	32	32	515	48	98	361	8	152	44	8	387	459	1, 404				
168	1, 111	2, 061	77	674	148	143	89	55	818	34	96	685	101	15	112	7	5	420	120	1, 739			
1	2	5	2	29	41	17	17	1	246	23	39	255	26	2	53	4	3	134	25	634			
65	285	646	17	205	29	74	1	1	1	246	23	39	255	26	2	53	4	3	1	1, 105			
103	826	1, 415	60	469	119	69	48	38	572	11	57	430	75	13	59	3	2	286	95	1, 5			
1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1, 105	15			
255	1, 269	2, 920	89	1, 337	305	144	160	76	1, 836	54	86	894	203	46	275	10	1	721	44	2, 124			
44	320	704	37	687	157	40	31	13	557	17	30	329	16	68	55	1	1	204	40	756			
181	685	1, 789	46	957	165	125	118	52	1, 079	44	63	543	135	32	172	1	1	420	6	1, 338			
25	180	419	6	518	64	25	14	8	343	13	16	174	11	39	33	1	1	124	3	444			
74	584	1, 131	43	380	140	19	42	24	757	10	23	351	68	14	103	10	1	301	38	786			
19	140	285	31	169	93	15	17	5	214	4	14	155	5	29	22	1	80	37	312				
848	3, 962	10, 159	268	3, 867	618	565	414	223	3, 487	166	341	2, 964	457	78	690	16	12	2, 022	67	7, 324			
16	72	134	3	100	17	6	7	3	75	6	5	50	50	8	7	6	25	1	133	19			
704	3, 013	7, 970	210	3, 277	545	526	380	192	2, 822	152	318	2, 583	373	71	578	5	10	1, 664	53	5, 847			
15	68	110	2	98	12	5	7	3	72	5	5	45	8	6	3	3	2	22	1	113			
144	949	2, 189	58	590	73	39	34	31	665	14	23	381	84	7	112	11	2	358	14	1, 477			
1	9	24	1	4	5	1	1	1	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	3	20	3	21			
768	4, 098	8, 537	349	3, 205	905	732	481	317	2, 825	280	360	3, 514	587	256	1, 232	77	28	2, 367	191	8, 159			
29	92	362	12	331	36	26	29	20	145	15	26	142	10	116	34	3	3	121	8	413			
425	1, 649	4, 105	154	1, 949	545	525	316	182	1, 413	192	241	2, 160	342	181	787	28	20	1, 203	43	4, 433			
24	67	280	9	288	26	25	26	15	117	13	22	120	7	114	24	2	94	4	329				
343	2, 449	4, 432	195	1, 256	360	207	165	135	1, 412	88	119	1, 354	245	75	445	49	8	1, 184	148	3, 724			
5	25	82	3	43	10	1	3	5	28	2	4	22	3	2	10	3	3	27	4	84			
464	1, 822	4, 236	122	1, 694	156	392	281	145	1, 472	85	137	1, 635	321	60	363	20	7	1, 283	94	4, 233			
5	17	44	3	52	9	5	1	1	13	3	1	1	37	17	6	6	20	26	72	25			
208	674	1, 830	35	810	37	213	134	67	554	37	47	606	162	34	175	5	5	562	8	2, 298			
2	12	29	1	21	2	2	2	1	109	78	44	1, 004	75	12	277	70	5	556	2	23			
256	1, 148	2, 406	87	884	119	179	147	78	918	48	90	1, 029	159	26	188	15	2	721	86	1, 935			
3	5	15	2	31	9	3	1	1	3	1	15	2	2	2	2	1	15	26	29	27			
98	544	1, 005	34	487	268	161	76	74	865	55	93	611	69	81	146	27	467	482	1, 417				
85	582	1, 230	15	804	321	171	118	52	1, 189</														

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural.” White and colored are shown separately for minor causes of death. Data do not contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc. Numbers under causes of

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Malaria	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningo-coccus meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism	1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	21	24	31	32	33-37	43-49	51, 52		
1	New Jersey	White	38,720	49	2	21	96	152	413	458	109	46	2,127	91	188	3,783	165	Colored	3,408	5	4	3	47	9	47	8	4	390	24	30	138	23		
2	Urban	White	23,940	37	1	17	55	85	262	235	70	36	938	71	102	2,345	115	Colored	2,376	3	2	3	39	7	32	6	3	166	20	25	91	19		
3	Rural	White	14,780	12	1	4	41	67	151	223	39	10	1,189	20	36	1,438	50	Colored	1,032	2	2	8	2	15	2	1	224	4	5	47	4			
4	New York	White	134,709	179	4	194	216	452	971	1,280	378	143	7,403	436	583	14,089	514	Colored	6,190	11	3	58	31	30	7	17	881	60	94	299	15			
5	Urban	White	101,039	135	3	138	165	339	874	814	317	133	5,257	376	464	10,853	394	Colored	5,581	10	1	3	52	31	25	7	16	788	55	80	277	14		
6	Rural	White	33,670	44	1	56	51	113	97	466	61	10	2,146	60	119	8,236	120	Colored	609	1	1	3	6	5	5	1	93	5	14	22	1			
7	North Carolina	White	19,844	124	22	11	191	33	328	231	643	31	17	1,039	41	84	1,068	72	Colored	13,073	110	38	55	1	296	46	445	8	11	1,280	18	116	390	32
8	Urban	White	3,893	15	2	1	34	4	46	37	98	6	7	231	15	16	251	19	Colored	3,407	30	6	3	50	8	153	4	4	306	10	35	114	9	
9	Rural	White	15,951	109	20	10	157	29	282	194	545	25	10	808	26	68	817	53	Colored	9,666	80	32	1	47	1	246	38	4	974	8	81	276	23	
10	North Dakota	White	4,978	11	—	34	25	16	32	102	21	24	203	13	32	423	32	Colored	233	2	—	2	16	1	1	5	1	50	11	5	4	4		
11	Urban	White	776	2	—	—	3	3	—	—	1	7	3	5	17	5	7	70	4	Colored	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
12	Rural	White	4,202	9	—	31	22	16	31	95	18	19	186	8	25	353	28	Colored	232	2	—	2	16	1	—	50	11	5	4	4	4	4	4	
13	Ohio	White	68,065	162	3	10	38	159	240	480	1,369	155	40	3,261	191	313	6,330	238	Colored	5,450	19	1	2	38	27	115	5	9	832	37	78	210	22	
14	Urban	White	38,602	72	1	1	15	80	100	351	609	95	33	1,801	146	189	3,715	125	Colored	4,454	17	—	2	34	26	88	5	9	658	31	61	159	18	
15	Rural	White	29,463	90	2	9	23	79	140	129	760	60	7	1,490	45	124	2,615	113	Colored	996	2	1	4	1	27	—	—	—	174	6	17	51	4	
16	Oregon	White	9,922	31	1	3	15	15	24	37	240	21	31	378	19	56	984	28	Colored	284	5	2	1	4	8	1	1	61	9	7	13	—		
17	Urban	White	4,599	8	—	5	4	10	12	80	11	19	182	12	41	537	10	Colored	115	1	—	1	2	2	1	1	21	9	1	9	—			
18	Rural	White	5,323	23	1	3	10	11	14	25	160	10	12	196	7	15	447	18	Colored	169	4	2	2	2	6	40	—	6	4	4	4	—		
19	Pennsylvania	White	103,663	245	4	—	241	255	412	799	2,239	246	64	4,978	294	402	8,981	397	Colored	7,589	17	9	3	39	41	161	7	5	1,000	57	78	296	17	
20	Urban	White	54,979	116	3	—	77	124	134	510	927	118	47	2,324	182	209	5,100	202	Colored	6,046	7	3	3	25	33	128	6	5	712	50	59	237	16	
21	Rural	White	48,684	129	1	—	164	131	278	289	1,312	128	17	2,654	112	193	3,881	195	Colored	1,943	3	2	14	8	8	33	1	1	288	7	19	59	1	
22	Rhode Island	White	7,661	4	—	—	1	15	39	60	88	19	5	400	44	28	760	30	Colored	236	—	—	1	1	1	39	1	4	16	1	4	45	25	
23	Urban	White	6,421	2	—	—	1	14	32	51	71	17	5	255	40	23	645	25	Colored	198	—	—	1	1	1	26	1	2	12	—	1	1	12	
24	Rural	White	1,240	2	—	—	1	7	9	17	2	17	2	145	4	5	115	5	Colored	38	—	—	1	1	1	13	2	2	4	1	2	5	1	
25	South Carolina	White	8,961	149	65	1	75	6	80	106	307	15	11	313	12	24	461	32	Colored	12,779	283	217	5	28	1	209	45	2	1,099	14	88	299	31	
26	Urban	White	1,924	22	5	—	17	—	10	14	51	3	4	68	1	11	124	6	Colored	2,381	25	2	7	29	1	71	1	1	203	9	27	57	5	
27	Rural	White	7,037	127	60	1	58	6	70	92	256	12	7	245	11	13	337	26	Colored	10,398	258	215	4	21	1	180	45	1	396	5	61	242	28	
28	Tennessee	White	20,549	364	94	2	133	49	263	166	625	43	26	1,843	71	165	1,240	69	Colored	8,480	174	62	1	15	97	38	292	7	6	1,121	17	122	294	23
29	Urban	White	5,656	38	8	1	35	9	44	25	148	9	8	282	24	42	438	11	Colored	3,982	49	16	8	29	18	143	5	5	399	6	75	138	9	
30	Rural	White	14,893	326	86	1	98	40	219	141	477	34	18	1,561	47	123	507	58	Colored	4,488	125	46	1	7	68	20	149	2	1	722	11	47	156	14
31	Utah	White	4,615	18	—	2	109	21	21	56	96	31	18	115	7	12	328	33	Colored	122	—	5	3	23	6	6	7	2	2	2	2	2	33	
32	Urban	White	2,221	4	—	1	32	7	3	23	39	14	10	70	5	6	179	16	Colored	50	—	—	1	—	5	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	17	
33	Rural	White	2,394	14	—	1	77	14	18	33	57	17	8	45	2	6	149	17	Colored	72	—	5	5	3	2	2	2	1	2	6	1	1	17	
34	Vermont	White	4,879	11	1	—	35	11	40	9	134	6	2	205	15	27	464	15	Colored	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	
35	Urban	White	827	3	—	—	9	1	4	—	6	—	1	48	7	7	87	2	Colored	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	
36	Rural	White	4,052	8	1	—	26	10	36	9	128	6	1	157	8	20	377	13	Colored	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	
37	Virginia	White	17,503	115	9	4	85	27	244	118	640	39	15	1,123	32	96	1,187	70	Colored	11,289	59	14	1	31	2	7	1,151	31	102	380	43	43	43	43
38	Urban	White	4,908	12	2	—	9	6	22	25	137	8	4	222	11	32	390	11	Colored	3,776	14	1	2	55	5	144	1	4	310	17	33</			

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

57

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List.

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhlitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Snicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents		Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes		
															Primary	In collision with—					
																Railroad trains	Street cars				
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	123, 129	146	143-145	147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c	pt. of 188a	pt. of 188b	204	205	
813	3,079	7,989	191	2,809	581	550	340	309	3,688	151	252	2,119	517	101	922	61	8	1,880	53	4,657	
39	207	532	20	408	89	34	25	9	275	24	29	235	12	61	51	143	13	470		1	
574	1,658	4,830	109	1,872	382	465	272	204	2,114	131	182	1,475	293	68	668	21	7	1,206	30	3,010	
35	128	373	15	313	70	28	21	6	187	18	26	179	8	50	36	104	7	356		2	
239	1,421	3,159	82	937	199	85	68	105	1,574	20	70	644	224	33	254	40	1	674	23	1,647	
4	79	159	5	95	19	6	4	3	88	6	3	56	4	11	15	39		6	114		3
2,832	9,193	29,809	626	10,563	1,487	1,727	1,226	1,084	11,324	498	771	7,198	1,829	530	2,323	134	32	6,341	86	18,253	
77	198	895	19	326	99	65	44	25	398	47	64	442	49	105	61	10	277	3	976		4
2,260	5,653	21,856	424	8,497	1,204	1,559	1,016	869	8,356	434	636	5,721	1,402	485	1,774	49	19	4,819	38	13,707	
73	163	808	17	773	87	62	41	20	355	44	62	414	46	98	48	8	244	1	880		5
572	3,540	7,954	202	2,066	283	188	210	215	2,968	64	135	1,477	427	45	549	85	13	1,522	48	4,546	
4	35	89	2	53	12	3	3	5	43	3	2	28	3	7	13	2		33	2	116	
175	1,411	2,504	49	1,229	704	212	127	68	1,724	74	219	1,724	122	88	377	24		796	1,246	3,036	
68	773	1,354	33	957	451	85	74	40	1,011	80	174	757	10	192	126	11		505	1,514	2,003	
47	248	485	5	233	111	85	57	14	331	24	49	378	43	26	121	5		141	58	650	
15	241	385	11	307	106	45	33	13	228	27	43	243	2	97	46	2		144	154	525	
128	1,163	2,019	44	996	593	127	70	54	1,393	50	170	1,346	79	62	256	19		655	1,188	2,386	
53	537	969	22	650	345	40	41	783	53	131	514	8	95	80	9		361	1,360	1,478		
85	400	622	22	350	89	129	56	25	286	25	48	454	48	11	70	7		280	118	885	
2	1	12		30	2	2			5		2	5	1	2		4		41	41	29	
13	61	98	3	49	2	38	15	6	42	9	11	58	3	1	12			41	12	175	
72	339	524	19	301	87	91	41	19	244	16	37	396	5	10	58	7		239	106	710	
2	1	12		29	2	2			5		2		1		2		4		41	29	12
1,152	6,467	12,537	275	4,486	843	866	682	532	5,042	277	422	4,123	886	332	1,414	235	61	3,469	206	10,789	
46	313	762	14	617	72	62	47	22	376	29	37	297	24	218	80	4		223	16	789	
683	3,028	6,730	147	2,733	495	693	491	322	2,792	209	292	2,529	500	239	957	71	35	1,971	54	6,298	
41	220	593	12	553	57	58	42	20	297	28	37	257	20	199	68	1	2	176	10	643	
469	3,439	5,807	128	1,753	348	173	191	210	2,250	68	130	1,594	366	98	457	164	26	1,498	152	4,491	
5	84	169	2	64	15	4	5	2	79	1		40	4	19	12	3	2	47	6	146	
177	890	1,914	43	588	40	137	97	49	722	32	59	422	162	29	187	17	7	596	33	1,838	
5	9	28	1	18	2	5	2		10	2		14	2	5	7		17	4	42		16
85	343	528	22	277	10	62	48	17	312	15	28	176	80	11	79	4	4	218	3	1,041	
3	3	9			7	4	1		8	2		2	7	3	1		3		3	17	
92	542	1,086	21	311	30	75	49	32	410	17	31	246	82	18	108	13	3	378	30	797	
2	6	19	1	11	2	1	1		2	2		7	2	2	14	2	2	14	4	25	
1,771	8,137	19,406	609	8,258	2,069	1,164	1,046	862	9,138	514	718	6,873	1,153	347	1,777	89	32	5,857	437	13,849	
70	341	1,089	42	1,143	165	64	53	24	583	55	58	436	29	210	83	3	2	358	43	1,003	
1,071	3,718	10,387	286	4,616	912	875	689	458	5,022	325	447	3,447	630	220	1,068	29	24	3,003	141	7,528	
57	262	860	34	1,009	127	60	50	20	480	51	51	352	24	168	64	1	2	252	31	795	
700	4,419	9,019	323	3,642	1,157	289	357	494	4,116	179	271	3,426	523	127	709	60	8	2,854	296	6,321	
13	79	229	8	134	38	4	8	4	103	4	7	84	5	42	19	2		106	12	207	
144	742	1,448	46	581	92	89	68	37	720	28	56	505	65	18	127	4	3	289	41	1,069	
1	16	40	4	19	4	1	1	2	15	1	3	16	1	10	108	2	3	13	5	28	
130	615	1,206	37	486	77	83	62	34	617	27	53	420	53	16	103	2	3	249	38	926	
1	15	38	2	19	4	1	1	2	14	1	3	14	14	2	12	2	2	11	3	25	
14	127	242	9	95	15	6	6	3	103	1	3	85	12	2	19	19	2	40	3	143	
1	1	2	2						1	2		2	1	1	2	2		2	2	3	
95	679	1,198	16	564	386	80	64	26	979	36	132	710	73	56	154	1	1	338	250	1,466	
53	737	1,412	39	838	385	47	63	22	1,151	70	167	813	15	148	125	2		397	1,025	2,598	
33	115	250	1	119	62	34	24	5	212	12	37	114	18	17	44			95	15	330	
17	184	285	9	179	71	16	23	5	231	19	25	172	4	48	36			61	21	537	
62	564	948	15	445	324	46	40	21	767	24	95	596	55	39	110	1		243	235	1,086	
36	553	1,127	30	659	314	31	40	17	920	51	142	641	11	100	39	2		336	1,004	2,061	
169	1,142	2,224	50	1,465	589	245	149	71	1,302	109	160	1,192	178	174	271	17	5	958	1,295	3,631	
49	433	956	31	647	140	84	63	23	610	47	72	247	19	259	74	3		314	634	1,505	
69	330	703	7	435	102	142	69	27	403	45	51	330	69	69	129	8	3	315	172	1,061	
33	214	476	18	375	71	59															

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

"Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural." White and colored are shown separately for minor causes. Numbers under causes of contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc.

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Mala-	Small-	Meas-	Scarlet	Whoop-	Diph-	Influ-	Ery-	Me-	Tuber-	Tuber-	Other	Can-	Rheu-	
1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	21	24	31	32	33-37	43-49	51, 52				
1	West Virginia.....	White.....	15,139	194	1	1	86	46	304	128	383	28	23	872	49	94	934	45
		Colored.....	1,850	30	1	5	1	28	9	35	1	2	202	8	22	62	2	
2	Urban.....	White.....	4,133	51	1	6	5	40	20	100	8	6	204	19	28	297	12	
		Colored.....	463	6		1		9	1	8	1		43	5	7	20	2	
3	Rural.....	White.....	11,006	143	1	1	80	41	264	108	283	20	17	668	30	66	637	33
		Colored.....	1,387	24		1	4	1	19	8	27		2	159	3	15	42	
4	Wisconsin.....	White.....	29,169	39	1	4	104	64	76	134	508	71	131	1,455	81	154	3,053	115
		Colored.....	398	1		2		3		5	2	8	88	7	12	14	1	
5	Urban.....	White.....	12,639	21		1	45	18	34	86	154	27	108	547	53	69	1,378	43
		Colored.....	157					1					6	25	3	5	8	
6	Rural.....	White.....	16,550	18	1	3	59	46	42	48	354	44	23	908	28	85	1,675	72
		Colored.....	241	1		2		2		5	2	2	63	4	7	6	1	
7	Wyoming.....	White.....	1,855	7			12	11	10	11	61	5	4	60	2	7	124	6
		Colored.....	121			1		2	1	1	8	1	1	15		2	2	
8	Urban.....	White.....	370			1											34	1
		Colored.....	12														1	
9	Rural.....	White.....	1,485	7			11	9	9	10	55	4	3	45		7	90	5
		Colored.....	109			1				4		4	6		2		1	
	ALABAMA																	
10	Anniston.....	White.....	172						3	1	6	1	11				13	
		Colored.....	110	1					4		6		17			2	1	
11	Bessemer.....	White.....	117				2		2	3	4		5			2		
		Colored.....	219										27		3	3		
12	Birmingham.....	White.....	1,616	8	3		2	2	5	13	57	5	49	5	5	130	5	
		Colored.....	1,830	22	2				22	4	64	1	4	139	10	19	68	5
13	Dothan*	White.....	155	4	1				2	3	2		2	2	2	1	7	
		Colored.....	84	2	2							1	6			4		
14	Florence.....	White.....	141	2	1		2	1	2		5	2		7		2	9	
		Colored.....	52	1									6			4		
15	Gadsden.....	White.....	157				1		1	1	1		5			15		
		Colored.....	75	1									11	1	1	4		
16	Mobile.....	White.....	601	3	2		1	1	4	2	15		19	1	3	61		
		Colored.....	499	2	1			2	3		13		39	1	4	26		
17	Montgomery.....	White.....	370	1			1		4	2	8		7		1	32		
		Colored.....	514	7	7			3	7		19	1	42	2	6	19	1	
18	Selma*.....	White.....	191	5						7	9	1		5		7		
		Colored.....	219	2					2	1	5		19			11		
19	Tuscaloosa*.....	White.....	230		1				4	3	3		12			8		
		Colored.....	95	2	2	1				4			7	1	2	3		
	ARIZONA																	
20	Phoenix*.....		1,353	4			9	1	4	5	22	2	3	434	5	14	48	2
21	Tucson*.....		880	3					5	2	15	1	1	372	8	6	29	2
	ARKANSAS																	
22	Fort Smith*.....	White.....	450	8	6		8		5	4	4	1	2	32			32	1
		Colored.....	65	2					5		1		6		1	4		
23	Hot Springs*.....	White.....	370	3	4				2	2	9	1		11	1	2	24	4
		Colored.....	95		1								4		2	5		
24	Little Rock*.....	White.....	1,083	8	6		1	3	6	5	14	4	1	73	1	8	69	21
		Colored.....	630	5	8				1	1	10		67	1	9	21	2	
25	North Little Rock.....	White.....	95		2		1				4			5	1	1	3	1
		Colored.....	96		6		1		2		3		13		1	4		
26	Pine Bluff.....	White.....	145	1	4			1	3	1	3	1		9		2	7	
		Colored.....	205	3	20				1		11	1		14		1	4	
	CALIFORNIA																	
27	Alameda.....		335							1	4		1	12			27	
28	Bakersfield.....		277				4		4	5	8		15		1	16		
29	Berkeley.....		620				3						18		1	77	1	
30	Eureka.....		289	4			1				4		25		1	25		
31	Fresno.....		534	1			3	1	1	1	5	1	1	39	5	1	45	
32	Glendale*.....		690				3		2	2	8		45	3	7	112	1	
33	Long Beach.....		1,316	2			4	1	2	5	20	1	1	44	1	10	152	6
34	Los Angeles.....	White.....	12,182	12	2		78	9	36	93	90	20	26	1,042	58	101	1,340	17
		Colored.....	745					2	6	11	2	2	142	7	11	51	2	
35	Oakland.....	White.....	2,800	5			7	7	16	27	22	2	11	91	14	16	319	7
		Colored.....	151	1			3		1		1	1		14	2	5	7	
36	Pasadena.....		904	1			1		1	1	7	1		56	1	8	121	3
37	Pomona.....		199				5				4			12	1	2	15	
38	Richmond.....		150				3	1	3	3	3	2		59	11	2	50	2
39	Riverside.....		491	2			7	1	3	3	3							
40	Sacramento*.....		1,347	4			12	4	4	4	12	4	20	100	5	14	128	5
41	San Bernardino*.....		564	2			6	2		6	6	1		83	4	11	46	1
42	San Diego.....		2,090				14	1	8	11	26	2	4	162	7	12	225	3
43	San Francisco.....	White.....	7,402	8	1		11	7	14	18	59	11	11	438	26	49	861	16
		Colored.....	424	2			3	1		2	4	2	1	62	11	7	40	
44	San Jose.....		581	1			1			1	8	1		27	2	5	70	1
45	Santa Ana.....		331	1			4	1	2	7	12	1		20	2	1	38	2
46	Santa Barbara.....		353							1	4			14	2		49	
47	Santa Cruz.....		210				3	1		1			1	7			27	
48	Santa Monica.....		402							2				16	1	3	48	1
49	Stockton.....		552		1		1	1		1		2		29	5	5	49	1
50	Vallejo.....		191	1			1	1		1	2	2		7	1	3	14	2

Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

59

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhilitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents		Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes	
															Primary	In collision with—				
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188e	Railroad trains	Street cars	pt. of 188a, b	188d-196, 201-203	204, 205
144	829	1,714	34	975	954	184	121	45	1,029	104	145	1,414	126	129	273	9	5	1,368	19	2,330
18	57	198	4	125	70	19	13	3	148	9	18	117	4	100	25	265	4	215	4	215
52	248	508	7	276	167	103	57	14	275	45	50	312	57	31	98	5	5	333	8	686
9	19	59	8	41	8	7	7	43	43	8	28	2	25	7	7	30	1	66	1	66
92	581	1,206	27	699	787	81	64	31	754	59	95	1,102	69	98	175	4	1,035	11	1,644	
9	68	139	4	84	62	12	6	3	105	9	10	89	2	75	18	235	3	149	3	149
561	2,543	5,464	200	1,854	404	459	293	250	1,943	99	197	1,950	390	67	506	34	13	1,360	60	4,532
7	13	37	47	11	3	1	1	1	19	2	6	18	3	6	5	19	2	55	4	4
274	897	2,236	88	801	177	288	173	132	787	50	94	927	178	36	259	13	6	585	15	2,059
2	6	14	28	1	2	1	1	1	10	3	2	1	4	3	3	7	1	23	1	23
287	1,646	3,228	112	1,053	227	171	120	118	1,156	49	103	1,023	212	31	247	21	7	795	45	2,473
5	7	23	19	10	1	—	—	—	—	9	2	3	16	2	2	12	1	32	1	32
27	99	237	9	120	31	49	18	11	98	21	15	167	34	19	64	—	—	203	20	293
1	3	7	11	4	4	4	4	4	6	1	2	9	1	2	2	6	16	6	22	7
5	23	49	1	19	9	11	5	4	26	5	4	24	5	4	17	—	—	35	1	56
22	76	188	8	101	22	38	13	7	72	16	11	143	29	15	47	—	—	168	19	237
1	2	6	11	4	3	4	4	4	4	1	1	9	1	1	1	6	16	6	20	9
2	10	19	—	19	5	2	—	—	10	2	3	14	2	2	2	—	—	13	2	30
1	4	7	11	3	2	—	—	—	7	1	1	9	5	1	1	2	11	14	10	10
1	8	13	1	14	3	2	3	2	8	1	1	3	1	1	1	10	1	24	1	11
1	8	32	—	28	1	2	2	2	15	1	1	9	10	1	1	12	8	41	1	41
19	77	176	4	136	31	48	22	5	106	20	14	141	38	33	37	8	4	102	62	244
11	92	192	4	163	22	17	19	6	136	15	15	91	2	106	14	75	239	12	248	
1	7	13	—	8	1	11	3	1	4	3	2	8	1	1	11	1	1	10	1	42
1	2	9	—	6	4	2	1	1	19	1	1	15	2	2	1	4	20	1	19	
1	9	10	—	4	9	1	1	1	7	1	1	4	2	2	1	4	2	20	1	14
1	5	5	—	2	2	1	1	1	11	1	1	12	3	1	1	6	3	2	28	12
1	11	10	—	9	7	17	3	1	11	1	1	1	12	3	1	5	2	2	12	15
10	37	77	1	22	5	14	10	6	87	5	4	24	4	3	16	—	—	33	8	123
2	25	60	2	23	14	6	5	4	96	2	6	25	5	4	14	8	8	18	6	90
5	31	53	1	19	21	9	11	2	26	3	5	12	6	4	11	15	8	15	17	80
5	45	73	—	32	13	8	3	2	40	—	9	19	17	8	8	14	14	14	14	98
5	13	25	—	10	10	6	1	1	10	1	1	15	2	4	4	10	1	45	18	
13	28	—	11	2	3	3	3	3	12	3	1	8	6	1	6	1	17	11	55	
3	15	25	—	31	2	4	3	3	17	1	1	5	1	4	4	10	2	10	3	78
5	17	—	5	3	4	—	—	1	5	1	2	4	4	4	4	3	2	17	19	
2	56	149	5	103	65	26	7	4	42	10	8	39	8	9	9	34	1	48	1	183
3	25	54	5	64	73	9	2	4	23	5	7	31	9	2	1	14	4	14	4	21
7	29	50	1	26	11	16	3	3	29	5	7	33	3	2	6	—	—	34	1	81
2	4	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	5	1	1	1	3	1	13	22	
5	22	60	1	18	7	4	5	3	54	1	1	11	6	1	6	1	1	15	2	86
2	2	9	6	2	1	2	1	1	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	2	2	23	
9	38	154	4	45	16	39	19	8	83	6	8	41	15	10	20	1	1	59	3	316
6	24	107	1	19	11	6	7	3	54	3	5	10	24	2	2	21	2	21	2	202
5	24	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	1	9	1	1	1	4	2	2	22	
1	13	14	1	4	3	2	2	2	8	2	2	7	3	1	1	12	4	16	1	25
1	5	26	1	13	3	1	2	2	17	—	3	1	11	2	2	8	14	3	43	26
9	51	92	—	15	8	3	2	2	26	1	2	4	9	1	1	16	5	47	27	
3	16	44	2	14	14	3	2	1	27	7	5	16	1	2	12	1	2	16	5	45
13	72	149	1	28	3	9	8	5	50	2	2	18	8	4	13	7	2	26	80	
6	33	47	2	11	1	4	5	5	24	1	3	10	5	2	3	1	1	22	47	
8	20	84	2	33	12	5	9	3	46	2	4	38	14	7	23	1	24	1	94	
12	75	136	2	21	4	12	5	5	55	2	1	26	6	5	2	17	1	121	32	
14	104	322	6	55	3	17	17	9	130	4	6	74	16	7	28	2	1	55	1	196
221	794	2,201	51	731	190	172	149	102	945	45	65	557	252	81	335	11	10	446	14	1,886
7	37	97	7	50	11	9	8	4	55	6	4	42	12	11	18	24	1	98	34	
56	240	625	16	181	29	36	24	31	210	11	18	128	75	18	44	6	1	104	18	403
2	12	28	2	15	—	1	1	1	11	2	1	8	3	3	9	1	3	3	18	35
14	89	191	2	33	6	16	12	4	76	5	39	15	3	15	1	1	1	29	152	
2	27	46	1	5	3	2	2	3	7	1	1	9	1	1	4	3	2	42	37	
2	10	30	—	11	1	1	2	2	12	4	2	23	8	6	1	10	6	12	14	38
8	27	111	1	29	9	6	3	3	16	4	2	23	6	1	10	6	6	13	2	68
18	113	249	2	95	23	25	12	13	112	4	10	46	38	12	32	1	1	57	1	169
7	35	75	1	34	19	4	7	3	29	5	3	34	7	4	18	1	1	26	1	84
33	141	391	6	163	18	29	17	21	147	11	3	98	56	8	38	1	4	78	1	352
129	408	1,625	34	490	16															

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural.” White and colored are shown separately for minor causes. Numbers under causes of death contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc.]

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Malaria	Smallpox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningo-coccus meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism
			1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	21	24	31	32	33-37	43-49	51, 52
COLORADO																	
1	Boulder	171								3		1	30			22	
2	Colorado Springs	620	2		2		1	1	11	4	1	152	3	1	60	1	
3	Denver	4,185	8		41	16	1	24	114	9	21	426	15	21	394	11	
4	Greeley	230	3			7	1	4	7	1		15	2		18		
5	Pueblo	595	4		10	2	4	6	16	6	3	49	1	3	38	1	
6	Trinidad	163	2			2			7	3	1	17		1	7	1	
CONNECTICUT																	
7	Ansonia	129						1		3		8		6	8	9	1
8	Bridgeport	1,514	1				7	2	1	26	24	3	1	82		150	8
9	Bristol	230						1	1	2	1	1	10		1	19	
10	Danbury town	365								4	3		16		3	45	1
11	Derby	180								2	5	1	7			7	
12	East Hartford town	91		1				1		1			2			12	1
13	Enfield town	83						1		4			3			12	
14	Fairfield town	103								1			3		3	13	
15	Greenwich town	260	1				2		1	6		8		2		32	
16	Hartford	2,073	5		4	1	9	10	16	9	3	70	11	15	193	4	
17	Manchester town	171							3	1		3			26	1	
18	Meriden	418								5	2		26	3	3	45	
19	Middletown*	459					1			5	1		35		3	35	1
20	Milford town	132					1			3	1		2			10	
21	Naugatuck	94										8			1	11	
22	New Britain	574	1			1		5	3	9	1	2	32	6	3	65	3
23	New Haven	2,070	2		1	3	1	8	44	4		74	4	9	260	9	
24	New London	406	1		1	1	1	1	2		1	13	1	2	47	4	
25	Norwalk	385						2	3	9	1		11	2	2	38	
26	Norwich town*	462	1			1			5	7	2	1	84	5	2	41	1
27	Orange town	197						2		2			20		1	24	
28	Stamford town	558			2		1	4	10	1	1	18	1	2	50	3	
29	Stonington town	101					1			1		4		1		17	
30	Stratford town	91							1		1		6			11	
31	Torrington town	211	1					2		2			9	2		16	
32	Wallingford town	117							3	1			7		1	13	
33	Waterbury	1,082	1		1				1	16	5	1	46	3	9	115	3
34	Windham town	159	1				1	1	2	1		4				19	
DELAWARE																	
35	Wilmington	White	1,209	5					1	7	18	1	43	2	6	112	5
		Colored	253	1				1	6			19	1			12	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																	
36	Washington	White	4,306	7				4	11	18	50	3	209	9	23	495	13
		Colored	2,680	4			5	8	7	33	2	317	16	44	125	9	
FLORIDA																	
37	Jacksonville	White	904	4	2		3	1	9	11	1	35	3	5	57	2	
		Colored	1,120	7	3	1			3	31	1	118	1	10	32	3	
38	Key West	White	187	1			1				1		17		1	15	2
		Colored	72								1		6		1	2	1
39	Miami	White	784	3		1	1	1	2	8	1	22	2	5	55	9	
		Colored	472	3				2	2	14	1	38	2	5	9	1	
40	Pensacola	White	300	9		1		1	4	2	1	18	2		19		
		Colored	219	5	5			2		12	1	16	1	6	4		
41	St. Petersburg	White	476	2		1			3	4	1	17	1	1	63	1	
		Colored	130	2	2					4		12			2		
42	Tampa	White	884	7	3		1	1	3	2	5	3	54	1	1	75	1
		Colored	393				1		2		5		37			16	
GEORGIA 2																	
43	Albany	White	72	1	1						2		3			5	
		Colored	178	3	2				1		11		15		4		
44	Athens	White	148							1	1		11		2	18	
		Colored	151							2	2		22		3	5	1
45	Atlanta	White	2,001	10	1	1	10	2	18	18	50	4	6	72	4	9	177
		Colored	1,832	28	4	1	5	19	7	75	1	1	110	8	32	51	8
46	Augusta*	White	523	3	6		1	2	3	9	3	1	24			35	1
		Colored	607	14	2	2		2	5	28	1	1	44	1	6	24	2
47	Brunswick	White	81	1							2	1	2			2	
		Colored	138	2	1					1	1		14		2		
48	Columbus	White	387	2	3				3	2	6	1	13			17	2
		Colored	307	5	1				2		2		19			11	
49	La Grange	White	144	7	1				1	2	5		7			7	
		Colored	104	9						1	1		12		1	7	1
50	Macon	White	406	5	1		2		1	2	10	1	19	1	1	44	
		Colored	543	8	3				4	2	7		61	1	3	17	
51	Savannah*	White	553	6	2		1	2	3	4	7	1	16	1	1	50	3
		Colored	1,083	2						2	30	1	92	2	8	21	4
52	Waycross	White	123	3						1	1		8			7	
		Colored	120	2	1						1					2	

* Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

61

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhlitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents		Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes	
															Primary ¹	In collision with—				
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c	Railroad trains pt. of 188a	Street cars pt. of 188b	175-187, pt. of 188a, b, 188d-196, 201-203	204, 205	
8	33	34	1	12	3	2	7	4	6	2	1	4	1	6			6	24	1	
41	274	577	10	344	43	104	68	21	281	23	28	203	76	18	14	6	85	2		
3	12	23		11	10	8	5		11	6	2	4	2	9	61	2	149	3		
4	46	67	2	51	27	16	4	6	41	7	7	29	8	5	11	2	39	4		
3	11	16	1	15	10	4	3	7	12	1	1	16	2	4	11	4	95	5		
																	17	6		
32	133	308	3	125	11	15	22	9	132	4	1	82	19	2	25		8	13		
3	16	36		14	5	8	3	2	26	3	3	27	1	1	69	21	190	7		
6	27	60	3	33	2	9	7	4	24	2	2	29	5	3	6	8	2	28		
3	16	18	1	19	1	7	3	2	13	6	16	2	2	5	6	2	17	10		
1	13	24		6					7		3		3		1	5	19	11		
																5	10	12		
1	6	19	1	5	1				3		1	8		2		2	6	8	13	
1	22			5	1			3	12		7	2		4		4	15	14		
35	131	435	9	166	72	50	21	13	165	7	16	162	19	5	49	7	15	40	15	
4	15	43		10	1	1	1		16	3	3	5	2	1	4	1	84	2	281	
10	48	64	3	32	3	2	2	4	39		3	34	4	1	14		6	24	17	
9	20	130		44	1	3	1	6	28		2	24	4			5	13	1	57	
7	11	31		6	1	1	1	1	11		6	2		13		20	8	1	19	
1	13	25		12					8		3					2		10	21	
5	41	83	2	63	10	9	1	4	40	2	2	63	9	2	13	1	27	66		
46	179	366	9	194	6	30	24	5	135	13	21	124	21	4	28	1	89	6	330	
10	28	107	1	30	4	5	4		29		3	34	3		7	16		50	24	
10	58	68	4	26	5	6	2	4	39		19	4	3	12		22		32	25	
9	38	68		26	2	9	6	4	39		4	27	5	3	10		19	46	26	
6	23	46	1	13		2	3	1	11	1	1	12	2	2	2	10		14	27	
14	48	152	1	30	9	3	5	5	38	1	7	34	8	2	19	1	30	59	28	
2	7	35	2	2					13		5				1	4		6	29	
1	4	24	1	2			1	1	15	1	1	7		1				10	30	
10	11	44		16	3	3	3	1	17	1	1	13	5	2	7	2	11	1	28	
5	17	30	1	4			1	1	9			2		1		5	16	32		
29	91	168	3	92	13	10	6	10	108	7	15	91	17	4	19	2	60	3	133	
4	12	28	3	15	4	4	3		13	1	1	9		2		6		23	34	
23	9	99	199	6	87	22	19	14	5	168	2	10	56	14	6	34	1	2	165	
7	41	32	2	33	8			4	17	5	2	1	5	7	6	7	13	34	35	
79	289	983	13	259	25	68	38	35	450	17	24	201	94	17	71	1	1	182	1	
31	169	513	18	271	31	21	29	12	281	17	20	154	16	39	37			612	36	
11	57	133	1	44	24	20	14	8	96	3	8	56	27	10	34		35	3	187	
11	83	109	10	87	27	13	7	16	107	9	17	41	1	63	16	1	47	18	227	
3	17	30		7	10		4	2	12	1	2	4	1	1	2	7	5	21	37	
9	50	137	2	32	9	18	13	3	66	5	7	76	29	11	34	1	42	2	137	
3	25	51	1	23	24	5	11	4	14	5	7	41	1	44	12		22	7	39	
4	14	48	13	19	5	3	2	6	24	1	7	27	6	3	7	1	20	4	31	
1	17	27	2	12	6	1	2	3	36			8	5	1	5	1	20	7	43	
7	52	101	3	14	2	6	4	1	13	1	4	10	5	2	4	1	20	7	40	
1	7	9	1	5	2	2	1	1	13	1	4	58	19	15	20	2	6	4	37	
12	46	115	1	44	24	10	18	12	96	6	9	58	19	15	27	4	56	8	157	
6	30	41	1	27	3	3	4	3	39	4	4	17	2	27	4	29	10	77	42	
1	7	8		2	2	1		3	10		4			1	1		6	1	14	
2	9	29		2	1	1	4		15		4	7		4	2	5	2	39	43	
1	12	23	1	7			1	1	14	1	2	10		5	1	1	8	2	24	
23	151	257	7	104	31	48	18	21	238	10	30	128	34	18	71	2	3	113	45	
13	145	246	16	188	44	30	17	8	144	7	19	112	82	26	63		23		299	
5	38	51	1	31	19	11	6	2	56	6	6	38	13	10	20		2	101	46	
4	40	74	2	50	23	7	7	1	64	5	6	25	2	12	1	1	19	3	117	
4	15	21	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	8	2	1	1	9	1	16	47	
1	22	21	3	6	1	4	1		8	1	1	8	1	3	3	8	1	23	47	
2	26	42	1	36	19	6	2	2	33	3	6	40	6	9	10	15	5	76	48	
1	16	35		23	5	2	2	1	37	2	4	16		11		10	11	10	86	
4	6	10	1	10	8	4	1	2	22		2	14	1	1	3	4	2	21	49	
3	12	12	3	3	3	1	2	2	3	8	1	31	6	3	2	4	2	20	49	
6	30	54	19	6	7	4	4	4	50	4	9	22	2	17	5	6	1	21	58	
4	41	57	5	36	23	3	9	2	56	4	9	31	12	5	14	1	17	31	50	
12	28	90	3	25	12	7	8	2	70	4	8	31	12	5	14	31		90	51	
2	2	94	4	83	26	12	7	8	126	4	8	64	28	1	3	8	48	1	183	
2	7	14	10	7	4	2		11	1	1	10	1	1	3	8	8	26	52	52	
1	12	15	10	7	1			1	8	3	3	8	8	2	2	7	1		25	

² Nonregistration State; cities shown are those with satisfactory registration of deaths.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural.” White and colored are shown separately for minor causes. Figures for minor causes include deaths from State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc. Numbers under causes of

AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Malaria	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningo-coccus meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism	
															43-49	51, 52	
IDAHO																	
1 Boise	315	2				3				.9	2	2	11	4	1	39	1
2 Pocatello	215				2	2				1	1	2	2		1	17	
ILLINOIS																	
3 Alton	401	1	2		4	2	3	1		8	1		10		1	47	
4 Aurora	605	2			1	4	1	2		8	1	2	22		2	75	
5 Belleville	314	2				1	1	1		3	1		19	1	1	32	1
6 Berwyn	211							2		3	1		8		24	1	
7 Bloomington	468	1			1	1	2			5	1		19	2	2	49	4
8 Blue Island	195							1		4			10	1		21	1
9 Cairo	149	7	1		1		1			1		1	8			14	1
10 Canton	107		3										16		4		
11 Centralia	147				2					9			3		1	8	1
12 Champaign	154	2				1		1		2			9	1	4	16	
13 Chicago	31, 915	16	1	1	112	76	69	422	207	54	82	1, 623	120	133	3, 278	119	
14 Chicago Heights	3, 843	7	3		15	3	17	19	24	7	12	594	30	78	156	18	
15 Cicero	215						1	6	3	1			10		2	16	
16 Danville	553	2				1	1			9			18	2	1	37	
17 Decatur	794	5	1		4	2	5	9	8	1			25		2	63	2
18 East St. Louis	695	2			1		3	10		7	1	1	27	1		47	3
19 Elgin*	186	2	1				1		10				23	1	2	3	
20 Evanston	767	3							11	1	3		24	3	2	57	
21 Forest Park	652					1	4		7	8	1	3	11			68	
22 Freeport	98					1	1		1	2			3		1	6	
23 Galesburg	374						2		5				7	1	4	46	
24 Granite City	396	3			2		2		9				7	1	2	46	2
25 Herrin	224	1				1		1					12		9	2	
26 Jacksonville*	126		1				1						8		2	11	
27 Joliet	576	5			1		2	1	6	5	1	49	15	6	1	50	2
28 Kankakee	547		4				3		14	5	1		15	6	1	50	2
29 Kewanee	251							2		2			11		2	19	
30 La Salle	231	2			3		1	4		3			7		1	24	1
31 Lincoln*	165					1	1	2		5		1	5		1	12	
32 Mattoon	223						2			3	1		20	1	2	20	
33 Maywood	170	1				2		2		4	1		4		3	17	
34 Moline	156	2			2		2		4	1	1		5		3	17	1
35 Murphysboro	366		1		6	2	1	2		3	1		3		3	38	
36 Oak Park	102	2				2				1	1					11	1
37 Ottawa	23						1		3	3			4		1		
38 Pekin	779					2	1	7		7	1		10	3	3	92	2
39 Peoria	185						1	1	2	2	1		12	1	1	10	1
40 Quincy	161	1				1				3	1		20	1	1	18	
41 Rockford	1, 148	1	2		2	1	3	2		15	1	1	37	2	6	127	4
42 Rock Island	583	3					2	2		3	1		15	1		75	3
43 Springfield	816	3			2	3	2	2		13	1	2	23	2	3	91	2
44 Streator	380	1			3	1	2	2		5		1	23	2	1	34	2
45 Urbana	1, 034	1			10	2				31	4	3	22		8	102	6
46 Waukegan	204				1				1	2			5	1	2	22	1
INDIANA																	
47 Anderson	418		1				2	1		18			15		4	38	1
48 Bloomington	174	1					1			7			10		1	10	
49 Clinton	101									2	1		4		11	1	
50 Crawfordsville	169									1			8			24	1
51 East Chicago	395				1			2	11		7	2		1	5	13	
52 Elkhart	330	2		1	2	1			4	7	4		10		4	35	
53 Elwood	146									2	1		7	1		12	
54 Evansville	1, 119	7			2	3	8	7	14	2	2		62	1	9	99	2
55 Fort Wayne	218	4			1		5	7	16	1			49	5	11	131	4
56 Frankfort	173						2		7				6		2	16	1
57 Gary	996	8	1		2	1	8	5	19	3	4		49	2	9	38	2
58 Hammond	619	2				1	4	9	9	2			21	5	4	45	2
59 Huntington	165							2		2			6			20	
60 Indianapolis	4, 100	3	1	4	4	14	6	26	71	15	4	155	15	19	398	6	
61 Jeffersonville	801	2			1		10	3	9	1		97	4	10	39	5	
62 Kokomo	157							1	1			3			12	1	
63 Lafayette	27						2	1	2	12	2		17	2	2	29	
64 La Porte	319	1								1					1	3	
65 Logansport	530	2			1	7		9	4	1	1		17		4	48	4
66 Marion	235				2		3	1	4	1			9		1	31	1
67 Michigan City	320	5					2		10	2			10	1	1	29	
68 Mishawaka	344	2				1		3	4				17	1	1	39	
69 Muncie	259	1			1			2	1	1			20			29	
70 New Albany	246				3	1		1	11	3			9	1	1	21	
71 New Castle	511	2				3	1	3	3	3	1		19	1	5	48	2
72 Peru	374	1				3	1	3	10				18	1	1	38	1
	167	1							7				6	1	1	15	1
	180	1							2				4	2	2	13	1

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

63

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List.]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhlitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents		Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes		
															In collision with—						
															Primary i	Railroad trains pt. of 188a	Street cars pt. of 188b				
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c			175-187, pt. of 188a, b, 188d- 196, 201-203	204, 205		
4	21	53	—	16	16	3	10	5	14	2	2	17	6	3	3	7	1	12	1	76	1
1	10	42	—	16	16	3	9	3	10	2	2	13	2	3	—	—	10	1	51	2	
5	46	48	4	14	11	6	6	2	40	4	4	31	2	10	8	2	15	1	62	3	
16	48	109	6	33	13	12	8	3	45	2	3	44	6	11	2	2	19	1	92	4	
4	30	40	5	11	4	9	3	1	29	3	2	12	3	1	6	1	16	1	63	5	
9	8	49	—	12	2	1	1	5	25	1	1	10	5	2	1	1	9	1	26	6	
4	63	92	1	25	5	6	4	—	38	2	2	22	10	7	5	7	5	11	81	7	
4	8	36	—	10	4	6	2	2	19	—	2	21	2	3	7	2	—	8	21	3	
2	11	15	—	8	7	5	3	1	9	3	—	9	1	2	—	—	15	1	22	9	
16	12	6	1	—	5	4	3	—	19	1	1	9	3	1	9	—	5	—	10	10	
3	15	29	—	8	2	4	3	—	9	—	1	8	3	1	—	—	10	—	15	10	
4	13	16	3	5	5	5	3	—	—	—	1	1	3	2	8	—	9	1	34	11	
1	12	33	—	18	6	6	1	1	19	—	3	13	3	2	8	—	13	1	33	12	
654	1,456	6,463	221	2,392	499	586	309	321	3,358	106	195	1,863	482	268	727	10	29	1,562	5	4,096	13
44	120	710	12	446	56	50	25	20	338	28	19	170	20	175	60	1	143	2	421	—	
8	29	1	25	4	5	5	3	1	11	5	3	18	3	11	2	—	12	—	35	14	
10	18	83	2	21	9	12	4	3	41	—	1	22	9	3	3	—	11	—	28	15	
10	34	77	—	44	10	21	5	2	44	—	5	24	6	4	15	3	1	46	1	90	16
20	44	127	1	38	12	17	5	5	66	4	6	50	16	2	19	2	31	6	153	17	
16	52	110	3	44	20	15	7	7	44	5	6	52	17	14	18	1	—	61	4	96	13
2	10	25	2	25	7	3	1	—	7	1	3	17	—	14	—	11	2	13	—	18	18
12	32	137	3	43	9	12	4	6	33	4	3	26	9	2	13	—	20	2	293	19	
17	40	128	1	41	22	14	6	6	48	1	4	57	9	1	20	3	—	109	20	22	—
2	26	1	8	—	2	1	2	16	—	3	2	3	2	1	1	6	—	16	21	22	—
15	27	38	—	24	6	18	6	4	42	3	2	15	2	2	1	6	—	18	—	82	22
5	30	61	2	21	2	13	5	2	36	5	5	23	4	5	5	3	—	20	—	80	23
14	20	3	15	10	8	7	2	—	4	1	1	21	6	6	7	—	17	2	34	24	
2	18	1	4	4	4	4	2	—	10	1	1	14	4	4	1	1	—	1	19	25	—
4	27	115	1	48	3	11	5	1	27	1	1	16	4	5	1	1	—	14	—	170	26
9	31	82	10	41	26	10	8	5	39	—	5	45	5	8	26	2	—	33	2	63	27
5	17	46	—	12	4	9	7	1	27	—	4	16	5	5	1	14	—	32	—	32	28
3	19	33	3	21	9	4	2	1	21	1	1	17	3	2	2	—	13	—	32	29	—
3	20	9	—	5	5	1	4	—	5	13	3	12	3	2	3	—	12	—	31	30	—
5	38	18	—	5	6	4	2	2	23	3	3	11	1	1	5	—	6	—	42	31	—
6	12	24	8	4	11	3	3	3	25	—	1	10	2	2	1	2	—	5	—	21	32
1	11	40	2	15	2	1	—	15	—	1	6	3	1	1	5	—	1	—	21	33	—
8	19	72	3	24	2	13	8	6	31	6	3	23	10	—	4	—	17	—	57	34	—
1	5	15	—	3	3	2	3	2	12	1	6	6	2	1	1	6	—	18	3	35	—
25	47	147	1	29	3	24	14	9	88	4	10	73	6	1	21	1	2	27	1	118	36
1	14	38	1	14	4	1	2	—	10	2	3	22	2	—	6	—	14	8	3	27	38
3	11	26	12	10	2	2	2	—	9	—	2	15	7	7	20	—	56	—	215	39	
26	66	235	5	82	20	11	11	11	83	4	6	69	17	7	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	52	132	6	27	12	10	7	4	42	2	4	31	4	3	6	—	22	—	104	40	
17	51	155	1	51	8	22	15	6	40	4	7	72	15	6	16	3	3	38	—	137	41
5	39	79	5	19	4	6	3	2	27	1	4	16	9	1	4	—	20	—	59	42	
26	64	164	2	43	20	21	10	11	96	9	5	55	10	12	21	3	—	56	4	209	43
6	17	36	2	5	6	7	6	3	18	1	2	11	1	2	4	—	7	—	36	44	
3	11	36	—	4	4	2	1	—	12	1	1	11	1	1	2	—	5	—	33	45	
4	14	53	—	13	3	10	2	3	13	5	2	22	3	4	12	1	4	20	—	43	46
7	49	71	—	24	13	6	4	1	33	4	4	24	5	3	8	2	2	21	1	56	47
1	37	12	6	3	2	2	1	—	18	2	3	12	4	2	3	1	2	8	—	19	48
3	16	6	2	2	1	1	—	11	—	2	2	8	3	—	2	—	8	—	14	49	
4	19	37	4	1	1	2	—	12	1	—	3	3	—	2	—	2	—	6	—	31	50
2	7	61	6	84	21	1	2	7	18	2	1	28	5	9	11	1	1	27	37	51	52
2	56	61	21	6	8	4	4	4	39	3	3	6	18	7	7	11	1	1	16	30	50
3	14	23	1	9	4	2	3	—	14	1	1	18	2	1	1	1	1	1	—	19	53
32	70	178	4	57	18	31	21	12	113	8	6	69	17	15	24	1	1	58	1	167	54
23	93	189	7	92	12	27	16	7	120	5	13	67	20	15	24	1	1	60	2	201	55
1	27	22	9	3	7	1	—	12	1	2	8	4	2	2	—	2	—	13	—	27	56
10	38	107	4	129	22	24	13	8	56	13	10	63	17	35	38	13	10	71	—	164	57
10	25	73	2	64	21	5	6	5	51	1	7	41	10	8	36	16	2	52	—	80	58
3	15	33	1	13	4	2	2	—	11	1	—	5	1	1	3	—	7	—	33	59	—
68	290	838	11	266	74	81	46	28	332	30	18	176	75	18	76	9	15	184	2	722	60
11	40	133	2</																		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural.” White and colored are shown separately for minor causes of death. Deaths in hospitals, insane asylums, State hospitals, etc., are not included. Deaths from tuberculosis, cancer, and other malignant tumors, and from rheumatism are included under their respective headings. Deaths from all causes are included in the totals for each cause.]

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Malaria	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningo-coccus meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism	
			1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	21	24	31	32	33-37	43-49	51, 52	
INDIANA—continued																		
1	Richmond	342	2				4	5	2	8	3	1	13		2	36		
2	South Bend	972	3				5	2	3	13			52	14	4	80	2	
3	Terre Haute	902	2			1	1	6	5	24	1	1	40	1	7	80		
4	Vincennes	275	1			3	1	1		15	1	1	13	1	1	22	1	
5	Whiting	66							3				6			6		
IOWA																		
6	Boone	166						1		2			4	1	2	20		
7	Burlington	386	1			6		1	2	13			10			43	1	
8	Cedar Rapids	600	1			1		1	5	18	1	1	17	3	3	66		
9	Clinton	361				3		3	1	3			15		2	35	3	
10	Council Bluffs	534				9			7	5	1		4	3	3	62	2	
11	Davenport	762	8			6	1		7	9			51	2	5	82	1	
12	Des Moines	1,628	5			16	1	11	6	30	5	3	72	4	2	190	9	
13	Dubuque	625	1			8		2	6	4	3	28	3	1	73	3		
14	Fort Dodge	266				4		1	2	3	2	1	12		1	29		
15	Fort Madison	182	1	1		5	2	3	4				6		2	15	3	
16	Iowa City*	483	3			3	1		10	6		1	11	4	4	69	1	
17	Keokuk	271				2		1		6			6			20		
18	Marshalltown	252								9			7	1	1	21		
19	Mason City	259				2	2	2	1	5	2		4			21		
20	Muscatine	251	1			5				8	1	1	8	1	3	31	1	
21	Ottumwa	356				2		1		6			17	1	1	43	2	
22	Sioux City	884	2			1	2	3	1	22	1	3	15	4	3	96	4	
23	Waterloo	378	1			3		2	2	7	1	1	9		2	49	1	
KANSAS																		
24	Arkansas City	176				2	1			4			7			20	1	
25	Atchison	150	White					1	1	6			3			12	1	
		25	Colored							2			1			2		
26	Chanute	135						1		3			5			17	1	
27	Coffeyville	155	White			2	1	3	1	4			10		2	14		
		25	Colored							1			1		2	1		
28	Eldorado	104	1				1			1			3			6		
29	Emporia	194					1	1		5			4		1	22	1	
30	Fort Scott	199	1							3			4		1	24		
31	Hutchinson	296	2				1	1		6			10		2	24		
32	Independence	155	2				1			9			3			19	1	
33	Kansas City	1,193	White			1	3	3	7	7	17	1	2	42	1	5	133	5
		363	Colored							18			47	1	11	19		
34	Lawrence	162	White				1		2	1	3		4			21		
		37	Colored							8			1			3		
35	Leavenworth	226	White			1				2	15		5	1	3	22		
		34	Colored							3			2			2		
36	Parsons	230	1				1		2	5		1	6		1	24		
37	Pittsburg	168	1				1		4	15			5			12	1	
38	Salina	198					1			3			4			23	3	
39	Topeka	754	2			1	3	3	2	4	16	2	1	27	4	3	73	1
40	Wichita	1,167	5			1	8	6	10	28	1	4	35	4	5	138	6	
KENTUCKY																		
41	Ashland	312	3				1	1	9	3	7		20	8	3	16	1	
42	Covington	928				1			4	8	3		46	5	8	74	5	
43	Henderson	136	White							5			7	1	1	9	1	
44	Lexington	605	White			2			4	3	1		14		1			
		393	Colored			4			5	5	1		43	3	3	48		
45	Louisville	3,080	White			2	1	9	21	13	31	4		136	10	25	280	4
		1,013	Colored			2	1	7	2	19		1	84	3	14	51	11	
46	Newport	324	1				2			3	8		29	2	3	30	1	
47	Owensboro	321	White						4		6	2	1	24	1	2	32	1
48	Paducah	57	2							2	5	1	10		4	2		
		310	White			5	8		7	1	10		26	2	1	24	3	
		156	Colored			2				4			17		3	4		
LOUISIANA																		
49	Alexandria	190	White			2				3	4	1	1	4			11	
		173	Colored			1			4		6		18			4		
50	Baton Rouge	138	White				4			4	1	1	4			10		
		172	Colored			1	9		6		7		13		2	12	1	
51	Lake Charles	110	White							2	3		3		1	8		
		128	Colored							4			8		2	2		
52	Monroe	204	White			1				2	6	2		5	1	18		
		182	Colored			2			1	2	3		13		4	5		
53	New Orleans	4,693	White			24	3	75	5	25	47	77	1	6	334	13	426	5
		3,249	Colored			12	3	26	2	16	19	107	1		335	10	38	143
54	Shreveport*	652	White			4	4	1	1	1	1	12	1	1	21	3	2	57
		790	Colored			11	4			1	3	9		53	2	14	29	1

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

65

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhilitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents		Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes		
															In collision with—						
															Primary 1	Railroad trains pt. of 188a	Street cars pt. of 188b				
57.	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188e						
2	24	90		19	12	3	2	4	30	2	8	12	6	3	2	13	2	40	1		
14	75	172	2	75	20	16	11	10	70	7	8	67	14	26	1	51	148	12			
18	56	167	3	54	8	21	13	5	87	8	5	53	9	31	1	47	1	136	3		
4	10	46	19	19	7	5	3	1	20	2	1	12	4	6	2	25	48	4			
	2	13	1	7	6				7			1		2	1	6	5	5	5		
2	13	26		7	1	4	1	1	19	1		13	3	4		10		29	6		
9	38	53	3	21	2	8	6	4	12	3	1	24	5	2		22	2	64	7		
10	64	108	1	24	2	15	6	11	41	4	6	28	20	3	11	41	88	8			
7	22	57	2	29	4	3	3	4	27		7	19	6	1	6	26	3	69	9		
10	39	72		43	6	18	4	2	44	5	4	32	8	2	6	31	4	103	10		
12	68	150	1	50	2	7	6	51	2	2	35	26	3	9		49	1	114	11		
21	114	282		101	12	41	17	8	83	14	10	103	26	7	30	3	75	5	320	12	
11	72	113	4	30	14	14	9	5	38	2	2	29	8	5		29	5	98	13		
12	13	33		12	14	6			10	2	1	29		1	3		19	56	14		
19	24	2		8	2	9	1	1	14	1	2	10	4	1	1		7	35	15		
12	18	47	1	35	5	8	1	1	23	5	3	20	5	1	3		12	3	164	16	
5	28	46	3	13	5	8	10		21	4	3	10	4		5		19	1	48	17	
3	33	32		22	3	3	5		14	2	1	16	5	1	6		12		55	18	
3	16	32	2	12	4	6	5	3	12	3	1	25	4	1	2		17		71	19	
3	31	26		11	3	9	2	2	20	4	1	20	3		3		7		46	20	
3	36	43		28	2	7	4	1	30	2	1	26	4	1	6	1	1	64	21		
14	58	119	2	44	9	41	16	6	48	7	10	88	16	7	22		2	174	22		
8	32	60		27	5	5	4	1	37	3		21	7	2	10	1		63	23		
4	22	23		3	4	2	1		13	3	2	12	2	2	2		12		28	24	
6	7	33		4	8	3			18	1	1	9	2		2	10	1	21			
2	2			5	1				4		1	2					3	25			
2	13	22		7	1	2	4		7		1	7	2			1		28	26		
6	10	18		10	8	1	2	1	5	2		14	3		3		5	1	29		
1	9	9		2					2			1			1			3	27		
5	7	12	1	7	1	2	2		11		1	14	3	1	1		7	1	18	28	
4	8	30		9	4	2	5		20		2	12	2		1		15	3	42	29	
2	25			4	1	9	3		16	3	2	8	4		1		11	1	38	30	
3	29	51		11	3	10	1	2	26	2	7	19	3	4	2	1	21	1	48	31	
5	15	21	2	10	1	4	5	1	10		2	9					6		29	32	
29	72	175	6	78	16	23	13	14	109	12	5	74	17	9	18	2	1	64		229	
9	39	1	27	8	7	4	3	3	48	4	1	15	3	11	2		11	1	58	33	
16	30	2	8	1	4			1	12	1	1	4	1	3	1		13	1	29	34	
3	8					1			1			3				1		1	1		
3	26	36	4	10	1	5	1	4	11	1	2	12		2	5		12		42		
1	5	11	1						1	3					1			3	35		
7	29	32		19	4	6	3	6	19		2	6	2	1	1		8		43	36	
2	13	26	1	10	1	2	3	5	21			11	3	3	1		8	1	24	37	
1	13	28	3	14	2	3	5		13	2	2	12	6	3	2	1	9	3	40	38	
14	68	136	2	52	14	13	9	5	68	4	5	35	8	3	10	2	22	2	141	39	
14	121	180	7	58	18	34	23	7	79	9	4	68	17	8	24	2	60	2	186	40	
3	14	39		29	11	13	6	3	17	2	2	22	7	4	12		13	2	48	41	
18	85	148	3	65	15	26	9	8	102	4	9	64	7	11	21		44	2	134	42	
9	30	1	4	4	2	2			16	1	1	5	1			1	12	1	19		
10	13			6	2	1			10	1		7	6	7	11		1	7	43		
9	69	82	4	38	11	24	7	4	50	2	1	17	6	7	9		1	24	3	121	
4	31	69	2	38	9	3	4		46	2	1	8	6	11	2		18	56	44		
67	243	512	15	205	83	52	29	16	251	12	16	199	46	25	67	2	154	2	540		
6	61	190	6	113	10	8	9	5	101	3	4	31	4	61	14		33	1	157		
5	43	70	4	18	4		1	8	32	1		18	2	3	1		4	1	30	46	
5	22	38	4	17	20	10	2	1	24	4	2	16	6	2	5		22	3	40		
2	9			3		2			2			2			1		4		47		
7	10	49	1	12	6	13	5	3	22		3	18	7	3	4		14	2	48		
2	7	22	4	16	5	1			13	1	1	4	2	8	1		2	27	48		
7	8	19		13	8	11	4		12	3	2	7	17	3	2		11	1	35		
1	5	29		11	11	3	4	2	20	2	2	6	6	3	3		7	2	34		
2	11	23	2	6	3	4	2	1	14	1	4	7	1	1	3		9		18		
1	12	30		10	7				1			6	1		3		13		21		
3	5	8	1	4	4	4	3	1	15		1	9	2	1	3		9	4	24		
4	13	13	7	4	1			1	20	3	2	6	6	2	2		8	8	16		
4	11	13	10	9	4	15	4	2	11	3	2	12	4	4	11		15	1	37		
1	7	20		9	2	11	6	1	13	3	2	3	3	17	1		8	4	37		
69	308	818	14	295	118	92	60	62	498	25	33	200	65	45	69	3	220	1	643		
31	167	581	8	326	125	41	33	28	289	20	17	138	11	92	27		132	2	461		
13	29	79	1	28	11	32	10	6	39	7	5	40	12	7	21		44	2	157		
9	24	100		27	10	20	19	6	61	12	9	30	26	7	7		34	17	249		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

"Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural." White and colored are shown separately for minor causes. Numbers under causes of contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc.

AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Malaria	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningo-cocca menigitis	Tuber-culosis of the respiratory system	Tuber-culosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism	
															43-49	51, 52	
MAINE																	
1 Auburn	216	1							2	6	1		10		1	27	
2 Augusta*	297	1			1		1		2	6	1		15		1	21	1
3 Bangor*	552	1			9	1		1	2	6	1		40	3	2	43	
4 Bath	150	1							1	2			5		2	13	
5 Biddeford	239	2							1	6	1		14		2	24	
6 Lewiston*	559				1	3	2	2	5				23	3	1	63	3
7 Portland	1,114	2			1	3	7	4	8	6	3		29	2	8	136	2
8 Sanford town	166	2			1	3	2	2	4				7	1	2	17	
9 Waterville	208	1			2		3		3	1			7	1	1	11	2
MARYLAND																	
10 Annapolis	White	81							1				1			10	
	Colored	74	3		1				1				5		1	2	2
11 Baltimore	White	8,613	7	1	5	8	45	75	115	14	10		405	21	24	826	31
	Colored	2,965	10		1	1	16	18	47		3		312	23	36	134	21
12 Cumberland		440	3					4	1	10			9	1	2	24	
13 Frederick	White	223	1					3		6			5	2		23	3
	Colored	21														1	1
14 Hagerstown		389	5					2	1	2	8	2		8	1	1	28
MASSACHUSETTS																	
15 Adams town		136					3	1	5	2			7			17	1
16 Amesbury town		127				1			1	1	1	1	4		1	10	2
17 Arlington town		252							2	3			11	2		34	
18 Attleboro		267								2			34	1	2	37	
19 Belmont town		129					1	1			2		8	1		21	2
20 Beverly		287				1	1	3	1	1			8	1		24	
21 Boston	White	10,713	9		43	55	31	63	39	43	28		555	48	28	1,194	16
	Colored	396							3	2	1		51	2	7	34	1
22 Braintree town		132			1			3					39		1	16	
23 Brockton		751		1		2	1			4	1		21		5	95	1
24 Brookline town		497	1		1	2	2		2				17	1		96	1
25 Cambridge		1,393	1		4	3	5		6	2			102	2	8	165	3
26 Chelsea		536							3	2	1		32	1	2	70	1
27 Chicopee		301	1				2	2	4	3	1		34	1	1	27	1
28 Clinton town		152				1				1			1		1	22	
29 Danvers town*		319					1		1	4			22	1	3	20	
30 Dedham town		121							2				2	1		17	
31 Easthampton town		93				1	1		1				2	1		12	
32 Everett		843				1			5	2			20	2	4	39	1
33 Fall River		1,442	2		1	1	2	18	15	1	2		109	10	8	143	1
34 Fitchburg		456	2		4		4	3	2	1			21	2	3	54	2
35 Framingham town		274			1	1			5				9		1	24	
36 Gardner town		250					2	2	3				10			23	2
37 Gloucester		303				2	5	2	1	1			8	1	1	46	
38 Greenfield town		197			1			1	3		1		3			24	1
39 Haverhill		641		2	3	1		3	3				13	4	3	68	2
40 Holyoke		672				6	5	6	6		1		46	8	4	67	2
41 Lawrence		953	1		6	4	3	8	8	1	1		31	5	5	127	
42 Leominster		204				2	2	2	2				5	2	1	16	
43 Lowell		1,392	3		1	1	8	19	3	1	1		47	6	10	143	1
44 Lynn		1,146	1			6	3	19	8	6	2		31	6	4	122	2
45 Malden		529			3	2	2		2	2	1		25	3	2	61	2
46 Marlborough		215				1	4		6		1		6	1		26	
47 Medford		479	1		1				4	1			20	2	2	48	
48 Melrose		249	1		1	1			4	1			1	3		26	2
49 Methuen		168			2	1	1		3				7	1	1	23	
50 Milford town		184							4	1			7		1	18	1
51 Natick town		182							3				1			18	
52 New Bedford		1,309	4			2	1	19	20	7	1		91	11	7	129	3
53 Newburyport		232				1	1			4			7		1	30	
54 Newton		554			1				8	3			16	2	4	63	3
55 North Adams		284				4	1	1	6				9	1		25	1
56 Northampton*		487				2		5	5	3	1		61	1	1	32	
57 Northbridge town		101			1	3			3				6			15	
58 Norwood town		126					2		5	1			1			13	
59 Peabody		188				3	2		1	1	1		6	1		15	
60 Pittsfield		573		3	7	4	3	7	2	2			28	5		50	1
61 Plymouth town		141					2		5	1			2			18	
62 Quincy		554				4	2	1	9	2			34	1	1	66	2
63 Revere		210				3			2	1			15			24	
64 Salem		521	1		1	3	11	2	1	1	1		14	2	3	49	2
65 Saugus town		102				1				1			8			8	
66 Somerville		926	2			5	3	5	7	3	1		37	4		96	3
67 Southbridge town		110			1		1		2				2	1		14	
68 Springfield		1,684			1	1	6	18	15	6	2		64	3	14	168	4
69 Taunton		525	1					1	7	3			38	2	1	47	1
70 Wakefield town		114							1				3			16	
71 Waltham		379				2			6	5	1		13	2	3	47	2
72 Watertown town		191							1	2			10	5	2	21	1
73 Webster town		113				1										13	

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

67

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhilitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents			Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes			
															In collision with—								
															Primary ¹	Railroad trains	Street cars						
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c	pt. of 188a	pt. of 188b	175-187, pt. of 188a, b, 188d- 201-203	204, 205				
21	64	1	14	2	4	5	1	2	11	2	12	6	15	165-174				4	2	17			
4	25	68	2	26	3	14	2	3	23	2	22	3	2				7	55	2				
11	49	87	1	27	1	2	2	1	21	3	22	3	1				33	12	3				
10	31	1	10	1	1	2	4	2	11	2	12	3	1				8	32	4				
5	20	42	17	4	4	4	2	2	11	2	12	6	15				3	2	37	5			
10	50	82	4	32	3	17	8	2	44	9	6	74	2			8	1	1	17	5			
30	82	211	3	58	6	21	16	10	80	4	10	69	13	2			1	1	44	224			
2	13	29	5	7	6	7			8	1	1	22						3	20	8			
3	15	33		16	2	5	4		16	3	3	16						16		38			
7	16	1	5	1				1	16	1	1	3	1	1				5		10			
2	10	1	7	4				1	8	1	2	2	1	2				4	2	14			
169	620	1,620	38	889	133	105	108	42	944	38	50	455	120	25	140		1	368	3	1,159			
25	174	391	5	504	59	25	13	6	326	12	16	169	10	37	31		1	117		422			
6	21	63	2	29	15	11	4	7	66	1	3	36	6	5	10			24		77			
2	13	43	2	7	1	6	2		23	3	6	23	1					6		37			
2	10		2						2	1	1							2		13			
5	26	55	3	32	16	3	5	3	37	2	4	28	8	1	17			20	4	61			
2	17	20		5	1	2	3	4	11		1	9	5	1				3		18			
6	14	28	3	19	1	3	2		12	1		15	5	1				6	1	16			
5	19	53	1	18	2	1			23	1	3	23	1	1				8		36			
8	41	1	22	1		2			22	1	3	5	2	1				8		36			
2	15	37		6		1	2		10	1	1	16	3	1				11		19			
12	32	84	3	10		5	4		15									1		48			
178	618	2,096	35	1,032	228	146	134	63	643	57	80	740	100	27	139		1	511	18	1,715			
10	29	44	1	45	7	3	1	1	39	4	21	21	3	4	1		11	60	1	21			
2	11	25							7		5	5	2				1	7		22			
22	75	154	3	45		15	10	4	47	2	5	64	4				18	1	30	23			
12	49	137	2	20	1	3	1	4	42	2	10	10	3				9	1	80	24			
16	135	292	10	122	13	21	12	7	74	5	11	85	19	2	28		1	52	1	186			
9	27	112	3	46	2	9	2	2	39	1	4	24	3	2	10			57		72			
4	26	54	4	24	15	3	2	4	23		29	29						10		26			
5	15	38	19	1		3	1	1	1		17						3		13				
5	26	65	1	34	1				15		1	1					4		7	105			
3	10	34	1	7					9		1	1					8		8	30			
3	12	23	1	7		1			5		1	7	3				4		7	31			
7	23	85	1	39	3	3	2	1	13	3	3	23	2	3	3			16		44			
30	92	221	12	132	50	15	12	9	169	5	10	102	13	3	11		1	35	1	206			
8	34	87	1	37	4	5	5	1	37	4	35	35	5	2	11		8		25	33			
4	25	64	1	18	1	5	4	1	20	4	3	25	2					9		43			
5	16	53	1	18	7	3	1	2	32	1	17	16	2					10		36			
8	29	62	1	26	4	2	2		23								11		20	34			
9	15	38		12		2			20	1	1	13	1					10	1	31			
10	60	130	3	43	2	16	9	3	46	2	5	30	10	4	6		5		29	38			
20	47	106	54	13	13	13	5	6	60	2	5	65	5	5	7		1	36		87			
20	75	209	6	71	11	13	5	6	69	4	4	66	9	2	1		48	1	103	41			
3	20	50	1	21	2	2	1	1	21	1	14	14	2				9	1	24	42			
29	83	283	31	99	49	21	10	6	68	1	19	116	9	3	16		52	3	250	43			
18	99	260	5	87	5	22	16	8	94	10	10	82	12	1	11		1	34		161			
5	45	96	3	58	6	7	4	3	31	1	8	24	8	1				8		93			
1	23	50		17		4	3	2	17		3	9	1					6		28			
10	34	112	1	48	5	3	3	4	28			36	1				1		23	47			
5	30	58	2	21		2	3	2	17	3	1	14	1					9		44			
2	18	32	3	10	4	2	2	8	17	3	1	7	2					6		27			
3	30	27		24	1	2	1	1	13	1	2	11						9		22			
5	15	31	1	15	6	6	1	1	14	5	9	88	13	1	16		7		28	51			
20	129	228	8	90	19	19	13	9	77	5	3	13	2				1	50	11	208			
1	24	58	1	20		4	1		13		5	28	4					2		33			
10	42	150	5	65		5	3	1	29	5	4	23	3					17		81			
4	23	62	2	16	7	2	4	2	27									12		40			
8	47	87	2	17	3	4	7	1	47	2	4	15	9					5		50			
1	8	23		7	2	4	1		8	1	2	14	2					4		57			
3	23	28		10	3	4	1		6	1	15	2	1					7		58			
2	23	38	2	17		3	2		10	3	5	34	2					7		27			
10	43	98	39	3	18	10	3	3	64	2	5	10	1					8		85			
2	18	35		6	3	4	6	6	6									9		60			
10	41	136	41	5	7	4	3	3	32	1	11	36	5	2				2		17			
4	19	57	21	21	2	1	1	2	18	2	3	56	5	2				1		61			
12	36	140	4	39	7	5	4	2	26	2	3	42	5					1		62			
4	11	21	2	6	4	1	1	2	9		1	1	10						1		64		
13	93	217	7	86	9	4	6	3	57	3	11	51	2					2		20			
3	13	26	9	3	3	3	1	1	11			8	1					1		159			
35	142	320	4	126	8	34	11	7	192	11	19	111	19	2	2	24	3	61	68	253			
11	35	145	6	46	5	3	1		10	5	30	3	2	3		7	16	1	79	8			
12	35	1	12	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	7	3	1	1			1	1	1	1			
3	43	82	1	22	12	7	1	3	2	9	1	30	2	2			1	19	1	50			
4	18	47	1	22	3	3	2		11	1	9	12	4	1				2		26			
2	10	29	3	5					11	1	9	9	1	1				4		15			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural.” White and colored are shown separately for minor causes. Contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc. Numbers under causes of

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Mala-	Small-	Meas-	Scarlet	Whoop-	Diph-	Influ-	Ery-	Meningo-	Tuber-	Tuber-	Other	Cancer	Rheu-		
				ria	pox	sles	fever	ing	theria	sinoplas	coccus	culosis	culosis	forms	and other	malignant	matism		
				1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	21	24	31	32	33-37	43-49	51, 52	
MASSACHUSETTS—continued																			
1	Westfield	228	1				1			5	3				29		1	31	1
2	West Springfield town	109								2	1				5		14	14	2
3	Weymouth town	206								1					5		24	24	1
4	Winchester town	132									1				4		22	22	
5	Winthrop town	162													4		1	25	1
6	Woburn	198													8	2		22	
7	Worcester	2,516	6					4	6	14	11	2			135	11	24	293	8
MICHIGAN																			
8	Adrian	197	1				1	1			2				11			16	
9	Alpena	153	4								1				1		2	16	
10	Ann Arbor*	917	3						1	9	2	3	2	47	9	14	144	5	
11	Battle Creek	575	3				1	3		13	9	1		7	1	2	63	1	
12	Bay City	608	2					3		6	11	1		20	3	2	63	1	
13	Benton Harbor	214					3	4			6			4		1	23		
14	Detroit	12,713	15	1		17	40	50	268	121	48	24	730	80	55	1,005	53		
	Colored	1,742	2	1		1	4	8	8	14	3	6	305	22	25	41	17		
15	Escanaba	185									5			7	2	1	10		
16	Flint	1,420	3			2	17	11	10	32	5	9	45	7	6	91	8		
17	Grand Rapids	1,592	3			3	1	3	3	19	4	2	37	4	6	147	2		
18	Hamtramck	288					1		9					21	4	2	13	1	
19	Highland Park	570	1				3	1	6	3	2			17	2	1	33	1	
20	Holland	103						1			6			3			14		
21	Ironwood	123				2				1				1			12	1	
22	Ishpeming	108								1				5	3	1	3	1	
23	Jackson	719	8				1	2	3	19				34	3	5	72	5	
24	Kalamazoo*	950				3	1	4	11	8	6			23	1	3	89	8	
25	Lansing	792		1	2	3	3	7	16	1	1			12		4	84	3	
26	Marquette	198				1				4				9	1		15	2	
27	Monroe	169	3			2	1	2		3	1			7			10		
28	Muskegon	514	1				2	1	2	10	5			8	1	1	59	1	
29	Owosso	220	2					2	1	2				11			17		
30	Pontiac	533					1	1	4	13	2			25	3	1	25	1	
31	Port Huron	446	1			1	2	3	1	10	1	1		21		3	39	1	
32	Saginaw	947	13				8	14	2	22	3	1		24	6	2	71	1	
33	Sault Ste. Marie	199				4				1				13		2	14	2	
34	Traverse City*	363	1			1			1	1	6	1		30	6	2	21	1	
35	Wyandotte	256						3	2	3	1			16	2		15	1	
MINNESOTA																			
36	Austin	100								2				3			7	1	
37	Duluth	1,139	3			1		2	3	10	4	9		69	2	12	121	8	
38	Fairbault*	194					1			1	12			20	5		8		
39	Hibbing	112						1	3			1		3		7	1		
40	Mankato	228							1	3	1			6	3		32		
41	Minneapolis	4,719	3			1	13	9	27	55	11	18		161	10	21	605	16	
42	Rochester*	969				3	3				7	4		20	2	11	253	1	
43	St. Cloud	232	1			1	1		2	3	1			7	1		28		
44	St. Paul	2'950	7			5	3	2	4	59	11	7		160	10	16	353	10	
45	Virginia	123				1		1			5	4			2		5	2	
46	Winona	250						3		2				12	2	2	19	2	
MISSISSIPPI																			
47	Biloxi	171				13		3	1	5	1			2		1	6		
	Colored	45								1				4			1		
48	Columbus	74								3	4			1		1	9		
49	Greenville	185	1	2		1		2	1	8				20		2	8	1	
	Colored	126		1						3	2			3			8		
50	Hattiesburg	362	1	5		1		3	2	3	2			7		2	19	1	
	Colored	164		2			2	1	3	6	5	1		4			11		
51	Jackson*	309						1		1	4	1		7	2	2	22	1	
	Colored	443	2	6		14		3	3	9				28		5	18		
52	Lafayette	217	3	1		1			3	1	6			3			10		
	Colored	169	1				2		5	2	4			5		4	4		
53	Meridian*	347	4	2		5		1	5	6				18			15		
	Colored	274	2	3		3			3	16				25	1	5	4	1	
54	Natchez	119								2	1			2		1	2		
	Colored	202				3				1	9			9		2	12		
55	Vicksburg*	228	1					1	2	2	1	2		7		1	12	1	
	Colored	523	17	4		1		4	3	5	1			28		2	26	1	
MISSOURI																			
56	Cape Girardeau	216	2	1			2	4	1	4	1			21	1		22		
57	Carthage	143	3			1				1	3	1		7		3	17		
58	Columbus	148	1							1	5			6		1	15		
	White	54									1			3			6		
59	Hannibal	315	1				7			1	12			9		2	26	5	
60	Independence	191						1		11		1		7			17		
61	Jefferson City	260				5	3	4	1	5				10	1	1	17		
	White	45												7			3		
62	Joplin	539	5	1	1	2	18	10	21	12	62	11	13	43	1	2	56	1	
	Colored	4,212	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1	1		99	11	20	427	2	
		799	3	1											3	10	36	2	

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

69

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhilitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents		Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes		
															In collision with—						
															Primary ¹	Railroad trains	Street cars	pt. of 188a	pt. of 188b	175-187, pt. of 188a, b, 188d-196, 201-203	204, 205
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c						
3	19	19	2	25	5	1	1					21	2						7	14	1
2	15	24		11				1	13			6	1					5	7	2	
5	17	42	1	22	2	1	5	2	19		1	8	8					5	31	3	
3	11	23	1	10	2	1	3	1	2		4	7	2					8	20	4	
3	12	43		11					30	1	2	10	3	1				5	10	5	
3	20	38	3	12				2	8		2	22	2					7	31	6	
49	188	438	10	219	17	49	24	12	243	5	11	161	29	10	46	1		108	1	381	
2	19	36	1	10	5	4	2		17	2	1	13	1					12	36	8	
2	10	40		5	1	3	2	1	4	2	2	9	1				2	14	2	29	
15	35	91	1	55	1	15	15	6	46	4	2	41	6	2	1		30	1	294	10	
13	56	103	3	27	10	11	14	1	42	2	1	37	15	1	3		24	97	11		
15	48	114	5	26	10	24	10	6	35	5	8	31	10	1	10		30	103	12		
6	13	47	1	11	2	6	1	2	19	3	3	7	1	1	12		7	2	29	13	
209	649	1,966	81	1,107	280	259	151	104	672	106	125	1,119	196	143	383	3	12	584	19	2,038	
19	47	282	8	236	18	20	22	12	92	10	18	98	6	103	20		77	3	244	14	
5	21	33	2	7	4	5	5	7	1	8		18	2	1	9		2	15	1	18	
18	72	187	4	175	69	23	13	3	69	13	18	164	8	7	49		66	1	215	16	
31	150	352	9	80	23	25	19	13	102	11	15	121	17	6	35	1	1	63		284	
1	6	53	3	30	16	1	3	5	19	1	3	26	7	2	2			16	43	18	
10	36	80	3	46	2	18	9	7	24	4	12	60	7	4	52		1	32	1	92	
1	7	19	3	3	5	2	1	1	4	1	1	7			4			1	1	20	
4	11	11		11	4			1	8	1	2	11						11	1	23	
1	4	24		7	1	11	3	1	12		1	5						2	1	16	
19	60	116	3	39	7	14	6		51	5	8	55	11	3	22	2		36	1	109	
10	69	144	7	27	14	24	16	2	70	7	4	56	12	2	22			42	4	286	
10	61	145	3	35	14	22	14	5	41	4	2	82	7	2	26			34	1	143	
3	14	38		13	4	2		1	9	2	3	19	3	1	5			17	31	26	
2	14	23		14	3	1	1		15	2	4	16	1	1	2			24	1	27	
3	43	91	1	40	13	9	5	4	27	2	4	53	7	2	14			7	3	75	
6	19	38	1	14	2	7	2		9	2	3	12	4					9	1	45	
6	61	60	2	30	17	10	3	4	20	4	5	49	7	2	34	3	1	35	1	98	
16	37	71	4	24	8	8	4	5	28	3	5	40	3	2	22	1	1	21	1	68	
15	84	159	7	104	27	12	10	7	52	5	9	69	10	2	2			43	1	141	
4	21	36	6	10	2	4	3		8	1	1	17	1	2	2			13	33	33	
2	34	52	5	25	2	6	5	2	12	2	2	5	2		8			7	13	34	
1	15	24		26	12	1	2	3	15	3		40	4	2	9	5		23	1	27	
5	16	24		3	5	2			5			6	2					5	14	36	
24	195	4	68	4	25	8	9		43	6	3	79	15	5	19	1		53	1	247	
11	23		18	1	1	4	3		15		1	9		2				16	1	42	
4	20		10	1	2	3			5	1		11	5					6	13	29	
7	13	37	1	11	1	2	6		20		2	12	2					12	50	40	
106	287	818	17	430	12	78	53	24	263	14	24	253	80	14	64	1	1	245	3	982	
5	33	103	4	28	15	19	2		30	1	2	18	7	1	13			18		366	
3	13	26	2	10	3	12	1	2	8	1	1	35	1	1	8	1		17	43	43	
49	192	549	7	230	12	65	34	25	152	14	14	162	45	16	57	1	4	167	3	505	
3	6	19		7	2	3	1		12		15	3	4					4	10	45	
8	25	45	1	16	1	2	3	2	11		1	8	4					7	11	62	
8	22		13	10	4			3	25			14	2	2	5	1		6	5	19	
1	6	4	4	1				1	1		7	1	4	1				4	3	47	
1	7	7		1	1			1	4		2	1	2	1				6	3	11	
12	35		9	3	2	2		1	9		2	12	2					6	4	48	
6	15		14	2	3	3	4	1	10		1	9	12					12	4	20	
2	16	55	1	23	3	8	2	1	23	1	4	2	1	17	2			70	46	49	
5	17		8	9	5			2	14		2	4	11	1	2			9	2	22	
2	15	11	3	3	5	1		1	17		2	1	6	2	1	1		7	13	50	
5	14	16		16	8	16	5	5	24	1	2	15	3	2	14			16	13	62	
4	11	41		14	12	9	2		31	4	5	4	1	21	10	1		25	43	51	
16	18	20	7	10	11	2	2		17	6	1	22	1	1	7			14	3	44	
2	2	7	1	15	4	11	11		24			3			8			14	5	52	
7	20	44		15	6	11	2		29	2	2	18	6	1	7			21	4	96	
4	16	23		11	6	11	2	1	21	1	2	6	6	11	3			14	26	53	
2	6	29		5	1			2	10	1	1	8	1		1	1		6	1	24	
2	9	26		10	1	2			20	1	2	11	2	2	2			11	39	54	
1	21	22	2	10	3	6	1	11	23	3	8	12	4	4	1	1		12	9	44	
3	25	54	1	50	3	11	13	2	39	5	6	3	3	10	8			36	60	55	
4	14	21		7	8	3	6	1	13	2	2	15	2	2	3	1		9	1	44	
8	32		4	1	3	2	1		17	1	3	11	5	5	1			25	57		
3	10	22		13	1	3			2	12		11	3	1	6			28		58	
1	7	12		6																	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

"Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural." White and colored are shown separately for minor contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc. Numbers under causes of

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Malaria	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningo-cocci-meningitis	Tuber-culosis of the respiratory system	Tuber-culosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuber-culosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism	
																1	51, 52	
MISSOURI—continued																		
1	Moberly	211	3				2	1	1		3	2		10		25		
2	St. Joseph*	1,236	4	3	3	1	2	3	1	31	1	2	54	2	7	134	1	
3	St. Louis	9,027	13	9		5	19	42	62	60	20	10	331	13	28	1,025	18	
4	White	1,833	3			1		6	6	19	2	1	212	7	22	80	7	
5	Colored												13	3	29	1		
4	Sedalia	287	2			1	2			7			13					
5	Springfield	685	7	1		17	1	1	6	24	1	3	43	3	2	55	3	
MONTANA																		
6	Anaconda	169									2		4	10		1	15	2
7	Billings	219	2			1		2			8	4	5	7	1	25	3	3
8	Butte	601					2			1	11	5	10	38	1	4	42	4
9	Great Falls	326	2			1	1			7			2	3	4	1	38	1
10	Helena	169						1					4	4		1	21	1
11	Missoula	243	1					1			7		2				24	
NEBRASKA																		
12	Grand Island	237				2	1	1		6			5		2	31	1	
13	Hastings	132	4					1		1			6		1	19		
14	Lincoln	766	1			5	1	2	2	20	1		19		4	106	3	
15	North Platte	120	2			1		2			7	2	1			7		
16	Omaha	2,460	2			13	2	6	14	38	4	2	73	13	9	264	2	
	White										2		27	3	9	8	1	
	Colored																	
NEW HAMPSHIRE																		
17	Berlin	202					3	2	1	3			11	1	4	18		
18	Concord*	474				1	2	1	1		9	5		23		29	3	
19	Dover	172						1					5	1	1	18		
20	Keene	194									4	2		2		32	1	
21	Laconia*	213				1		4		14			8		3	25	1	
22	Manchester	867				3	1	6	2	34	1	1	35	10	4	77	4	
23	Nashua	419						2		10		1	13	2	3	41	3	
24	Portsmouth	178	1				2						4		1	23	1	
NEW JERSEY																		
25	Asbury Park	122					1	1			1		2		1	14		
	White												3		5			
	Colored	42											15	2	3	70	4	
26	Atlantic City*	818	4			2		1	9	10	1		10	1		10		
	White												32	2	3	57	2	
	Colored	294	1				1		6	8	16	4	5			20	2	
27	Bayonne	647						1					16					
28	Belleville*	280	1			2	11	9	51	2	10	4		16	4	2		
29	Bloomfield	182						1	1				10			20		
30	Bridgeton	244							2				8		1	19	3	
31	Camden	1,645	1					7	7	35	18	2		63	4	11	121	6
32	Carteret	76					1	3	2	3	1		1		3			
33	Clifton	214						1	3	1	3		11	2	1	19	2	
34	East Orange	483	1						3		4		9			67		
35	Elizabeth	1,250	2			1	2	10	13	11	5	2	42	10	5	121	9	
36	Englewood	272					1		1		1		8		2	28	1	
37	Garfield	121						1		1	3		16	2		8		
38	Gloucester	140						2	1	3			9	1	1	14		
39	Hackensack*	395	1						4				8		1	49	2	
40	Harrison	90							1		2		4		9	1		
41	Hoboken	855	1				1	1	3	30	7	2	2	33	1	3	65	6
42	Irvington	392	1						3		5	2		19	1	2	39	3
43	Jersey City	3,550	4			1	5	17	38	26	13	8	187	16	20	306	20	
44	Kearny	295	1				1				6	1		7	1	32	2	
45	Long Branch*	425	2						1		1		9	1	3	48		
46	Millville	206							5				7		4	22	2	
47	Montclair	235	1						1		4		6			28	4	
	White								3				4		1	2		
	Colored	35											6		3	34	3	
48	Morristown*	347	2						1	4	2	2		170	14	17	481	18
49	Newark	4,376	5			3	4	11	26	23	11	7		67	6	9	14	10
	White	714	1			2	13	2		11	1			15	3	1	45	3
	Colored	502	1						3		4	2						
50	New Brunswick																	
51	Orange*	532						1	1	1	6	2	1	17	1	5	57	1
	White	87									1	1		6	1	2		
	Colored												4		1			
52	Passaic	717											14		6	4	68	3
53	Paterson	1,756	1	1		1	8	3	13	14	3	2	92	6	9	183	6	
54	Perth Amboy	463	1			6	1	1	6	5		2	22	4	2	40	1	
55	Phillipsburg	223						2		1	2		11		2	18	2	
56	Plumfield	465	2				2	2	2	6			10	1	2	58	4	
57	Rahway	147							2		5	2		2		1	10	
58	Summit	158							1		2			5	1	25		
59	Trenton	1,809	4			1	2	7	1	27	4	1	83	4	5	129	10	
60	Union City	370	1					2		4			17			39	1	
61	West New York	213	1						5				17			21	2	
62	West Orange	129							1		4		9			16	1	
NEW MEXICO																		
63	Albuquerque*	506	3			1	1		2		1	1		209	5	3	28	1

1 Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

71

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*)—death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List.]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhilitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents		Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes		
															Primary ¹	In collision with—					
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c	Railroad trains	Street cars	pt. of 188a	pt. of 188b	204, 205	
4	14	29		12	5	5		2		25	2	1	7		3			11	2	42	1
13	113	198	4	108	11	50	11	2	78	13	6	41	26	4	18	1	1	55	278	2	
176	488	1,802	60	678	119	135	93	110	1,103	37	38	374	158	71	144	1	8	476	1,278	3	
14	58	319	6	242	16	18	19	17	288	10	8	65	4	66	15			72	228	3	
4	21	40	1	15	5	7	4	2		50	5	11	2	5	1		1		17	37	4
8	43	72	5	43	6	23	11	3	53	10	3	36	11	3	8		1	33	3	143	5
4	8	22		8	1	1	1	3		8	1	1	11	4	2	7			11	43	6
1	12	25	1	13	2	8	8	3	3	7	5	3	21	1	4	1		7	35	7	
8	22	109	1	49	2	18	10	6	35	2	2	27	19	5	10		44	2	113	8	
6	13	50	3	24	5	5	5	4	30	3	4	19	10	1	3		14		68	9	
7	10	36		12	2	5	2	1	16	1	1	4	2	1	2		12		24	10	
2	17	44		14	2	6	2	2	19	1	3	22	8	1	1		2		10	51	11
3	14	37		11	6	6	3	1	17	1	3	22	3		4			13	2	46	12
4	20	30		6	5	3	2	12	66	5	5	6	1	12	1	14		9	1	38	13
10	76	133		32	4	24	12	2	14	3	1	48	12	1	2		34	2	122	14	
11	11	9		9	2	4	1	1	16	3	1	10	1	1	2		7	1	24	15	
44	181	448	9	141	22	55	45	22	160	21	19	153	42	11	45	3	3	106	2	483	38
1	10	35		19	1	4	1	1	22	1	1	5	1	14	4					38	16
4	9	31	1	15	9	4	2	3	4	1	3	36	4					2	1	28	17
10	42	118	1	53	1	1	3	2	21		1	19	3					8		92	18
4	22	36	2	11		3	1	1	10			13	1					20		38	19
3	28	24		11		1	8	2	19	1	1	12	3		2			11	1	24	20
7	27	41	2	12	1	4	6	5	12			11	4	1	6	1		5	28	21	
12	78	148	3	56	12	15	6	5	60	3	6	77	4	1	14	2	26	20	141	22	
11	29	103	2	18	1	5	3	1	38	1	6	31	3	2	9	2	18	3	63	23	
6	13	36		12	1	4	1	2	18	1	3	15			3			3	1	27	24
2	18	51		6	2			1	8			1	2				4		8	25	
1	2	5	1	5	1			1	6			3	1				7			25	
22	50	189	3	41	7	13	15	5	106	1	4	43	14	5	35		42	2	99	26	
7	21	42	4	42	7	1	1	1	26		2	16	2	4	4	16	1	19		64	
8	43	151	4	52	15	5	6	6	37	2	3	53	3	4	16	1	36	2	65	27	
4	14	46	2	12	4	1	2	3	18	1	9	9		1	1			2		28	
10	11	43		12	4	1	2	3	20		1	13	1	2	2			7		17	29
3	21	65	1	12	1	2	5	1	36	1	4	15	7	2	5		8	1	20	30	
26	109	277	7	163	49	31	18	9	176	20	17	100	20	4	65	7	87	3	182	31	
2	3	8		11	4				7			12	1			1		5		25	
4	12	54	2	16	3			2	25			18	1			3		4		33	
10	52	123	3	30	2	12	3	2	54	3	5	7	10	1	3		13		66	34	
28	79	203	2	129	26	26	7	8	112	15	8	87	18	4	48	2	65	10	140	35	
9	24	51		18	2	7	4	2	26		7	29	1	2	9	2	11	4	28	36	
1	4	22	2	11	5			1	11			18	2	2	1			7		7	37
7	27	59	2	33	3	14	6	3	27	1	7	22	3	2	14	1		24	1	71	39
4	1	23	2	8	3		2	5	5	1		7	2				4		6	40	
23	32	213	1	91	9	16	11	7	51	5	8	38	14	2	10			59		110	41
9	23	84	1	17	4	11	1	2	47	1	3	26	6					13		58	
95	199	784	22	329	73	54	41	26	303	15	18	220	23	8	65	1		183	4	426	43
2	31	54	1	23	3	4	4	4	18	2	5	14	3					25		37	
8	27	68	2	20	4	15	7	2	42	3	8	29	3	19	1	8	2	37	1	63	45
5	24	39	1	11	1	4	1	1	16	1	2	11	1	1	8	2		5		29	46
8	28	63		15	6	5	3		22			6	3	1	3			2		26	47
1	13	2		1	1			2					1					4			
7	21	37	4	25	6	9	5	4	35	3	4	30	1	2	9			19	1	68	48
104	293	945	20	348	60	101	43	47	872	15	39	273	73	15	115	3		208	2	510	49
12	31	119	2	95	22	9	7	4	44	10	7	76	2	22	7		32		81		
19	42	63	1	28	2	11	4	6	38	3	3	36	8	7	28	1		38	2	82	50
10	33	90	2	50	3	13	16	4	46	9	3	44	5	3	12	2		23	1	70	51
1	4	17	8	1	1	4	1	1	13	1	2	6	6	2	1			1		17	
21	42	104	5	39	10	34	10	4	55	7	6	51	5	4	36	1		42		125	
50	145	301	8	133	32	32	22	13	134	10	14	83	22	5	52	3		77	2	276	53
9	37	81	2	34	14	8	6	4	38	4	5	29	3	1	17			34	2	44	54
5	26	29	1	24	1	1	1	1	20		1	21	2	2	3			17		32	55
16	32	80	2	39	4	15	5	3	40	3	6	36	3	1	19			19	1	52	56
3	20	25	2	6	2	3	1	3	11			7	3	1	11	1		9		18	57
1	12	42	8	8	2	3	2	3	15			4	4	1	9	1		8		15	58
34	130	325	10	159	39	29	21	16	140	9	11	113	13	7	40	1		112	3	319	59
10	22	99	2	31	7	5	3	6	47	2	3	20	5	1	1	1		4		32	60
7	20	53		24	3		1	1	10			12	4	2	1	1		5	1	11	61
2	11	38		9	1</																

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

"Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural." White and colored are shown separately for minor causes. Numbers under causes of

AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Malaria	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningo-coccus meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism		
															33-37	43-49	51-52	
NEW YORK																		
1 Albany	1,899	4			6	3	5	11	19	3	1	106	8	12	218	3		
2 Amsterdam	396				2	1	13	4	2	4	2	21	1	1	49	1		
3 Auburn	491								2	4		23	2	3	53	2		
4 Batavia	292	1			1				3	2	1	7			24			
5 Beacon	215	1			1				6	2	1	11	2	2	16			
6 Binghamton	1,044					2	2	3	9	7	1	40	4	7	102	1		
7 Buffalo	7,225	13			3	19	11	62	36	17	2	395	32	39	703	18		
8 Cohoes	309	5			3	3	3	3	2			17			27	3		
9 Corning	194	1					2		5	1		4			21			
10 Cortland	277								4	1		1	1	3	29			
11 Dunkirk	227	1			1		1		6			8	3		12			
12 Elmira	713	1					3		9	1		27		2	73	1		
13 Fulton	144					4				1		5			14	1		
14 Geneva	235								6	2		9	1		26	2		
15 Glens Falls	310	2				1			7	1		11	2	1	29	1		
16 Gloversville	346					1			4			6	1		41	4		
17 Herkimer	127	1				3			1			3	2		11			
18 Hornell	256						1		6	2		5		3	25	1		
19 Hudson	255					1	2	1	9	1		6	2		28	1		
20 Ilion	112				1				2			6		3	35			
21 Ithaca	316	1				2	1		1			19	1	3	58	2		
22 Jamestown	563					1		1	3			38	1	1	17	1		
23 Johnstown	122							2	1	4	1				56	1		
24 Kingston	518																	
25 Lackawanna*	341	3					6	3	8			7		1	13			
26 Little Falls	159				1			1		1		3		1	14			
27 Lockport	322	1						1		5		6		1	38	2		
28 Middletown*	426					1		1		7	1	28	3	4	30	2		
29 Mount Vernon	493	1						1		2	1	12	1	2	42	1		
30 Newburgh	477							1		51	18	39	3	6	39			
31 New Rochelle	420	1			1	1		1	2	1	8	16		2	44			
32 New York	White	65,633	67	3	40	110	254	698	476	217	107	3,817	245	303	7,275	280		
	Colored	4,763	7	1	3		46	31	21	7	16	703	46	70	244	13		
33 Bronx Borough	White	9,103	10		5	17	38	85	74	41	13	614	43	44	1,049	39		
34 Brooklyn Borough	White	23,343	25	1	11	52	95	341	201	93	45	1,156	89	110	2,522	128		
	Colored	1,009	1	1	1		10	13	4	1	8	115	7	9	50	2		
35 Manhattan Borough	White	23,358	22	2	24	24	93	159	139	62	34	1,533	85	116	2,614	73		
	Colored	3,818	6		1		31	18	14	6	8	642	38	48	172	10		
36 Queens Borough		7,978	7		1	15	21	107	51	18	15	444	28	38	942	32		
37 Richmond Borough		1,787	3		2	12	6	14	3			116	6	8	170	9		
38 Niagara Falls					13	3	5	9	11	2		21	3	3	52	2		
39 North Tonawanda					2		1		6			6	2	1	8	5		
40 Ogdensburg							3	2	6	3	1	16		4	31	1		
41 Olean						1			2		1	9	1		18	3		
42 Oneida												2	1	1	17			
43 Oneonta										1		7	1		21	2		
44 Ossining							3		1	1	1	12	2	3	17			
45 Oswego					1				4		1	3	1		30			
46 Peekskill								1	1	5		7	2		19	1		
47 Plattsburg								1		2	1	6			25	2		
48 Port Chester								1	1	3		2		3	19	2		
49 Port Jervis									1			2			3	19		
50 Poughkeepsie							6	3	8	1		12	2	3	68	1		
51 Rensselaer									3			3	1		8			
52 Rochester					1			1	1			126	12	18	411	13		
53 Rome*					16	1	1	4	4			59	1	3	63			
54 Saratoga Springs							2	2	8	1		9		1	33	2		
55 Schenectady					5		1	1	14	4		26	8	4	112	1		
56 Syracuse					17	3	1	4	6	3	1	66	13	9	247	13		
57 Tonawanda							1		1			1			8			
58 Troy					4	1	4	1	10	1		44	7	2	130	6		
59 Utica*					6	2	3	12	14	1		74	8	9	154	5		
60 Watertown					2		3		7	3	2	18	1	3	68	1		
61 Watervliet						2		1	6	1		6	1		10			
62 White Plains								1	3			15	2		31	1		
63 Yonkers						5	3	25	18	7	2	85	3	4	100	4		
NORTH CAROLINA																		
64 Asheville*	White	551	3		1	2	1		7	7	1	125	5	2	34	5		
	Colored	324	4		2			1		37		31	4	1	10			
65 Charlotte	White	488			3	1		6	5	21	1	8	2	4	32			
	Colored	421	1	1	3					22		35	2	3	17	1		
66 Durham	White	381	2		11		8	1	6	1		15	1	2	25	4		
	Colored	349	8		3		6	3	13	2	1	34		8	13	1		
67 Gastonia	White	166				4		3	4	1	1	6			10	2		
	Colored	94	1					2		5		3			4	1		
68 Goldsboro*	White	86						1	1	2		2		1	5	1		
	Colored	154	2	1				5	3	12		17	9	2	9	42	1	
69 Greensboro	White	417	1					2		3		1	9	2		6	1	
	Colored	246	4							3		20	3					

* Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

73

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10-per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhilitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Neonatal tetanus	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents		Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes		
															Primary ¹	In collision with—					
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c	Railroad trains	Street cars	pt. of 188a	pt. of 188b	175-187, pt. of 188a, b; 188d-196, 201-203	204, 205
44	111	430	9	122	18	26	29	13	185	10	9	100	11	6	36	3	2	81	1	254	1
9	23	68	4	11	8	6	5	1	55	5	2	25	7	8	7	15	1	50	2		
3	48	112	3	29	10	4	5	1	42	3	4	23	2	2	14	2	1	13	3		
3	25	54	—	22	5	9	7	1	13	3	1	24	5	1	10	2	1	40	4		
6	15	41	—	11	3	3	2	1	34	1	3	10	2	2	2	6	1	38	5		
18	83	217	3	69	11	9	12	8	88	7	6	68	12	4	18	1	1	54	1	176	6
142	441	1,426	59	550	148	89	68	76	650	31	61	512	72	39	137	2	6	332	—	1,034	7
9	9	90	2	22	5	1	2	2	27	2	4	23	2	1	2	14	1	10	37	9	
4	14	36	—	11	4	2	2	1	14	2	2	16	3	1	3	1	1	10	—	45	10
4	29	49	1	13	—	10	3	2	17	1	1	17	4	6	6	21	1	13	13	42	11
6	18	38	1	12	3	6	5	6	13	1	1	22	5	1	5	3	1	13	13	99	12
12	46	170	4	41	4	15	8	1	86	7	5	41	9	2	12	1	1	33	—	—	—
4	17	25	1	9	6	—	2	—	15	2	1	5	—	—	3	1	1	6	22	13	
2	20	42	1	21	2	4	1	3	17	1	4	15	3	—	4	2	1	11	36	14	
13	31	65	2	15	—	10	4	2	28	1	4	18	—	—	7	1	1	14	40	15	
11	30	88	1	16	1	4	6	—	34	4	4	13	4	3	3	—	—	12	56	16	
3	6	24	—	15	3	2	3	2	16	2	2	5	1	1	4	—	6	11	17		
8	26	60	2	12	—	5	4	1	24	2	1	16	3	7	7	—	—	13	29	18	
5	17	49	5	10	1	3	2	2	24	—	2	20	3	1	7	—	—	18	35	19	
3	7	26	1	4	1	5	3	1	12	—	9	9	3	3	6	—	6	12	20		
5	29	50	1	28	3	7	5	—	26	2	3	14	3	2	11	2	2	22	56	21	
10	48	122	4	27	1	10	10	3	41	2	8	41	7	2	17	1	1	29	92	22	
4	9	32	1	7	—	2	1	1	15	—	7	4	1	1	1	—	2	11	23		
11	48	97	2	26	3	15	8	4	53	2	—	30	5	7	7	—	24	77	24		
5	6	39	5	37	28	7	6	3	19	3	4	44	1	9	18	1	1	20	45	25	
6	19	30	2	12	2	3	4	—	11	2	7	7	1	1	10	1	1	28	26		
2	23	100	1	15	5	4	3	3	17	1	4	16	6	4	12	1	1	36	27		
6	45	95	—	14	—	4	11	—	43	1	—	12	6	7	12	1	1	96	28		
12	28	146	2	40	7	5	4	7	31	1	4	35	3	2	13	1	1	26	56	29	
7	47	99	2	25	3	11	3	1	46	1	4	39	2	2	11	1	1	69	30		
8	33	79	1	34	1	9	2	2	36	1	4	24	5	6	12	1	1	23	63	31	
1, 521	3, 026	14, 440	220	6, 086	750	996	584	576	5, 283	273	376	3, 463	1, 051	355	1, 062	2	7	3, 192	16	8, 462	32
60	127	688	11	685	71	56	32	16	300	41	51	354	44	72	37	—	—	197	713	—	
191	378	2, 257	24	796	72	152	86	62	583	47	56	523	118	42	156	—	—	344	1, 144	33	
584	1, 094	5, 418	85	2, 183	324	370	211	189	1, 996	108	167	1, 385	322	94	343	1	1	1, 010	9	3, 080	84
9	23	147	3	148	24	18	5	4	64	10	6	104	5	9	6	50	—	152	—		
546	996	4, 710	87	2, 304	274	312	212	223	1, 748	56	97	1, 018	481	179	435	1	4	1, 386	4	3, 305	35
41	41	466	7	434	42	33	23	23	202	26	36	219	33	55	26	122	—	503	503	—	
183	463	1, 721	18	681	72	144	62	89	800	57	59	476	113	41	108	2	2	353	1	816	36
27	105	409	7	175	13	23	62	13	190	10	6	92	18	7	25	—	—	124	2	175	37
16	41	104	4	51	9	7	5	4	46	2	8	55	8	5	13	9	—	41	—	99	38
3	14	23	3	9	6	6	5	4	11	1	1	30	3	1	11	1	1	12	—	26	39
7	53	84	5	32	3	6	10	4	19	1	1	27	4	1	3	1	3	1	118	40	
6	31	55	—	16	5	14	4	3	31	2	4	9	5	6	5	7	1	18	54	41	
1	21	49	—	9	1	4	3	2	6	1	1	7	2	2	8	1	1	16	34	42	
1	13	28	2	12	2	10	4	1	18	1	1	7	2	2	8	1	1	16	35	43	
1	11	39	1	10	3	—	2	—	13	—	2	12	3	1	1	—	—	23	—	26	44
5	35	100	1	25	2	1	5	3	27	—	3	3	17	2	2	9	1	1	11	28	45
7	22	37	3	8	—	3	2	—	16	—	4	10	2	1	9	1	1	31	46		
6	15	42	1	11	2	3	4	7	13	1	3	20	2	1	10	21	1	21	45		
3	12	30	—	24	1	4	7	8	15	1	2	14	4	1	14	12	1	21	43		
8	19	38	—	7	3	4	2	6	13	3	—	12	2	2	3	14	1	23	49		
11	76	120	2	42	3	7	5	1	24	3	3	23	4	6	6	—	—	18	82	50	
3	9	34	—	7	1	—	1	1	3	—	2	2	1	2	1	—	—	10	11	51	
82	267	759	25	291	43	65	47	36	345	13	22	232	33	17	62	3	—	141	1	645	53
11	32	103	8	39	13	10	8	5	77	1	2	31	2	3	3	—	—	19	68	53	
10	23	84	2	14	3	3	5	—	31	1	2	11	3	1	8	—	—	15	34	54	
28	76	215	4	47	8	12	11	11	54	5	7	81	14	4	12	50	3	177	55		
58	168	571	9	197	20	27	26	23	188	14	27	160	24	4	43	5	5	98	369	56	
3	10	4	4	1	24	13	7	7	121	9	5	72	7	4	23	—	6	6	18	57	
25	117	305	8	75	9	24	13	7	183	6	12	83	19	15	23	9	1	55	138	58	
26	100	301	5	116	23	33	23	13	6	4	5	34	5	12	27	1	1	56	224	59	
12	33	92	1	33	3	5	6	—	1	16	6	1	16	2	12	1	1	86	60		
3	21	45	—	8	1	—	1	1	16	—	6	1	16	2	1	3	—	8	61		
8	16	53	1	25	4	6															

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural.” White and colored are shown separately for minor causes of death. Deaths from tuberculosis, State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc., are not included. Numbers under causes of death are based on all deaths registered.]

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Malaria	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningo-coccus meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism
			1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	21	24	31	32	33-37	43-49	51, 52
NORTH CAROLINA—continued																	
1	High Point	White	272						7	3	10	2		13		1	13
		Colored	88	2					1	1	7			7		4	
2	New Bern	White	80		1				1		4			3		7	
		Colored	189	1							5			17		5	
3	Raleigh*	White	364	1					2	1	6		3	14		1	20
		Colored	278	4	1				1	1	5		34	1	4	8	1
4	Rocky Mount	White	162	3			1		2	3	3			4		9	
		Colored	167						1	1	3			12		7	2
5	Salisbury	White	117						2		5	2		2		8	2
		Colored	81						3		2	1		7		2	1
6	Wilmington	White	251	1					3	2	8		1	3	2	1	18
		Colored	314	3					5		9	1	1	14		2	11
7	Wilson	White	109		1		1		2	2	5			10		6	
		Colored	145						1		3			23	1	4	
8	Winston-Salem	White	449	4		2		1	4	5	8			17	3	2	22
		Colored	557	2					23		36		2	52	2	6	14
NORTH DAKOTA																	
9	Fargo		350					2	1	1	2	1	3	7	1	2	34
10	Grand Forks		181	2			1	1			2		5	5	4	3	16
11	Minot		246				1				3	2	2	5		2	20
OHIO																	
12	Akron		1,917	6	1			13	8	11	26	9	1	82	13	6	139
13	Alliance		270	2					2	11				13	1	24	4
14	Ashland		274						3		3			8	1	2	36
15	Barberton		208					1	1	3		2		13	2		12
16	Bellaire		182								3			4			17
17	Bucyrus		120							2	2			5		1	9
18	Cambridge		171								7			3	2	1	18
19	Campbell		100							4	2	1		8	1	5	1
20	Canton		1,101	1		1	7	4	1	1	26	1	1	32	3	3	87
21	Chillicothe		266							3	1			8			5
22	Cincinnati	White	5,830	11		1	7	6	24	84	15	9		293	23	29	614
		Colored	1,048	3			1	6		17				175	10	17	38
23	Cleveland	White	8,288	6			1	17	9	172	46	21	7	470	33	39	813
		Colored	1,215	4			1	8	16	13	4	3		239	14	15	44
24	Cleveland Heights		247					8	12	19	39	6	2		4		33
25	Columbus	White	3,381	5				2	2	11	11	1		137	4	21	367
		Colored	527	1							4			58	2	8	20
26	Coshocton		133											4			17
27	Cuyahoga Falls		128					1		2		2		4			13
28	Dayton		2,217	4		2	4	16	13	40	5	6		122	11	21	179
29	East Cleveland		209						2		3			6			30
30	East Liverpool		335		4				1	4				14	1	2	21
31	Elyria		246								5	1		11		2	23
32	Findlay		287						1	1	8			7			28
33	Fremont		139				2				4			4			16
34	Hamilton		632	2						3	27		1	31	3	4	47
35	Ironton		235				2	4	3	2			1	21	1	1	29
36	Kenmore		93					1		1				9			7
37	Lakewood		491						4	8	1	1		13	1	1	66
38	Lancaster		233	2						5				10	1	1	18
39	Lima		560	2		2	1	4	9	1				18	3	5	58
40	Lorain		411	2			3	4	14	1				20	5	5	36
41	Mansfield		361	2			1	1	7	1				12		5	33
42	Marietta		198	1				3	6					11	1	1	24
43	Marion		386					2	1	16				21		2	36
44	Martin Ferry		191			1	1		1	2				2		1	12
45	Massillon		264					1		11	2			7	1	1	19
46	Middletown		299	3					2	13		1		13	6	2	24
47	Newark		404	4		1		3	1	17				16	1	1	46
48	New Philadelphia		139					1	1					6			13
49	Niles		105		1	1		1	1	2				7	1	2	6
50	Norwood		188							2	5			11	1		27
51	Piqua		223					1	3	1	8	2		17	2	2	27
52	Portsmouth		566					1	7	4	19	1		35	4	3	48
53	Salem		160					1	1		4			2		2	15
54	Sandusky	White	334	1					3	5		1		18	1	2	22
55	Springfield	Colored	663					7	1	11				22	2	4	68
		156								14				13	1		12
56	Steubenville		438	4				1	3	13	1	1		16	1	3	21
57	Tiffin		222	2					1	1				12	1	3	20
58	Toledo		3,641	9		1	4	8	25	56	12	4		269	12	22	301
59	Warren		447	1		5	1	7	8	1				14	1	5	32
60	Youngstown		1,695	5		1	3	3	23	32	6	2		65	7	3	125
61	Zanesville		582	1				3		15	1			24	1	1	56
OKLAHOMA²																	
62	Oklahoma City		1,417	20	2		9	1	3	17	31	2	4	52	5	7	113

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

75

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List.]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhilitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents			Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes			
															Primary 1	In collision with—							
																Railroad trains	Street cars	Pt. of 188a	Pt. of 188b	175-187, pt. of 188a, b, 188d-196, 201-203	204, 205		
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c								
2	15	38			15	13	9	1	18	1	35	3	10					7	4	39	1		
4	4	5			6	1	2	1	4	1	4	2	2					5	8	17			
3	7	9			7	2	3	2	8	1	7	3	3					4	1	7	2		
5	21	30			18	5	2	1	21	2	1	7	7					15	8	20			
3	16	53			19	2	3	6	2	55	1	24	2	9				11	11	93	3		
4	11	22			6	4	3	2	17	3	3	4	4					21	4	49			
3	9	16			8	11	4	2	13	2	16	7	3					9	1	29	4		
1	3	6			12	1	1	1	5	5	1	5	3					3	6	14	5		
1	14	24			25	13	4	5	24	4	5	24	3					12	2	50	6		
2	45	46			22	6	8	2	1	32	4	29	9	4				9	3	40			
1	8	6			1	2	2	2	17	1	2	3	2					7	2	14	7		
3	36	49			13	4	1	2	9	1	5	9	4					4	27	71	8		
2	35	61	2		60	29	6	4	32	3	4	28	1	6				16	16	49	70		
5	36	46			25	1	13	6	2	15	5	8	29	1				17	6	76	9		
4	17	26			2	10	7	3	16	2	13	2	1					4	2	35	10		
4	8	26	1		15	1	18	6	2	11	2	16	5	5				20	4	64	11		
25	116	321	10	179	23	49	17	15	83	19	26	194	25	33	75	2	1	98		287	12		
3	22	41		19	3	9	7	3	22	3	12	5	1	4	3			11	2	47	13		
6	22	40	3	17	2	9	3	1	19	1	20	4	1	8				9	2	50	14		
3	12	31		22	3	5	4	1	6	1	20	4	1	7	2	1		16	1	31	15		
2	13	33	1	15	1	2	7	2	12	1	15	4	2	3	2	1		9	2	27	16		
6	16	23	1	6		3	3		12		4	1						9	2	12	17		
2	28	24		7		3	1	1	15	1	12	2	1	4				7	1	30	18		
4	10	2	18	4		17	5	8	43	6	15	5	1	1	1			2	1	12	19		
11	124	189	6	107	29	17	5	2	1	27	1	40	85	16	19	42	2	3	50	1	161	20	
8	18	66		20	2	4	2	1	27	1	40	79	41	108	8			15	3	41	21		
132	495	1,053	19	358	84	107	67	58	606	27	40	300	5	49	11	1	1	247	1	862	22		
6	66	148		107	22	9	5	4	99	11	8	47	5	49				35		144			
136	546	1,393	42	668	92	156	98	80	622	37	62	566	117	58	235	7	10	388	9	1,305	23		
9	49	147	4	154	8	13	13	5	60	3	9	65	3	52	15			45	4	190			
4	32	57	2	21		1	1	1	27	1	3	3	2	1	1			7		49	24		
43	252	609	9	200	26	73	43	11	234	19	31	187	43	12	64	9	2	190		698	25		
5	34	82	2	51	6	9	1	3	36	5	33	4	15	8			20	2	105				
3	8	33		10	1	4	2	4	5	1	1	1	1	3	3			6	1	21	26		
2	22	22		14	1	1	1	1	8	1	4	2	3	1	1			7		18	27		
52	141	464	6	119	26	26	34	21	160	11	12	135	20	15	44	5	5	96		391	28		
2	21	52		11			2	5	26	1	1	5	3					9		31	29		
4	28	66	2	28	7	7	4	4	14	3	3	24	5	3			5		22	2	44	30	
1	29	37	3	12	6	4	3	6	25	1	1	12	2	2			5	1	15				
6	33	56		14	1	6	9	2	17			23	6	3	8	1	1	15		37	32		
3	15	34		9	2	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1			8		19	33		
10	46	61	1	33	23	4	4	4	35	3	3	53	7	5	15	4	1	1	8		64	34	
1	13	28	1	10	4	1	1	20	2	2	3	20	3	5	5	1	1	16		29	35		
3	9	8		7			2	6	1	1	13	1	1	1	1			5	1	9	36		
7	59	109	3	35	5	4	4	2	37	2	3	23	5	5			2		22	1	64	37	
2	23	48	1	10	4	3	2		21	2	1	16	3					3		13	2	40	38
9	42	82		33	5	13	17	7	26	3	7	54	4	3	10	2		42		91	39		
9	14	58		24	14	5	5	3	33	2	3	41	5	5	17	1	1	19		55	40		
9	44	64		20	5	7	5	4	32	1	1	24	2	2	8	1	1	19		48	41		
1	29	35		12	2	2	1	3	11	1	1	11	3	3	3	3		8		27	42		
11	31	81	2	23	6	8	5	5	18	1	1	19	3	2	5	1		26		68	43		
5	13	35		14	4	5	5	2	12	1	2	16	2	2	6	6		14	1	31	44		
6	33	45	2	9	2	7	1	2	18	2	2	22	2	2	11			18		35	45		
5	17	42		16	12	3	2	3	21	5	2	27	5	3	4	4		12	2	48	46		
5	49	64		25	2	7	5	3	18	2	2	19	7	2	4	3		23	1	73	47		
2	19	36	1	16			2	10	6	1	1	4	3	3				2		23	48		
1	10	20	1	7	2	2	1	2	22	1	1	6	6	2			2		10	1	16	49	
5	14	45	1	12	2	2	1	2	1	22	1	1	6	6	2			7		18	50		
2	22	31	2	11	2	4	9	1	13	4	2	7	5				5		11		33	51	
9	32	53	1	33	21	10	12	4	41	5	3	48	7	13	18			51		79	52		
7	12	19	1	12	2	9	12	4	11	1	1	22	12	12	3			8		36	53		
5	39	58	7	26	1	1	6	2	15	1	1	45	5	1	11	2	2	23	1	53	54		
12	67	109	3	53	6	6	6	1	62	1	3	45	5	1	11	2	2	37	2	114	55		
3	12	29		21		3	1	7	4	1	1	5	1	5	3	2	1	2	1	18			
10	31	51	1	46	6	10	5	2	15	6	7	41	3	9	16			37		73	56		
4	22	49	1	7	4	7	4	2	18			13	2	1	2	1	1	11		33	57		
59	210	658	9	253</td																			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural.” White and colored are shown separately for minor causes. Figures in parentheses contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc. Numbers under causes of death are based on all deaths.]

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Mala-	Small	Meas-	Scarlet	Whoop-	Diph-	Influ-	Ery-	Meningo-	Tuber-	Tuber-	Other	Cancer and	Rheu-	
				ria	pox	sles	fever	ing cough	theria	enza	sipelas	coccus	culosis of the respiratory system	culosis of the meninges, etc.	forms of tuberculosis	and other malignant tumors	matism	
		1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	21	24	31	32	33-37	43-49	51, 52		
OREGON																		
1	Astoria	154					1			1		1	4	1		16		
2	Eugene*	272							10		19	121	20	34	3	33		
3	Portland	3,564	7			5	3	10	11	55	10	21	21	2	455	8		
4	Salem	428	2			1	2	1	1	16			55	3	38	2		
5	State institutions	296								1					4			
PENNSYLVANIA																		
6	Allentown	1,226	9			1	7	4	28	11	1	68	1	7	108	3		
7	Altoona	806	2				13	3	6	15	1	33	3	4	84	7		
8	Ambridge	106				3			8	6		4	1	1	5			
9	Beaver Falls	236							8	1		7	1	2	30	1		
10	Berwick	125	1					3		2	1		3		14			
11	Bethlehem	402						2	6	9	1	17		1	34	1		
12	Braddock	295	2			2	1	1	3	5	1	11	2	2	14			
13	Bradford	255						2	1	5	3	7			23			
14	Bristol	128								5		6	1	1	11	1		
15	Butler	200				1	1	4		6	1	7			13			
16	Canonsburg	118	1							4	1	8	1		8			
17	Carbondale	304				2	3		1	4		6		3	20			
18	Carlisle	195	1					1		5		2		1	25			
19	Carnegie	85				2		1		2		3			6			
20	Chambersburg	194					2		2	8		4		3	8			
21	Charleroi	71	1						1	1		4			7	1		
22	Chester	White Colored	493 176	2					1	7	1	17	3	2	40	2		
23	Coatesville	White Colored	97 22						6	1	15	1	1	1	14	5		
24	Columbia	142								3		10			15	1		
25	Connellsburg	135	1					1		7	1	8			14	1		
26	Dickson City	92						1	1	10		5			9			
27	Donora	92				4		1	1	3		8		2	3			
28	Du Bois	161						3		2		6	1	1	16			
29	Dunmore	244						1	3	4		17	4		23	1		
30	Duquesne	146							1	1	8	5	1		15	2		
31	Easton	563	1					1	1	8	1	16	1	5	56	2		
32	Erie	1,276	2			1	5	2	11	20	3	63	7	7	113	4		
33	Farrell	98				1	4	4		9		12		1	14	3		
34	Greensburg	255	3			2	1		2	1	1	4	1	1	14	3		
35	Harrisburg	1,307	6			1	1	1	1	24	4	43	1	2	118	4		
36	Hazleton	482	1				2		2	8		17		2	40	3		
37	Homestead	227	1			1	1	1	3	7		12		2	11			
38	Jeanette	124				1			2	1		7	1	2	7			
39	Johnstown	944	4			1	4	1	3	33	1	28	6	5	67	5		
40	Lancaster	948	4			7	5	1	14		2	33	3	4	90	3		
41	Lebanon	332	3						1	2		11		1	27			
42	McKeesport	143				2	1	1	5	7		7	2	2	7			
43	McKees Rocks	752	6				2	3	3	11	1	25	3	3	58	1		
44	Mahanoy City	147								2		5			8			
45	Meadville	263								9		4		1	29	3		
46	Monessen	128				8		2	2	11		5	1		5			
47	Mount Carmel	171	1				1	3	3	4		7	1	2	11			
48	Nanticoke	308	1				1		2	5	1	11	2	1	13			
49	New Castle	528	2			1		2	4	14		20	3	4	47	5		
50	New Kensington	194	4					2		3		3		3	15	2		
51	Norristown*	782	3					2	3	7		44	2	1	38			
52	North Braddock	111				1	1	3	3		9	6			14			
53	Oil City	243	2				1			14		6			25	1		
54	Old Forge	78	1					3	2	1		3		4	4	1		
55	Olyphant	73						1	1	1		3			6			
56	Philadelphia	White Colored	21,058 3,707	27 5		4	35	27	209	247	41	16	1,017	61	70	2,233	80	
57	Phoenixville		147			1	10	14	69	5	3	520	30	33	167	11		
58	Pittsburgh	White Colored	8,068 1,024	10 2		82	16	15	102	132	23	14	315	39	36	686	27	
59	Pittston		201				4	3	25	1	1	1	90	11	13	32	3	
60	Plymouth	134						1		7		5			9			
61	Pottstown	274	2					2	2	8		23		3	29			
62	Pottsville	493	1				3	1	1	13	2				41	1		
63	Punxsutawney	118	1							3		23		2	10			
64	Reading	1,210	3			4	2	1	10	22	2	58	3	6	99	3		
65	Scranton	1,903	1			2	5	6	29	28	9	106	8	1	161	4		
66	Shamokin	207						3		6		9			13	2		
67	Sharon	287				2		3	14	2		24	1	1	23	2		
68	Shenandoah	251						4	8	7		10			10			
69	Steelton	100						1		2		5			10			
70	Sunbury	240					1		1	1		7	1	1	24	3		

* Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

77

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List.]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Girrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Sui-cide	Homicide	Automobile accidents		Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes		
															In collision with—						
															Primary ¹	Railroad trains pt. of 188a	Street cars pt. of 188b	175-187, pt. of 188a, b, 188d-196, 201-203	204, 205		
57	74, 83	87-90.	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c						
3	15	34		6	5	7	5	2	3	4	5	6	4	1	4		13	2	23	1	
2	21	40		14	1	7	5	2	17	2	20	22	1	1	7		19	57	57	2	
73	264	652	20	229	6	47	35	13	255	8	21	142	67	11	62	2	4	159	736	736	3
9	34	79	1	22	3	7	2	2	39	1	4	15	4	1	7	7	23	1	89	4	
1	17	32	1	13					6				3					7		153	5
31	114	204	7	68	14	28	18	12	88	5	13	74	14	2	33	1		58		199	6
24	51	131	1	65	6	20	9	6	69	8	7	49	11	5	16		32	6	119		
5	15	12	6	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	11	2			1	6		13	8	
4	24	23	5	30	5	4	2	3	14	1	1	13	5	2		5		16		29	9
4	14	21	11	1	1	3	1	1	6	2	2	12			1		7	3	13	10	
10	56	63	4	41	13	1	1	5	39		3	26	6	1	3		1	17	1	41	11
4	16	44	2	39	11	5	5	3	20	2	3	17	5	5	10		1	24	4	33	12
5	23	43	3	17	1	5	2	3	20	2	2	25	4	1	8		1	2	31	13	
2	17	18	13	13	3	2	1	2	8		1	14		2			8		12	14	
6	29	31		17	2	1	1	2	13		1	15		1		1	5	5	43	15	
7	19	29	1	84	7	5	6	1	29	5	6	24	1	2	6		26	1	15	16	
6	20	48	7	14	1	1			23	1	3	8	2		2			7	1	16	18
2	6	28		7	5	5		1	6		7						2		9	9	
2	25	35		13	3	2	5	1	17		2	13	5		3			13		28	20
4	16			5	2			1	8			9			1					10	21
3	39	84		35	15	3	11	3	42	1	4	35	5	2	16			39		81	22
1	7	22	1	37	5	3	3		11		11		5	1		10	1		1	29	
2	13	21		5	1			1	10		6			1		8		5		23	
1	1	3		1					2		1		1	1		1		9		9	24
2	11	36	3	10		3	3	3	11		11		10		2		9			9	25
1	8	24	1	11	3	2	2	1	5		4	14	1	1	4					11	
1	3	18		4	5		2	1	6			6					10		10	26	
1	6	9		11	5		1	2	3			11			1		4		13	27	
2	7	26		9	6	4	3	1	15	1	4	10	1	1	7		10	1	24	28	
4	11	45	2	31	15	1	1	1	16		1	21	2		5		12		25	29	
2	14	45		19	8	1	1	1	2		18		1		1		13	2	14	30	
14	88	1	42	4	15	14	5	5	52	3	4	39	8	1	24	1		32		78	31
24	99	252	5	80	27	15	20	14	83	6	13	70	19	5	32	1	2	84		184	32
1	8	15	3	17	2	7	9	1	19	6	5	24	2		1		2		9	33	
3	12	23	1	17	1	7	9	1	18	14	18	82	5	1	31	1		85		168	35
33	87	279	3	82	8	40	16	11	40	6	12	36	1	1	10		37		58	36	
9	28	77	8	41	16	15	9	2	16			23	2	5	7	1		16	5	21	37
2	12	28		39	5		3	3	16												
2	15	19	1	14	1		1	3	8		1	9	1		4		10		14	38	
16	57	102	5	115	17	27	17	15	66	8	85	4	8		3		82		126	39	
27	73	182	3	55	16	24	14	5	58	5	18	62	11		23		27		179	40	
12	35	61		20	7	6	5	4	30	1	8	18	6	1	2		18		45	41	
3	4	17		15	9	1	3	1	6			15	3	2	1		9	4	17	42	
11	42	80	4	100	27	14	12	5	54	13	7	51	9	8	18	1	1	85	2	91	43
2	9	38	4	17	4	9	5	2	10	2	3	12	5	1	5		10	1	20	44	
10	17	56	2	9	1	9	5	2	16	1	15	11	2		6		14	5	45	45	
1	13	15	7		1			1	3	11		1			3		8		14	46	
5	10	32	3	31	8				19	4	2	22			8		3		13	47	
1	10	55	3	37	3	7	5	1	19	4	2	22			8		45		48	48	
15	41	77	4	41	7	14	5	2	36	5	4	35	7	2	14	1	36	4	76	49	
3	11	9		22	1	4	4	3	5	2	3	27	3	2	9		18		36	50	
8	61	188	5	59	12	5	8	3	80	5	6	33	6	3	13		31		169	51	
8	17	1	9	5				5	1	1	15	1	1	1		5	2		8	52	
4	24	44	1	19	3	1	2	1	11		6	17	1	1	4		12	1	43	53	
2	2	10	1	6	5			1	8	2	14		1			3		9	54		
2	19	1	4	11				1	1	3	7	1	1		6		5		5	55	
426	1,300	4,693	89	1,588	276	275	231	173	2,397	105	132	1,088	272	78	295	3	7	855	9	2,697	56
31	169	562	21	574	80	39	33	12	299	26	31	205	16	94	29	1	1	131	2	484	
2	10	35		14	7	1	2	4	13	1	1	11	2		5		4	14	57		
116	508	1,213	49	946	115	137	85	69	581	61	64	531	81	56	202	3	4	490	56	1,256	58
14	34	109		216	14	9	7	3	75	11	4	63	4	36	13		55	20	135	59	
4	15	30	2	40	5		1	1	15	1	1	18	1	2			17	2	23	59	
1	5	28	1	23	6			1	10			15	1				9		18	60	
10	29	42	1	15	12	3	6	3	19	1	4	27	2		13		11		27	61	
10	19	62	2	23	6	18	7	4	82	8	4	33	6	1	18	1	1	33	1	65	62
5	7	23		2	2	3	3	1	12	1	1	8	1	1	3	2		14	63		
30	97	260	7	67	14	11	21	14	135	8	16	62	28	7	30		55	2	130	64	
40	111	343	23	167	29	37	26	22	126	15	17	121									

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural.” White and colored are shown separately for minor causes. Figures contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc. Numbers under causes of

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Malaria	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningo-coccus meningitis	Tuber-culosis of the respiratory system	Tuber-culosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism	
			1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	21	24	31	32	33-37	43-49	51, 52	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued																		
1	Swissvale	103	1					1	2	2	1		4	1	1	9	1	
2	Tamaqua	123								1			8	1		12		
3	Uniontown	341	2				2	1		7			14		2	22	2	
4	Warren	228								4			7			25	1	
5	Washington	376	3					5	2	14	1		14	2	2	32		
6	West Chester	244	1					1		4	1	1	8	3		21	1	
	Colored	68	2				1	1					5		1	4	1	
7	Wilkes-Barre	1,326	1	1			2	6	11	27	5	1	50	5	6	102	3	
8	Wilkinsburg	310	1				1		2	9	1		5	1	2	26	2	
9	Williamsport	629	1					4	3	10			14	4	2	50	2	
10	Woodlawn	104					1	1			5		3		1	3		
11	York	701					2		1	13	2	1	15	3	4	67	6	
RHODE ISLAND																		
12	Bristol town	111						1		7			5	1		8		
13	Central Falls	258						4	2		1		7	1	1	24	2	
14	Cranston	270					1			2	1	1	7	1	1	33	1	
15	State institutions	425							1		1		42			20		
16	Cumberland town	92								3	1	1	3	1		10		
17	East Providence town	228					1	3		5			3	1		25	2	
18	Newport	334								2	1		16	4	29			
19	Pawtucket	864					1		6	9	4		25	7	3	98	6	
20	Providence	3,169	2				10	14	23	27	8	2	128	19	14	329	8	
21	Warwick town	198						1	1	4			14		1	23		
22	West Warwick town	154						6	9	1	1		10	2	2	16	2	
23	Woonsocket	516					1	1	3	10	3		23	8		42	4	
SOUTH CAROLINA																		
24	Anderson	288	1			13			4	12			12		1	13	1	
	Colored	106	3							6			10		1	1		
25	Charleston	474	6	1		1		3	1	7	1	2	15		4	37	3	
26	Columbia*	927	12	1	1	2		16		13	1	1	80	5	10	33	4	
	Colored	529	4	2		1		3	2	15	1	1	22		2	33		
	Colored	676	5	1		4		7		27			48	1	7	12		
27	Florence	169	7	2				2	3	4			1			10		
	Colored	238	4					5		6			23	1	3	3		
28	Greenville	208	1			1		1	1		1	1	11		3	16	1	
29	Spartanburg	194				1		1		6			20	1	4	2	1	
	Colored	256	3			1		1	3	13			7	1	1	15	1	
	Colored	240	1							13	1		22	1	2	6		
SOUTH DAKOTA²																		
30	Sioux Falls	316	3			2	2				5			8			44	3
TENNESSEE																		
31	Chattanooga*	897	8			11	1	4	3	23	1	1	51	8	7	55	5	
	Colored	793	5	4		4		8	1	27	2		69		22	13	2	
32	Jackson	178	2					1	1		2		10	2		16	1	
33	Johnson City*	165	5	2		1				8			17	3	8			
	Colored	251	3			1	7	2	2	10		1	27	1	4	15	2	
	Colored	41	3									8						
34	Knoxville	1,147	5	1		13	3	15	3	38			59	2	10	74	2	
	Colored	332	6			1		3		22	1		38		10	17		
35	Memphis	1,751	11	6		4	4	14	11	41	4	2	75	6	6	158		
	Colored	1,397	16	9		2		15	3	57	1	2	166	4	20	66	6	
36	Nashville	1,432	9	1			1	8	5	34	4	4	60	5	15	115	3	
	Colored	964	14	1				1	13	29	1	3	101	2	20	32	1	
TEXAS²																		
37	Beaumont	337	1			1			4	8			6		1	34		
	Colored	279	1	2		1		6	2	12		1	36		13	2		
38	Dallas	1,900	6	3		13	2	4	28	51	3	5	88	5	3	166	2	
	Colored	531	8	2				1	4	8			30	2	6	21	2	
39	El Paso	1,700	11	1		16	4	12	3	50	1	1	425	15	15	84	2	
40	Fort Worth	1,188	8	4		21	4	9	22	39	3	1	44	2	4	88	2	
	Colored	332	4	1				2	4	15		1	33		2	10		
41	Galveston	450							1	3		3	31	3	5	44	1	
42	Houston	260	1					3		4			18	1	2	15		
	Colored	1,975	15	3	1		2	6	20	36	1	5	118	3	7	144	3	
	Colored	1,015	6	7				1	3	22	1		71	1	8	53	2	
43	San Antonio	2,740	11	2		4	4	14	26	69	2	4	328	9	17	204	6	
	Colored	295	1	1					4	18			44	2	2	8	2	
44	Waco	458	1	1			2		3	14			26		3	37		
	Colored	172	1	2			1		2	2			13		1	12		
UTAH																		
45	Ogden	416	1			1	7	4		1	7	3	1	7	1	1	32	3
46	Provo	191						25	3	3	21	26	10	9	3	8	8	
47	Salt Lake City	1,664	3										65	4	7	140	13	

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

79

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhlitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents			Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes			
															In collision with—								
															Primary ¹	Railroad trains	Street cars						
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c	pt. of 188a	pt. of 188b	175-187, pt. of 188a, b, 188d- 196, 201-203	204, 205				
1	9	21	1	17	2			1	6			8	1	1	1				1	10	1		
6	1	36	1	6	6			2	11			18	1	1	1			8	6	2			
6	23	37	1	16	9	9	9	3	19	1	5	23	4	5	13	1	41	1	66	3			
3	20	46	9	2	6	6	4		10	2	4	18	3	3	4		17		37	4			
9	28	46	2	20	8	8	3	1	26	4	7	26	5	8	7	1	27	1	64	5			
5	13	40	17	3	8	8	3		25	5	4	16	1	1	9		14	40	40	6			
2	17	6	2	1	2				6	1		3		1			2	1	8	6			
22	74	209	10	132	22	48	14	9	99	13	6	102	10	6	19		1	116	3	191	7		
10	28	59	35	55	4	1	1	1	34	3	2	19	3				16	4	35	9			
10	64	139	2	5	4	5	2		47	3	5	36	11	11	11		26	1	104	9			
1	3	12	3	11	12	1			6	1	15	1	1	1	1		10		12	10			
18	76	134	1	49	15	10	12	2	95	3	3	31	11	3	14		28		82	11			
2	11	15	2	8	1	1		1	7		6	1		2			3	4	25	12			
7	23	50	19	5	3	4		2	23	1	2	28	3	1	4		7	1	27	13			
11	46	51	3	19	2			1	1	25		12	3	2	3		13	1	31	14			
4	48	106	27					4	1	18		1	2				9	2	188	15			
2	16	20	10						6		1	3			1		6	1	7	16			
4	35	48	3	8				1	3	33		3	6	2			11	2	10	17			
5	34	79	2	24	3	1	1	4	29	1	5	11	3	1	3		17	1	58	18			
30	62	182	4	60	12	14	12	3	82	4	7	71	9	1	13		33	4	93	19			
57	280	546	19	232	33	57	34	18	394	19	27	234	24	11	64		2	132	21	443	20		
4	26	38	10	2				2	1	19		1	7	2		3	1	12	26	21			
1	12	21	1	13	2	1	1	1	41	3	1	11	2	1	2		4	1	17	22			
4	37	88	5	55	13	8	3	1	41	8	44	2	2	1	15		13	3	76	23			
4	15	31		25	21	5	1		27		5	22	2	1	6		15	4	47	24			
2	6	14		6	3	2	3		7	1	4	29	5	1	1		4	1	27	24			
12	34	76	30	7	7	6	2		71	2	4	29	5	3	6		24	2	74	25			
4	74	108	4	80	39	1	7	2	93	6	7	102	12	8	8		24	15	163	16			
6	41	65	31	9	7	4	1		65	1	9	19	5	4	22		19	2	133	21			
7	49	87	2	43	19	5	7		63	6	5	21	1	17	7		14		21	26			
1	3	14	1	12	11	3	6		8	3	12	14	1	3	3		10	1	37	27			
1	19	16	1	18	6	5	4		16	3	6	20	1	7	12		8	2	48	27			
4	8	29		9	8	4	2	2	23	1	3	14	1	3	7		1	13	1	38			
1	18	24	1	19	2	2	2	2	20	2	1	12	4	7	7		3	2	36	28			
6	14	36		12	6	8	5		18	5	4	16	4	3	3		14	5	51	29			
2	18	36	1	13	2	3			1	32	1	6	12	1	6	1		6	1	52			
5	23	48		20	2	10	7		19	3	3	17	8	2	6		13		63	30			
13	40	101	1	64	33	18	11	1	59	5	9	57	7	18	28	6	43	58	147	31			
46	71	8	90	16	5	7	2	1	62	7	6	20	57	5	5		24	86	119	32			
3	17	22	9	2	11	2			23	1	3	11	1	1	1		6	10	20	32			
2	2	4	1	12	8	5	2		21	3	4	4	4	2	2		5	24	23	32			
12	27	2	16	10	5				14	1	4	19	1	1	3		14	8	37	33			
3	7			1							2	2	1	2	2		2		10	10			
12	56	136	2	102	25	16	15	5	78	10	18	62	16	13	11		77	35	232	34			
1	15	43	3	33	5	1	6		20	2	1	10	2	11	7		12	10	52	34			
24	111	207	1	123	18	66	26	13	124	15	11	98	34	21	41		1	2	97	31			
19	89	201	5	162	22	33	18	3	116	14	14	70	1	97	27		53	44	345	35			
17	94	210	1	121	14	26	15	8	105	13	9	83	12	15	36		1	78	30	280			
11	59	150	1	78	19	15	15	3	85	6	3	39	4	27	10		34	43	144	36			
3	16	44	12	7	13	9	3	3	38	2	6	20	8	3	10	1	23	8	56	37			
3	12	30	2	17	7	3	6		14	2	3	10	1	8	3		14	19	47	37			
22	158	213	5	107	34	39	22	7	131	12	17	129	23	12	40		105	4	438	38			
3	40	54	3	45	12	7	4	4	64	1	7	18	2	20	9		11	1	142	38			
10	42	95	12	90	165	23	20	11	82	8	9	82	16	16	24	1	1	66	20	267	39		
18	103	123	3	71	24	13	16	5	62	4	13	99	23	17	28	1	1	43	32	40			
2	20	21	3	40	7	5	8	2	33	1	5	13	15	8	3		6	12	64	40			
6	28	75	2	16	4	6	4	7	34	6	1	15	8	11	27		8	8	93	41			
2	10	24		23	5	7	4	21	3	2	9	3	5	2		7	4	84	41				
30	114	223	6	88	46	42	31	19	128	11	19	133	26	27	48	1	111	136	372	42			
16	56	91	3	74	8	6	9	11	73	1	7	30	4	41	9		28	184	188	42			
27	112	294	14	184	207	44	38	7	125	29	21	141	34	27	47	1		98	125	465	43		
16	32	32	6	19	4	2	10	3	22	2	1	21	2	10	1		5	10	67	43			
7	18	51	4	21	7	16	4	1	27	2	6	31	10	3	11	1	28	3	119	44			
1	16	10		8	3	4	5	1	15		2	8		5	4		4		51	44			
7	22	70	1	30	3	10	9		16	5	4	34	8	3	10	1	25	3	86	45			
2	19	17	2	30	6	5	1		9	1	13	2	2	1	1		11	1	76	46			
19	109	255	4	130	7	42	26	10	133	18	18	113	23	6	30	5	86	37	264	47			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1920; the remainder of the State is included in “rural.” White and colored are shown separately for minor causes. Contain State insane asylums, State hospitals, etc. Numbers under causes of

	AREA AND COLOR	All causes	Typhoid and para-typhoid fever	Malaria	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningo-coccus meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism	
																43-49	51, 52	
VERMONT																		
1	Barre	152	1			3						1	22	3	1	11		
2	Burlington	399	2			3		4		4			13	2	6	51	1	
3	Rutland	276				3	1			2			13	2	4	25	1	
VIRGINIA																		
4	Alexandria	White	176					1		7			9			12		
		Colored	101	3				1		1			9			4		
5	Charlottesville	White	112	1						3		1	8	1	9			
		Colored	54							3			4		2	1		
6	Danville	White	212	2			1	1	2	1	15		13		3	10	2	
		Colored	118	2						1	8		9	1		2		
7	Lynchburg	White	393					1		4	14		14		4	28	2	
8	Newport News	White	186	1			2			1	10		13	1	1	14		
		Colored	250	2				2		8	4		20	2	10			
9	Norfolk	White	844	2	1		6		4	3	9	1	46	1	6	78	1	
		Colored	905	2			1		12	4	21	1	92	3	8	21	5	
10	Petersburg	White	229	1					1	3	5	1	7		3	25	2	
		Colored	305						9		15		31			10	1	
11	Portsmouth	White	259						2	1	11	1	10	1	2	20	1	
		Colored	430	1	1		2		6		33		29	1	3	9		
12	Richmond	White	1,572					4	8	11	23	2	66	3	9	133	2	
		Colored	1,142				3	1	15		37		85	9	18	37	7	
13	Roanoke	White	641	3					3	1	39		2	21	5	50	3	
		Colored	218	2				1	4		17		15		1	4	2	
14	Staunton*	White	284	3	1						1	1	18		2	11		
		Colored	36	1								1	3			2		
WASHINGTON																		
15	Aberdeen		241				1	1			7	1	9	2	1	27		
16	Bellingham		414			4		1	3	15	1	15	1	3	48	2		
17	Everett		368					2	3	4		2	15	3	3	31		
18	Hoquiam		113							1			1		3	1		
19	Seattle	White	3,404	4		6	4	6	4	68	8	18	131	9	28	402	16	
		Colored	166			2		4		6		1	27	4	5	8		
20	Spokane		1,484	1		3	7	2	1	46	5	33	32	3	15	165		
21	Tacoma		1,301	3	1	5	3	4	5	29	2	10	33	7	11	131	4	
22	Vancouver		199	1		1				8		9	1	1	19			
23	Walla Walla		218	1		1				10		1	5		1	31		
24	Yakima		343	3		1			3	10	1	6	6	3	3	37		
WEST VIRGINIA																		
25	Bluefield	White	182	7		1	2	5	2	1			5			10	1	
		Colored	58					2		1	1		7			3		
26	Charleston	White	689	14		1		7	2	25	1		33	6	4	41		
		Colored	128	2		1		2		3			6	3	3	8		
27	Clarksburg		367	7		1		1		1	7		1	12	4	23	1	
28	Fairmont		364	6		2		4	3	8	1	1	14	1	5	25	2	
29	Huntington*		937	7				1	12	6	13	1	1	78	2	8	66	1
30	Martinsburg		235	4				3	2	10		1	13	3	1	12	3	
31	Morgantown		207	6		1		6	3	4	1		4	1	1	24		
32	Moundsville		152	1				2		6	1		19			12		
33	Parkersburg		393	1			1		1	18		1	20	1	6	39	2	
34	Wheeling*		884	2				6	1	12	3	1	36	3	5	54	4	
WISCONSIN																		
35	Appleton		294	2					1	1	7	1	13	1		37	1	
36	Ashland		225	1		2			1			11	15		4	26		
37	Beloit		221								3		8	1	2	18	1	
38	Eau Claire*		386				1		2			2	29		47	2		
39	Fond du Lac		365			6		2	2		3	2	6	1	2	48		
40	Green Bay		560	4	1	3		2	5	12	2	1	16	4	2	82	2	
41	Janesville		245				1	2		4	1		8	2	1	17		
42	Kenosha		372	2		4	3	1	2	5	1		9	2	3	44	2	
43	La Crosse*		597	2		6	3	3	1	4			20	2	3	66		
44	Madison		757	2		3	2	4		5	2	3	31	8	4	115	4	
45	Manitowoc		259					3	1	2			9	1	2	33	1	
46	Marinette		212				1			10	1		16	1	1	15		
47	Milwaukee		5,753	5		9	8	17	57	48	12	84	315	26	31	559	21	
48	Oshkosh		442							6	1		12	1	2	57	2	
49	Racine		565			1	1	2	3	13		5	14	2	3	60	1	
50	Sheboygan		391	2		1	1			14			6	2	7	37	1	
51	Stevens Point		150			3				2			3		2	6		
52	Superior		411						3	6	2	3	17	1		31	1	
53	Waukesha		178	1		2		1	2	1	1		8		4	16	4	
54	Wausau		256			2		1	2	3		1	10		1	28		
55	West Allis		157			1			3	1		1	7	1		14		
WYOMING																		
56	Casper		179				1	2	1	1	7	1	11	4		20	1	
57	Cheyenne		203								1	1	11	2		15		

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR

81

FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY COLOR: 1927—Continued

subdivisions when the colored population formed at least 10 per cent of the total, or numbered 10,000 or more, in 1920. Minor areas which are designated by asterisks (*) death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List.]

Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	Diseases of the heart	Bronchitis	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	Appendicitis and typhilitis	Hernia, intestinal obstruction	Cirrhosis of the liver	Nephritis	Puerperal septicemia	Other puerperal causes	Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy	Suicide	Homicide	Automobile accidents		Other external causes	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	All other causes		
															Primary ¹	In collision with—					
57	74, 83	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	123, 129	146	143-145 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c	Railroad trains	Street cars	pt. of 188a	175-187, pt. of 188a, b, c	188d-196, 201-203	204, 205
2	10	23	1	6	1	4	1	5		1	22	1	1					10		22	1
6	24	64	1	29	1	10	4	35	5	5	16	1	15	8			18		65	39	2
11	22	38	1	15	1	13	3	31	2	4	14	2	1				22		1	39	3
2	12	21		7	4	4		25	2	3	16	3	2					13	1	26	4
1	7	19	1	13	2		1	6	1	9	9							1	3	17	
1	12	16		4	2			19	2		8	1						6	3	10	5
2	4	20		6	2			3			2								8	3	4
4	6	29		5	7	10	2	1	18	1	28	1						10	5	33	6
6	16	16		4	4	4		12	2	1	6	3						1	17		
4	31	55	2	28	3	8	2		39	2	2	26	3	3				28		78	7
1	25	38	1	16	8	5	1	1	26	2	1	12	2	1				9	5	28	
1	17	26		8	2	6		25	4		14	2	4				12	1	26	8	
1	26	35	2	34	6	1	2	24	1		13	2	1				11	2	40		
7	62	170	5	31	6	15	10	8	90	4	49	14	3	19			54		131	9	
10	88	159	8	98	48	10	11	3	10	13	40	14					43		99		
2	16	30		7	7	2	3	2	41	3	6	10	3	1			8	4	15	25	
4	20	30		35	18	4	3	42	3	2	13						1	13	1	42	
5	23	33	3	13	12	4	1	2	43	1	2	23	1				1	19	1	60	
17	102	293	9	94	17	32	18	7	204	7	13	95	21	4			32	60	8	275	
8	106	189	5	85	22	10	6	10	111	3	13	63	1	25			14	50	38	170	
13	42	90	4	32	16	7	11	8	43	5	4	73	6	9	1			33	5	101	
2	11	20	18	6	5	3	2	24	4	1	15	1	10				12	3	36	13	
3	14	62	1	54	4	1	2	23	1	2	8	2	1				1	9	1	57	
	4	7		2				1	5			1	2				1	3	14		
1	10	43		6	2	4	4	3	11	3	1	12	5	6			10		39	15	
9	49	54	1	19	3	11	4	2	27	3	3	18	3	3			11	1	80	16	
7	24	42	2	19	7	7		46	3		14	8	1				9	34	6	66	
5	7	23		11	3			8		9	4	1	3				12	1	20	18	
56	292	706	8	199	10	49	40	18	206	9	13	140	5	12			75	2	607	19	
3	5	15		18	1	2			9				4	2			4	2	24		
29	91	206	5	122	9	46	22	9	128	7	12	56	31	5	21		1	57	314	20	
24	97	281	4	74	2	30	18	10	76	4	11	55	23	9	35	1	2	64	4	229	
6	20	43	1	12	1	2	5	1	13	1	8	2	2	1	7	1	12	1	24	22	
5	16	31	1	7	5	9	1	1	24	1	2	12	2	1	2	1	7	2	42	23	
3	24	47		27	4	7	7		20	6	3	28	2				7	1	13	2	
	11	20		10	10	4	4		10	3	3	18	1	5			13	2	31	25	
5	32	84	2	35	49	25	9	2	45	7	6	60	10	9	18		2	66	1	88	
2	18	10	2	2	2	3		17		3	7		5	1			8	19	26		
5	21	36	1	26	11	12	9		20	3	5	28	4	3	17	2	2	40	1	62	
5	26	45		14	12	8	5	3	12	4	6	31	8	6	7	1	1	45		54	
12	48	99	3	69	42	22	9	4	45	11	12	76	16	17	17	1	1	57	2	179	
3	20	30	1	10	11	4	1		21	1	2	16	1	1	6	2	1	16	1	36	
5	10	25		22	7	4	1		7	3	7	14	3	1	4			16	1	26	
4	9	19		13	3	1	1	1	10	2		12	5	1	12			13	2	20	
6	28	54		17	10	10	6	1	35	2		24	5	1	12			21	1	72	
14	58	129		85	15	17	16	4	91	9	13	50	10	8	18			64		156	
10	20	38	2	9	2	8	7	1	30	2		18	1	1	5			18	2	56	
3	12	29	1	15	1	6	2	1	18	3		11	2	2	5			9	1	43	
5	21	40	2	12	1	1	1	2	13	2		21	1	2	8			10	1	41	
5	28	73	1	29		8	6	2	12			26	4	4	7			22	3	69	
11	30	63	2	19	3	8	8	3	27	1	4	15	5	1	9	2	2	16	2	62	
13	38	70		23	8	19	10	4	30	5	3	43	5	5	12			27	2	39	
6	19	43	2	9	1	4	3	2	25	2	5	19	2	3	3			16	1	44	
6	21	67	2	18	10	4	2	2	25	1	2	36	11	1	11	2		21		42	
17	44	93		27	1	19	15	8	41	5	3	50	7	2	14	1	2	21		122	
14	50	127	3	38	1	20	13	2	32	2	7	37	5	2	16	2	30	2	173		
6	16	31	4	11	3	11	8	3	18	1	3	28	5	5	15			15		45	
5	17	37	1	9	4	5	1	2	24	1	14	4	1	1	5		9	2	28	46	
108	382	1,073	52	442	111	114	62	67	350	17	43	408	92	20	121	4	8	228	2	832	
11	43	89		29	3	16	8	2	20		4	31	3	3	14	1	17		79	48	
16	44	105	5	31	10	12	6	12	36	3	3	40	11	1	14	2	21		88	49	
10	27	91	1	17	2	9	8	1	22	1	3	40	5	3	14	9	16	1	54	50	
2	13	24	2	7	6	3	2	3	9	2	2	11	2	2	2	1	1	6	35	51	
9	36	60	3	45	2	8	6	1	17	2	3	28	9	2	14	4	48	1	63	52	
8	18	31	8	2	2	5	3	6	1	10	14	3	1	1	3	1	6	27	53		
7	18	39	4	13	5	3	6	3	25	3	2	19	2	2	4	4	12	43	54		
4	6	27	1	18	2			6	13	1	1	20	3	2	1	1	4	22	55		
3	12	28	22	1	11	8	9	5	2	2	13	2	2	9	4	8	21	1	24	56	
2	12	22	1	11	8	9	7	2	15	3	3	15	2	2	4	8	14	1	34	57	

NOTE.—Populations are shown in Tables 1 A and 1 B.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM
[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in]

List No.	Cause of Death	Registration area in continental United States	REGISTRATION STATES			Registration cities in nonregistration States ²	All registration cities ¹	ALABAMA				ARIZONA	
			Total ¹	Urban ¹	Rural			White	Colored	White	Colored	Urban	Rural
	All causes	1,236,949	1,211,627	621,606	590,022	25,322	646,927	449	754	1,836	2,005	947	1,018
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	167,595	163,035	73,283	89,752	4,560	77,843	23	40	109	146	7	35
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	5,905	5,693	1,491	4,202	212	1,703	2	1				
2	Typhus fever	16	9	6	3	7	13						
3	Relapsing fever (spiroillum obermeieri)												
4	Malta fever	2	2	2								1	
5	Malaria	2,875	2,819	260	2,559	56	316	8	16	81	103		2
6	Smallpox	145	138	28	110	7	35		2	4			
7	Measles	4,433	4,345	1,533	2,812	88	1,621	9	10	81	20	9	74
8	Scarlet fever	2,440	2,411	1,163	1,248	29	1,192	4		17	2	1	6
9	Whooping cough	7,445	7,322	2,401	4,921	123	2,524	27	40	173	105	9	35
10	Diphtheria	8,426	8,235	4,641	3,504	191	4,832	35	5	183	41	7	17
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	14,425	14,024	5,636	8,388	401	6,037	80	92	189	124	27	59
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	10,046	9,808	3,160	6,648	238	3,398	30	29	125	90	10	39
12	Mumps	121	118	55	63	3	58			1			
13	Cholera nostras	112	110	15	95	2	17			8	1		
14	Dysentery	2,605	2,530	581	1,949	75	656	3	12	72	40	9	26
15	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	34	34	19	15		19	1	1				
16	Leprosy	29	28	6	22	1	7						
17	Erysipelas	2,567	2,540	1,410	1,130	27	1,427	7	3	33	2	3	11
18	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	2,013	1,969	873	1,096	44	917		4	19	6	6	19
19	Lethargic encephalitis	1,326	1,295	845	450	31	876	7	1	6	3	2	
20	Meningococcus meningitis	1,705	1,669	1,102	567	36	1,138	2	6	2	5	4	2
21	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	300	299	121	178	1	122			3	2	1	2
22	Glanders	1	1	1									
23	Anthrax	17	16	8	8	1	9			1			
24	Rabies	95	90	59	31	5	64		3	1		1	
25	Tetanus	1,437	1,352	728	624	85	813	12	14	21	19	1	2
26	Mycoses	204	202	87	115	2	89	1	1	1	3		
27	Tuberculosis (all forms)	87,567	85,194	40,608	44,586	2,373	42,981	146	363	652	1,059	839	652
28	Of the respiratory system	77,195	75,049	34,656	40,393	2,146	36,802	122	313	600	963	806	603
29	Of the meninges, central nervous system	3,533	3,462	2,372	1,090	71	2,443	8	15	13	10	13	19
30	Of the intestines, peritoneum	2,808	2,730	1,314	1,416	78	1,392	7	17	20	49	5	8
31	Of the vertebral column	853	843	477	368	10	487	2	3	6	3	3	3
32	Of the joints	346	337	164	173	9	173	1	2	4			
33	Of other organs	1,213	1,198	632	566	15	647	4	3	7	11	8	6
34	Disseminated (acute)	1,335	1,293	862	431	42	904	2	11	6	14	4	2
35	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	284	282	131	151	2	133	2	3	2	2		
36	Syphilis	9,139	8,706	5,203	3,503	433	5,636	41	106	28	203	6	30
37a	Soft chancre	9	8	5	3	1	6						
37b	Gonococcal infection	1,026	979	689	200	47	736	5	7	4	18	1	
38	Purulent infection, septicemia	1,108	1,068	538	530	40	578	6	2	20	11	4	1
39	Other infectious diseases	22	21	10	11	1	11						
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	155,298	152,629	86,468	86,161	2,669	89,137	468	254	1,019	649	114	206
40	Cancer and other malignant tumors	103,578	101,954	58,300	43,654	1,624	59,924	284	144	559	300	77	142
41	Of the buccal cavity	3,184	3,139	1,727	1,412	45	1,772	10	4	17	3	1	4
42	Of the stomach, liver	86,874	86,421	19,692	16,729	453	20,145	83	27	180	80	29	54
43	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	15,164	14,992	9,115	5,877	172	9,287	43	20	45	21	9	17
44	Of the female genital organs	15,001	14,632	8,637	5,995	369	9,006	64	44	105	116	12	32
45	Of the breast	9,580	9,440	5,554	3,886	140	5,894	20	24	40	32	8	6
46	Of the skin	2,758	2,712	1,058	1,654	46	1,104	7	4	51	1	2	4
47	Of other or unspecified organs	21,017	20,618	12,517	8,101	399	12,916	57	21	121	47	16	25
48	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	750	732	461	271	18	479	4	1	4	3	2	2
49	Acute rheumatic fever	2,804	2,761	1,480	1,281	43	1,523	2	7	26	21		
50	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	1,373	1,354	588	816	19	557	3		10	8	4	1
51	Scurvy	42	39	16	23	3	19						
52	Pellagra	5,418	5,091	1,201	3,890	327	1,628	63	57	191	246	2	5
53	Beriberi	8	8	7	1			7					
54	Rickets	475	462	242	220	13	255	1	3			1	3
55	Diabetes mellitus	18,937	18,680	11,136	7,544	257	11,393	46	22	113	33	5	17
56	Pernicious anemia	4,526	4,480	2,212	2,268	48	2,258	8	4	22	3	4	4
57	Other anemias and chlorosis	684	665	347	318	19	366	2	4	8	1	3	4
58a	Diseases of the pituitary gland	116	116	90	26	90	90						
58b	Exophthalmic goiter	4,202	4,152	2,662	1,490	50	2,712	10	2	6	10	4	3
59	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	640	632	372	260	8	380	3		2	1		
60a	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	103	101	54	47	2	56	1	1	2			
60b	Diseases of the thymus gland	1,402	1,364	918	446	38	956	1		5		1	3
61	Diseases of the thymus gland	350	349	200	149	1	201	2		1			
62	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	142	139	84	55	3	87	1	5				
63	Diseases of the spleen	2,043	1,997	1,354	643	46	1,400	10	1	14	3	1	1
64	Leukemia	936	924	550	374	12	562	2		4			
65b	Hodgkin's disease	4,372	4,296	2,917	1,379	76	2,993	8	3	12	6	6	10
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	139	135	90	45	4	94						
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	38	35	23	12	3	26	1					
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning	152	145	97	48	7	104	3		1		3	5
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	2,068	2,018	1,117	901	50	1,167	16	5	36	13		4
69	Other general diseases	319	306	123	183	13	136	1		6	1		
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	125,652	123,369	56,272	67,097	2,283	58,555	331	257	955	669	134	157
70	Encephalitis	1,300	1,247	672	575	53	725	8	1	13	4	1	2
71a	Simple meningitis	2,454	2,370	1,373	997	84	1,457	8	7	31	8	8	8
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	630	620	261	359	10	271	6	2	8	3		4
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	1,474	1,450	743	707	24	767	4	2	6	7		
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	3,314	3,269	1,529	1,740	45	1,574	5	3	34	7	5	4
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	86,236	84,714	38,060	46,654	1,522	39,582	206	201	615	388	80	93
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	4,080	4,020	2,342	1,678	60	2,402	9	2	2	1	1	1
75	Paralysis without specified cause	5,006	4,883	1,342	3,541	123	1,465	9	14	122	110	3	9
76	General paralysis of the insane	5,363	5,305	2,331	2,974	58	2,389	15	3	11	26	16	1
77	Other forms of mental alienation	1,700	1,663	669	994	37	706	11	6	22	14	4	3
78	Epilepsy	3,005	2,970	939	2,031	35	974	14	3	14	27	6	5
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	125	120	36	34	5	41			4	6		
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	1,447	1,432	455	977	15	470			5	14	40	
81	Chorea	69	68	36	32	1	37	1		1			
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	319	306	123	183	13	1						

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

83

EACH CAUSE, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927

1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

ARKANSAS				CALIFORNIA		COLORADO		CONNECTICUT		DELAWARE		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		List No.
Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	White	Colored	
White	Colored	White	Colored	36,130	25,410	5,989	7,113	12,715	4,042	1,462	1,545	4,306	2,680	
2,153	1,091	9,773	5,294	36,130	25,410	5,989	7,113	12,715	4,042	1,462	1,545	4,306	2,680	
329	247	2,151	1,434	4,705	4,387	1,160	1,468	1,217	476	143	240	378	475	1
20	8	271	146	47	62	19	58	15	3	6	6	7	4	2
22	37	424	327	4	11	1	1	1	1					3
10	1	58	5	187	170	53	83	18	6	2				7
4		13		40	27	36	13	10		3	4		5	8
16	9	113	.50	103	91	7	50	29	11	2	10	11	8	9
12	1	141	15	198	120	35	63	80	16	7	7	18	7	10
19	11	128	77	212	265	97	134	113	31	15	15	31	20	11a
15	14	128	100	119	132	61	140	69	20	9	19	19	13	11b
			1	2	2	1	2							13
10	3	112	38	35	53	7	22	1		5	5	2		15
			3	2	2									19
7	1	20	2	48	32	23	24	36	8	7	3			20
3		26	3	111	119	6	9	10	6	1	1			21
4	1	4	1	38	21	7	8	16	2	2				22
4		5	1	85	33	27	21	11	2	1				23
		7	1	8	10	4	3	3		1				24
			1	1		1	1							25
5	5	9	10	25	17	3	5	4	3	4	2	2	3	26
			1	6	6	1	1							27
5														28
144	119	645	569	3,028	2,968	736	756	726	347	71	156	241	377	
130	104	588	514	2,584	2,765	689	709	611	329	62	138	209	317	31
3	1	14	5	168	66	21	8	46	7	3	7	9	16	32
6	5	18	16	66	63	5	11	23	5	3	5	6	15	33
2		.5		32	11	8	5	11		1		1	6	34
2	5	14	15	62	24	6	12	15	4	1	1	4	6	36
1	3	3	16	101	25	6	11	11	2	2	6	6	15	37a
26	32	19	68	344	208	35	41	58	7	13	5	17	30	38
6	4	4	10	28	10	3	1	2		4	2	3		40
2		20	9	38	16	10	2	9	4	2		6	2	41
														42
246	130	903	532	5,358	2,699	745	671	1,880	510	184	161	673	193	
135	38	473	153	3,963	1,979	539	465	1,335	384	124	117	495	125	
4		19	4	113	61	13	10	46	12	4	5	18	5	43
44	7	156	34	1,264	760	173	182	456	135	49	46	147	47	44
18	2	54	12	626	281	80	66	219	59	11	13	82	14	45
25	15	64	53	586	243	84	66	185	43	24	17	63	37	46
13	7	33	21	413	157	54	28	137	41	12	15	56	7	47
3	41	3	64	72	11	18	32	9	2	2	15	1	1	48
28	7	106	26	897	405	124	95	260	85	22	19	114	14	49
4		5	2	35	13	4	2	9		1	5	2		50
2	1	14	11	35	29	6	24	32	6	2	1	6	4	51
4	1	9	5	36	31	8	8	6	6	3	1	7	5	52
54	71	206	324	26	14	1	1			1		1	4	53
			2	1	1									54
				3	1	4	3	1	2		2		4	55
22	11	88	15	614	313	59	73	264	65	30	26	79	31	
2	1	12	6	151	73	25	29	10	3	3	15	2	1	58a
			7	26	10	4	9	2	1		6	1		58b
				11	3	2	1	1			1			59
3	3	6	1	99	26	30	20	23	2	1	3	22	4	60a
1	1	8	2	21	7	5	2	4		1	1	1		60b
7	1	4	5	48	18	9	2	23	4	2	1	2		61
		2	1	13	7	5	1	1	4	1		1		62
			2	1	2									63
				9	2	15	7	24	2	5	1	8		65a
1		4	1	30	17	10	3	19	2	1	1	3		65b
5	2	22	5	81	88	10	16	58	24	7	4	8	6	66
1		3	6	6	1	1	1	1	1		1		1	67a
1		3	4	10	3	1	1			1		1	3	67b
3		19	4	43	22	7	14	30		1		7	4	69
210	94	783	320	3,425	2,727	540	639	1,351	514	165	223	412	236	
5	4	14	7	49	25	5	8	5	3	1	6	2		70
2		24	11	68	34	23	10	41	4	3	9	7		71a
4		9	2	10	20	8	10	9	1	1	2		72	71b
8	4	43	19	110	78	12	15	35	8	7	27	3		73
99	40	436	176	2,356	1,711	362	440	986	379	135	173	276	165	74a
7		9	2	165	84	27	10	65	27	4	3	13	4	74b
12	5	114	61	99	92	16	29	9	7	6	13	12	12	75
23	20	16	4	61	325	18	38	35	25	3	11	17	25	
2	2	11	4	17	55	1	2	10	5	7	1	2	2	77
18	11	22	12	40	67	6	27	21	18	3	5	5	7	78
			1	2				1	1	1		1		79
1	1	11	8	13	9	3	7	14	7	2	1	1	1	80
2			6	3	3	1	1	3	1					81
			2	7	3	1	1							82

* These cities are shown under the various States (indicated by footnotes 6 and 2) in Tables I B and I C, respectively.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in

List No.	Cause of Death	Registration area in continental United States	REGISTRATION STATES			Registration cities in nonregistration States ¹	All registration cities ¹	ALABAMA				ARIZONA			
			Total ¹	Urban ¹				Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural		
				White	Colored			White ¹	Colored	White ¹	Colored				
III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Con.															
83	Softening of the brain.	685	672	206	466	13	219	3	6	2			1		
84	Other diseases of the nervous system.	4,788	4,708	2,576	2,132	80	2,656	14	3	48	12	4	7		
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa.	104	101	60	41	3	63		1			1			
86a	Diseases of the ear.	2,048	1,987	1,370	617	61	1,431	13	3	13	2	4	2		
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process.	1,505	1,464	1,149	315	41	1,190	5	2	3	1	1	7		
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system.															
87	Pericarditis.	984	943	438	505	21	459		4	9	4		1		
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).	8,875	8,673	5,414	3,259	202	5,616	22	41	34	24	23	11		
89	Angina pectoris.	15,970	15,698	8,059	7,639	272	8,331	64	9	82	16	17	26		
90	Other diseases of the heart.	180,167	183,777	99,256	84,321	2,390	101,646	335	371	1,011	825	163	205		
91a	Aneurysm.	2,208	2,134	1,396	738	74	1,470	2	11	12	13	5	4		
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries.	21,407	21,212	10,305	10,907	195	10,500	57	19	68	37	13	20		
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).	3,620	3,559	2,398	1,161	61	2,459	11	2	4	3	3	4		
93	Diseases of the veins.	616	608	365	243	8	373	1	2	2	1				
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	216	211	123	88	5	128		1	1	2				
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause.	117	113	46	67	4	50		2	2	3				
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system.	252	245	48	197	7	55		1	11	11				
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system.															
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae.	292	287	48	239	5	53		7	8			1		
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa.	661	640	459	181	21	480		2	3	1	2			
98	Diseases of the larynx.	458	442	186	256	16	202		1	10	1	2	3		
99a	Acute bronchitis.	2,162	2,121	1,178	943	41	1,219	2	2	10	6	4	8		
99b	Chronic bronchitis.	2,198	2,171	987	1,184	27	1,014	2	1	17	4	5	7		
99d	Bronchitis (unspecified, 5 years and over).	945	915	374	541	30	404	2	3	15	9	1	1		
100a	Broncho-pneumonia.	35,861	35,210	20,227	14,983	651	20,878	103	86	245	141	83	115		
100b	Capillary bronchitis.	713	707	387	320	6	393		1	3	2	1	1		
101a	Lobar pneumonia.	46,694	45,813	27,154	18,659	881	28,035	162	189	349	248	63	130		
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified).	3,962	3,843	996	2,847	119	1,115	7	10	75	113	20	59		
102	Pleurisy.	2,639	2,582	1,710	872	57	1,767	7	9	12	11	3	5		
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung.	1,454	1,402	661	741	52	713	7	3	17	3	1	2		
104	Gangrene of the lung.	209	206	118	88	3	121	2	1	1					
105	Asthma.	1,952	1,914	841	1,073	38	879	9	9	17	20	14	11		
106	Pulmonary emphysema.	166	163	93	70	3	96		1						
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).	1,280	1,256	608	648	24	632	2	5	3	10	6	10		
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system.															
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa.	904	880	460	420	24	484	2	7	4	6	2	3		
109a	Adenoid vegetations.	4	4	3	1	3	3								
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils.	4,132	4,038	2,382	1,656	94	2,476	10	9	21	17	6	16		
110	Diseases of the esophagus.	118	112	66	46	6	72		2		1				
111a	Ulcer of the stomach.	4,819	4,728	2,969	1,759	91	3,060	22	19	34	22	9	3		
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum.	2,043	2,008	1,471	537	35	1,506	13	1	8	2	1	1		
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).	5,232	5,011	3,617	3,394	221	1,838	8	41	71	95	8	45		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).	23,382	22,548	9,542	13,006	834	10,376	94	60	419	176	138	333		
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).	6,517	6,316	2,348	3,968	201	2,549	33	22	112	37	20	47		
115	Ancylostomiasis.	18	16	3	13	2	5	2	3	1					
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites.	108	105	20	35	3	23			3					
117	Appendicitis and typhilitis.	16,205	15,776	10,784	4,992	429	11,213	115	49	94	52	35	20		
118a	Hernia.	4,079	3,986	2,735	1,201	93	2,878	18	10	14	19	4	3		
118b	Intestinal obstruction.	7,230	7,001	4,248	2,753	229	4,477	39	24	49	40	5	18		
119	Other diseases of the intestines.	1,213	1,183	636	527	50	686	6	10	7	7	4	5		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.	486	471	307	164	15	322		3	1	1				
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver.	32	32	28	6	26									
122	Cirrhosis of the liver.	8,098	7,949	4,707	3,242	149	4,856	15	20	48	26	8	14		
123	Biliary calculi.	4,362	4,307	2,946	1,361	55	3,001	22	3	13	7	5	5		
124	Other diseases of the liver.	4,928	4,775	2,946	1,829	153	3,099	41	10	29	12	8	7		
125	Diseases of the pancreas.	640	627	458	169	13	471	4	1	1	4	1			
126	Peritonitis without specified cause.	1,713	1,656	944	712	57	1,001	5	14	9	4	11			
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).	1	1	1	1		1								
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa.															
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years).	5,233	5,021	2,380	2,641	212	2,592	14	44	50	67	8	8		
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over).	94,930	93,148	48,789	44,359	1,782	50,571	284	290	750	587	57	104		
130	Chyluria.	3	3	1,797	1,236	108	1,905	21	10	30	20	5	5		
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa.	3,141	3,033	1,791	1,236	108	1,905	1	3	6	14	2			
132	Calculus of the urinary passages.	888	858	606	252	30	636	5	1	4	8	2			
133	Diseases of the bladder.	919	893	348	545	26	374	1	3	6	14	2			
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	397	362	274	88	35	309	2	9	4	8	2	1		
135	Diseases of the prostate.	5,761	5,656	3,290	2,366	105	3,395	24	15	35	17	3	10		
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.	111	104	71	33	7	78		1	1	1	1			
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary.	869	844	590	254	25	615	7	7	5	4	1	1		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female).	1,822	1,780	1,359	391	72	1,431	7	16	6	14	2	4		
139	Benign tumor of the uterus.	2,270	2,183	1,670	513	87	1,757	7	20	7	17	2	4		
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage.	68	64	31	33	4	35		1	3	2	1			
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs.	823	799	557	242	24	581	3	4	6	7	2			
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).	19	19	17	2		17								
VIII.—The puerperal state.															
143	Accidents of pregnancy.	1,346	1,308	753	555	38	791	1	5	19	9	2	3		
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.	1,544	1,513	811	702	31	842	2	5	14	23	1	4		
145	Other accidents of labor.	1,691	1,647	839	808	44	883	5	2	28	26	2	6		
146	Puerperal septicemia.	5,715	5,557	3,308	2,249	158	3,466	36	26	57	71	15	22		
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	646	632	360	272	14	374	3	9	9	9	1	1		
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.	3,853	3,731	1,778	1,953	122	1,900	19	26	81	69	8	10		
149	Following childbirth (undefined).	57	54	32	22	3	35			1	1				
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast.	8	8	7	1		7								

¹ Including District of Columbia.

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

85

EACH CAUSE¹ IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued

1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

ARKANSAS				CALIFORNIA		COLORADO		CONNECTICUT		DELAWARE		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		List No.
Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	White	Colored	
White	Colored	White	Colored											
1	19	6	2	24	21	3	18	2	4	1	3	23	3	83
				191	95	27	1	58	15	3	3	1	1	84
				3	1	2	1	1						85
6		9		100	30	13	11	22		1	2	8		86a
1		7	4	59	19	7	8	14	1	2	1	3	1	86b
397	203	928	462	8,095	5,473	947	965	2,776	1,217	255	312	1,093	585	
1	1	11	12	30	20	5	6	4	5	2		2	1	87
19	23	13	11	254	199	33	52	115	44	18	6	46	79	88
21	63	7	7	641	410	90	78	200	94	12	25	66	6	89
260	142	753	401	6,263	4,147	667	681	2,190	933	199	244	869	427	90
7	6	10	9	150	73	14	13	21	1		1	10	13	91a
79	28	62	16	538	561	114	120	173	125	16	31	84	51	91b,c
5	3	5	2	195	49	17	12	61	12	7	4	11	6	92
1		2	1	16	5	4	3	5	2	1	1	3	2	93
		2	1	6	4	3		3		1		2		94
2		1		1	3			3	1					95
2		6	2	1	2			1						96
126	59	747	311	2,659	1,953	554	691	1,151	286	144	110	314	330	
		5	2	2	2			1						97a
4		1		33	14	15	3	2		2		4		97b
3		7	1	5	8	2	1	7	1	1	2	2	1	98
1		6	4	65	40	10	9	20	14	1	5	6	11	99a
5	1	20	1	61	57	5	12	15	13	4	3	4	5	99b
1		4	3	7	12	1	1	1	4					99c
		15	5	19	7	2	4	15	2		4	3	2	99d
39	24	213	75	1,030	811	172	278	375	88	55	34	106	128	100a
		1		30	5	2	10	7	1	1	2	1	1	100b
53	23	381	150	1,109	746	280	278	608	141	62	52	141	131	101a
3	2	82	44	37	63	12	36	27	1	2	5	11	11	101b
6	2	13	4	100	50	9	11	21	4	4	1	13	20	102
6		22	2	51	43	13	9	23	6	4	3	7	4	103
1		3		7	6	1	1	4				1	2	104
		14	12	61	62	18	15	13	4	3	4	10	8	105
4	1	1	2	8	1	3	2							106
	1	12	6	34	26	12	20	10	5	2		5	6	107
239	76	973	388	2,740	1,827	535	766	902	169	122	72	276	165	
3		9	6	23	15	6	9	10	1	1	1	3	3	108
														109a
10	4	34	15	110	58	32	43	39	8	1	2	9	6	109b
7	1	23	9	224	111	34	42	55	9	7	2	10	9	110
3	1	6	1	103	45	19	8	34	2	3		11	3	111b
11	9	94	78	70	86	9	34	19	15	15	1	10	8	112
38	19	381	107	397	631	93	273	158	45	30	33	25	31	113
22	5	109	42	122	116	24	48	30	14	7	11	5	21	114
														115
61	9	155	44	510	211	143	139	179	14	19	4	68	21	116
9	6	22	7	139	53	29	27	47	8	7	4	12	10	117
20	5	47	24	261	152	58	41	75	9	11	3	26	19	118a
4		13	7	45	23	7	5	11	2	1	1	2	4	119
1	1	3		19	5	3	6	1	1	1	1		1	120
				1										121
17	6	40	15	353	186	38	30	85	27	6	4	35	12	122
20	2	24	4	119	45	32	19	68	6	6	3	23	2	123
8	6	45	15	169	55	41	35	46	5	4	1	26	8	124
1		2	1	24	7	4	3	11	1	1	1	5	3	125
4	2	16	9	44	25	12	6	28	2	1	2	5	5	126
														127
228	131	664	406	3,572	1,812	517	479	1,213	350	197	203	507	313	
16	10	54	43	99	66	23	20	40	9	9	9	16	38	128
164	91	498	296	2,812	1,504	372	374	994	319	176	185	434	243	129
														130
9	3	42	25	114	41	23	14	34	3	3	3	10		131
1		6	2	48	11	9	3	10		1	1	5	1	132
1	4	19	7	31	9	4	4	7	6		2	3	1	133
2	1	1		11	11	2	2	6				1		134
16	3	21	17	235	96	37	32	48	8	3	3	22	9	135
														136
2	2	3	1	45	16	6	9	8	1	3		4	1	137
9	9	9	1	59	19	19	10	22	1	2		4	8	138
5	5	7	6	88	27	21	5	28	2			9	9	139
					4	3	2						140	
3	3	5	5	20	8	9	4	11	1			1	1	141
														142
30	13	198	121	307	179	88	120	139	21	18	7	41	37	
3	1	14	6	28	21	10	14	12	3	1	1	5	6	143
1		17	4	28	18	5	14	23	2	1		2	3	144
2	3	27	25	35	24	7	14	15	2	4		1	3	145
12	5	63	43	136	69	44	54	40	7	7	5	17	17	146
1		2	3	16	5	4	4	6	2			2		147
11	4	75	40	63	42	17	20	43	5	5	1	14	8	148
				1	1								149	
														150

² These cities are shown under the various States (indicated by footnotes 6 and 2) in Tables 1B and 1C, respectively.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Registration area in continental United States	REGISTRATION STATES			Registration cities in nonregistration States ²	All registration cities ¹	ALABAMA				ARIZONA			
			Total ¹	Urban ¹	Rural			Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural		
								White	Colored	White	Colored				
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	3,252	3,148	1,602	1,546	104	1,706	13	12	21	20	2	8		
151	Gangrene	1,298	1,266	504	762	32	536	4	7	4	4	1	4		
152	Furuncle	559	541	313	228	18	331	2	—	4	3	—	—		
153	Acute abscess	694	657	427	230	37	464	4	3	6	8	—	2		
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	701	684	358	326	17	375	3	2	7	5	1	2		
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	1,474	1,414	982	432	60	1,042	16	3	7	13	3	7		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	1,173	1,127	796	331	46	842	14	3	6	6	3	7		
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	243	233	162	71	10	172	2	—	1	2	—	—		
157	Amputations	10	10	6	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—		
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	48	44	18	26	4	22	—	—	—	5	—	—		
	XI.—Malformations	13,588	13,409	7,071	6,338	179	7,250	30	16	108	37	6	25		
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	1,490	1,463	854	609	27	881	3	1	8	11	—	3		
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	7,583	7,507	3,676	3,831	76	3,752	14	8	61	16	6	12		
159c	Other congenital malformations	4,515	4,439	2,541	1,898	76	2,617	13	7	39	10	—	10		
	XII.—Early infancy	59,777	58,506	29,814	28,692	1,271	31,085	219	159	820	345	64	196		
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	6,409	6,263	2,806	3,957	146	2,452	11	22	128	68	13	49		
161a	Premature birth	38,180	37,300	18,784	18,516	880	19,664	162	110	565	226	37	105		
161b	Injury at birth	10,628	10,453	6,365	4,088	175	6,540	34	13	90	25	6	27		
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	4,407	4,347	2,316	2,031	60	2,376	12	14	37	23	8	13		
163	Lack of care	153	143	43	100	10	53	—	—	—	3	—	2		
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	11,465	11,193	2,549	8,644	272	2,821	15	23	188	304	17	54		
	XIV.—External causes	108,806	106,501	55,775	50,726	2,305	58,080	439	362	902	737	144	441		
	Suicide	14,356	14,096	8,044	6,052	260	8,304	60	3	86	6	17	39		
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	849	829	457	372	20	477	4	—	7	—	—	1		
166	By corrosive substances	1,618	1,557	1,076	481	61	1,137	16	1	7	—	—	6		
167	By poisonous gas	2,138	2,119	1,874	245	19	1,893	1	—	1	—	—	1		
168	By hanging or strangulation	2,528	2,518	1,143	1,373	12	1,155	1	—	3	4	2	2		
169	By drowning	752	750	363	387	2	365	2	—	1	—	—	2		
170	By firearms	4,989	4,864	2,208	2,656	125	2,333	33	2	64	1	9	27		
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	794	784	460	324	10	470	3	—	2	1	2	—		
172	By jumping from high places	404	397	342	55	7	349	—	—	—	—	—	—		
173	By crushing	138	135	71	64	3	74	—	—	—	—	—	—		
174	By other means	146	145	50	95	1	51	2	—	1	1	1	1		
	Homicide	9,470	8,997	5,117	3,880	473	5,590	53	168	111	194	11	37		
197	By firearms	6,310	6,004	3,201	2,803	306	3,507	37	119	87	142	9	20		
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	1,495	1,376	908	468	119	1,027	1	35	10	35	1	9		
199	By other means	1,665	1,617	1,008	609	48	1,056	15	14	14	17	1	8		
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	84,980	83,408	42,614	40,794	1,572	44,186	326	191	705	537	116	365		
176	Poisoning by food	771	748	259	489	23	282	5	3	27	11	1	8		
177	Poisoning by venomous animals	96	88	31	57	8	39	1	—	1	—	3	7		
178	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	1,661	1,608	911	697	53	984	9	3	15	11	4	6		
179	Conflagration	1,519	1,496	533	913	23	606	2	2	7	16	1	8		
180	Burns (conflagration excepted)	6,089	5,937	3,312	2,625	152	3,464	21	29	63	94	5	18		
181	Mechanical suffocation	1,128	1,107	376	731	21	397	4	2	13	23	1	6		
182	Absorption of irritable, irritating, or poisonous gas	2,521	2,510	2,129	381	11	2,140	3	2	—	4	—	1		
183	Drowning	7,296	7,246	2,472	4,774	50	2,522	3	7	55	42	5	19		
184	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	2,741	2,647	827	1,820	94	921	13	13	39	43	12	15		
	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	691	672	380	292	19	399	3	4	5	2	2	2		
185	Traumatism by fall	15,152	14,913	8,881	6,032	239	9,120	58	15	111	29	10	36		
186a	Traumatism in mines	2,890	2,688	572	2,116	2	574	22	15	29	52	—	50		
186b	Traumatism in quarries	142	142	41	101	—	41	—	—	—	—	1	2		
187	Traumatism by machines	2,124	2,072	1,100	972	52	1,152	6	13	32	8	—	5		
188a	Railroad accidents	6,892	6,794	2,764	4,030	98	2,862	37	21	58	42	3	30		
188b	Collision with automobiles	5,216	5,130	2,237	2,893	86	2,323	27	20	45	40	1	28		
188c	Other railroad accidents	476	467	322	145	9	331	4	—	2	—	2	—		
	Street-car accidents	1,452	1,427	1,120	307	25	1,145	7	2	—	—	—	—		
188d	Collision with automobiles	476	467	322	145	9	331	4	—	2	—	2	—		
188e	Other street-car accidents	976	960	798	162	16	814	3	2	—	—	—	—		
	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	21,160	20,704	12,252	8,452	456	12,708	99	39	148	75	50	90		
188f	Airplane and balloon accidents	214	204	70	124	10	80	2	—	—	—	—	—		
188g	Injuries by other vehicles	1,379	1,342	591	751	37	628	3	1	10	8	—	4		
189	Landslide, other crushing	769	756	316	440	13	329	1	2	7	4	1	4		
190	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	555	548	129	419	7	136	3	—	4	5	—	2		
191	Wounds of war	5	5	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—		
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	17	16	11	5	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—		
193	Excessive cold	258	257	61	198	1	62	—	—	2	—	1	—		
194	Excessive heat	530	519	269	250	11	280	1	2	5	3	6	13		
195	Lightning	352	348	21	327	4	25	1	—	12	16	7	—		
196	Other accidental electric shocks	991	970	453	517	21	474	5	4	7	2	3	5		
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	665	640	354	286	25	379	1	1	5	2	1	2		
202	Other external violence	5,120	5,004	2,327	2,677	116	2,443	16	10	52	42	6	24		
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	19,060	18,348	2,376	15,972	712	3,088	79	297	589	1,297	5	181		
204	Sudden death	1,961	1,912	255	1,657	49	304	3	3	67	81	—	11		
205a	Ill-defined	4,312	3,765	624	3,141	547	1,171	10	36	76	125	1	32		
205b	Not specified or unknown	12,787	12,671	1,497	11,174	116	1,613	66	258	446	1,091	4	138		

¹ Including District of Columbia.

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

87

EACH CAUSE, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued

1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

ARKANSAS				CALIFORNIA		COLORADO		CONNECTICUT		DELAWARE		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		List No.
Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	White	Colored	
White	Colored	White	Colored											
	1	28	10	84	60	19	14	48	10	4	4	12	4	
2	1	11	4	30	30	10	7	16	4	1	4	4	1	151
3		5	1	14	13	2		10	1			4	1	152
	4	3	3	29	4	3	5	13	1	2		3	2	153
1		8	2	11	13	4	2	9	4	1		1		154
4	1	10	1	49	17	7	3	31	4	3	2	4	5	
3	1	9	1	42	14	5	2	21	4	3	2	1	5	155
1		1		6	2	2	1	7				3		156
				1				1						157
								2						158
14	1	80	7	286	190	45	92	164	38	13	15	38	15	
1		7	1	38	22	3	5	36	5	3	2	3	2	159a
9	1	42	3	144	111	25	58	60	23	8	10	24	9	159b
4		31	3	104	57	17	29	68	10	2	3	11	4	159c
87	19	565	137	1,230	838	245	375	703	137	48	70	163	139	
8	1	105	51	78	140	15	54	66	13	5	10	12	16	160
62	14	388	63	810	505	162	240	375	85	30	46	105	103	161a
12	3	43	11	236	116	42	44	205	29	11	10	34	9	161b
4	1	29	12	103	70	26	31	56	10	2	4	12	11	162
1		3		7		6		1						163
21	15	262	125	163	188	54	91	54	22	9	17	29	12	164
206	84	950	483	3,429	2,985	450	701	1,049	264	157	106	366	170	
28	1	78	4	846	428	99	67	144	42	14	12	94	16	
2		13		96	45	6	7	11	3			8		165
8	1	14		88	7	15	6	20	3	1		11	3	166
				195	33	18	1	42	4	7	8	37	3	167
		7	1	78	70	5	7	24	16	3		4	1	168
14		1		30	23	3	1	5	4	4		2	2	169
2		36	3	275	204	47	38	25	10	3	4	25	6	170
1				47	30	4	4	10				1		171
1				26	6			3				3		172
1				5	3	1	1	2				2		173
		5		6	5	2	2	2						174
13	38	111	153	227	161	25	34	32	3	13	11	17	39	
9	30	91	119	141	120	17	29	14	1	8	8	7	25	197
	6	9	20	28	15	3	2	7					8	198
4	2	11	14	58	26	5	3	11	2	3	2	10	6	199
165	45	761	326	2,356	2,398	326	600	873	219	130	83	255	115	
5	2	13	6	22	27	2	10	1				3	2	175
	2		2	5	2	2	3					6		176
3	2	6	15	71	40	13	13	22	1	3		3	3	177
1		7	8	24	51	1	4	7	3	1	2	20	3	178
13	4	71	40	163	124	12	22	62	10	5	2	20	20	179
4	4	15	9	35	35	6	20	8	6	1	1	1	4	180
				88	29	16	3	49	5	16		32	4	181
6	3	114	108	103	298	6	59	72	46	8	12	14	8	182
5	5	36	26	43	74	7	37	9	6	2	4	4	4	183
3	1	10	4	23	15	7	4	4	1	1		1		184
30	2	89	10	484	328	67	56	179	33	20	16	63	14	185
7	1	7		484	328	7	70							186a
				1	6	1								186b
3		31	3	71	66	9	16	18	3	1	1	6	2	187
10	8	63	27	115	201	22	56	26	15	10	5	4	4	188a
4		5	2	45	90	8	14	6	4	1	6	1		
6	8	58	25	70	111	14	42	20	11	9	4	4	4	188b
2		1		74	24	6		21	5	2		10	2	
				28	13			5	1	2		1		
2		1		46	11	6		16	4			9	2	
37	4	109	20	856	772	105	129	278	49	40	22	71	37	188c
				12	15	2	2	1	1			2		188d
6		12	5	26	25	5	20	17	4	1		5	2	188e,f
1		11	1	47	47	4	9	5	1			2		188g
2		5	2	9	4	4	13	1	2	1	3	7	4	189
														190
														192
	1	3	4	2	3	3	2	3	2			1	1	193
2		8	3	1	1	5		7	2	1		2		194
3		6	3	23	44	3	11	31	7	1		1		195
20	5	132	31	95	102	19	34	45	15	5	4	7	4	201
10	17	531	557	28	75	13	38	37	24		3		1	202
1	1	68	55	2	4	1	15	9	5		1		1	204
4	7	144	109	8	40	12	23	13	9			2		205a
5	9	319	393	18	31			15	10			2		205b

* These cities are shown under the various States (indicated by footnotes 6 and 2) in Tables 1 B and 1 C, respectively.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM

"Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in

List No.	Cause of Death	Florida				Idaho		Illinois		Indiana		Iowa	
		Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
		White	Colored	White	Colored								
	All causes	3,515	2,406	7,372	4,858	530	3,257	52,659	30,190	17,180	20,497	8,644	15,888
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	375	510	858	954	59	447	5,662	3,709	1,899	2,671	870	1,587
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	24	17	50	52	2	14	83	93	52	111	19	35
2	Typhus fever											1	
3	Relapsing fever (spiroillum obermeieri)												
4	Malta fever												
5	Malaria	5	10	89	108		2	16	42	3	6	1	
6	Smallpox		1	3	7			1	2	6	10		2
7	Measles	5	1	10	6	5	31	182	114	24	49	76	143
8	Scarlet fever	5		6	1	2	10	116	58	45	47	9	32
9	Whooping cough	6	6	31	27		21	134	170	73	127	32	73
10	Diphtheria	22	5	63	4		23	535	115	114	110	50	71
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	17	31	91	50	4	60	305	266	203	273	70	210
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	14	36	63	34	6	33	179	286	132	307	90	278
12	Mumps			2	1		1	2	2	1	1	2	1
13	Cholera nostras		1	1	1			2	1				
14	Dysentery	7	9	37	29		7	19	36	14	36	9	15
15	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	1		1		1		1					
16	Leprosy												
17	Erysipelas	3	1	12		3	16	94	56	41	34	20	43
18	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	3	2	3			8	62	45	16	27	13	15
19	Lethargic encephalitis		2	5	2	2	5	39	27	14	12	7	9
20	Meningococcus meningitis	6	2	8	1	4	18	116	14	14	5	11	10
21	Other epidemic and endemic diseases			2	3		10	9	7	2	3	1	6
22	Glanders				1								
23	Anthrax												1
24	Rabies	1						9	2	2			
25	Tetanus	14	28	15	22	2	1	58	22	24	19	15	30
26	Mycoses	3	1	1	4		1	7	4	3	2		4
27	Tuberculosis (all forms)	179	254	287	388	19	170	3,325	2,172	964	1,391	358	515
28	Of the respiratory system	163	227	261	366	13	137	2,852	1,990	794	1,185	296	443
29	Of the meninges, central nervous system	6	4	8	3	4	13	189	38	58	46	27	20
30	Of the intestines, peritoneum	1	8	11	9	1	12	89	80	48	73	13	18
31	Of the vertebral column	2	2	1	3	1	3	41	23	7	10	8	6
32	Of the joints	1		1				19	7	5	2	1	1
33	Of other organs	4	4	3	1		2	38	24	17	26	10	14
34	Disseminated (acute)	2	8	1	3		3	92	10	29	28	3	10
35	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)		1	1	1			5		6	21		
36	Syphilis	43	93	54	191	5	12	282	136	105	79	58	59
37	Soft chancre		1		2			1		1			
38	Gonococcus infection	9	7	4	12	2	3	57	15	21	9	10	5
39	Purulent infection, septicemia	8	2	20	10	2	3	28	23	22	11	17	22
40	Other infectious diseases								1				
41	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	424	159	783	286	80	375	7,723	3,807	2,221	2,657	1,405	2,380
42	Cancer and other malignant tumors	284	65	481	129	56	252	5,110	2,651	1,508	1,898	965	1,724
43	Of the buccal cavity	7	7	10	1	3	10	151	117	45	53	26	55
44	Of the stomach, liver	100	10	184	32	23	111	1,886	1,041	531	752	334	693
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	52	6	39	8	10	39	729	321	216	285	157	258
46	Of the female genital organs	43	22	74	47	11	24	733	321	271	232	127	145
47	Of the breast	13	6	22	10	3	18	456	253	124	169	78	155
48	Of the skin	6	2	23	1	1	11	73	98	34	78	21	54
49	Of other or unspecified organs	63	12	129	30	5	39	1,082	502	287	324	222	367
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	3	5	3	2		2	32	14	6	8	8	4
51	Acute rheumatic fever	5	2	13	11	2	11	154	62	26	35	21	30
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	3	3	7	3		8	28	43	14	28	10	26
53	Scurvy			1	1			20	1			2	
54	Pellagra	16	34	91	81			1		2	2		2
55	Beriberi												
56	Rickets		5		6	1	1	22	3	5	4	1	4
57	Diabetes mellitus	46	22	84	22	5	44	1,029	455	287	341	145	288
58a	Pernicious anemia	6	4	22	6	2	9	194	166	65	114	70	115
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	3		3	1		1	28	17	7	14	16	13
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland							7	3			2	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	8	1	7	1	7	14	411	107	135	111	61	50
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	1	2	2	1			28	14	13	10	7	12
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	2		2				4		3	1		
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	10		3	2		3	96	30	19	7	11	12
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)			1			1	23	13	6	7		10
64	Diseases of the spleen	1					1	8	7	1	2	2	1
65a	Leukemia	9		12		2	4	92	38	25	30	31	30
65b	Hodgkin's disease	2	3	5		5	44	24	12	9	13	14	14
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	16	12	26	13	2	8	304	105	48	17	28	25
67a	Chronic lead poisoning						3	9	2	3			1
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning							1	1				
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	3		1			2	3	2		2		2
69	Other general diseases	7	2	19	6	1	7	75	38	34	22	12	17
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	333	229	739	453	50	340	3,868	3,733	1,642	2,847	1,003	2,323
70	Encephalitis	5	1	10	2	3	3	53	19	24	22	15	31
71a	Simple meningitis	11	5	19	4	2	8	88	35	66	44	26	19
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	4		6			4	6	13	7	13	3	7
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	6		7	1		5	66	64	29	32	12	18
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	9	12	15	6	3	14	115	142	57	98	39	61
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	218	162	494	277	31	209	2,454	2,410	1,153	2,020	669	1,711
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	14	5	13	4		9	247	163	44	73	54	60
75	Paralysis without specified cause	18	23	88	90	1	14	47	72	35	131	15	82
76	General paralysis of the insane	6	1	15	9	1	18	190	329	51	154	10	13
77	Other forms of mental alienation	5		9	5		12	58	93	13	36	3	56
78	Epilepsy	3	5	13	30	1	13	73	114	21	60	14	57
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)			2	2			1	1	3	1		
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	7	8	11	10	1	4	21	24	7	10	10	13
81	Chorea							6	7	3	1		
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	1		1	3			6	7	3	10	4	8

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

89

EACH CAUSE, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued

1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

KANSAS		KENTUCKY				LOUISIANA				MAINE		MARYLAND				MASSACHUSETTS		List No.	
Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	List No.	
		White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored			White	Colored	White	Colored				
6,146	12,436	5,893	1,820	16,893	2,603	5,987	4,694	5,391	7,303	3,501	7,457	9,704	3,102	6,123	2,173	39,861	9,424		
695	1,140	688	330	3,669	663	888	1,019	1,150	1,687	359	868	956	641	786	459	3,884	1,090		
19	47	27	9	350	56	31	32	100	127	11	17	15	14	43	22	38	4		
1	3	9	4	34	8	12	10	97	150	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	2	6	4	133	5	80	36	86	64	15	65	5	2	10	4	77	14		
15	69	6	4	133	5	6	2	3	—	10	26	10	1	6	1	127	18	2	
21	47	10	1	36	1	26	30	73	97	16	59	53	16	63	60	133	22		
24	36	44	20	250	34	53	24	88	36	13	17	79	18	18	3	258	17	3	
31	45	27	4	200	6	83	101	115	119	31	145	100	35	63	31	218	79		
100	166	48	31	245	51	23	35	84	84	18	112	39	13	48	15	79	24	4	
73	166	24	15	201	33	1	1	1	4	2	—	—	—	—	5	1	13		
1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	
1	4	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
9	18	16	5	167	7	23	11	58	57	1	4	30	9	11	4	12	4	6	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—		
6	27	10	1	35	2	1	—	19	1	10	16	16	—	7	1	118	9	7	
18	26	12	2	53	6	6	7	4	9	9	13	2	—	4	—	144	26		
4	9	5	1	12	—	7	3	2	—	3	1	19	5	2	—	55	6	8	
8	9	2	1	46	4	9	4	7	4	3	6	11	3	6	1	51	2		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	9	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	26		
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	10	
21	15	9	4	21	6	22	22	34	45	4	2	7	7	6	4	21	3		
1	4	4	3	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	30	11	
276	369	394	202	1,781	403	406	512	307	674	180	362	480	377	482	285	2,371	831		
229	327	322	171	1,545	371	371	440	282	627	150	309	428	317	459	257	2,028	759	12	
11	5	27	4	60	8	17	12	2	1	10	15	25	23	5	4	170	18		
13	16	15	12	93	15	12	29	9	14	6	16	2	12	6	14	66	20	13	
3	7	6	1	16	3	4	1	2	3	3	5	9	4	3	3	23	8		
5	6	7	2	31	3	1	5	6	14	3	5	9	4	4	4	33	7	14	
10	2	10	7	14	3	3	11	3	9	2	2	4	15	1	1	35	9		
2	4	5	4	12	2	2	11	1	4	3	8	1	2	2	2	37a	3	15	
49	53	28	23	54	33	73	165	31	196	23	11	60	122	11	24	124	19		
10	4	9	5	3	6	10	16	4	6	6	2	14	19	2	1	21	3	16	
4	11	5	5	23	2	6	5	11	1	4	4	9	3	2	1	19	6		
910	1,715	758	132	1,524	149	763	381	519	531	498	953	1,344	273	639	146	6,131	1,376	17	
631	1,195	508	79	946	89	530	195	339	250	355	733	910	138	459	91	4,417	1,032		
22	40	8	1	33	1	18	9	14	5	11	23	43	2	12	2	119	39	18	
184	453	187	25	346	36	36	165	50	112	76	117	279	293	46	195	34	1,459	312	
77	187	71	9	107	8	66	19	36	16	81	136	118	22	49	9	833	212	19	
125	122	93	18	169	28	76	65	60	55	52	93	126	40	56	6	563	123		
58	99	42	13	65	7	29	14	28	33	40	48	80	13	48	6	482	116	20	
25	50	11	11	83	—	18	2	34	8	7	26	18	2	21	1	71	18		
140	244	96	13	143	9	158	36	55	27	47	128	232	13	78	19	905	212	21	
6	9	5	2	2	4	10	2	3	3	2	8	9	2	2	1	37	7		
9	22	12	12	52	15	2	7	11	14	4	11	20	22	11	8	55	15	22	
12	15	4	—	25	3	3	3	5	9	4	17	14	3	3	3	32	21		
3	5	5	2	147	6	21	94	38	189	4	2	5	6	7	—	1	53	23	
7	3	1	8	2	2	5	7	—	—	4	1	7	4	5	—	2	55		
117	217	114	12	159	14	98	43	57	28	65	104	181	25	74	19	719	145	24	
31	52	20	2	55	1	12	10	1	1	15	25	15	1	12	2	146	46		
5	12	2	2	10	2	7	2	2	2	6	2	2	1	2	2	24	1	25	
31	66	23	6	25	4	10	6	4	4	5	37	3	13	2	2	46	8		
4	7	8	7	2	1	1	4	4	1	2	3	5	3	1	1	18	3	26	
1	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—		
9	2	2	7	1	8	2	12	5	8	6	3	7	1	1	1	90	17	27	
2	2	2	3	—	—	6	4	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	12	2		
17	24	16	1	13	—	12	2	5	2	8	9	20	4	6	2	100	13	28	
2	17	1	1	10	—	6	1	2	2	7	7	27	8	7	2	41	12		
10	16	20	9	25	3	17	3	13	7	14	3	84	56	26	10	234	29	29	
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	10	5		
11	18	6	2	27	3	1	12	6	9	6	11	5	16	2	8	3	119	11	30
4	9	7	2	25	6	1	2	8	15	6	11	4	2	12	9	30	14		
671	1,750	666	183	1,617	252	512	313	478	519	399	1,012	940	220	811	235	4,014	1,271	31	
11	18	5	1	23	1	17	12	5	6	6	7	10	—	5	2	37	13		
14	11	17	6	48	3	12	11	5	1	6	16	26	4	6	3	66	17	32	
2	4	—	—	26	2	2	1	2	2	6	2	3	3	8	1	10	1		
11	14	13	1	13	3	8	3	7	3	5	11	11	1	8	1	45	30	33	
15	44	12	5	54	9	14	5	13	5	4	17	24	2	20	5	95	35		
492	1,321	456	127	995	152	349	211	315	350	271									

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in

List No.	Cause of Death	Florida				Idaho		Illinois		Indiana		Iowa	
		Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
		White	Colored	White	Colored								
III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Con.													
83	Softening of the brain	4		3	2			7	33	7	34	3	11
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	18	1	23	7	3	9	223	158	45	80	48	110
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	1						7	5	4	1	2	3
86a	Diseases of the ear	5	4	3		2	11	128	36	27	20	34	13
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	5	2	7	1	2	4	78	12	24	5	53	7
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system													
87	Pericarditis	2	1	5	5	2		38	40	22	22	5	19
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	36	26	37	24	7	31	447	198	173	145	66	73
89	Angina pectoris	73	19	107	18	15	35	472	428	228	365	117	287
90	Other diseases of the heart	453	191	872	420	73	409	9,160	5,108	2,610	3,304	1,165	2,304
91a	Aneurysm	7	11	12	8	1	4	119	38	46	36	18	22
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	30	2	61	18	4	33	834	730	339	589	117	364
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	19	6	11	5	3	7	121	63	64	25	42	66
93	Diseases of the veins	1	2	2	3			3	41	11	10	2	22
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system			2	1				10	7	3	4	2
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	2	1	3	1				1	1	3	1	1
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	1		7	6			1	1	2	1	1	3
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system													
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae			1	3	9		1	5	1	3	1	2
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	5	1	2	1	2	3	49	11	15	7	16	7
98	Diseases of the larynx	1		1	2		4	10	10	4	6	3	6
99a	Acute bronchitis	1	7	3	4		5	190	61	21	25	5	17
99b	Chronic bronchitis	2	4	18	1	6	67	71	28	48	12	43	5
99d	Bronchitis (unspecified, under 5 years)	2	3	8	5	1	31	18	2	4	4	24	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	71	44	133	79	13	87	1,477	696	491	458	229	443
100b	Capillary bronchitis	2	5	2			37	25	10	5	4	6	6
101a	Lobar pneumonia	74	97	159	81	18	112	2,309	834	705	640	284	521
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	7	10	65	62	1	20	18	29	30	42	5	16
102	Pleurisy	8	3	12	5	1	3	162	47	37	20	20	21
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	4	2	16	3		3	40	61	23	33	15	29
104	Gangrene of the lung	2				1		8	6	3	3	1	
105	Asthma	9	6	24	15	2	8	73	67	25	37	13	31
106	Pulmonary emphysema							13	5	1	5	1	
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	3	2	11	11	4	4	51	25	15	13	3	12
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system													
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	2	3	6	5	1	5	41	26	16	10	9	9
109a	Adenoid vegetations												
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	7	6	22	11	4	22	222	96	70	56	29	50
110	Diseases of the esophagus							4	2	2	3		
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	7	9	27	8	4	11	284	99	89	59	40	72
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	7	3	9	1	2	4	106	37	26	24	41	16
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	15	38	65	90	1	14	59	131	59	98	19	75
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	88	67	188	141	3	29	887	533	350	276	77	118
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	27	17	77	46	1	14	171	242	86	140	33	112
115	Ancylostomiasis			4									
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites			2	5	1	2	1	1				1
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	59	22	84	52	19	84	1,010	235	319	147	220	179
118a	Hernia	10	7	11	14	2	7	216	53	64	46	46	46
118b	Intestinal obstruction	46	17	59	20	6	24	330	121	139	95	68	106
119	Other diseases of the intestines	2	5	7	15	1	4	48	32	18	15	20	
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	4	1	3	2	1	3	30	9	5	10	1	1
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver							3	1				
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	34	29	35	25	1	20	478	253	134	125	59	85
123	Biliary calculi	9		15	3	10	18	293	115	84	46	64	46
124	Other diseases of the liver	31	10	49	18	6	9	222	88	109	69	61	67
125	Diseases of the pancreas	2	1	3			2	33	7	11	11	7	7
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	9	11	15	23	1	8	57	31	30	31	13	22
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)												
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa													
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	439	280	747	437	38	260	6,029	3,372	1,739	2,229	785	1,372
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)			21	42	59	65	1	16	143	126	84	25
130	Chyluria			331	174	587	308	23	203	4,908	2,893	1,409	1,043
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	27	8	28	18	1	4	135	60	46	45	29	45
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	4	2	8	1	2	2	66	24	17	15	16	
133	Diseases of the bladder	2	6	12	9		2	29	28	12	22	11	16
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	2	6	3	3			26	5	8	1	5	
135	Diseases of the prostate	19	5	29	11	5	25	307	158	88	77	109	107
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs			1		2		3	1	2	1		1
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	9		1				49	16	21	12	14	7
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	13	18	10	8	3	3	115	21	39	14	19	6
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	6	11	3	8	2	3	186	25	43	16	30	18
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage			1	1	1		2	2	2	2		
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	5	5	6	3		2	58	13	18	5	11	8
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)			1				2		1			
VIII.—The puerperal state													
143	Accidents of pregnancy	50	52	164	109	6	49	562	181	236	173	119	144
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	4	2	8	5	1	3	67	17	28	15	13	13
145	Other accidents of labor	5	6	18	5			65	19	25	17	9	18
146	Puerperal septicemia	2	2	20	22	1	4	62	20	14	16	9	16
147	Puerperal phlegmonia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	17	19	48	37	2	20	221	59	113	65	64	54
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	4				2	3	18	11	5	11	6	13
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	22	18	70	38	2	11	124	55	49	48	17	29
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast			1				3	2	2	1	1	1

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

91

EACH CAUSE, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued

1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

KANSAS		KENTUCKY				LOUISIANA				MAINE		MARYLAND				MASSACHUSETTS	
Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural
		White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored			White	Colored	White	Colored		
27	15	6	2	20	1	4	2	1	6	1	5	4	3	13	22	11	3
	49	17	2	44	10	17	6	18	6	16	39	64	3	22	2	194	37
	3			1		1		1	2					6		6	84
14	15	13	2	28	2	7	1	8	4	11	7	30	5	1		91	7
9	7	5		15		12	5	3	4	11	4	17	1			60	3
1,105	2,382	1,096	360	2,129	400	1,061	829	781	1,014	776	1,704	1,975	445	1,294	340	9,702	2,811
10	13	13	5	17	6	2	3	2	8	3	9	7	1	7	2	23	4
38	48	49	32	80	17	50	57	25	32	22	28	53	16	42	15	260	53
81	158	78	22	136	19	101	46	66	36	104	210	168	9	117	12	744	89
831	1,832	802	270	1,651	318	807	667	620	854	518	1,172	1,561	393	965	256	7,053	1,952
18	23	5	7	10	3	14	20	12	7	3	7	6	2	9	3	54	10
102	251	125	19	205	37	54	26	42	64	106	257	146	14	142	50	1,315	91b,c
24	45	21	5	18		27	7	3	7	19	16	25	4	10	1	208	43
	6	2		5		3		4		1	4	4	5			29	3
1	1	1		1		1		1		1		1		1		6	1
	2			1		2		1				1		1		4	1
	3			3		1		2				1		1		6	2
429	729	462	219	1,279	210	408	421	398	576	254	563	1,059	540	460	217	3,799	700
1	2			2				3	7			1		1		2	97a
3	6	4		5		6	2	1	1	5	1	7	1	3		14	1
	10	2	3	13		2	1	1		3	4	4		2		10	98
10	12	10	4	13		6	5	3	10	14	6	15	2	20	19	84	22
11	36	16	3	27		8	5	3	10	7	5	18	3	15	2	73	16
2	5	6	12	2	1			8	6	5	8	4	1	4	8	98e	3
6	14	5	21	5	6	2	9	5	5	1	9	9	4	2	39	18	99d
149	224	166	66	452	57	196	197	124	188	107	203	484	238	188	101	1,730	295
3	7	2	12	2	1	5	3	8	8	4	11	5	8	2	3	18	4
195	296	187	114	480	91	149	175	167	228	89	219	464	269	186	58	1,806	285
2	25	20	7	144	15	7	13	38	72	7	36	4	3	4	7	19	10
13	20	17	5	23	4	12	8	3	11	7	8	22	8	11	6	89	14
13	28	12	1	25	3	6	2	9	1	5	9	6	2	4	1	29	7
4	1	1	1	1		1	1	2	2	2	3	1	1	1		4	104
8	28	9	5	36	7	4	6	6	14	2	3	11	1	10	2	27	3
1	2			1	1	1	1	1	2	3						3	106
8	13	11	2	14	8	2	2	2	3	10	5	4	5	3	6	4	36
611	997	596	117	1,574	172	635	450	611	595	286	467	742	188	363	177	2,742	360
5	7	6	3	24	3	4	4	2	8	3	3	7	1	3	1	29	1
																1	109a
30	41	25	6	40	5	18	7	11	18	18	25	35	9	19	6	150	20
	4	1	1	1		1				1		1				6	
30	57	25	6	39	13	25	18	15	16	20	23	45	10	11	7	155	25
22	17	18	3	10	1	6	5	5	1	8	5	17	1	1	3	103	13
37	79	22	14	133	29	7	27	67	102	15	47	25	13	29	14	40	32
87	170	152	28	640	51	148	159	212	251	29	119	165	64	140	93	557	78
34	88	31	6	218	16	27	22	65	64	8	27	30	24	38	12	101	22
																	115
1		1		5		1	7	5	5			1					116
139	171	139	16	147	14	158	76	82	32	74	69	125	25	19	15	531	40
34	31	16	2	24	4	27	13	12	3	18	14	54	4	10	6	200	12
51	79	44	13	71	8	56	45	27	29	23	34	64	10	32	11	187	22
11	15	7	4	12	6	9	6	6	8	2	8	6	5	2	1	26	3
2	6	3		3		4	1	2				4	3	3		29	4
1																	121
49	88	44	7	72	5	72	37	37	32	18	38	52	8	24	5	195	31
27	49	21	1	46	3	16	2	12	5	22	15	46	2	10		204	24
35	72	31	5	69	11	51	22	38	16	22	25	46	5	15		150	26
4	3	5		6	1	2		1		1	2	3		2		26	4
12	20	6	2	14	2	3	5	10	3	5	10	16	4	4	3	49	3
																	127
659	1,173	594	220	1,400	274	708	549	490	584	302	653	1,212	368	798	232	3,470	752
21	38	30	22	107	26	44	43	40	61	14	29	23	28	43	27	104	22
495	949	474	166	1,147	216	538	375	402	454	232	544	1,056	315	714	187	2,790	646
24	26	16	3	27	4	36	12	10	10	7	14	35	6	12	3	94	15
9	5	7		1	7	3	3	1	1	8	3	7	2	3	1	36	3
2	10	6	1	19	6	2	4	3	11	2	7	3		3		27	6
56	90	24	8	63	9	25	33	17	21	15	34	49	5	13	6	206	41
9	7	5	2	7	6	6	5	3	2	2	2	2	1			33	8
15	19	11	6	9	6	25	31	4	9	3	10	11	3	3	1	34	4
21	17	12	12	6	3	13	26	2	7	12	10	10	8	6	7	100	3
5	8	8		6	3	6	3	5	3	6	2	5				30	1
						1				1						2	142
84	135	59	13	205	31	97	73	104	146	62	68	107	29	33	18	480	38
5	13	7	2	13	4	7	6	9	5	2		13	2	3	2	28	4
3	17	2	1	21	1	11	3	13	16	6	7	13	3	4	3	59	4
6	14	12	1	24	2	5	1	10	28	11	10	9	4	3	1	97	5
44	51	23	7	85	20	41	40	35	48	23	11	44	13	10	4	157	15
2	6	1	3	1	1	4	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	4	2	30	2
23	33	14	2	58	3	29	20	39	43	6	2	23	6	13	5	105	8
1	1					1			1						1	149	149

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in

List No.	Cause of Death	Florida				Idaho		Illinois		Indiana		Iowa	
		Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
		White	Colored	White	Colored								
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	11	6	30	16	2	10	102	70	40	53	21	59
151	Gangrene	1	5	14	6	1	6	28	38	16	30	5	38
152	Furuncle	6	1	7	2	1	1	30	6	9	6	6	6
153	Acute abscess	1		6	3		3	30	10	7	5	4	3
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	3		3	5			14	16	8	12	6	12
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	3	4	2	3	1	4	82	24	21	15	27	18
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	3	3	1	2		4	68	14	15	12	23	11
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)			1	1		1		12	7	6	3	1
157	Amputations								2	3			1
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion												
	XI.—Malformations	47	9	91	20	7	53	700	353	189	233	115	228
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	4	1	9	6		6	72	31	21	19	16	18
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	21	6	53	3	3	26	399	229	106	168	58	130
159c	Other congenital malformations	22	2	29	11	4	21	229	93	62	46	41	80
	XII.—Early infancy	198	112	422	212	23	178	2,412	1,265	775	786	433	736
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	13	21	45	62	1	14	124	77	59	90	38	93
161a	Premature birth	138	70	277	116	15	120	1,469	775	521	488	285	471
161b	Injury at birth	37	8	72	13	4	32	660	366	153	129	76	120
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	9	12	27	20	3	12	156	46	42	78	34	51
163	Lack of care	1	1	1	1			3	1		1		1
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	15	6	134	96	11	49	103	267	54	136	93	396
	XIV.—External causes	415	304	924	616	44	388	5,067	2,511	1,772	1,550	791	1,150
	Suicide	87	5	104	7	8	41	730	395	242	246	154	268
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	7		4		2		32	17	19	18	8	22
166	By corrosive substances	19	2	14	2	1		84	41	76	39	19	17
167	By poisonous gas	9		7		1	2	192	29	25	3	48	9
168	By hanging or strangulation	3		3			7	102	84	26	54	29	86
169	By drowning	4	1	5			2	24	29	9	10	7	10
170	By firearms	39	1	61	1	6	25	218	158	66	98	29	103
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	2		9		1	2	46	22	16	20	11	10
172	By jumping from high places	1					24	4	3	3	3	3	3
173	By crushing						7	10	2	3	3	3	3
174	By other means	3	1	1	3		1	1	1	1		1	5
	Homicide	41	143	93	208	3	12	594	162	150	50	35	24
197	By firearms	27	91	76	129	3	9	415	118	95	34	21	14
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	4	42	7	57		1	91	12	25	3	1	1
199	By other means	10	10	10	22		2	88	32	30	13	13	9
	Accidental, other, or undefined	287	156	727	401	33	335	3,743	1,954	1,380	1,254	602	888
175	Poisoning by food	9	8	22	5	2	3	9	15	6	14	3	7
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	1		3			2	1			3	1	
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	8	14	18	14	1	6	94	23	26	23	14	16
178	Conflagration	4	2	9	8		8	65	49	18	15	9	14
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	19	22	47	34	1	13	263	84	78	55	28	27
180	Mechanical suffocation	3		9	7		3	29	35	18	18	6	15
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	4	1	4	3	1		242	32	29	8	35	12
182	Drowning	20	15	104	76	3	58	207	214	61	105	23	71
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	14	11	49	34		15	81	52	26	39	12	37
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	3	4	7	4		2	32	6	11	6	8	7
185	Traumatism by fall	34	8	64	20	4	35	641	298	282	285	183	234
186a	Traumatism in mines			1			20	21	96	11	36	9	11
186b	Traumatism in quarries					1		1	4	8		1	
187	Traumatism by machines	2	3	12	13	1	8	87	49	38	28	17	24
188a	Railroad accidents	15	11	44	36	1	28	287	330	182	177	52	68
	Collision with automobiles	3	1	15	4		9	45	103	71	89	7	18
	Other railroad accidents	12	10	29	32	1	19	242	227	111	88	45	50
188b	Street-car accidents	6	1			2	2	149	31	66	39	5	3
	Collision with automobiles	2				1	2	51	11	40	28	3	2
	Other street-car accidents	4	1			1		98	20	26	11	2	1
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	102	41	214	68	10	66	1,131	381	408	257	133	151
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	6		5			1	3	11	1	11	3	3
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	1		7		1	13	51	33	16	25	8	34
188g	Landslide, other crushing			4	2		12	23	14	11	7	5	9
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)				1		10	8	18	1	16	5	26
190	Wounds of war												
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)							1					4
193	Excessive cold		1	1	5			2	6	14	1	1	1
194	Excessive heat			6	3			28	15	9	5	10	
195	Lightning						2	17	1	7	1		7
196	Other accidental electric shocks	8		22	4	2	1	34	28	19	17	6	10
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	9	3	26	8	1		23		4	1	2	3
202	Other external violence	19	11	49	55	3	29	223	104	57	44	28	34
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	31	41	219	386	2	42	45	147	16	27	26	119
204	Sudden death	1	2	15	35		6	1	5		1	4	24
205a	Ill-defined	15	24	77	129	1	18	14	81	11	14	13	42
205b	Not specified or unknown	15	15	127	222	1	18	30	61	5	12	9	53

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

93

EACH CAUSE, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued

1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

KANSAS		KENTUCKY				LOUISIANA				MAINE		MARYLAND				MASSACHUSETTS		List No.	
Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	List No.	
		White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored			White	Colored	White	Colored				
16	45	9	1	53	6	22	18	19	12	19	29	21	6	12	6	82	14		
5	21	5		19	2	6	9	3	5	9	13	5	4	6	3	16	6	151	
4	6	3		13	2	5	1	11		6	5	4	3		11	2		152	
3	7	1	1	8	1	6	6	2	3	1	6	8	1	1	32	2		153	
4	11			13	1	5	2	3	4	3	5	4	2	2	23	4		154	
7	14	8	1	14	1	11	5	6	1	4	3	17	2	4	1	66	5		
4	12	7		12	1	11	1	4	1	4	1	17	2	4	1	55	5	155	
3		1	1	2		4	1			2					9			156	
	2						1								2			157	
90	185	58	4	163	8	34	6	66	29	42	62	135	12	71	14	592	98		
8	13	8		17	1	3		7	9	8	4	18	1	2	3	72	10	159a	
51	132	30	2	83	6	21	1	38	15	22	32	87	10	50	6	303	61	159b	
31	40	20	2	63	1	10	5	21	5	12	26	30	1	19	5	217	27	159c	
252	619	298	51	1,002	106	251	183	303	332	216	370	408	162	280	141	2,036	288		
34	70	33	6	181	26	11	20	51	79	28	64	26	6	38	27	142	38	160	
158	397	202	33	653	62	158	122	243	183	126	221	250	104	177	77	1,214	165	161	
47	106	44	5	115	9	69	33	73	33	38	49	76	26	37	13	508	57	161	
13	46	19	7	52	9	13	8	24	33	22	35	56	25	28	23	168	28	162	
		1					2	4		2	1	1			1	4		163	
67	290	55	11	253	33	24	13	144	219	36	171	22	5	38	13	69	26	164	
528	1,122	533	174	1,637	239	569	393	554	599	223	439	760	208	496	137	2,740	531		
74	198	81	7	173	2	84	12	53	8	26	75	135	11	68	5	381	84		
4	17	1	15	2		2	1	3		6	3	3	1	3	1	26	3	165	
17	28	14	2	20		22	1	6		1		12	1	4		28		166	
3		5		1		12				6		37		5		136		167	
7	37	14	14	28	1	2	6	1	1	3	17	15	1	11	2	70	27	168	
2	9	6	6	9		6	2	6	2	4	14	5	2	3	3	25	20	169	
37	92	37	4	89	1	37	7	30	5	4	38	52	1	33	2	60	21	170	
2	7	3	7	2		1		1		1	2	7	4	5	3	17	5	171	
1	2	2	2	1						2		1	1	3		14		172	
	2							1		1		1	1	1		2		173	
1	4		2							1		1	1	1	1	3		174	
50	31	48	88	223	67	60	140	66	152	2	13	32	39	14	29	77	8		
33	23	34	68	191	57	40	89	48	105	7	21	21	18	7	23	32	3	197	
5	5	7	16	12	6	4	35	10	33	1	3	3	12	1	3	9	1	198	
12	3	7	4	20	4	16	16	8	14	1	3	8	9	6	3	36	4	199	
404	893	404	79	1,241	170	425	241	435	439	195	351	593	158	414	103	2,282	489		
3	8	4	4	15	6	7		8	13	2	5	2	4	5	1	6	2	175	
1	2		2				1	2		1		1	2	2		2		176	
13	22	5	3	24	4	18	8	11	9	8	6	14	2	9		27	1	177	
8	14	4	2	20	5	2	8	7		4	5	5	3	3	1	30	18	178	
32	58	37	14	88	12	45	54	28	54	10	18	59	25	20	7	183	18	179	
2	14	2	2	29	6	5	5	5	15	3	5	1	3	8	2	33	12	180	
8	9	10	5			8	1	2		6	4	26	5	3	3	120	14	181	
14	84	20	6	99	10	37	29	72	100	8	60	48	17	74	14	200	95	182	
10	40	10	2	87	15	17	15	34	32	4	15	7	3	12	8	22	6	183	
4	11	3	12	3	4	6	5	6	18	52	78	128	17	55	14	582	110	184	
106	155	111	9	194	14	89	23	41	18	5		1	2	3	1	25	1	185	
1	20	6	1	202	26										3	49	3	186a	
9	40	9	2	20	1	15	5	12	7	9	7	17	4	13	2	51	6	187	
41	93	31	6	140	25	23	21	39	34	9	20	29	12	50	11	86	33	188a	
14	43	2	22	2	6	6	18	8	4	3		10	1	5		11			
27	50	29	6	118	23	17	21	21	26	5	17	29	12	40	10	81	22		
7	2	4	2		3	2	3	3	3	5	3	29	9	1	2	59	5	188b	
5	2	3	3			2	3		3	2	1	28	8	1	2	10	2		
84	169	119	18	138	24	111	39	101	44	53	59	172	33	103	22	581	115	188c	
1	3	1	2			1		1		2	2	6	3	1	4	1	7	1	188d
3	22	5	18	2	5	2	3	10		5	8	6	3	2	56	6	188e,f		
1	9	2	11	1	3	2	6	4	1	1	5	1	1	1	10	1	188g		
5	16	1	13	3	2	5	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	1	189		
1												1					190		
																	192		
1	3	1	3	3	3	4	1	2	4	4	2	1	8	3	1	4	1	193	
5	3	3	1	4	1	2	4	5	7	2	1	2	8	3	1	5	2	194	
10		10													2	5	5	195	
6	16	5	1	10		4	1	4	6	3	4	7	1	2	6	20	8	196	
3	1	1	15	1	3	2	3	1	1	5	1	4	7	1	6	12	3	201	
41	62	12	4	80	10	27	17	48	44	11	28	29	11	25	5	148	25	202	
22	140	13	4	374	59	9	41	178	459	25	95	6	3	38	37	54	14		
5	26	35	6	4	17	48	68	12	16	2		7	9	9	9	1	204		
7	41	6	3	166	26	12	42	88	5	26	2	1	9	9	40	12	205a		
10	73	7	1	173	27	4	12	88	303	8	53	2	2	22	19	5	1	205b	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in

List No.	Cause of Death	Michigan		Minnesota		Mississippi				Missouri		Montana	
		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
						White	Colored	White	Colored				
	All causes	27,814	22,829	11,016	13,672	1,755	2,343	7,092	12,013	20,251	20,502	1,727	3,615
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	3,382	2,261	1,096	1,700	207	422	1,197	2,722	2,305	3,341	187	608
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	66	30	14	15	8	24	64	175	55	191	5	10
2	Typhus fever												
3	Relapsing fever (spiroillum obermeieri)												
4	Malta fever												
5	Malaria	2		2		9	23	152	303	14	122		
6	Smallpox							1	3	4	7		1
7	Measles	43	32	11	45	21	22	99	34	62	127	2	28
8	Scarlet fever	95	80	22	66	3		14		40	49	4	28
9	Whooping cough	112	91	18	56	14	17	65	181	87	156	3	12
10	Diphtheria	368	147	41	40	22	16	94	61	94	128	1	19
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	208	180	98	173	17	32	125	156	172	326	26	64
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	145	239	60	156	15	25	97	138	100	237	9	48
13	Mumps	7		1	2				1		1	1	
15	Cholera nostras	1						2	3	1	6		
16	Dysentery	10	21	12	11	4	16	55	101	26	90	1	5
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice									1		1	
20	Leprosy					1							
21	Erysipelas	88	56	32	19	6		18	3	39	40	9	14
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	27	40	14	17	2	1	12	5	21	60	1	3
23	Lethargic encephalitis	32	19	32	35	2	1	5	1	36	11	3	4
24	Meningococcus meningitis	43	26	39	20	3	1	4	2	33	14	27	39
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	7	8	7	4	1		1		2	4		5
26	Glanders												
27	Anthrax		3										
28	Rabies	3						2	2	1			
29	Tetanus	30	11	8	13	8	8	11	15	25	27	2	
30	Mycoses	5		5	1	1		2	1	3			
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	1,798	1,154	563	974	55	162	341	1,277	1,205	1,581	77	296
32	Of the respiratory system	1,499	1,020	463	867	44	139	318	1,172	1,062	1,450	64	256
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	154	54	27	39	4	1	3	10	42	30	6	12
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	47	24	25	24	3	11	7	43	39	54	3	12
35	Of the vertebral column	19	16	11	13	8		2	7	13	14		3
36	Of the joints	6	7	1		3		2	6	1	2	1	2
37a	Disseminated (acute)	39	11	16	12	1	3	5	1	20	31	13	1
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	6	5	5	5			1	3	1	4		2
38	Syphilis	216	96	95	35	9	62	22	231	227	86	11	23
39	Soft chancre		1										
40	Gonococcus infection	36	9	6	3	3	9	1	22	38	5		1
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	35	19	15	12	5	2	12	6	21	21	4	7
42	Other infectious diseases		1	1						1			
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	3,614	2,924	2,070	1,997	186	219	697	995	2,786	2,376	289	374
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2,230	1,939	1,438	1,363	101	97	425	364	1,990	1,719	165	249
44	Of the buccal cavity	45	67	32	54	1	3	14	5	63	47	6	5
45	Of the stomach, liver	784	830	505	625	29	30	149	83	641	715	53	128
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	301	265	222	176	10	13	44	27	285	294	29	28
47	Of the female genital organs	361	237	139	115	17	29	67	144	342	224	19	22
48	Of the breast	211	176	125	93	10	5	29	30	181	151	16	13
49	Of the skin	44	56	21	27	6	1	37	10	29	65	2	7
50	Of other or unspecified organs	484	303	394	273	28	16	85	65	449	298	35	46
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	15	13	5	3		5	6	6	19	7	2	1
52	Acute rheumatic fever	85	51	21	38	2	4	6	17	31	45	9	11
53	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	27	62	20	19			6	4	9	31	2	7
54	Scurvy	1				1							
55	Pellagra	4		3		31	79	106	490	14	13		1
56	Beriberi												
57	Rickets	14	13	1	6			2	8	3	3		
58a	Diabetes mellitus	449	348	210	259	27	24	71	61	318	267	28	43
58b	Pernicious anemia	147	153	79	116	2	2	6	2	52	86	9	8
59	Other anemias and chlorosis	17	20	7	10	3		2		8	10	2	3
60a	Diseases of the pituitary gland	4		4	1				4			3	
60b	Exophthalmic goiter	204	131	94	60	6	1	3	5	111	65	13	11
61	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	37	11	8	7		1	1	4	15	6	2	
62	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	3	3	1	1			4	1	30	11	3	1
63	Diseases of the thymus gland	84	36	17	22			1		7	3	3	2
64	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	9	7	11	5			1		3	2	2	2
65a	Diseases of the spleen	3	3					1		2	1		
65b	Leukemia	63	17	46	22	2		8	3	50	28	2	7
66	Hodgkin's disease	21	11	20	11	2		9	1	19	13		3
67a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	133	66	60	23	4	1	9	11	82	28	39	19
67b	Chronic lead poisoning	1	1						2		2		
68	Other chronic mineral poisoning	4	1										
69	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	5	3	1									2
	Other general diseases	54	35	25	30	6	4	31	18	20	30	5	4
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	2,546	3,267	1,039	1,505	173	147	628	770	1,733	2,384	109	354
70	Encephalitis	26	20	12	11	4	2	6	8	11	22	2	2
71a	Simple meningitis	73	36	27	27	4	1	16	16	43	22	1	12
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	20	16	4	2	3	2	7	8	5	16		3
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	28	44	22	7			1	3	38	33	2	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	46	67	28	44	4	6	16	8	55	74	9	12
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	1,629	2,320	628	1,094	103	108	421	467	1,115	1,728	72	218
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	82	82	52	44	7		6	8	38	36	10	13
75	Paralysis without specified cause	99	137	26	39	6	9	60	94	47	107	1	8
76	General paralysis of the insane	126	160	57	52	12	2	13	41	156	77	1	16
77	Other forms of mental alienation	35	30	16	16	4	4	5	12	17	25		13
78	Epilepsy	31	100	28	30	7	4	20	43	34	68	2	18
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	2				1	1	5		2		2	
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	46	40	4	31	1	3	5	26	3	30		8
81	Chorea	3		2				2	1	1			
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	4	4	2	6	4	1	4	3	2	10		
83	Softening of the brain	5	12	6	15			7	1	2	23		

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

95

EACH CAUSE, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued

1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

* NEBRASKA		NEW HAMPSHIRE		NEW JERSEY		NEW YORK		NORTH CAROLINA				NORTH DAKOTA		OHIO		OREGON		List No.
Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Colored	White	Colored	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	
3,975	8,394	2,719	3,610	26,316	15,812	106,620	34,279	8,893	3,407	15,951	9,666	777	4,434	43,056	30,459	4,714	5,492	
396	793	268	346	2,551	2,205	11,511	3,590	580	706	2,471	2,017	61	588	5,127	3,555	517	665	1
9	28	1	2	40	14	145	45	15	30	109	80	2	11	89	92	9	27	2
																		3
				1	1	4	1	2	6	20	32			1	3			1
21	57	5	6	19	6	141	56	34	8	157	47	3	33	17	23	5	10	6
4	13	8	12	58	41	165	54	4		29	1	3	22	83	79	5	11	7
12	38	16	12	124	75	391	119	46	50	282	246	32	134	144	12	16	9	8
16	29	4	16	269	153	905	97	37	8	194	38	1	31	377	130	12	25	10
41	134	37	59	177	147	544	239	66	118	363	188	3	46	427	407	52	92	11a
33	156	37	40	90	91	295	232	32	35	182	104	4	50	270	380	30	74	11b
2	1	1	1	2	4	9	5		1	2	2	4		2			2	13
1	10			1	7	10	33	18	17	11	96	40	2	28	31		5	15
						1						8	1					16
7	25	8	7	76	41	324	61	6	4	25	4	3	18	100	60	11	10	20
6	15	2	11	29	14	98	31	3	1	7	7	2	10	58	107	20	64	21
4	1	3	1	36	28	194	27	12	1	7	6	2	71	47	13	5	23	
3	6	2	5	39	11	149	11	7	4	10	7	5	19	42	7	20	12	
2	2			7	3	21	4	1		4	2	1	10	7			10	25
						3		1										26
						3												27
						3		1										28
4	9	2	1	31	59	21	4	2	6	9	6	6	6	48	22	3	2	29
3	1			2	12	1	1	2	10			6	6	1				30
171	236	137	157	1,322	1,478	7,020	2,437	262	351	902	1,063	29	285	2,886	1,826	266	264	
130	199	101	131	1,104	1,413	6,045	2,239	231	306	808	974	17	236	2,459	1,634	203	236	31
16	6	14	11	91	24	431	65	15	10	26	8	5	19	177	51	21	7	32
9	17	8	5	50	18	179	53	7	25	25	41	4	9	101	61	20	7	33
2	4	4	2	17	7	75	23	2	1	7	9	7	30	12	10	6	24	
3	3	2		5	1	22	6	1	3	15	11	2	5	46	19	3	2	35
5	3	5	2	19	5	95	25	3	1	16	12	1	3	52	22	5	2	36
4	3	2	5	32	10	160	17	5	6	16	12	1	4	37	143	50	18	37a
2	1	1	1	4		13	9	1	2	29	115	4	10					38
43	18	4	7	164	65	864	104	16	62	29	115	4	10					39
8	4			1		1		3	6	3	6	6	1	52	10	1	7	40
6	8	1	5	30	5	38	20	10	3	22	8	8	1	37	20	8	5	41
619	1,230	387	500	3,640	2,003	16,231	4,525	426	247	1,527	634	113	566	5,860	3,840	785	660	
435	815	263	350	2,436	1,485	11,130	3,258	251	114	817	276	70	357	3,874	2,666	546	451	
12	23	8	12	63	43	339	106	6	1	26	8	1	115	78	20	23		43
148	343	93	115	895	511	3,700	1,097	55	31	267	76	32	186	1,308	1,114	191	167	44
54	124	55	77	398	248	1,941	520	34	11	84	20	9	34	591	353	93	71	45
68	84	22	36	288	215	1,421	419	52	38	118	88	9	28	636	310	70	63	46
37	62	25	34	242	180	1,092	351	31	16	71	21	2	20	369	225	53	33	47
9	21	4	7	66	31	170	120	10	1	49	4	1	6	70	117	5	11	48
107	158	56	69	494	257	2,467	645	63	16	202	59	16	75	785	469	114	83	49
2	3	3		11	8	97	19	3	2	7	12	1	1	29	17	3	3	50
5	18	7	3	101	39	347	51	11	6	39	21	4	22	100	66	4	8	51
2	11	6	7	33	15	61	70	8	3	14	2	10	43	51	6	6	10	52
				1	1	3	3	49	81	330	211		1			1		53
						2							14					54
4	5	1	1	14	5	51	10	1	2	2	8	1	17	15	2	1		55
62	213	57	81	600	243	2,333	576	47	15	128	53	13	74	724	474	88	94	56
25	40	16	20	71	55	327	173	8	2	41	58	7	34	196	147	30	23	57
1	10	6	5	4	7	43	25	3	5	9	2	5	18	13	5	2	58b	
30	32	4	1	49	20	253	54	8	2	19	4	7	13	322	149	37	26	59
1	5	9	5	45	12	1	1	5	3	4	3	1	1	54	22	8	5	60a
7	11	2	5	30	11	111	36	6	2	13	5	2	6	53	19	6	3	61
2	3	3		33	11	1	1			2		1	5	20	13	3		62
3				4		15	2			5	1		6	2	1	1		63
13	21	5	2	55	20	263	33	9	2	17	3	3	12	84	36	15	10	64
2	8	4	1	24	10	108	21	2	1	8	1	1	7	33	35	6	2	65a
14	7	6	13	110	55	726	114	4	4	17	12	1	5	165	51	11	10	66
1	1			1		21	3					1	1	10	1		1	67a
				3		31	6	1		1			2	5	2	1		67b
11	23	7	5	52	15	190	39	12	5	49	12	3	10	77	51	11	7	68
429	1,106	330	551	2,326	1,952	8,348	4,540	399	313	1,706	865	98	489	4,320	4,396	559	680	
5	7	4	3	32	13	65	20	6	5	33	8	6	6	53	22	6	6	70
10	8	10	6	55	22	197	49	12	6	39	25	7	14	80	49	20	4	71a
1	3	1		11	4	52	13	3	1	19	5	1	4	16	19	3	3	71b
5	8	4	5	31	23	109	47	3	1	7	1	1	1	66	43	6	2	72
16	40	10	9	58	50	259	94	8	4	41	11	2	14	81	108	22	22	73
273	748	220	443	1,685	1,429	5,332	3,345	233	235	1,139	525	59	328	3,112	3,384	315	527	74a
35	62	28	34	95	61	462	176	13	6	15	9	2	11	121	99	35	18	74b
11	42	2	6	33	52	147	72	24	19	214	127	2	2	47	78	15	29	75
8	45	18	7	54	115	417	211	5	4	20	37	2	2	238	169	46	12	76
16	46	2	3	20	20	139	35	20	3	11	18	1	17	45	23			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

97

EACH CAUSE, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued

1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

NEBRASKA		NEW HAMPSHIRE		NEW JERSEY		NEW YORK		NORTH CAROLINA				NORTH DAKOTA		OHIO		OREGON		List No.
Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	List No.
								White	Colored	White	Colored							
26	35	8	14	80	47	462	164	21	4	48	15	6	21	178	132	37	20	84
1	1	3	3	46	2	5	2	11	2	24	8	3	8	4	1	10	9	85
14	6	5	1	46	4	252	31	26	3	23	4	2	3	87	34	10	5	86a
13	10	4	2	56	12	222	14	26	3	23	4	2	3	80	19	5	2	86b
783	1,629	669	990	5,614	3,644	25,382	9,365	538	407	2,185	1,037	107	614	8,369	6,899	1,080	1,221	
5	7	2	5	15	7	26	39	1	1	8	3	2	3	27	36	4	3	87
38	63	23	10	251	149	741	196	25	18	54	42	7	23	420	149	31	30	88
55	122	98	115	393	234	1,517	718	66	14	160	34	6	51	493	496	64	98	89
594	1,235	414	657	4,544	2,928	20,377	7,090	393	352	1,797	889	83	459	6,383	5,295	738	974	90
7	9	1	3	39	18	224	45	5	11	19	6	9	83	44	18	11	91a	
47	153	105	180	282	264	1,870	1,137	19	4	109	50	6	50	817	805	163	82	91b,c
30	29	21	17	63	35	543	104	24	4	12	3	2	2	114	58	58	18	92
6	7	3	1	18	4	61	26	2	2	3	2	4	2	21	11	2	1	93
1	1	1	1	6	1	19	7	2	2	3	1	1	2	9	2	3	1	94
3	1	1	1	3	3	1	3	1	3	18	6	1	2	2	2	1	1	95
248	578	223	299	2,530	1,204	10,374	2,533	267	352	1,141	737	62	394	3,737	2,155	355	384	
2	2	1	22	5	5	78	9	4	4	4	5	1	1	5	3	6	4	97a
2	5	2	2	4	7	31	15	3	2	8	3	7	12	11	1	1	97b	
2	9	3	8	63	31	206	88	2	6	11	9	1	5	45	36	2	5	99a
5	13	7	9	36	39	161	81	2	3	22	5	1	5	77	67	12	12	99b
1	1	1	16	7	7	29	12	2	6	7	3	1	2	6	4	1	99c	
2	7	9	10	45	28	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	30	25	6	4	99d
86	194	95	115	792	389	3,685	899	105	121	379	246	28	171	1,390	858	133	147	100a
4	1	2	8	12	12	126	26	2	4	4	4	1	1	14	19	1	1	100b
124	237	84	131	1,356	607	5,310	1,156	118	155	469	263	22	155	1,872	898	148	164	101a
8	49	8	10	29	24	149	38	10	29	144	137	3	10	42	3	10	10	101b
10	13	6	3	88	25	315	59	12	10	24	18	1	7	43	16	8	8	102
3	21	6	3	30	14	57	37	2	3	20	6	1	1	29	37	7	9	103
3	14	2	3	44	19	77	37	4	8	22	10	2	1	12	7	1	1	104
1	2	1	2	12	4	12	4	3	3	12	12	3	4	42	23	8	7	105
1	5	6	3	25	7	65	33	8	9	12	12	3	4	42	23	8	7	106
414	657	171	162	2,251	767	7,656	1,629	405	309	1,319	680	112	376	3,687	1,787	323	328	
6	2	1	1	22	10	56	14	6	2	14	11	2	2	44	19	6	4	108
31	83	12	13	92	36	385	67	16	11	40	16	7	11	184	91	18	18	109a
1	1	1	2	2	2	9	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	1	1	109b
22	16	15	15	156	35	515	113	14	10	38	28	7	14	219	121	30	17	110
17	19	6	3	47	10	226	33	4	2	15	5	2	5	88	28	18	2	111a
8	36	5	12	47	50	112	115	13	39	102	57	5	18	154	173	14	24	112
34	94	24	23	452	218	1,291	295	111	106	593	345	2	89	552	363	10	32	113
8	67	8	8	122	49	250	143	25	20	160	70	1	20	156	147	13	19	114
1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	115
96	142	31	23	493	91	1,621	171	85	45	127	40	38	93	751	177	66	76	116
27	35	10	9	151	28	523	77	11	7	12	3	15	185	74	20	15	117	
44	63	20	16	142	44	534	136	46	26	58	37	12	26	348	122	29	35	118a
11	7	3	1	36	12	91	34	5	5	15	9	1	7	38	17	6	5	118b
2	4	1	9	2	2	64	9	2	3	3	2	2	2	6	6	2	2	119
26	40	16	13	210	108	889	220	14	13	54	27	6	19	342	212	17	32	120
37	35	6	10	124	26	427	61	18	3	26	3	22	27	274	68	26	19	121
34	47	9	7	88	31	422	91	19	7	39	13	2	17	217	117	39	25	124
5	3	2	3	16	4	89	6	4	2	6	6	1	1	30	6	4	1	125
6	12	3	3	42	9	138	35	12	10	16	12	2	10	92	41	5	4	126
399	702	217	288	2,689	1,772	10,142	3,298	389	295	1,527	860	68	301	3,871	2,620	404	475	
13	38	14	8	120	70	223	93	31	27	86	77	4	20	169	112	11	19	128
278	548	168	244	2,181	1,592	8,488	2,918	300	201	1,307	706	38	229	2,920	2,217	309	393	129
16	14	7	5	24	28	262	63	14	9	48	16	4	8	122	51	11	9	130
8	5	2	2	14	7	99	11	3	11	2	2	1	4	29	8	4	1	132
1	1	1	1	9	12	107	41	4	2	5	28	10	29	192	140	39	36	133
38	58	9	12	107	40	427	119	13	11	40	28	10	29	192	140	39	36	134
7	6	2	2	23	6	85	19	1	2	4	3	1	1	32	12	4	3	137
14	5	4	3	59	8	171	8	8	14	4	10	3	1	132	12	3	7	138
15	18	9	5	61	12	237	30	7	17	4	7	5	7	141	27	10	5	139
2	6	3	2	4	1	62	9	6	6	5	4	1	1	2	1	3	1	140
6	3	2	4	21	3	66	23	200	49	28	19	84	68	6	20	124	54	141
1	103	27	30	357	99	1,176	204	73	70	220	184	20	55	566	199	45	48	142
3	10	5	2	33	15	114	19	2	6	14	12	1	5	42	16	8	6	143
10	11	1	2	46	13	153	26	8	5	35	14	1	3	58	21	3	11	144
4	9	1	1	45	14	158	28	9	11	32	30	2	7	79	19	3	3	145
33	37	7	10	149	26	478	67	24	27	50	53	9	16	237	69	15	17	146
3	11	4	3	17	8	68	15	2	2	5	6	1	2	26	19	4	2	147
9	24	9	12	66														

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in

List No.	Cause of Death	Michigan		Minnesota		Mississippi				Missouri		Montana		
		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	
						White	Colored	White	Colored					
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	72	80	29	35	1	11	15	20	44	58	7	2	
151	Gangrene	28	53	4	16	8	5	13	8	29	3	1		
152	Furuncle	11	9	4	2	4	3	16	12	2				
153	Acute abscess	22	7	8	4	2	3	1	6	16	12	2		
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	11	11	13	13	1	1	3	3	14	14		1	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	46	14	15	10	4	3	6	5	27	8		3	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	37	9	12	10	3	2	3	3	23	8		1	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	8	3	1	1	1	3	1	3	3			1	
157	Amputations	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	419	321	145	192	11	2	48	18	178	199	13	37	
	XI.—Malformations	48	25	24	29	1	1	3	3	23	18	2	2	
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	212	190	53	86	8	29	8	80	118	6	20		
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	159	106	68	77	3	18	7	75	63	5	15		
159c	Other congenital malformations	1,861	1,055	463	852	105	84	447	277	691	866	91	239	
	XII.—Early infancy	143	127	24	78	14	7	63	32	41	95	5	21	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	1,244	683	312	555	72	25	308	190	489	569	67	153	
161a	Premature birth	323	142	95	154	14	46	22	121	134	16	42		
161b	Injury at birth	149	99	32	64	5	1	31	32	38	67	3	20	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	1			3	
163	Lack of care	148	361	37	156	19	31	85	268	33	243	9	41	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	2,800	2,034	959	1,130	182	293	608	920	1,856	1,631	185	471	
	XIV.—External causes	349	248	164	161	18	2	51	12	300	243	47	66	
165	Suicide	18	15	2	12	1	2	2	24	13	5	10		
166	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	87	22	18	12	3	6	6	72	33	15	7		
167	By corrosive substances	52	9	32	4	1	1	1	44	6				
168	By poisonous gas	53	78	33	56	1	2	26	42	3	4			
169	By hanging or strangulation	22	16	14	11	1	1	1	9	14	2	2		
170	By drowning	85	83	52	48	12	32	5	98	115	16	36		
171	By firearms	19	12	4	12	1	6	17	11	4	3			
172	By cutting or piercing instruments	2	2	7	2	1	1	8	1	2	1	1		
173	By jumping from high places	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	5					
174	By crushing	4	9	1	2	1	3	3	3	3			1	
	Homicide	295	77	37	28	16	75	65	277	268	107	11	26	
197	By firearms	188	23	20	11	12	52	54	211	188	70	8	16	
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	66	4	4	4	3	17	4	37	49	12	1	3	
199	By other means	41	50	13	13	1	6	7	29	31	25	2	7	
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	2,156	1,709	758	941	148	216	492	631	1,288	1,281	127	379	
176	Poisoning by food	6	13	3	9	5	2	12	10	14	27		3	
177	Poisoning by venomous animals	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
178	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	39	25	17	13	2	4	10	13	36	18	4	9	
179	Conflagration	65	48	11	30	3	1	5	20	32	36	5	7	
180	Burns (conflagration excepted)	132	59	53	44	13	20	49	86	32	69	3	19	
181	Mechanical suffocation	29	37	5	16	3	1	6	21	6	11		5	
182	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gases	49	13	56	16	1	1	1	40	5	3	7		
183	Drowning	95	267	32	135	18	68	31	140	25	127	1	59	
184	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	25	65	9	44	8	31	33	88	39	59	8	24	
	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	7	12	11	7	1	3	5	5	14	11	2	2	
185	Traumatism by fall	406	255	221	158	17	3	61	22	332	242	18	41	
186a	Traumatism in mines	7	32	5	18	1	1	4	13					
186b	Traumatism in quarries	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1					
187	Traumatism by machines	48	38	15	29	8	17	13	33	24	3	9		
188a	Railroad accidents	112	129	51	69	18	12	55	37	77	124	16	36	
	Collision with automobiles	28	52	5	15	8	2	19	5	6	34	3	1	
	Other railroad accidents	84	77	46	54	10	10	36	32	71	90	13	35	
188b	Street-car accidents	59	24	8	2	1	1	1	1	37	10	2		
	Collision with automobiles	20	11	5	2	1	1	1	1	13	5			
	Other street-car accidents	39	13	3	1	1	1	1	1	24	5	2		
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	811	455	181	188	38	27	108	70	298	219	26	47	
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	6	9	15	24	3	3	5	8	17	5	2	2	
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	21	36	8	5	9	6	6	8	28	2	11		
188g	Landslide, other crushing	24	21	8	5	3	3	6	6	69	11	4		
188h	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	8	14	1	18	1	1	8	3	22	22		9	
190	Wounds of war	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	2	14	
193	Excessive cold	2	5	5	7	1	2	2	11	6				
194	Excessive heat	32	13	1	6	1	2	6	12	2	20	6		
195	Lightning	3	10	1	15	1	3	7	2	15	29	1	4	
196	Other accidental electric shocks	31	17	4	6	1	3	7	2	6	20			
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	16	15	2	1	2	6	17	6	20	8			
202	Other external violence	121	97	41	78	16	21	48	53	75	160	7	23	
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	47	152	8	112	44	244	488	2,023	15	382	2	71	
204	Sudden death	4	22	16	8	6	60	144		37		3		
205a	Ill-defined	29	73	4	34	10	20	43	6	80	2	29		
205b	Not specified or unknown	14	57	4	62	26	218	335	1,756	9	265		39	

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

99

EACH CAUSE, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued

1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

NEBRASKA		NEW HAMPSHIRE		NEW JERSEY		NEW YORK		NORTH CAROLINA				NORTH DAKOTA		OHIO		OREGON		List No.	
Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	List No.	
								White	Colored	White	Colored								
10	10	5	13	84	48	241	80	15	5	36	20	3	21	122	80	14	13		
2	7	2	9	24	25	49	33	3	4	11	13	1	7	41	50	3	7	151	
3	1	1	2	22	8	41	9	7	-----	7	1	4	16	14	5	-----	152		
3	1	1	1	23	8	76	16	2	-----	10	2	2	31	5	3	3	153		
2	2	1	1	15	7	75	22	3	1	8	4	2	34	11	3	3	154		
7	5	2	3	49	14	147	28	7	4	16	2	5	6	65	18	7	4		
5	5	1	3	38	9	124	22	7	4	13	2	4	6	51	12	5	3	155	
2	-----	1	-----	11	2	23	6	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	9	6	2	1	156	
-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	157	
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	158	
53	113	51	32	302	181	1,105	859	60	16	222	34	13	64	514	361	49	48		
2	16	5	2	30	12	168	30	6	2	20	5	2	9	59	35	6	7	159a	
34	68	21	18	162	130	503	237	29	11	126	14	5	37	274	234	23	31	159b	
17	29	25	12	110	39	434	92	25	3	76	15	6	18	181	92	20	10	159c	
191	483	163	128	1,352	519	5,030	1,146	318	227	1,124	480	45	337	2,272	1,273	134	205		
6	54	15	12	122	63	365	120	19	31	131	100	3	43	157	177	4	27	160	
123	307	85	86	808	314	2,865	725	229	161	822	311	1,564	209	809	S2	118	118	161a	
46	84	52	19	288	83	1,345	220	52	19	124	32	419	50	201	37	37	37	161b	
11	37	11	11	132	58	445	78	18	16	46	33	5	34	130	85	11	20	162	
1	-----	2	1	2	1	10	3	-----	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	163	
17	178	24	61	73	80	246	233	22	11	198	203	6	110	243	427	36	101	164	
336	735	158	193	2,461	1,295	8,992	2,699	336	291	1,071	553	57	366	4,239	2,691	403	626		
59	138	18	44	301	228	1,448	430	43	2	79	8	3	46	520	370	80	84		
3	8	12	4	12	4	54	22	3	1	1	-----	6	28	22	5	11	165		
13	9	1	1	26	13	120	23	8	1	7	-----	3	93	13	15	1	166		
12	2	5	1	113	51	522	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	19	2	18	6	167		
5	41	6	14	44	75	226	123	3	7	2	-----	1	15	108	104	9	11	168	
1	4	2	6	10	9	53	41	6	1	1	-----	2	36	28	10	7	169		
17	63	3	19	51	55	198	162	23	1	50	2	19	175	166	13	37	170		
5	6	1	2	19	15	91	27	6	4	2	-----	1	38	15	7	8	171		
1	2	1	1	20	5	156	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	19	4	3	3	172		
1	-----	1	3	1	1	22	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	10	2	10	-----	173		
2	3	3	3	6	2	-----	-----	4	1	-----	-----	1	6	2	2	-----	174		
26	22	1	2	118	44	583	52	26	97	62	95	1	10	438	112	14	20		
19	14	1	1	47	31	241	26	16	67	42	65	1	7	283	66	9	14	197	
1	1	18	4	121	8	121	8	4	22	8	16	1	-----	79	13	2	1	198	
6	7	1	1	53	9	221	18	6	8	12	14	3	76	33	3	5	199		
251	575	139	147	2,042	1,023	6,961	2,217	267	192	930	450	53	310	3,281	2,209	309	522		
4	10	1	2	5	7	18	14	4	3	16	10	6	24	17	-----	5	175		
5	22	5	27	10	107	31	12	17	13	17	13	2	7	70	32	6	10	177	
2	9	6	12	14	33	116	59	2	3	7	15	1	46	57	57	10	178		
15	26	11	4	185	31	455	76	26	11	106	93	3	23	255	115	18	13	179	
3	14	1	9	14	47	23	3	8	22	12	4	4	38	33	4	4	180		
7	15	3	12	101	26	734	33	1	5	3	41	3	11	81	18	4	4	181	
5	40	12	26	136	179	560	342	3	5	56	41	3	28	129	205	24	73	182	
5	20	1	3	21	20	45	51	7	28	52	47	1	22	68	54	10	27	183	
1	4	2	6	22	6	1,583	440	36	9	132	22	13	31	695	394	17	8	184	
67	123	29	31	418	171	6	7	2	1	3	1	6	15	55	2	2	185		
1	2	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	2	1	1	2	9	49	15	21	186b		
5	26	4	4	47	13	185	25	2	3	18	6	5	12	97	49	15	21	187	
15	40	12	17	166	126	312	262	12	15	72	25	3	23	296	359	9	40	188a	
3	20	5	7	21	40	57	87	5	2	19	9	7	72	167	4	13	188b		
12	20	7	10	145	86	255	175	7	13	53	16	3	16	224	192	5	27		
4	1	2	2	23	6	184	19	1	1	1	1	2	92	48	9	4	188b		
3	1	2	7	1	19	13	1	1	1	1	1	37	28	4	3	3	188b		
1	2	16	5	165	6	6	8	1	1	1	1	55	20	5	1	1	189		
74	124	44	27	704	269	1,822	562	121	46	256	80	12	60	1,025	469	80	114	188c	
3	5	5	14	1	1	1	11	1	1	13	12	2	19	43	40	5	9	188d	
4	20	2	3	18	11	100	43	6	1	13	12	1	2	14	14	2	38	188e,f	
3	2	8	8	31	9	2	3	7	7	28	79	41	7	27	165	106	29	48	188g
2	9	3	2	2	6	20	2	8	1	1	10	8	10	21	1	9	9	190	
20	39	2	3	87	37	366	102	15	28	79	41	7	27	165	106	29	48	202	
11	72	24	14	37	29	39	50	58	154	1,188	1,360	12	147	64	158	3	34		
1	12	19	2	1	2	6	9	11	14	155	104	11	24	6	14	3	5	204	
5	31	2	8	28	23	18	19	12	15	169	105	2	24	14	42	3	14	205a	
5	29	3	4	8	4	15	35	125	864	1,151	10	112	44	102	-----	15	15	205b	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in

List No.	Cause of Death	Pennsylvania		Rhode Island		South Carolina				Tennessee			
		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban	Colored	White	Colored
						White	Colored	White	Colored				
	All causes	61,025	50,227	6,619	1,278	1,924	2,381	7,037	10,398	5,656	3,992	14,893	4,488
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	6,614	6,207	611	216	250	467	1,086	2,303	815	891	3,434	1,326
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	130	132	2	2	22	25	127	258	38	49	326	125
2	Typhus fever												
3	Relapsing fever (spiroillum obermeieri)												
4	Malaria												
5	Smallpox												
6	Measles	84	166	1		5	2	60	215	8	16	86	46
7	Scarlet fever	127	131	14	1	17	7	58	21	35	8	98	7
9	Whooping cough	159	292	32	8	10	29	70	180	44	29	219	68
10	Diphtheria	543	297	52	9	14		92	45	25	18	141	20
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	692	836	55	8	35	43	161	144	90	92	283	97
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	363	509	16	9	16	28	95	131	58	51	194	52
13	Mumps	5	5		2								
15	Cholera nostras	2	4	1		1	1	3	2			10	2
16	Dysentery	26	20	4		6	10	68	95	42	16	142	34
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	3	2	1									
20	Leprosy												
21	Erysipelas	124	129	17	2	3	1	12	1	9	5	34	2
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	54	46	9	2	2		11	14	4		28	7
23	Lethargic encephalitis	55	39	6	1	5	1	5	2	9	3	6	
24	Meningococcus meningitis	52	17	5		4	1	7	4	8	5	18	1
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	9	8	3				2	3	5		2	
26	Glanders												
27	Anthrax	2								4		3	
28	Rabies	9	1							13	12	20	9
29	Tetanus	67	36	2	2	6	11	5	16	1	1		
30	Mycoses	6	3				1	2	26				
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	3,536	3,273	347	169	80	239	269	962	343	480	1,731	780
32	Of the respiratory system	3,036	2,942	281	158	68	203	245	896	282	399	1,561	722
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	232	119	41	4	1	9	11	5	24	6	47	11
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	118	98	4	3	3	11	3	28	21	47	74	20
35	Of the vertebral column	55	30	3	2	1	3	1	5	5	3	10	2
36	Of the joints	18	19	2			1	3	6	1	2	4	2
37a	Of other organs	53	52	5	2	3	4	3	5	8	5	25	9
37b	Disseminated (acute)	22	9	8		3	8	2	15	5	17	8	14
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	2	4	3		1		1	2	49	1		
39	Syphilis	464	210	32	1	17	55	18	162	49	95	33	72
40	Soft chancre												
41	Gonococcus infection	67	25	2		1	7	2	6	6	7	2	
42	Purulent infection, septicemia	31	24	10		6	5	11	11	9	4	15	2
	Other infectious diseases	1	1										
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	7,950	5,782	946	155	262	237	721	737	702	263	1,467	340
	Cancer and other malignant tumors	5,337	3,940	657	119	124	57	337	242	433	138	807	156
43	Of the buccal cavity	172	128	23	6	7		19	9	15	2	25	2
44	Of the stomach, liver	1,844	1,547	215	37	33	17	117	71	108	34	269	53
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	797	552	116	24	17	5	30	14	67	13	83	14
46	Of the female genital organs	755	562	99	20	31	22	62	79	97	48	110	50
47	Of the breast	475	377	77	11	8	6	31	24	39	19	83	15
48	Of the skin	94	133	16	2	3		24	5	16	1	71	4
49	Of other or unspecified organs	1,170	641	111	19	25	7	54	40	91	21	166	18
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	36	19	5	1	2	1	1	7	5	3	5	3
51	Acute rheumatic fever	163	140	21	3	4	4	16	23	4	8	37	9
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	55	56	4	3	2	1	10	3	7	1	21	5
53	Scurvy	1	3			1				2		1	
54	Pellagra	20	4	1	1	65	141	201	365	89	43	347	125
55	Beriberi												
56	Rickets	31	24	3		1	2	5	10	5	1	1	1
57	Diabetes mellitus	1,128	713	131	14	33	17	62	36	69	33	100	16
58a	Pernicious anemia	180	201	18	5	4	1	14	9	18	2	37	3
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	28	34	5		2	1	2		6			
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	8	4							1			
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	218	153	13		6		5	3	15	7	12	2
60b	Other disease of the thyroid gland	22	27	1	1	1		2	6	2	3	10	2
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	3	4			1	3	2					
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	111	47	11	1	3	1	8	6	6		3	1
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	16	15	2			1		3			1	
64	Diseases of the spleen	9	6			2				1		2	
65a	Leukemia	119	52	11	1	2	2	7	2	11	4	9	
65b	Hodgkin's disease	44	27	5	1	2		6	4	4	1	5	2
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	308	237	45	3	6	3	13	6	10	5	16	4
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	8	6	1				1	1	1	1	2	
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning	1	2				1						1
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	1	2			1	2		2	2		4	
69	Other general diseases	103	66	12	2	1	2	26	14	13	6	31	10
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	5,512	5,917	810	155	167	278	769	874	481	309	1,365	383
70	Encephalitis	72	39	12		3	6	15	10	6	1	19	4
71a	Simple meningitis	148	80	20	3	2	3	14	10	18	8	46	3
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	24	16	4	1	5	1	3	2			16	1
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	74	79	8	2	1	1	5	6	9		16	3
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	156	122	16	1	1		16	10	14	23	45	14
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	3,655	4,293	597	121	112	179	545	548	307	210	776	218
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	275	166	32	7	3	4	11	1	15	4	21	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	142	159	9	4	4	9	73	175	21	39	185	56
76	General paralysis of the insane	251	287	32	2	10	29	3	3	10	5	35	20
77	Other forms of mental alienation	49	48	9	6	6	21	2	7	4	3	40	16
78	Epilepsy	95	181	10	3	3	7	18	19	8	2	40	17
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	5	1	2	1	2	1	3	7	2	1	1	4
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	85	129	8	2	2	1	15	55	5	3	22	8
81	Chorea	2	3						2	1		3	
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	18	11	1			1	2	1	2	1	3	2
83	Softening of the brain	20	39	1			1	8	4	8		15	

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

101

EACH CAUSE, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued

1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural".

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM

[“Urban” includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

103.

EACH CAUSE, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued

1920: the remainder of the State is included in "rural"

UTAH		VERMONT		VIRGINIA				WASHINGTON		WEST VIRGINIA		WISCONSIN		WYOMING	
Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
				White	Colored	White	Colored								
15	15	3	18	25	8	45	16	48	20	23	31	70	67	1	10
8	4	3	1	3	3	21	5	19	5	14	18	20	12	2	2
379	390	146	993	901	617	2,066	1,143	1,681	1,532	629	1,478	2,492	3,652	59	219
2	1	1	2	3	2	9	2	3	1	3	7	10	19	1	1
21	19	7	30	28	37	30	31	50	44	29	55	125	103	5	8
22	31	17	100	95	41	175	36	165	106	49	76	127	213	1	15
297	323	100	682	699	487	1,688	970	1,273	1,148	486	1,207	1,988	2,916	43	170
3	1	4	15	12	24	17	12	24	10	4	12	31	102	1	1
15	7	15	163	49	20	104	77	119	198	35	102	159	315	4	13
15	5	13	14	4	21	6	38	20	19	15	41	57	3	11	92
1	1	2	2	1	1	5	1	7	2	2	3	9	14	1	1
2	1					1	3	2		1		1			95
1	2		1			13	3		2	1	1	1	2		96
196	251	62	319	343	422	833	566	598	501	358	888	1,014	1,317	24	137
1			1	1	1	5	13		3	3	1	2	6	1	1
4	2	2	3	3	6	6	3	9	1	2	8	7	9	1	1
2	4	2	2	7	5	7	9	5	1	3	7	33	39	2	98
1	2	2	12	11	23	8	11	1	18	1	35	49	2	99a	99b
6	4	16	13	11	6	6	6	1	1	3	4	7	1	2	99c
		6	1	1	5	7	7	5	6	4	10	16	17	2	99d
62	79	20	97	120	147	310	184	190	161	138	345	390	410	6	100a
1	1	7	3	4	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	10	9	2	100b
96	109	29	137	212	325	226	306	249	155	311	404	597	13	52	101a
7	19	1	15	10	1	65	66	17	15	21	124	25	56	15	101b
9	10	1	6	10	12	14	5	20	9	13	37	40	4	102	
3	3	1	6	11	12	18	7	14	9	16	11	29	1	3	103
4	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	10	18	5	25	19	25	1	104
		4	1	10	3	26	15				1	1	1	5	105
		1	1											1	106
		11	3	5	1	3	10	14	8	7	2	7	18	3	107
207	204	86	213	413	336	791	493	647	390	536	1,381	1,264	1,068	44	148
4	1		3	4	1	8	8	8	8	8	10	7	11	3	108
			1												109a
20	16	4	11	21	9	35	22	39	29	25	27	67	36	3	13
1		2						1		3				110	
19	9	3	12	18	19	20	27	52	23	15	33	53	58	5	111a
5	3	1	16	3	12	4	29	14	10	9	45	58	56	3	111b
2	5	7	22	16	17	55	53	17	27	7	37	36	56	5	112
10	35	2	31	78	141	298	177	32	50	175	849	178	237	9	113
13	6	5	21	35	92	62	16	29	125	58	80	1	8	114	115
						6	5			5					116
57	60	28	32	93	36	75	28	166	80	110	93	290	172	12	41
16	13	9	5	16	8	21	16	40	17	20	14	47	1	3	118a
20	22	8	23	32	28	38	25	76	28	44	56	103	73	4	14
3	1	3	2	6	2	14	9	6	5	3	10	15	16	1	119
1			3	2	4	4	2	2	3	1	3	6	6	1	120
								1							121
10	12	6	17	30	20	48	29	44	25	14	34	133	118	4	122
6	5	6	11	20	3	22	3	59	16	29	33	107	80	1	123
14	9	4	14	23	9	28	12	47	25	34	27	54	41	3	124
1	1	2	1	1	4	4	7	7	1	5	6	17	5	1	125
5	3	3	5	7	3	11	13	6	10	5	10	21	18	5	126
															127
208	175	94	335	676	394	1,220	775	752	503	399	931	1,047	1,353	33	104
10	5	2	14	18	36	49	53	28	14	13	28	39	47	1	10
148	138	69	291	552	297	1,050	660	540	407	305	831	758	1,118	27	66
10	6	4	4	36	10	30	16	33	15	9	15	35	22	1	3
3	2	1	2	3	3	4	1	7	4	3	3	7	7	1	132
3	1	2	5	7	12	4	8	5	9	1	7	9	22	1	133
23	18	8	12	36	13	50	18	71	26	25	29	97	90	1	134
1								1		1		3	2	1	135
2	1	2	2	10	1	4	4	3	12	1	12	13	13	1	136
3	3	6	11	12	4	18	10	12	12	8	23	13	13	2	137
3	1	2	5	7	12	5	7	7	12	6	33	10	10	5	138
2	1	1	1	2	5	5	5	11	3	2	2	1	1	1	139
2	1	1	1	2	5	5	5	11	3	1	11	5	1	1	140
47	50	17	34	72	61	124	101	82	78	103	173	147	157	10	29
4	4	1	8	9	9	10	13	7	13	5	11	23	10	2	3
5	6	3	7	9	2	21	11	10	3	7	24	14	26	3	144
5	6	2	1	5	4	17	10	4	7	20	11	14	14	4	145
24	18	7	8	32	28	46	32	36	18	45	68	50	51	5	146
1	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	6	2	3	6	11	13	1	147
8	13	4	9	16	16	29	34	18	21	36	41	38	43	3	148
				1				1	1	3				1	149

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM

["Urban" includes cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in

List No.	Cause of Death	Pennsylvania		Rhode Island		South Carolina				Tennessee			
		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban	Colored	White	Colored
						White	Colored	White	Colored				
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	181	160	23	4	6	4	11	26	19	5	35	12
151	Gangrene	61	77	8	2	3	2	2	6	9	2	16	7
152	Furuncle	33	15	4	1	1	1	3	3	4	4	8	2
153	Acute abscess	53	40	3	1	1	1	4	5	3	2	4	3
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	34	28	8	—	1	—	2	12	3	1	7	3
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	106	39	9	—	3	1	6	4	10	10	11	3
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	84	27	9	—	3	1	5	3	7	4	6	3
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	20	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	6	1	—
157	Amputations	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	XI.—Malformations	845	815	93	19	18	7	72	26	42	10	121	9
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	88	60	7	1	—	—	9	9	2	3	9	2
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	506	534	41	10	10	3	36	6	18	3	57	4
159c	Other congenital malformations	253	221	45	8	8	4	27	11	22	4	55	3
	XII.—Early infancy	2,954	2,695	341	68	96	165	524	615	288	135	741	93
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	263	329	43	12	6	47	72	115	21	18	145	17
161a	Premature birth	1,869	1,740	179	33	66	91	379	446	203	93	491	82
161b	Injury at birth	575	420	95	17	18	16	42	21	49	8	80	4
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	247	195	24	6	6	11	31	30	15	14	23	8
163	Lack of care	—	11	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	2	2	2
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	172	356	46	19	11	7	91	243	53	18	277	101
	XIV.—External causes	5,485	4,455	442	77	175	149	448	538	593	398	1,010	271
165	Suicide	654	528	53	12	18	4	55	11	69	10	109	9
166	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	18	13	6	—	2	—	2	1	6	7	—	—
167	By corrosive substances	61	28	1	—	1	1	8	2	13	2	26	2
168	By poisonous gas	155	23	6	—	2	—	1	—	9	—	—	—
169	By hanging or strangulation	116	162	14	1	—	—	4	—	2	1	10	3
170	By drowning	33	34	3	5	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	1
171	By firearms	200	220	17	6	10	2	32	7	31	4	56	3
172	By cutting or piercing instruments	31	32	3	—	3	—	4	1	4	7	—	—
173	By jumping from high places	27	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
174	By crushing	7	5	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
	By other means	6	5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
175	Homicide	388	169	18	2	17	48	39	100	69	198	105	61
176	By firearms	253	108	9	1	12	33	30	76	47	136	79	50
177	By cutting or piercing instruments	58	29	3	1	3	7	7	17	11	50	8	5
178	By other means	77	32	4	—	2	8	2	7	11	12	18	6
179	Accidental, other, or undefined	4,443	3,758	373	63	140	97	354	427	455	190	796	201
180	Poisoning by food	17	21	4	—	—	—	3	10	10	1	10	3
181	Poisoning by venomous animals	3	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
182	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	94	50	5	—	4	4	5	14	10	1	19	5
183	Confagration	33	93	4	—	2	—	2	—	6	9	—	—
184	Burns (confagration excepted)	461	219	31	5	13	16	49	85	35	27	67	28
185	Mechanical suffocation	23	36	4	1	1	—	25	8	2	7	5	5
186	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	232	46	17	2	1	3	—	2	8	2	3	—
187	Drowning	172	259	28	15	3	4	20	46	10	13	64	29
188	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	54	95	1	1	7	3	19	27	12	23	55	22
189	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	31	32	1	—	2	1	5	3	7	1	9	1
190	Traumatism by fall	926	662	118	9	35	3	43	17	93	15	128	10
191	Traumatism in mines	293	578	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	15	1
192	Traumatism in quarries	8	24	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
193	Traumatism by machines	122	90	6	—	1	6	7	14	10	4	20	3
194	Railroad accidents	322	402	10	5	10	5	22	17	37	14	69	23
195	Collision with automobiles	30	62	—	—	2	—	1	2	8	—	9	3
196	Other railroad accidents	292	340	10	5	10	5	21	15	29	14	60	20
197	Street-car accidents	115	41	12	—	2	—	—	—	9	5	2	—
198	Collision with automobiles	26	8	3	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	2	—
199	Other street-car accidents	89	33	9	—	1	—	—	—	6	5	—	—
200	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	1,132	728	110	21	44	36	110	89	129	55	142	19
201	Airplane and balloon accidents	7	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—
202	Injuries by other vehicles	68	59	2	—	1	—	7	8	7	1	24	7
203	Landslide, other crushing	10	13	1	—	1	1	3	5	5	2	7	3
204	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	13	24	—	—	1	1	2	8	2	1	10	2
205	Wounds of war	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
206	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	1	2	—
207	Excessive cold	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	15	1
208	Excessive heat	48	28	1	—	—	—	7	12	1	3	2	3
209	Lightning	—	11	—	—	1	1	4	5	15	2	10	4
210	Other accidental electric shocks	34	63	4	—	1	1	4	5	2	6	23	2
211	Fracture (cause not specified)	10	1	2	—	1	1	9	19	32	41	8	77
212	Other external violence	208	157	11	4	11	5	—	—	41	—	77	22
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	172	308	41	5	15	21	235	1,004	172	207	1,123	427
213	Sudden death	18	62	12	1	5	1	26	40	31	10	164	37
214	Ill-defined	30	35	15	4	6	15	64	380	26	36	146	35
215	Not specified or unknown	124	161	14	—	4	5	145	584	115	161	813	355

NOTE.—Populations are shown in Table I A.

CAUSES OF DEATH FOR URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS

105

EACH CAUSE, IN URBAN AND RURAL DISTRICTS: 1927—Continued

1920; the remainder of the State is included in "rural"]

UTAH		VERMONT		VIRGINIA				WASHINGTON		WEST VIRGINIA		WISCONSIN		WYOMING		List No.	
Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban		Rural		Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	List No.	
				White	Colored	White	Colored										
4	5	3	11	12	8	31	18	33	17	14	27	46	43	-----	6		
3	2	5	4	4	5	19	10	9	7	6	19	20	26	-----	3	151	
2	2	3	5	5	1	1	1	6	4	1	1	10	9	-----	1	152	
1	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	8	3	5	5	10	2	-----	2	153	
7	-----	2	1	6	2	5	5	10	3	2	2	6	6	-----	-----	154	
7	-----	2	1	3	4	13	6	20	7	6	13	28	13	-----	-----	155	
1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	-----	1	2	24	10	-----	-----	156	
7	-----	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	-----	1	4	3	-----	-----	157	158	
36	34	9	51	53	21	150	28	95	65	53	213	187	218	3	22	-----	
4	1	1	7	9	1	10	6	9	10	2	15	30	33	-----	4	159a	
21	26	3	34	25	16	84	13	52	40	39	142	89	119	1	12	159b	
11	7	5	10	19	4	56	9	34	15	12	56	68	66	2	6	159c	
124	218	43	199	297	196	863	430	262	273	287	978	742	821	21	130	-----	
6	11	5	14	17	30	154	151	22	35	15	63	45	103	3	20	160	
83	167	25	128	194	123	556	217	189	165	211	726	470	520	13	79	161a	
28	32	7	32	75	21	105	33	53	46	44	115	148	122	4	11	161b	
7	8	6	25	11	21	46	26	18	23	16	61	76	73	1	20	162	
1	-----	1	1	1	2	3	3	4	13	3	3	3	3	-----	-----	163	
22	57	6	62	56	12	243	184	52	97	44	379	97	253	2	21	164	
215	238	70	331	440	296	1,068	433	849	1,012	593	1,711	1,072	1,331	64	268	-----	
33	17	4	45	57	6	118	8	179	131	59	71	179	214	6	29	-----	
3	1	6	3	4	4	14	14	13	6	3	10	9	10	1	3	165	
5	1	1	4	8	2	-----	-----	8	14	15	9	22	9	1	-----	166	
3	1	1	1	16	2	-----	-----	63	1	2	21	1	1	1	-----	167	
4	3	12	3	15	3	24	19	6	6	57	86	-----	1	1	168		
1	1	4	2	6	2	9	13	13	2	3	9	16	16	1	1	169	
12	11	1	10	21	2	68	3	47	67	28	40	43	72	4	19	170	
4	1	1	2	2	5	-----	-----	8	8	1	1	9	12	4	4	171	
1	-----	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	172	
1	-----	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	173	
9	4	1	2	28	68	104	70	29	36	56	173	40	33	6	16	174	
5	3	1	17	45	82	82	55	18	23	43	146	25	22	5	15	197	
2	2	4	18	5	7	9	6	1	5	11	11	3	1	1	1	198	
2	1	1	7	5	6	6	5	12	8	16	10	8	1	1	1	199	
173	217	74	284	355	222	846	355	641	845	478	1,467	853	1,084	52	223	-----	
2	1	4	2	3	12	7	7	8	3	13	3	5	5	1	1	175	
1	-----	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	1	2	3	1	1	176	
6	4	3	7	9	11	10	10	16	11	20	13	13	13	1	3	177	
1	1	2	7	29	30	30	30	10	13	28	8	26	26	18	18	178	
11	11	5	32	26	47	47	47	41	52	115	41	53	41	4	14	179	
2	4	5	4	6	13	10	10	5	12	59	8	9	9	2	3	180	
2	3	2	6	3	2	-----	-----	26	14	7	6	34	8	1	3	181	
3	22	8	67	19	17	73	33	44	133	14	94	75	148	3	24	182	
9	12	1	5	13	12	50	35	8	31	16	35	9	49	2	20	183	
4	2	1	1	2	1	9	3	10	9	8	5	12	2	1	1	184	
33	17	19	74	82	24	148	23	123	87	62	92	202	198	3	13	185	
8	40	4	5	45	11	11	3	3	17	96	565	565	5	23	23	186a	
2	2	1	7	12	7	11	7	24	36	15	32	21	26	2	6	186b	
6	18	4	24	23	15	82	30	23	66	35	123	62	90	5	15	188a	
1	2	6	5	1	19	6	7	13	5	4	13	21	21	1	1	188b	
5	16	4	18	18	14	63	24	16	53	30	119	49	69	5	15	188b	
15	1	10	3	1	1	20	5	20	5	17	4	16	17	1	1	188b	
6	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	2	5	6	7	7	1	1	188b	
9	-----	10	2	1	1	1	1	12	4	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	190
44	35	24	36	99	51	168	58	184	181	105	193	262	249	17	49	188c	
4	4	1	1	12	12	7	7	7	2	3	9	18	30	2	5	188d	
1	4	4	3	18	11	3	9	16	3	3	9	18	30	2	5	188e	
2	12	3	3	7	4	3	16	45	3	3	9	8	20	1	1	188f	
2	3	4	3	7	4	3	16	5	5	6	4	20	1	3	188g		
14	11	1	16	17	20	48	28	52	109	20	30	38	202	1	1	190	
41	75	1	10	21	59	400	341	13	90	9	14	16	46	35	35	192	
39	36	4	1	5	12	56	47	6	12	1	3	1	13	10	10	193	
2	35	2	6	33	108	86	1	6	26	5	3	3	10	23	23	194	
-----	7	10	14	236	208	6	52	3	8	8	10	10	204	1	1	195	
-----	10	14	236	208	6	52	3	8	8	10	10	205a	1	1	196		
-----	14	20	28	52	109	20	30	38	72	20	30	38	202	1	1	197	
-----	21	35	40	46	13	14	14	16	46	16	16	16	16	16	16	198	
-----	35	35	7	10	14	236	208	6	52	3	8	8	10	23	23	199	

Demates

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	All causes— Both sexes— White— Colored— Males— White— Colored— Females— White— Colored—	1,211,627 1,050,358 181,289 572,061 84,636 478,297 76,633	143,752 119,979 23,773 68,733 13,163 51,246 2,205	28,796 18,976 4,820 5,397 1,038 8,852 942	11,956 10,006 1,980 4,002 672 3,275 676	8,625 7,277 1,348 3,092 520 2,709 426	6,747 5,801 946 91,348 18,008 14,859	194,906 162,039 32,867 11,177 1,590 70,691 1,466	22,923 19,867 3,056 8,224 1,453 6,271 1,449	17,397 14,495 2,902 11,607 3,028 10,158 3,834	28,627 21,765 6,862 13,968 4,516 13,780 5,224	37,488 27,748 9,740 3,996 1,958 5,564 2,622
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases: Males— White— Colored— Females— White— Colored—	68,132 18,604 58,354 17,945	6,235 802 5,248 1,611	8,051 412 2,855 726	1,871 236 1,729 344	1,456 208 1,316 270	1,119 162 1,082 170	13,732 3,580 12,230 3,121	3,340 3,530 2,933 612	1,794 1,292 1,828 741	2,658 1,292 3,976 1,998	3,996 1,958 5,564 2,622
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever: Males— White— Colored— Females— White— Colored—	2,357 895 1,650 791	14 10 9 6	23 14 17 7	21 7 13 6	25 9 16 12	32 15 26 12	115 55 81 43	122 77 119 80	187 83 209 114	333 169 291 156	361 137 209 138
2	Typhus fever: Males— White— Females— White— Colored—	6 2 1								1		
4	Malaria:									1		1
5	Malaria:											
6	Smallpox:											
7	Measles:											
9	Whooping cough:											
10	Diphtheria:											
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications):											
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified):											
13	Mumps:											
15	Cholera nostras:											
16	Dysentery:											
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice:											
b22	i Males—	21	3		2			5				1
b23	i Colored—	2	1					1				
b23	i Females—	11		1				1				
20	Leprosy:											
21	i Males—	16										
21	i Colored—	1										
21	i Females—	10										
21	i Colored—	1										
21	Erysipelas:											
22	i Males—	1,316	379	21	7	3	5	415	14	11	16	27
22	i Colored—	59	15	1				16	1	3	1	3
22	i Females—	1,123	359	39	13	11	7	429	9	13	17	27
22	i Colored—	42	18					18				
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis:											
23	i Males—	1,040	72	93	78	72	68	383	262	176	92	43
23	i Colored—	67	15	6	7	6	4	38	12	7	3	3
23	i Females—	800	58	75	51	54	65	303	196	136	62	32
23	i Colored—	62	10	5	9	6	8	38	13	3	2	1
23	Lethargic encephalitis:											
24	i Males—	633	12	16	13	13	5	59	31	30	34	38
24	i Colored—	45	1	3	2	1	1	8	4	4	4	1
24	i Females—	574	10	17	19	9	9	64	26	22	36	39
24	i Colored—	43	3	1	2	1		7	1	1	4	7

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

107

AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX,

List No	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	1.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.											
24	Meningococcus meningitis:											
	Males.....White.....	944	156	65	61	42	28	352	120	75	122	72
	Colored.....	111	23	10	4	2	2	41	16	8	10	10
	Females.....White.....	553	108	52	30	27	23	240	72	62	32	40
	Colored.....	61	9	7	5	2	—	23	10	6	3	4
25	Other epidemic, and endemic diseases:											
	Males.....White.....	167	46	23	16	5	2	92	10	6	3	3
	Colored.....	17	4	5	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—
	Females.....White.....	104	34	21	11	5	3	74	11	5	5	2
	Colored.....	11	1	2	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	—
26	Glanders:											
	Males.....Colored.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Anthrax:											
	Males.....White.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Colored.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....White.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
28	Rabies:											
	Males.....White.....	57	—	—	2	1	6	9	10	9	3	3
	Colored.....	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	6	—	—	—
	Females.....White.....	20	—	—	1	—	3	4	4	3	3	—
	Colored.....	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—
29	Tetanus:											
	Males.....White.....	783	66	5	9	10	18	108	138	201	78	27
	Colored.....	233	76	1	2	2	2	83	29	33	21	6
	Females.....White.....	235	40	4	6	11	9	70	44	20	7	8
	Colored.....	101	42	—	2	—	2	46	15	7	6	5
30	Mycoses:											
	Males.....White.....	73	8	2	—	—	1	11	1	1	3	1
	Colored.....	46	35	3	—	—	—	38	1	—	1	1
	Females.....White.....	50	11	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	—	3
	Colored.....	33	25	4	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
	Tuberculosis (all forms):											
	Males.....White.....	34,886	486	428	241	173	129	1,457	395	404	1,394	2,037
	Colored.....	10,114	146	130	86	76	69	507	207	263	889	1,486
	Females.....White.....	29,787	443	409	228	141	120	1,341	355	621	2,926	4,590
	Colored.....	10,407	144	145	89	70	37	485	214	438	1,539	2,072
31	Of the respiratory system—											
	Males.....White.....	30,757	146	114	48	28	34	370	125	208	1,167	2,661
	Colored.....	8,888	76	72	38	36	37	259	114	194	782	1,345
	Females.....White.....	26,127	118	109	42	31	33	333	127	456	2,676	4,272
	Colored.....	9,277	72	71	37	44	15	239	128	368	1,386	1,941
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system—											
	Males.....White.....	1,550	243	249	146	105	66	809	167	107	71	64
	Colored.....	317	43	38	32	27	16	156	39	17	17	16
	Females.....White.....	1,310	246	222	149	83	69	760	156	79	64	64
	Colored.....	285	41	45	30	17	16	149	40	20	18	9
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum—											
	Males.....White.....	899	25	25	20	11	12	93	34	33	50	67
	Colored.....	376	4	3	3	4	8	22	19	19	42	56
	Females.....White.....	1,044	20	23	11	4	7	65	26	30	79	123
	Colored.....	411	3	3	8	3	2	19	21	24	61	65
34	Of the vertebral column—											
	Males.....White.....	411	2	3	5	8	9	27	24	23	27	47
	Colored.....	92	—	1	—	3	1	5	6	5	10	15
	Females.....White.....	284	3	5	9	6	1	24	13	17	17	17
	Colored.....	56	1	1	—	2	—	4	4	8	3	7
35	Of the joints—											
	Males.....White.....	154	3	—	—	3	1	7	8	9	16	7
	Colored.....	49	2	—	1	1	1	5	2	4	3	8
	Females.....White.....	103	4	2	—	—	1	7	3	7	10	6
	Colored.....	26	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	4	4	4
36	Of other organs—											
	Males.....White.....	567	12	6	2	1	2	23	18	10	29	41
	Colored.....	121	3	4	4	1	1	13	8	10	10	16
	Females.....White.....	412	5	9	7	2	3	26	8	14	17	44
	Colored.....	98	6	3	1	1	—	11	6	3	9	8
37a	Disseminated (acute)—											
	Males.....White.....	431	49	29	19	17	5	119	19	9	27	35
	Colored.....	233	17	11	7	4	4	43	17	12	21	26
	Females.....White.....	410	42	37	18	14	5	116	21	14	57	52
	Colored.....	219	21	20	13	3	4	61	10	4	44	33
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)—											
	Males.....White.....	117	6	2	1	—	—	9	—	5	7	15
	Colored.....	38	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	4	4
	Females.....White.....	92	5	2	1	1	1	10	1	4	6	12
	Colored.....	35	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	3	4	5
38	Syphilis:											
	Males.....White.....	3,515	567	30	10	7	5	619	15	21	24	61
	Colored.....	2,228	398	36	9	5	9	457	15	8	38	114
	Females.....White.....	1,574	391	20	8	6	4	429	15	14	39	58
	Colored.....	1,389	328	30	10	3	4	370	7	19	50	130
39	Soft chancre:											
	Males.....White.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Colored.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Females.....White.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Gonococcus infection:											
	Males.....White.....	82	12	1	1	—	—	14	—	—	3	11
	Colored.....	66	7	1	—	—	—	8	—	—	4	5
	Females.....White.....	555	14	—	1	1	2	18	—	6	66	101
	Colored.....	276	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	34	43
41	Purulent infection, septicemia:											
	Males.....White.....	509	59	15	14	3	3	94	29	27	39	23
	Colored.....	63	2	—	—	1	2	5	4	—	5	5
	Females.....White.....	434	57	4	11	4	5	81	23	20	18	27
	Colored.....	62	5	1	1	1	—	8	—	1	3	7
42	Other infectious diseases:											
	Males.....White.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females.....White.....	14	1	1	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	2
	Colored.....	3	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

109

AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I:											
	Males—White	63,415	1,585	237	174	148	133	2,277	630	534	646	611
	Males—Colored	4,089	202	42	19	17	16	296	59	41	82	100
	Females—White	77,432	1,060	248	166	134	126	1,734	491	537	615	728
	Females—Colored	7,693	142	31	14	14	14	215	68	83	206	343
	Cancer and other malignant tumors:											
	Males—White	42,922	27	30	41	52	26	176	118	99	199	209
	Males—Colored	1,888	1	1	1	1	3	6	5	4	13	21
	Females—White	53,231	12	34	39	40	32	157	78	96	135	198
43	Females—Colored	3,913	1	1	3	2	4	11	8	6	20	41
	Of the buccal cavity—											
	Males—White	2,476	1	1	—	—	3	5	3	7	6	5
	Males—Colored	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
	Females—White	529	—	1	1	—	1	3	4	3	2	2
44	Females—Colored	48	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1
	Of the stomach, liver—											
	Males—White	18,903	2	6	3	3	2	16	12	6	17	32
	Males—Colored	945	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	5
	Females—White	15,728	3	4	2	—	—	1	10	4	3	12
45	Females—Colored	845	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	5
	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum—											
	Males—White	6,552	2	1	4	9	4	20	19	22	33	39
	Males—Colored	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	5
	Females—White	7,864	—	4	3	7	2	16	12	8	11	27
46	Females—Colored	346	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	6
	Of the female genital organs—											
	Females—White	12,888	—	2	3	2	1	8	1	16	19	66
47	Females—Colored	1,744	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	4	17
	Of the breast—											
	Males—White	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males—Colored	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females—White	8,750	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	10
48	Females—Colored	556	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4
	Of the skin—											
	Males—White	1,565	1	2	—	2	—	5	—	4	4	4
	Males—Colored	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females—White	1,077	1	2	2	3	1	9	2	—	4	3
49	Females—Colored	34	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1
	Of other or unspecified organs—											
	Males—White	13,303	21	20	34	38	17	130	84	60	139	129
	Males—Colored	580	—	1	—	1	2	4	3	3	7	10
	Females—White	6,395	8	21	28	28	26	111	55	64	85	69
50	Females—Colored	340	1	1	1	2	3	8	4	4	9	7
	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted):											
	Males—White	326	8	6	3	4	2	23	5	5	5	6
	Males—Colored	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
	Females—White	310	7	4	1	1	2	15	5	5	4	10
51	Females—Colored	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	6
	Acute rheumatic fever:											
	Males—White	1,129	5	7	9	9	21	51	175	166	120	61
	Males—Colored	172	—	1	—	2	3	6	11	16	12	11
	Females—White	1,222	6	5	9	18	19	57	161	165	107	64
52	Females—Colored	238	1	—	1	1	1	4	22	19	21	12
	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout:											
	Males—White	478	—	1	2	1	—	4	2	4	5	7
	Males—Colored	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
	Females—White	777	—	—	1	—	1	2	4	1	6	4
53	Females—Colored	53	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	1
	Scurvy:											
	Males—White	16	10	—	—	2	—	12	1	—	—	2
	Males—Colored	4	2	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
	Females—White	17	9	5	—	—	—	14	1	—	—	—
54	Females—Colored	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Pellagra:											
	Males—White	812	3	4	4	4	1	16	9	6	9	13
	Males—Colored	665	2	5	3	3	6	19	18	12	24	28
	Females—White	1,539	2	3	2	2	3	12	7	7	35	77
55	Females—Colored	2,075	6	1	3	2	3	15	23	27	125	237
	Beriberi:											
	Males—White	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males—Colored	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Females—White	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Rickets:											
	Males—White	180	130	36	7	2	—	175	5	—	—	—
	Males—Colored	84	52	21	4	4	1	82	2	—	—	—
	Females—White	141	92	26	15	4	—	137	1	2	—	—
	Females—Colored	57	36	15	1	3	1	56	1	—	—	—
57	Diabetes mellitus:											
	Males—White	7,117	12	9	14	12	13	60	98	108	133	102
	Males—Colored	477	1	—	—	1	—	2	11	1	11	16
	Females—White	10,410	7	14	17	13	20	71	94	147	117	120
58a	Females—Colored	676	2	1	1	—	—	4	6	14	9	13
	Pernicious anemia:											
	Males—White	1,973	13	11	4	8	4	40	21	15	18	19
	Males—Colored	38	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—
	Females—White	2,402	11	5	6	6	3	31	16	14	23	31
-58b	Females—Colored	67	3	—	—	3	—	6	—	2	5	4
	Other anemias and chlorosis:											
	Males—White	282	48	13	4	1	5	71	13	10	5	10
	Males—Colored	18	6	1	1	—	—	1	9	—	—	—
	Females—White	341	37	17	6	3	1	64	7	15	3	6
	Females—Colored	24	5	1	1	1	1	9	—	—	4	1
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland:											
	Males—White	59	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	6	4
	Males—Colored	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
	Females—White	51	2	—	—	2	—	4	1	1	1	5
60a	Females—Colored	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
	Exophthalmic goiter:											
	Males—White	595	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	11	22
	Males—Colored	22	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—
	Females—White	3,380	—	1	—	—	3	4	4	17	84	104
60b	Females—Colored	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	11
	Other diseases of the thyroid gland:											
	Males—White	126	13	3	5	1	2	24	4	5	4	3
	Males—Colored	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
	Females—White	453	8	8	3	2	—	21	5	1	14	13
	Females—Colored	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

111

COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Age unknown	List No.
811	1,225	1,915	2,831	3,898	5,332	7,066	8,370	9,354	7,960	5,710	2,863	1,080	199	37	6	60	
131	177	219	293	415	483	434	409	321	284	163	80	43	14	12	4	20	
1,140	1,877	3,006	4,525	6,070	7,758	8,932	9,752	10,327	8,458	6,210	3,274	1,494	332	55	11	56	
487	540	742	807	906	852	643	558	422	330	185	138	67	24	14	13	50	
312	492	892	1,565	2,457	3,591	5,069	6,250	7,143	6,273	4,638	2,825	881	167	32	3	31	
27	58	79	136	225	255	257	239	192	182	96	47	24	8	5	2	7	
482	1,065	1,968	3,263	4,480	5,778	6,382	6,823	7,237	6,075	4,783	2,609	1,227	307	47	10	36	
136	198	367	447	546	554	438	352	290	208	117	80	40	12	7	9	26	
12	16	35	69	155	223	312	345	412	322	265	193	73	14	1	1	3	
3	3	4	13	12	11	9	11	7	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	43	
6	3	11	20	24	45	49	48	67	72	60	55	44	7	4	1	1	
2	1	1	7	4	8	5	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
68	122	306	638	1,123	1,642	2,394	2,942	3,376	2,968	1,991	880	312	32	11	17		
4	25	45	62	115	147	149	123	93	94	41	18	9	1	3	1	4	
58	152	295	561	837	1,324	1,728	2,243	2,634	2,406	1,956	965	417	81	11	3	7	44
12	25	63	69	79	116	118	101	83	71	42	23	14	5	1	5	8	
56	124	180	279	389	567	776	1,007	1,027	939	643	298	101	25	4	1	4	
9	9	12	14	31	24	30	32	21	13	15	6	4	1	1	3	3	
94	144	231	353	517	742	833	1,005	1,243	1,017	857	491	215	40	5	1	3	
18	16	24	43	53	40	44	29	19	22	15	5	3	2	1	1	3	
172	425	775	1,293	1,532	1,829	1,744	1,520	1,393	983	645	319	121	15	3	9	9	
74	107	192	242	278	254	166	141	117	65	35	27	11	1	1	2	9	
1	1	3	10	5	10	13	17	15	15	15	10	6	2	1	1	1	
47	181	419	683	1,065	1,191	1,181	1,103	915	753	591	338	184	68	8	1	8	47
17	27	63	55	86	86	66	41	45	24	12	13	7	1	3	1	3	
6	14	17	35	55	72	109	184	197	231	262	196	119	42	6	1	2	
2	8	7	20	30	61	61	74	116	144	175	165	124	53	14	4	1	48
1	1	2	4	1	6	5	5	6	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
171	215	351	534	730	1,077	1,465	1,755	2,116	1,798	1,462	748	270	52	10	2	5	
11	20	17	43	63	64	64	69	65	61	35	22	8	6	1	1	3	
103	152	225	333	475	556	786	830	869	700	499	276	122	43	2	2	8	49
13	21	22	27	45	44	34	34	17	19	11	10	4	2	2	2	3	
10	12	20	23	23	19	36	30	43	27	13	15	8	1	1	1	1	
1	1	4	3	3	4	6	6	1	27	25	18	8	2	1	1	50	
9	17	16	13	30	14	37	20	34	27	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	
4	4	10	5	5	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	
32	40	49	48	47	57	44	49	46	64	37	23	18	2	2	1	1	
5	9	8	14	17	17	8	8	5	7	8	4	3	2	1	1	1	51
60	52	61	44	44	61	56	53	57	75	54	21	18	10	1	1	1	
9	16	18	14	19	15	14	10	11	13	6	6	3	4	1	1	1	
13	11	14	22	21	41	40	52	57	70	49	45	16	3	2	2	2	
2	2	4	6	6	5	4	4	6	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	52
5	9	14	19	28	40	65	89	121	131	111	73	39	15	1	1	1	
2	1	2	5	3	9	7	2	2	2	6	2	5	2	1	1	1	
			1								1						53
			1														
15	28	35	57	61	84	94	86	105	86	68	28	7	1	2	1	4	
31	27	32	37	51	68	73	54	49	29	13	6	2	1	1	1	8	
97	145	169	173	160	125	110	105	121	80	64	27	9	1	1	1	15	
259	244	236	206	178	140	80	57	61	34	24	16	5	6	1	1	19	
1	1	1	1	1						1							55
										1							
1																	56
112	135	161	207	312	561	866	1,059	1,210	930	630	296	108	21	1	2	7	
15	18	25	27	56	50	60	59	45	30	25	11	6	6	1	1	2	
111	147	229	282	492	831	1,340	1,723	1,831	1,479	855	372	132	32	3	1	1	57
21	30	47	70	88	100	71	85	47	32	15	17	3	2	1	1	1	
25	29	46	80	128	155	247	305	331	275	159	59	14	3	1	1	2	
1	3	2	2	5	5	7	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58a
46	66	94	124	182	228	294	324	382	293	158	70	25	1	1	1	1	
3	7	6	4	10	5	4	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7	14	4	16	14	12	17	12	8	28	23	10	7	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13	14	14	17	24	25	21	20	22	24	21	13	9	5	2	2	2	58b
2	5	8	4	15	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3	1	8	4	15	2	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59
7	4	4	8	5	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
27	47	44	57	83	91	70	61	45	23	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	60a
1	3	4	2	5	3	9	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
156	177	230	331	393	450	408	391	347	168	85	25	4	2	1	1	1	
20	14	22	26	9	11	4	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5	8	4	8	11	9	10	11	8	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
16	26	28	34	30	43	50	57	58	30	15	7	5	1	1	1	2	60b
2	4	2	5	6	4	2	2	3	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I—Continued.											
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands:											
	Males	White.....	46	29	4	6	2	42	2			1
		Colored.....	8	5	1	1		7				
	Females	White.....	45	30	9	2		42	1			1
		Colored.....	2	2				2				
62	Diseases of the thymus gland:											
	Males	White.....	758	643	36	15	4	5	703	24	13	6
		Colored.....	61	47	5	4	1	58			1	
	Females	White.....	501	411	33	7	9	3	463	15	4	1
		Colored.....	44	33	3	3	1	40		1	2	1
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease):											
	Males	White.....	165						1		4	7
		Colored.....	3								1	
	Females	White.....	177							2		4
64	Diseases of the spleen:											
	Males	White.....	64	3	2	2	1		8	6	3	7
		Colored.....	5	1					1	1		1
	Females	White.....	64	1	4		1		6	2	3	1
		Colored.....	6							2		1
65a	Leukemia:											
	Males	White.....	1,098	30	27	23	27	35	142	77	43	52
		Colored.....	35				1		1	2	2	5
	Females	White.....	833	10	29	25	26	23	113	49	34	32
		Colored.....	31	1				2	3	2	4	1
65b	Hodgkin's disease:											
	Males	White.....	565	10	3	1	6	-3	23	26	22	29
		Colored.....	31	1	1			1	3	1	1	1
	Females	White.....	318	7	5	1	1	2	16	13	9	15
		Colored.....	10		1				1	1	2	1
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic):											
	Males	White.....	3,489								16	46
		Colored.....	337								6	21
	Females	White.....	360								1	2
		Colored.....	110								1	10
67a	Chronic lead poisoning:											
	Males	White.....	119		1	2			3			2
		Colored.....	9									
	Females	White.....	7		2	2			4			
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning:											
	Males	White.....	23									1
		Colored.....	5									1
	Females	White.....	7		1				1			1
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances:											
	Males	White.....	80								1	7
		Colored.....	15								1	1
	Females	White.....	48								1	2
		Colored.....	2									1
69	Other general diseases:											
	Males	White.....	901	599	44	32	12	15	702	41	31	16
		Colored.....	122	81	4	6	3		94	2	1	1
	Females	White.....	799	408	44	28	7	13	500	27	18	26
		Colored.....	106	50	7	1	1	2	61	2	5	5
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense:											
	Males	White.....	58,801	1,546	409	236	186	152	2,529	714	498	505
		Colored.....	6,464	253	71	26	22	13	385	59	65	68
	Females	White.....	51,754	1,190	359	225	171	115	2,060	561	440	377
		Colored.....	6,350	206	45	24	23	16	314	57	50	63
70	Encephalitis:											
	Males	White.....	597	63	26	15	12	7	123	34	29	36
		Colored.....	76	4	7	5	1		17	3	4	3
	Females	White.....	507	50	33	22	10	10	125	35	22	15
		Colored.....	67	12	4	2	1	2	21	6	4	3
71a	Simple meningitis:											
	Males	White.....	1,204	285	95	68	37	30	515	125	71	66
		Colored.....	147	33	11	5	6	5	60	10	6	8
	Females	White.....	904	255	79	63	37	18	452	96	58	27
		Colored.....	115	22	11	9	7	9	58	15	4	8
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis:											
	Males	White.....	315	90	41	22	14	15	182	41	17	17
		Colored.....	34	9	5	3	1	2	20		3	5
	Females	White.....	240	69	29	21	12	8	139	36	15	8
		Colored.....	31	5	1	3	2	2	13	3	8	1
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia):											
	Males	White.....	1,044									2
		Colored.....	87									2
	Females	White.....	297									
		Colored.....	22									
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord:											
	Males	White.....	1,676	13	11	8	9	8	49	27	29	47
		Colored.....	108	1			1	1	3	2	2	6
	Females	White.....	1,340	22	11	8	3	3	47	22	17	19
		Colored.....	145	2					2	1	2	4
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage:											
	Males	White.....	39,055	77	18	11	12	4	122	18	20	45
		Colored.....	3,862	7	3	1			11	6	8	20
	Females	White.....	37,451	46	11	10	4	1	72	19	14	29
		Colored.....	4,346	5	2	1	1		9	6	8	28
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis:											
	Males	White.....	1,976	12	6	2	3	4	27	14	17	13
		Colored.....	81	1					2		1	3
	Females	White.....	1,869	12	6	1	4	3	26	13	22	24
		Colored.....	94								1	4
75	Paralysis without specified cause:											
	Males	White.....	1,848	10	3		3	1	17	2	6	5
		Colored.....	529	2	1		2		5	3	1	7
	Females	White.....	1,879	7		1		1	9	4	6	4
		Colored.....	627	3		2	1		6	4	4	1

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

113

AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Con.											
93	Diseases of the veins:											
	Males	White	261	2	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	3
		Colored	23									1
	Females	White	304	1		1	2	4	2			4
		Colored	20									
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system:											
	Males	White	101	32	14	2	1	4	53	9	1	1
		Colored	13	2	1				3	1	1	2
	Females	White	90	24	10	3	2	2	41	3	3	1
		Colored	7	1	2				3	1		
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause:											
	Males	White	50	8				1	9	2		3
		Colored	17	2					2			1
	Females	White	34	2		2		2	6	2	1	
		Colored	12									2
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system:											
	Males	White	85								1	2
		Colored	40									1
	Females	White	78									
		Colored	42									
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system:											
	Males	White	48,011	8,970	2,380	1,067	579	362	13,358	1,001	527	891
		Colored	8,886	2,205	682	223	131	74	3,315	171	127	276
	Females	White	36,916	6,866	2,037	865	462	303	10,533	819	487	590
		Colored	6,392	1,751	569	210	114	51	2,695	148	126	257
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae:											
	Males	White	90	31	3				35		2	3
		Colored	74	53	3						1	1
	Females	White	61	24		3	2	1	59	1	1	1
		Colored	62	39	5	2	2	1	49	2	1	3
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa:											
	Males	White	369	11	8	1	1	2	23	14	27	32
		Colored	22	1					1	3	2	29
	Females	White	223	10	5	2		5	22	14	20	20
		Colored	21	3					3			13
98	Diseases of the larynx:											
	Males	White	260	44	31	32	20	18	145	39	3	2
		Colored	18	5	3		1		9	1		1
	Females	White	152	25	22	18	15	10	90	15	3	4
		Colored	12	3	1		2		7	1		
99a	Acute bronchitis:											
	Males	White	917	346	56	32	13	9	456	14	7	7
		Colored	121	57	14	3	3	2	79	4	1	3
	Females	White	955	307	43	11	14	9	384	12	3	5
		Colored	128	65	13	6	2		86	3		3
99b	Chronic bronchitis:											
	Males	White	988	15	5	3			23	5	4	2
		Colored	67	4	2	3			13		1	1
	Females	White	1,045	20	5	1	1	2	29	3	5	11
		Colored	71	5	4				9	1	1	3
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified):											
	Males	White	613	184	31	14	7	2	238	5	4	1
		Colored	96	41	9	3	4	1	58	1	2	6
	Females	White	628	139	30	8	6		183	4	4	1
		Colored	111	40	8	4	2		54	3	2	5
100a	Broncho-pneumonia:											
	Males	White	16,245	5,822	1,333	554	264	169	8,142	349	128	160
		Colored	2,727	1,239	382	109	64	34	1,828	56	19	46
	Females	White	14,003	4,396	1,160	438	203	126	6,323	295	130	120
		Colored	2,235	982	329	116	55	32	1,514	52	30	35
100b	Capillary bronchitis:											
	Males	White	311	163	36	15	6	3	223	4	1	1
		Colored	53	32	6	3	1		42	1		1
	Females	White	285	120	27	10	8	4	169	7	1	1
		Colored	58	30	7	2		1	40	1	1	
101a	Lobar pneumonia:											
	Males	White	22,865	1,810	670	302	196	124	3,102	468	287	577
		Colored	4,488	461	186	77	37	27	788	76	74	643
	Females	White	15,738	1,404	605	278	163	109	2,559	354	260	343
		Colored	2,722	340	143	51	32	13	579	61	70	172
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified):											
	Males	White	1,457	369	94	52	27	18	560	41	22	55
		Colored	674	263	57	20	9	6	355	24	20	27
	Females	White	1,147	282	62	40	21	13	418	39	24	34
		Colored	565	222	45	20	15	1	303	20	11	20
102	Pleurisy:											
	Males	White	1,402	93	87	48	29	13	270	36	27	38
		Colored	191	12	10	1	3		26	4	2	62
	Females	White	870	72	61	32	22	18	205	51	23	33
		Colored	119	7	6	3		2	18	3	2	39
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung:											
	Males	White	587	51	5	2	3	2	63	8	3	2
		Colored	63	15	2		1		18		2	1
	Females	White	706	37	4	8		1	50	5	5	6
		Colored	46	4	1	2			7			1
104	Gangrene of the lung:											
	Males	White	135		2	1			3	2	2	4
		Colored	12									
	Females	White	50		1	2	1		1			1
		Colored	9						4	2		6
105	Asthma:											
	Males	White	930	12	9	7	7	1	36	9	4	11
		Colored	142	6	5	3	2		16	1		2
	Females	White	707	7	5	6	4	4	26	10	1	12
		Colored	135	3	2	3	2	1	11	1	1	4
106	Pulmonary emphysema:											
	Males	White	99	2	1				3	1	1	1
		Colored	9	1	1				3			
	Females	White	47	3	2	2			5	1		6
		Colored	8	2					2	1		1

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

117

AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Age unknown	List No.
6	6	17	16	19	33	23	31	25	30	19	13	6	3				
1	3	3	2	2	3	1	4	2	1								
9	15	19	24	26	33	44	26	34	23	19	11	7	3	1			93
3	1	1	2	2	1		2	1	4	2		1					
1	2	3	2	4	4	4	5	6	6		1	2					
2	4	1	5	2	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	1		1			94
2	1	1	1														
1	2	2	4	5	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1				95
1	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	4				
2	2	2	1		1			2									
1	1	2	3	3	6	11	14	14	14	11	4	1	1				96
1	4	2	3	4	3	3	6	6	9	3	1					1	
1	2	1	6	6	3	1	4	13	15	12	10	4	1			2	
1,078	1,399	2,060	2,395	2,474	2,696	2,731	2,997	3,205	3,175	2,897	2,280	1,268	463	97	16	34	
484	466	576	530	585	480	356	316	201	212	149	89	57	34	10	12	33	
759	840	1,035	1,022	1,208	1,348	1,568	1,960	2,633	2,965	3,072	2,747	1,717	724	169	19	32	
308	261	325	298	292	282	215	213	153	122	129	102	59	41	20	18	19	
4	2	1	5	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	4	12	4	1			1
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	2	7	2	1				97a
28	38	34	42	18	25	19	15	15	7	2			1				
2	3	2	1		1	1	1	2									97b
19	21	14	15	14	22	10	5	6	6	5	2						
2	1	2	1	1	2												
2	4	4	8	5	8	6	6	7	6	1	7	3	1				98
1	1	1	2	2	3	1	5	4	6	2	6	2					
1	4	5	2	1		1											
2	7	6	11	16	15	21	25	44	42	60	72	69	26	9	1		
3	1	5	1	3	5	3	1	2	2	3	2	2					
5	2	5	8	11	12	32	23	28	60	88	123	79	54	14	2		99a
4	4	2	1	2	3	2	4	2	3	2	1	1	1				
5	11	15	29	43	54	65	75	105	143	159	129	72	32	6			
2	3	4	4	2	4	6	3	5	7	4	4	1	2				99b
11	6	8	14	18	24	28	68	104	167	180	191	124	35	10	2		
5	5	6	3	3	2	3	5	3	8	5	3	2	4				
1	1	7	8	10	12	15	20	20	47	73	82	38	21	7	1		
2	1	1	1	3	6	2	3	3	4	1	2	1	1				99c,d
3	3	6	2	5	13	8	17	24	47	63	94	78	52	19	2		
4	3	2	6	4	1	2	5	2	3	2	4	3	3	2			
155	206	325	373	377	495	529	681	834	902	917	827	474	193	38	4	10	
46	54	71	69	88	81	62	56	45	54	34	22	20	9	4	2		100a
146	169	198	201	242	286	380	502	734	982	1,075	1,041	694	285	68	7	12	
45	47	48	49	42	47	41	55	44	24	35	31	15	11	2	9	3	
1	3	1	2	3	7	2	6	7	11	10	11	7	8	1			
1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	1	1						100b
1	2	2	1	4	3	4	5	10	18	18	19	13	7				
2	1	2	2	1	3	1											
752	985	1,423	1,643	1,639	1,733	1,706	1,787	1,790	1,611	1,321	831	405	126	16	5	15	
375	353	421	397	310	223	204	101	109	72	42	18	2	20	5	20		101a
477	506	672	659	771	845	941	1,152	1,463	1,414	1,260	938	483	184	28	2	14	
198	170	207	184	190	178	128	113	64	64	55	44	19	17	7	6	8	
28	25	45	47	52	56	57	58	66	81	74	76	55	14	6	1	5	
22	15	21	17	22	24	16	19	18	16	14	6	3	1	5	3		101b
30	25	28	20	22	32	35	49	44	63	80	79	55	26	12	1	4	
21	10	22	19	13	16	11	4	16	6	14	11	11	2	2	1	5	
59	68	92	89	104	102	95	88	91	63	63	36	11	5	2		1	
15	11	23	17	19	10	10	8	10	6	4	2	1				4	
31	45	39	39	42	33	46	44	59	47	49	31	11	2	1			102
5	9	10	8	7	4	9	7	8	2	2	1						
2	6	6	12	17	13	15	11	12	8	4	2	3					103
1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1						104
3	2	5	11	7	10	10	19	34	56	118	147	130	62	15	3	1	
2	1	2	6	2	1	4	4	1		3	3	6	2	1			
2	6	12	17	13	15	11	12	8	4	2	3						
1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1						
14	14	30	54	64	77	91	100	114	93	62	23	7	3	1	1	1	
4	5	9	8	15	21	14	9	11	5	11	4	1					105
18	27	27	32	48	47	50	45	87	70	98	54	33	14	1	1	1	
6	5	14	13	16	14	11	9	8	9	7	3	2	1				
1	1	5	3	8	10	9	12	12	6	8	2	1					106
		1	2	3	2	5	6	4	4	5	6						

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

119

COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Age unknown	List No.
22	23	54	59	86	79	81	94	57	62	29	12	3	1	1	1	1	
9	10	15	10	8	9	13	5	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	107
13	26	19	10	14	14	14	19	22	25	23	18	4	4	4	1		
13	4	2	5	7	7	3	4	5	2	1	1	2	2	1			
1,300	1,449	1,942	2,359	2,511	2,832	2,793	2,682	2,733	2,187	1,594	972	452	154	26	2	22	
230	226	312	298	387	332	256	215	151	117	78	53	43	7	10	3	22	
1,097	1,293	1,548	1,730	1,950	2,097	2,067	2,234	2,240	1,868	1,562	1,162	570	189	39	13	17	
298	269	331	317	306	271	167	156	109	91	66	51	32	18	8	6	20	
21	24	21	23	30	36	39	30	35	15	18	6	1	1	1	1	1	
3	4	2	4	4	4	5	5	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	108
16	17	29	20	17	10	21	17	22	20	15	10	6	2	1	1	1	
5	4	9	6	6	3	2	5	2	2			1		1			
																	109a
108	94	106	93	78	66	52	50	51	35	23	17	7	4	1	1	1	
17	10	8	7	8	9	10	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	
109	93	84	78	67	90	69	53	52	29	25	21	10	2	2	1	1	109b
25	12	20	12	5	11	6	2		1	1	2	1					
1	4			6	4	7	3	16	9	5	4	2	1				
	1			2	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	1	1				110
	1	2	3	2	1	2	2	1									
112	173	273	346	327	404	378	306	260	209	132	56	23	9	1	1	1	
28	30	43	43	43	31	23	23	10	7	2	4	3	1	1	1	1	
40	42	50	85	112	116	126	107	109	92	98	63	24	5	1	1	1	111a
14	15	20	28	27	23	10	10	7	7	4	1	1	1				
51	106	151	192	201	159	193	136	124	69	40	15	5	2				
9	7	6	8	8	7	5	1	3	3	3							
15	23	32	36	39	48	28	52	44	27	15	12	3					111b
2	6	7	5	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	1						
27	41	49	83	107	137	144	144	167	158	128	121	56	30	5	1	1	
26	25	47	47	72	58	43	29	20	15	16	6	12	1	2	4	4	
18	26	24	33	57	57	92	131	131	145	145	84	33	7	3	4	4	
39	21	43	67	62	62	44	32	30	16	13	9	6	2	3	3	7	
																	113
45	37	55	77	76	72	79	96	98	153	161	144	88	30	7	1	1	
16	11	15	19	29	24	22	16	13	14	8	10	14	2	4	5	5	
46	64	60	48	70	69	81	118	163	158	205	223	155	54	12	3	1	114
19	24	27	28	29	24	24	29	21	19	18	13	12	6	2	1	1	
												1					115
1		1	2		1			1									116
648	631	665	682	625	598	450	349	272	188	81	34	18	1			2	
86	71	80	65	64	40	27	23	12	6	4	2	1			4		
412	414	414	383	381	363	347	241	195	130	59	29	18	1	1	2	5	
75	61	70	35	35	34	7	5	3	3	2							
29	30	70	108	120	167	180	213	264	275	217	166	76	19	2	1	2	
6	9	19	13	23	24	22	19	17	19	14	8	4	3	1	3	3	
16	29	68	90	130	163	169	211	206	191	144	77	32	7	3			118a
1	9	7	8	10	13	9	10	3	2	4	1						
91	92	100	141	155	196	195	222	253	194	152	110	46	27	6	3		
11	17	33	23	25	40	27	18	13	15	4	2	1	1	2	2		
123	157	179	205	212	191	169	220	211	218	206	162	63	30	5	3	3	118b
42	50	50	38	38	38	11	14	12	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	2	
14	13	25	33	46	45	47	35	44	44	27	27	9	3	2	1	1	
2	9	8	4	10	6	6	6	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17	22	22	20	23	31	24	30	25	37	41	32	18	3	2	1	1	
14	14	16	8	8	5	6	3	1	1	4	1	2					119
18	5	14	8	13	4	13	13	16	7	10	6	1					
1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1						120
34	22	27	24	25	25	15	10	13	21	10	3	1					
4	4	2	2	1	3	1	2	3	1								121
4	1	2	1	3	3			3									
38	88	189	302	413	558	595	652	718	535	361	147	59	12	1	5		
10	17	25	40	70	57	41	47	34	23	16	7	2	1	1	1	2	
32	57	109	153	197	238	276	317	339	312	238	136	53	20	3	1	2	
9	11	20	28	39	23	22	18	13	10	8	8	6	3	1	2	2	
10	21	42	64	101	144	169	169	159	106	79	37	19	1				
1	1	1	4	3	2	2	6	5	5	3	1	1	1				
67	115	204	292	303	377	350	398	389	238	161	80	38	9	1	1	1	123
7	8	8	14	14	8	6	6	3	5	5	1						

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX,

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

121

AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX*

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
	VIII.—The puerperal state—Continued.											
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.: Females	576									36	90
	White	56								6	6	12
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions:	2,940								7	396	637
	Females	791								25	208	184
149	Following childbirth (undefined): Females	39								1	5	6
	White	15								3	3	1
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast:	6										3
	Females	2										
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue:											
	Males	1,615	248	13	11	8	6	286	26	25	42	29
	White	188	18	2	1	1	1	21	6	2	2	9
	Colored	1,195	179	18	12	5	7	221	17	21	41	36
	Females	170	16					16	3	10	10	2
151	Gangrene:											
	Males	649	10	2	2	2	1	17	4	1	2	1
	White	79	2			1		3	1			4
	Colored	460	8	9	5	1	3	26	4	5	1	6
	Females	78	1					1	2		2	1
152	Furuncle:											
	Males	336	31	1		1	1	34	3	14	18	14
	White	18		1				1	1			1
	Colored	170	31	2	2		1	36	1	4	14	11
	Females	17	1					1				
153	Acute abscess:											
	Males	329	67	6	5	4	4	86	17	4	18	11
	White	36	5	1				6	2	2	2	4
	Colored	256	56	4	4	3	1	68	9	8	17	10
	Females	36	8					8	1		7	1
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa:											
	Males	301	140	4	4	1		149	2	6	4	3
	White	35	11					11	2			
	Colored	309	84	3	1	1	2	91	3	4	9	9
	Females	39	6					6			1	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion:											
	Males	830	46	17	19	20	16	118	108	108	66	28
	White	88	6	4	1	1	1	12	7	4	8	6
	Colored	455	18	8	15	11	12	64	85	66	15	14
	Females	41	2	3	2	1		8	1	3	2	3
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted):											
	Males	689	34	13	18	17	14	96	92	96	59	20
	White	57	3	2			1	6	6	3	6	4
	Colored	357	13	6	12	10	12	53	76	58	14	12
	Females	24		3	2	1		6	1	1	2	2
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted):											
	Males	128	10	4	1	3	2	20	11	11	7	6
	White	22	3	1	1			5	1	1	1	1
	Colored	78	5	2	3	1		11	9	7		1
	Females	12	2					2		2		1
157	Amputations:											
	Males	4									1	
	White											
	Colored	1										
	Females	5										
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion:											
	Males	14	2					2				1
	White	8		1				1	1	1	1	1
	Colored	17										
	Females	5										
	XI.—Malformations:											
	Males	7,148	6,585	208	60	43	41	6,937	82	42	27	21
	White	351	310	13	4	3	4	334	7	2	7	5
	Colored	5,154	163	163	56	36	30	5,439	82	45	25	21
	Females	272	235	7	6	5	4	257	11	1	1	1
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus:											
	Males	715	536	67	26	15	16	660	26	11	8	3
	White	56	35	4	2	3	3	47	2	1	5	4
	Colored	656	547	42	14	8	5	616	22	11	2	2
	Females	36	19	2	5	2	3	31	5			
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart:											
	Males	4,145	3,887	88	24	17	14	4,030	45	26	15	12
	White	189	173	8	2			184	3	1		
	Colored	3,024	2,763	88	26	20	15	2,907	46	25	19	13
	Females	149	133	4	1	3		141	5	1		
159c	Other congenital malformations:											
	Males	2,288	2,162	53	10	11	11	2,247	11	5	4	6
	White	106	102	1				103	2		1	
	Colored	1,958	1,844	38	16	8	10	1,916	14	9	4	4
	Females	87	83	1			1	85	1			1
	XII.—Early infancy:											
	Males	29,889	29,889					29,889				
	White	3,967	3,967					3,967				
	Colored	21,477	21,477					21,477				
	Females	3,173	3,173					3,173				
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema:											
	Males	3,018	3,018					3,018				
	White	674	674					674				
	Colored	2,043	2,043					2,043				
	Females	528	528					528				
161a	Premature birth:											
	Males	18,656	18,656					18,656				
	White	2,476	2,476					2,476				
	Colored	14,089	14,089					14,089				
	Females	2,079	2,079					2,079				

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

123

AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Age unknown	List No.	
128	130	124	63	3		1											1	147
12	6	12	7	1														
570	544	508	241	35													2	148
124	80	117	44	3	1												5	
8	4	11	4	1														149
6	2	2																
3		1																150
25	34	61	56	73	83	79	102	105	128	156	138	107	51	7	1	1		
7	5	4	10	11	22											3	3	
33	32	28	43	47	63	51	51	92	70	114	106	78	31	13	6	1	1	
6	4	5	11	15	17	17	15	14	8	6	8	4	2	1	5	1		
3	4	13	10	18	17	17	35	50	90	114	111	88	47	6	1			
3	2	3	4	7	10	4	7	7	5	7	6	6	3	2	2	2	151	
2	6	6	8	18	13	13	18	42	47	78	83	58	25	6	4	1		
1		1	4	5	10	8	9	5	3	6	7	4	1	1	5	1		
10	8	26	22	22	35	24	32	24	14	17	12	5	1				1	
1		1	2	2	1	7	1	1	1	7	1	1					152	
12	6	10	11	9	12	14	6	10	4	7	1	1						
	2	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1							
8	11	14	16	23	29	22	26	15	13	12	2							
3	2	2	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1						153	
7	9	7	8	15	20	15	13	17	11	7	6	6	1	2				
1	1	3	2	3	2	3	2	3	1	1								
4	11	8	8	10	2	16	9	16	11	13	13	14	1	1				
1	1	1	1	1		3	1	5	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	154	
12	11	7	18	15	13	9	14	23	8	22	16	13	5	5	2			
4	1		1	6	7	3	4	3	1		1							
28	28	32	31	38	37	33	48	38	49	16	19	5	3				2	
7	4	5	6	7	5	3	4	5	2	3	3							
14	17	15	12	13	20	26	12	22	19	20	8	11	2					
2	3	7	1	1	3	1	1	3	2									
25	26	26	27	32	26	25	36	26	38	14	17	4	2				2	
3	1	3	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	3						155	
9	12	9	6	6	13	20	11	12	15	15	6	8	2					
1	2	4	1		2	1	1	1										
3	2	6	4	6	9	7	9	8	10	1	2						156	
3	3	2	2	5	7	4	1	6	2	1	1	1						
5	4	6	5	5	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1						
1	1	1	1	1	1	1												
1							2										157	
						1			1	1	2							
						1	2		1	1	1		1				158	
1		2		1	1	2	2		3	1	2	1	2					
14	4	10	6	1	4													
1																		
7	7	2	3	2	2	2	1											
1																		
2	1	1	1		2												159a	
1		1																
5	1	6	4	1													159b	
4	6	1		1	2													
7	2	3	1		2												195c	
3	1		3	1	2	2	1											
																	160	
																	161a	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
XII.—Early infancy—Continued.												
161b	Injury at birth:											
	Males:	White 6,061	6,061					6,061				
		Colored 444	444					444				
	Females:	White 3,674	3,674					3,674				
		Colored 274	274					274				
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy:											
	Males:	White 2,106	2,106					2,106				
		Colored 354	354					354				
	Females:	White 1,619	1,619					1,619				
		Colored 268	268					268				
163	Lack of care:											
	Males:	White 48	48					48				
		Colored 19	19					19				
	Females:	White 52	52					52				
		Colored 24	24					24				
164	XIII.—Old age (senility):											
	Males:	White 3,910										
		Colored 1,017										
	Females:	White 5,112										
		Colored 1,154										
XIV.—External causes:												
	Males:	White 68,487	975	876	785	754	673	4,063	3,074	2,569	4,164	5,327
		Colored 10,406	244	139	104	108	94	689	331	385	853	1,282
	Females:	White 24,571	800	626	546	550	533	3,055	1,536	756	1,090	1,222
		Colored 3,037	206	84	91	114	85	580	258	102	193	326
	Suicide:											
	Males:	White 10,486										
		Colored 345										
	Females:	White 3,149										
		Colored 116										
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted):											
	Males:	White 524										
		Colored 6										
	Females:	White 292										
		Colored 7										
166	By corrosive substances:											
	Males:	White 732										
		Colored 31										
	Females:	White 756										
		Colored 38										
167	By poisonous gas:											
	Males:	White 1,435										
		Colored 31										
	Females:	White 638										
		Colored 15										
168	By hanging or strangulation:											
	Males:	White 2,008										
		Colored 57										
	Females:	White 442										
		Colored 9										
169	By drowning:											
	Males:	White 470										
		Colored 25										
	Females:	White 243										
		Colored 12										
170	By firearms:											
	Males:	White 4,252										
		Colored 137										
	Females:	White 458										
		Colored 17										
171	By cutting or piercing instruments:											
	Males:	White 644										
		Colored 23										
	Females:	White 113										
		Colored 4										
172	By jumping from high places:											
	Males:	White 230										
		Colored 22										
	Females:	White 136										
		Colored 9										
173	By crushing:											
	Males:	White 104										
		Colored 8										
	Females:	White 23										
174	By other means:											
	Males:	White 87										
		Colored 5										
	Females:	White 48										
		Colored 5										
	Homicide:											
	Males:	White 3,928	82	8	7	8	7	112	35	40	194	437
		Colored 3,240	9	2	1	1	3	16	4	23	198	545
	Females:	White 1,073	74	5	3	9	5	96	32	31	102	144
		Colored 756	9	1	2	1	1	13	2	14	76	193
197	By firearms:											
	Males:	White 2,796	1	1	2	1	5	7	13	15	347	347
		Colored 2,279	5	2	1	4	1	2	15	143	388	388
	Females:	White 494										
		Colored 435										
198	By cutting or piercing instruments:											
	Males:	White 407	3	3	1	1	8	3	2	22	50	50
		Colored 667										
	Females:	White 87	2		1	1	4	1	5	40	135	135
		Colored 215										
199	By other means:											
	Males:	White 725	78	4	6	6	5	99	25	25	17	40
		Colored 294	9	2			3	14	1	3	15	22
	Females:	White 492	67	3	2	4	4	80	22	18	48	75
		Colored 106	8	1	2	1	1	12	2	9	19	19

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

125

AND COLOR: IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Age unknown	List No.
																	161b
																	162
																	163
																	164
																	165
4,906 1,359 1,088 293	4,903 1,158 1,138 233	5,575 1,143 1,149 199	5,348 799 1,155 168	5,239 690 1,049 137	4,867 488 1,100 102	4,317 316 1,111 84	3,965 251 1,156 77	3,403 172 1,337 59	2,487 108 1,494 60	1,913 95 1,721 46	1,223 76 1,644 39	671 31 1,181 27	226 12 466 13	48 5 98 7	12 10 15 17	187 153 20 17	
611 53 325 20	817 50 351 21	1,035 44 388 18	1,055 38 253 9	1,217 28 302 10	1,167 32 233 3	1,064 20 179 2	972 14 137 1	793 11 70 8	504 8 48 16	301 2 128 9	50 1 11 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	26 1 6	166		
44	51	47	56	51	62	38	49	32	24	23	7	1				2	
32	41	35	37	20	19	11	15	13	2	5	1	1				167	
63 7 131 9	83 4 106 9	88 2 73 7	76 2 52 2	80 2 40 1	67 2 31 1	67 2 25 1	65 2 11 1	41 3 8 1	29 8 2 2	6 2 2 2	3 1 2 2				1		
88 5 44 2	89 4 60 2	143 2 79 1	144 3 86 1	175 3 75 1	187 2 66 1	154 2 53 1	141 2 39 1	117 3 39 1	66 18 10	31 10 4	12 10 2				3		
63 7 22 1	111 10 31 1	177 2 35 2	224 6 45 3	258 7 63 2	222 4 76 3	217 5 51 3	214 4 34 1	175 3 37 1	121 18 11	66 11 2	31 11 4				168		
25 4 13 2	30 1 20 3	49 4 25 1	48 3 22 2	51 4 1 2	48 4 18 2	55 1 18 2	41 1 16 1	39 1 13 1	34 1 13 9	17 1 3 3	6 1 3 2				169		
281 24 57 3	360 23 56 2	392 15 58 1	397 15 45 3	480 12 40 1	462 11 44 2	431 8 29 2	367 4 19 2	312 3 6 6	189 3 6 3	108 1 3 1	46 1 1 1	12 1 5 1			11 1 2		
23	43	78	69	78	74	69	64	53	25	41	12	2	2			1	
8	3	5	3	1	4	3	7	5	2	3	2					171	
12 6 14 1	30 3 21 1	36 3 15 3	23 2 11 1	20 1 12 1	24 3 14 1	16 1 10 4	18 1 10 2	13 1 4 2	7 1 2 4	8 1 2 2	9 1 1 1				172		
6	13	16	8	11	10	8	7	7	6	1	1					173	
2	5	2	1	2	2		3	2								174	
6	7	9	10	13	11	9	6	4	3		1	1	1			174a	
2	5	6	3	6	3	8	2	4	1	1						175	
599 661 150 163	517 544 141 115	538 477 123 71	405 293 83 47	328 197 57 32	250 104 33 7	173 57 26 4	117 50 19 6	79 20 14 3	46 5 12 1	23 8 2 1	6 4 3 1	5 3 3 1	1 1 1 1		22 40 1 6		
482 475 63 109	406 368 74 64	410 345 74 37	288 210 53 22	235 138 40 21	167 109 11 6	109 40 11 2	77 36 7 3	38 10 6 1	27 4 3 1	10 2 2 1	3 2 1 1	2 1 1 1			16 29 197		
68 144 13 37	53 125 13 39	66 94 11 23	44 54 12 12	21 10 5 6	21 10 5 10	16 5 4 9	7 4 3 2	12 10 3 6	7 3 2 1	2 2 1 1	1 1 1 1	4 5 2 2			198- 199-		
49 32 74 17	58 51 54 12	62 38 38 11	73 29 18 13	72 21 12 5	62 25 13 1	48 12 10 2	33 12 9 3	29 11 9 1	12 11 6 1	11 2 1 1	1 2 3 1	4 5 2 1			199a		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
XIV.—External causes—Continued												
	Accidental, other, or undefined:											
	Males—White	54,073	893	868	778	746	668	3,951	3,039	2,497	3,789	4,370
	Males—Colored	6,821	235	137	103	91	673	327	360	643	708	708
	Females—White	20,349	726	621	543	541	528	2,959	1,504	703	836	776
	Females—Colored	2,165	197	83	89	114	84	567	256	87	109	112
175	Poisoning by food:											
	Males—White	331	28	19	29	15	12	103	24	15	7	7
	Males—Colored	74	5	4	6	1	1	16	8	1	4	4
	Females—White	269	28	21	21	10	8	88	18	9	11	11
	Females—Colored	74	7	4	5	3	1	20	8	4	3	5
176	Poisoning by venomous animals:											
	Males—White	50	9	4	3	2	2	20	3	.5	.1	1
	Males—Colored	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
	Females—White	33	6	5	1	3	1	16	1	1	3	3
	Females—Colored	2			1			1				
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted):											
	Males—White	871	34	116	52	33	15	250	27	4	16	25
	Males—Colored	149	7	29	9	12	7	64	9	2	7	5
	Females—White	506	17	69	50	33	12	181	7	1	16	48
	Females—Colored	82	6	22	14	4	1	47	5		2	8
178	Conflagration:											
	Males—White	781	23	29	28	31	26	137	62	27	24	35
	Males—Colored	166	11	8	4	17	11	51	20	3	2	6
	Females—White	425	25	24	23	17	22	111	44	28	24	20
	Females—Colored	124	12	6	10	14	4	46	19	14	2	9
179	Burns (conflagration excepted):											
	Males—White	2,234	97	260	245	170	115	887	172	85	84	103
	Males—Colored	487	40	51	40	38	31	200	35	15	20	24
	Females—White	2,588	63	176	220	220	242	921	366	85	69	100
	Females—Colored	628	20	27	40	75	53	215	118	28	23	21
180	Mechanical suffocation:											
	Males—White	561	326	3	5	2	2	338	16	22	11	19
	Males—Colored	95	1	1	1	1	1	96	2	3	3	1
	Females—White	330	299	5	1	1	1	306	3	3		
	Females—Colored	88	84	2	1			88				
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas:											
	Males—White	1,739	10	4	5	1	6	26	15	20	50	92
	Males—Colored	100	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	11
	Females—White	651	8	5	5	7	2	27	7	9	25	37
	Females—Colored	20	1					1				1
182	Drowning:											
	Males—White	5,323	20	148	95	64	57	382	493	627	756	591
	Males—Colored	1,017	2	12	9	5	2	30	58	111	218	132
	Females—White	790	11	75	45	25	9	165	92	118	120	57
	Females—Colored	116	4	9	5	2	2	22	10	14	17	7
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war):											
	Males—White	1,814	1	5	16	16	18	56	87	279	416	195
	Males—Colored	477	1	4	6	6	2	34	19	24	61	81
	Females—White	224	2	8	4	7	9	30	40	27	23	12
	Females—Colored	132	1		1	2	3	7	20	17	26	14
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments:											
	Males—White	416	12	9	7	10	2	40	29	22	21	18
	Males—Colored	57	3	6	2	4	4	24	4	3	3	8
	Females—White	173	3	6	9	2	4	24	15	6	6	5
	Females—Colored	26	2	1	1	1	4	1				
185	Traumatism by fall:											
	Males—White	7,541	55	59	58	60	45	277	217	153	200	265
	Males—Colored	454	19	7	5	2	1	34	21	22	16	23
	Females—White	6,701	48	56	31	34	22	191	69	46	33	28
	Females—Colored	217	20	5	3	1	2	31	6	3	8	6
186a	Traumatism in mines:											
	Males—White	2,324								2	151	302
	Males—Colored	364								1	13	60
186b	Traumatism in quarries:											
	Males—White	118		1						1		
	Males—Colored	22								1		
	Females—White	2										
187	Traumatism by machines:											
	Males—White	1,793		4	4	6	4	18	38	36	122	191
	Males—Colored	204		1	4	6	4	15	11	2	23	31
	Females—White	72								7	4	6
	Females—Colored	3										
188a	Railroad accidents:											
	Males—White	5,288	9	19	13	10	16	67	104	153	359	499
	Males—Colored	644	1	3	3	1	3	11	6	12	61	95
	Females—White	802	10	16	11	5	9	51	49	52	91	72
	Females—Colored	60				1	1	2	4		3	9
	Collision with automobiles:											
	Males—White	1,144	8	8	4	9	10	39	38	32	110	149
	Males—Colored	67	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	8	5
	Females—White	431	8	5	4	5	3	25	25	29	67	51
	Females—Colored	22					1	1		2	2	4
	Other railroad accidents:											
	Males—White	4,144	1	11	9	1	6	28	66	121	249	350
	Males—Colored	577	2	3	1	2	2	8	5	12	53	90
	Females—White	371	2	11	7	6	6	26	24	23	24	21
	Females—Colored	38				1	1	1	4		1	5
188b	Street-car accidents:											
	Males—White	999	4	4	7	8	4	27	28	18	46	64
	Males—Colored	88	2	8	9	5	6	1	2	3	3	10
	Females—White	326	2	8	9	5	6	30	14	9	18	21
	Females—Colored	14				1	1	2	1			1
	Collision with automobiles:											
	Males—White	339	3	1		1	1	6	3	9	29	33
	Males—Colored	17	1	1	1	1	2	6	2	3	3	3
	Females—White	106	1	1	1	1	2	6	2	3	12	14
	Females—Colored	5				1	1	2	1		6	1
	Other street-car accidents:											
	Males—White	660	1	3	7	7	3	21	25	9	17	31
	Males—Colored	71		1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	7
	Females—White	220	1	7	8	4	4	24	12	6	6	7
	Females—Colored	9				1	1	2	1			

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

127

AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Age unknown	List No.
3,696	3,569	4,002	3,888	3,694	3,450	3,080	2,876	2,531	1,937	1,589	1,089	616	214	47	10	139	
655	564	622	468	465	352	239	187	141	95	85	71	28	11	5	10	112	
613	646	688	719	690	762	852	958	1,186	1,412	1,671	1,625	1,169	454	98	15	13	
110	97	110	112	95	92	77	69	56	59	45	38	27	13	7	16	11	
12	8	18	16	19	16	19	21	13	14	9	6	3	1				
3	1	4	4	12	5	4	3			1	1				1	1	175
9	13	16	16	7	10	10	9	11	13	8	7	3					
1	4	7	7	5	4	1	3	1	1								
1	2	3	1	2	1				2	3	1	2	2				
	1	1	1	1	1				1	1	1	1					176
1																	
49	53	58	96	79	61	51	39	33	10	9	6	3	1			1	
9	13	11	6	6	6	5	1	3	2								177
28	42	48	35	33	18	11	14	9	6	7	1	1					
6	4	3	1	1		1		1									
46	48	59	44	46	54	37	39	32	33	28	12	9	2			7	
9	11	11	1	10	5	10	5	4	4	4	5	2	1		1	1	178
21	24	26	16	18	18	10	13	14	9	16	7	6					
7	4	4	2	3	3	2		3	5	3	3	2	2		1		
97	109	113	90	94	62	63	58	67	37	39	39	25	5	2		3	
32	15	26	18	17	10	9	14	8	10	7	12	6	4	1	1	3	179
75	94	77	100	88	77	69	86	89	88	88	67	34	10	1	2	2	
17	15	15	22	17	20	13	18	18	19	10	14	11	3	2	6	3	
26	18	26	20	20	13	16	5	6	3		1	1					180
2	3	5	3	4	2	2	1			1	1						
1		6	3		2	2	1										
96	103	169	162	169	189	191	172	102	83	53	35	8	2	2			
10	14	12	7	10	10	8	4	5		1	1	1	1	1			181
36	25	41	35	37	52	52	62	59	41	44	37	18	6	1			
5	1	2	2	2	1		1	1	1	1							
349	320	301	340	312	268	198	146	88	57	31	15	8	1		40		
37	74	70	48	44	31	21	14	12	7	8	8	2			42		182
46	32	35	26	18	16	19	14	12	9	8	4	1			3		
7	7	6	3	3	3	3	2	4							1	7	
150	105	119	99	81	64	58	41	27	17	9	4	3			4		
59	42	35	24	19	5	8	4	1	1	1	1				5		183
18	20	17	12	7	8	4	1	2	3								
14	9	11	3	3	2	2	1	2									
17	14	23	27	33	24	26	46	24	19	18	7	3					
2	6	2	6	5	4	2	3	3	3	2	1	5	3				184
5	6	9	11	11	8	23	7	12	11	6	5	3					
2	1	4	2	4	1	3	3										
257	329	408	473	474	514	496	510	567	560	620	591	401	174	38	7	10	
35	33	48	42	38	32	30	14	18	11	12	9	5	2	2	2		185
35	39	57	92	100	119	194	321	520	824	1,190	1,306	1,006	421	95	13	2	
8	7	6	10	10	12	17	15	11	13	18	13	8	7	1	7		
309	274	355	278	232	170	118	66	44	15	3	1		1			3	
60	52	62	47	30	20	11	4	2								1	186a
10	10	20	9	19	10	3	6	3	1	1							
3	5	1		4	1	2	1									1	186b
186	188	190	176	152	142	130	116	64	29	14		1					
29	19	18	24	11	16	8	9	1	1	2	1					3	
4	3	2	5	3	4	3	3	3	4	2	1						187
1	1																
467	442	557	493	487	424	319	308	255	158	100	37	19	3	1		36	
80	63	79	59	48	34	19	22	12	7	6	5	2	1			22	
48	53	54	44	58	47	48	43	33	31	16	9	3					188a
7	6	4	5	4	5	3	2	1	1	2	1						
111	103	118	87	89	75	66	42	42	22	13	4	2				2	
11	5	8	5	9	8	1	1	2	2	1	1						
31	28	36	32	25	25	23	13	13	4	1	3						
4	4	2		2	2	1											
356	339	439	406	398	349	253	266	213	136	87	33	17	3	1		34	
69	53	71	54	39	26	18	22	10	7	6	4	2				22	
17	25	18	12	33	22	25	30	20	27	15	6	3					
3	2	2	5	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	1						
66	87	78	80	82	90	87	69	55	47	39	22	9	4			1	
11	6	12	4	7	9	6	3	2	4	3	1	1					188b
16	13	16	18	18	21	28	26	15	26	6	3						
2	1	1	1	1	1	1											
31	51	34	32	25	23	25	15	8	7	4	2	2					
4	2	3	1	2	1	1	4	4	2	1		1					
12	10	9	9	7	3	7	4										
2	1																
35	36	44	48	57	67	62	54	47	40	35	20	7	4			1	
7	4	3	3	5	9	6	2	2	4	3	2	1	1				
4	3	7	9	11	18	21	24	22	13	25	6	1	2				
		1	1	1	1	1	1			1	1						

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years
XIV.—External causes—Continued.												
188c	Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued. Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)—											
	Males—White	14,090	53	69	127	245	277	771	1,421	714	1,015	1,273
	Colored	1,268	5	5	9	16	24	59	105	68	92	106
	Females—White	4,983	42	66	57	126	143	434	662	239	337	306
	Colored	363	5	1	4	8	12	30	52	7	17	22
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents—											
	Males—White	191								2	1	14
	Females—White	13									1	8
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles—											
	Males—White	1,102	5	4	8	15	15	47	85	64	97	97
	Colored	107	1	1	1	3		6	6	9	7	7
	Females—White	119	4	3	1	4	10	22	16	7	8	4
	Colored	14	2	1	3			6	1			2
188g	Landslide, other crushing—											
	Males—White	612	1		2		1	4	20	10	35	48
	Colored	84	2					2	2	1	8	10
	Females—White	47	2	1	1		1	5	5	4	5	
	Colored	13						1	1	1		
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)—											
	Males—White	447	3	4	10	6	4	27	29	39	16	24
	Colored	50		1		2	1	4	3	8	5	2
	Females—White	42	3	2	5	1	1	12	5			
	Colored	9	2					2	1			1
190	Wounds of war—											
	Males—White	4										
	Colored	1										
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)—											
	Males—White	9			1				1			
	Colored	2										
	Females—White	4		1								
	Colored	1										
193	Excessive cold—											
	Males—White	189	1				1	2	2	1	6	4
	Colored	40	1					1	3		1	
	Females—White	17	1			1		2			1	2
	Colored	11		1				1				
194	Excessive heat—											
	Males—White	344	24	2	2	1	1	29	1	2	8	13
	Colored	61	2					3		1	2	2
	Females—White	91	27	4	2			33	2	1	3	3
	Colored	23	4					4		1		2
195	Lightning—											
	Males—White	239	1					1	6	20	32	32
	Colored	47							1	6	7	3
	Females—White	41					1	1	5	6	3	6
	Colored	21						1	2	3	3	1
196	Other accidental electric shocks—											
	Males—White	887				1	2	3	13	19	82	162
	Colored	56		1				1	1	3	6	10
	Females—White	26				1		2	2	2	2	4
	Colored	1							1			
201	Fracture (cause not specified)—											
	Males—White	355	1	1	1			3	6	2	11	11
	Colored	60	2					2		1	2	3
	Females—White	211	1	1	2	1		5	3	2	3	4
	Colored	14	1					1				
202	Other external violence—											
	Males—White	3,421	176	105	61	51	41	434	137	154	199	247
	Colored	611	38	11	9	4	7	69	15	17	47	73
	Females—White	863	123	69	42	32	20	286	73	51	33	18
	Colored	109	26	5	1	2	2	36	6	5	4	3
XV.—Ill-defined diseases:												
	Males—White	5,280	2,014	144	49	26	20	2,253	60	37	39	67
	Colored	4,887	2,059	221	55	45	25	2,405	75	55	72	121
	Females—White	3,585	1,452	120	38	22	20	1,652	49	35	43	59
	Colored	4,596	1,760	181	78	45	28	2,092	63	56	116	158
204	Sudden death:											
	Males—White	781	105	3	2		1	111	1	9	7	10
	Colored	366	65	4	1	3	1	74	2	1	6	10
	Females—White	427	85	8	1	2	1	97	2	4	7	9
	Colored	338	65	4	2	2	2	75	3	3	8	10
205a	III-defined:											
	Males—White	1,402	242	71	19	9	6	347	21	13	13	15
	Colored	799	195	63	12	10	3	283	16	15	9	15
	Females—White	871	190	58	14	6	6	274	15	12	14	14
	Colored	693	149	57	17	8	8	239	16	14	13	19
205b	Not specified or unknown:											
	Males—White	3,097	1,667	70	28	17	13	1,795	38	15	19	42
	Colored	3,722	1,799	154	42	32	21	2,048	57	39	57	96
	Females—White	2,287	1,177	54	23	14	13	1,281	32	19	22	36
	Colored	3,565	1,546	120	59	35	18	1,778	44	39	95	129

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

129

AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued.

25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 and over	Age unknown	List No.
975	853	864	933	831	817	816	815	722	570	391	199	77	13	1	2	17	
123	98	119	90	99	86	51	47	45	24	26	13	5	3	1	2	8	
228	225	230	248	235	304	317	304	318	278	189	91	34	3	1	1	1	
30	28	32	35	28	26	10	16	12	10	4	1	1	1	1			
59	33	21	5	9	3											2	
2			2														188d
50	45	53	50	61	71	74	83	77	66	56	22	4					
2	7	8	4	10	16	5	5	3	4	3	3				1	1	188e,f
6	3	3	3	7	6	8	3	6	10	1	3	2					
	1				1	2	1										
69	65	66	73	49	50	36	34	25	9	15	3					1	
11	10	11	9	6	6	5	1	1	1								188g
5	4	3	1	1	4	2	3	3	2	1							
	1	1	1		1	2	1	1									
8	23	19	26	23	32	32	37	46	31	22	7	5	1				189
3	5	4	3	3	3	4	3	2	2	1	3	1	1				
3		2	3	1	1	3	3	3	3	3							
	1				1				3								
2	2																190
1																	
	1	1			1		1	1	1	1	1	1					192
5	2	16	10	19	19	18	13	22	20	16	10	3				1	
3	3	2	6	1	1	1	6	3	3	2	2	1			1	2	193
1	1	1		1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1				1	1	
					2			2	2	2	2						
8	17	34	34	39	29	32	28	24	14	14	12	3	1	1			194
2	6	5	9	8	6	6	5	3	1	3	3	6	7	5			
3	3	3	3	4	2	3	5	5	4	6	7						
1	3		2	3	4	2	2										
17	23	18	24	14	16	16	5	6	4	1	3					1	
6	4	4	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	2							195
3	5	1	3	3	2	3	1										
2	2	2	2	3	3												
154	136	99	83	59	40	15	8	7	3	2					1		196
9	8	7	1	5	2	1	2	1								1	
7	1	1	3	2	1												
18	22	30	33	25	35	33	26	32	15	20	16	12	2	1		2	
2	7	9	8	8	7	1	6	2	27	31	29	31	7	1		4	
1	3	2	2	2	6	7	6	20	1	3	1	1			1	1	201
1	1	3			1	1	1										
195	238	233	212	258	236	195	182	186	120	76	38	19	3			9	
66	58	55	45	51	33	18	16	12	10	2	6	2	1			15	202
23	32	40	35	34	34	35	30	36	32	27	20	17	5			2	
1	5	4	13	6	3	10	3	1	2	1	2	1	1			1	
49	67	89	145	193	221	281	276	418	403	338	175	92	26	9	2	40	
86	95	107	129	173	210	189	217	208	203	191	136	83	34	18	28	52	
51	70	71	87	83	96	128	145	227	202	218	173	99	53	9	6	24	
139	132	155	155	165	205	134	164	157	175	128	138	83	52	29	64	41	
9	7	9	28	37	43	73	63	96	122	85	49	15	4	1	1	1	
8	8	12	20	26	25	29	39	31	23	22	11	7	3	2	2	5	204
3	10	15	12	13	24	27	33	42	33	47	30	8	5	3	2	3	
10	14	22	24	19	24	24	22	23	23	13	9	5	4	2	2	6	
14	19	24	48	83	81	104	110	175	141	107	52	24	3	1		7	
18	30	22	32	40	55	50	55	37	41	31	28	16	2			4	
17	16	22	37	29	28	46	58	85	65	59	39	26	10	2	1	2	205a
22	25	23	38	37	44	34	48	24	31	19	22	5	9	1	4	6	
26	41	56	69	73	97	104	103	147	140	146	74	53	19	7	1	32	
60	57	73	77	107	130	110	123	140	139	138	97	60	29	16	26	43	
31	44	34	38	41	44	55	54	100	104	109	65	38	4	5	5	19	
107	93	110	93	109	137	84	92	111	121	91	107	73	39	26	58	29	

TABLE 7.A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF NEGROES, INDIANS, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND OTHER COLORED, FROM EACH CAUSE BY SEX, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY COLOR AND SEX

131

TABLE 7 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) OF NEGROES, INDIANS, CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND OTHER COLORED, FROM EACH CAUSE BY SEX, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death and Sex	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other colored	List No.	Cause of Death and Sex	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other colored
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Con.							V.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Con.					
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	M F 94		2			104	Gangrene of the lung	M F 8	12	1		
75	Paralysis without specified cause	M F 516	8	5			105	Asthma	M F 139	1	1	1	
76	General paralysis of the insane	M F 610 234	4	11	4	2	106	Pulmonary emphysema	M F 7	1	1		
77	Other forms of mental alienation	M F 110 119	3	1	2	1	107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	M F 127 87	1		1	
78	Epilepsy	M F 292 130	3	2				VI.—Diseases of the digestive system:					
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	M F 16 21	3	1				Males	M F 5,906 5,231	135	58	86	9
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	M F 178 147	4	1	3			Females	M F 135	11	51		
81	Chorea	M F 1											
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	M F 14 15		1									
83	Softening of the brain	M F 14 11											
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	M F 146 101	1	2	1	1							
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	M F 6 2											
86a	Diseases of the ear	M F 62 54	1	2	2								
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	M F 34 43	2	1	1								
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system:												
	Males	11,203	99	243	69	14							
	Females	10,203	84	16	11	3							
87	Pericarditis	M F 63 68		2	2								
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	M F 553 627	4	3	6	2							
89	Angina pectoris	M F 349 305	4	7	1	1							
90	Other diseases of the heart	M F 9,108 8,406	88	196	53	11							
91a	Aneurysm	M F 327 117	1	4	2								
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	M F 686 542	2	25	2								
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	M F 78 58		4	1								
93	Diseases of the veins	M F 22 20		1									
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	M F 13 6			2								
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	M F 16 12		1									
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	M F 40 42											
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system:												
	Males	8,477	213	107	75	14							
	Females	6,156	166	22	45	3							
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	M F 71 59		8									
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	M F 22 20				1							
98	Diseases of the larynx	M F 17 10		1		1							
99a	Acute bronchitis	M F 110 121	5	3	3								
99b	Chronic bronchitis	M F 63 69	2	2		2							
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	M F 89 109	4	1	2								
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	M F 2,593 2,149	64	39	26	5							
100b	Capillary bronchitis	M F 51 57	52	10	22	2							
101a	Lobar pneumonia	M F 4,314 2,644	84	49	34	7							
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	M F 625 524	44	4	1	1							
102	Pleurisy	M F 179 114	1	3	8								
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	M F 58 45		4	1	1							
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa:												
	Males	7,718		38	105	19							
	Females	7,347		51	8	12							
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	M F 601 640		1		5							
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	M F 6,176 5,419		35	102	12							
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	M F 217 176		7	7	2							
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	M F 30 12				2							
133	Diseases of the bladder	M F 115 33				1							
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	M F 118 2											
135	Diseases of the prostate	M F 441 441		1		1							
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	M F 20 20											
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	M F 77 77				1							
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	M F 391 391		1		2							
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	M F 480 480		1									
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	M F 13 13											
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	M F 100 100		3		4							
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	M F 4 4											

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

133

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg unkn
THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES																			
	All causes	1,236,949	147,134	24,405	12,256	8,822	6,890	23,389	17,765	29,442	38,809	40,308	42,775	107,077	126,774	171,984	211,084	216,118	1,917
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	167,595	15,454	7,607	4,454	3,363	2,638	7,679	5,005	10,211	14,635	13,834	12,347	21,931	17,374	12,790	10,235	7,741	297	
1 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	5,905	41	63	49	64	85	413	619	983	896	580	385	680	517	292	171	54	18	
2 Typhus fever	16						1	2						4	3	2			
3 Relapsing fever (spiroillum obermeieri)																			
4 Malta fever		2							1										
5 Malaria	2,875	283	152	106	81	71	224	164	172	159	133	101	275	299	239	221	171	24	
6 Smallpox	145	24	5	2	1	6	9	10	11	9	4	12	10	10	16	16			
7 Measles	4,433	1,037	1,189	547	284	187	526	164	150	64	41	43	64	51	29	30	22	5	
8 Scarlet fever	2,440	112	222	277	232	206	669	226	142	105	77	54	66	33	12	6	1		
9 Whooping cough	7,445	4,435	1,630	569	292	162	244	37	12	6	3	6	4	1	3	3	3	5	
10 Diphtheria	8,426	523	1,025	1,114	1,195	966	2,443	563	129	91	67	65	> 105	69	46	15	8	2	
11 Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	14,425	2,107	732	302	197	137	333	214	408	463	452	545	1,374	1,488	1,586	1,928	2,139	20	
11b Influenza (other and unspecified)	10,046	1,279	381	221	143	106	339	239	302	282	287	312	716	818	949	1,361	2,291	20	
12 Miliary fever																			
13 Mumps	121	20	7	6	11	6	17	11	4	4	5	5	7	2	3	6	7		
14 Asiatic cholera																			
15 Cholera nostras	112	22	13	2	2	1	3	3		1	1	2	10	4	7	13	28		
16 Dysentery	2,605	701	405	136	64	32	60	14	27	43	38	34	74	131	152	231	452	11	
17 Plague																			
18 Yellow fever																			
19 Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	34	4	1	2			3			1	5	3	5	1	5	4			
20 Leprosy	29									3	1	10	6	4	4	1			
21 Erysipelas	2,567	776	62	20	14	12	24	29	39	57	54	73	188	262	318	312	319	3	
22 Acute anterior poliomyelitis	2,013	181	184	152	142	147	493	326	161	81	57	30	44	17	8	6	3	1	
23 Lethargic encephalitis	1,326	27	41	38	25	15	62	54	82	87	87	84	223	206	173	95	26	1	
24 Meningococcus meningitis	1,705	302	137	101	75	56	220	155	170	127	82	59	110	66	35	7	1	2	
25 Other epidemic and endemic diseases	300	85	51	27	11	5	24	12	8	5	5	2	13	19	15	11	6	1	
26 Glanders	1																		
27 Anthrax	17																		
28 Rabies	95																		
29 Tetanus	1,437	238	10	21	27	34	242	268	128	48	40	56	108	91	64	45	16	1	
30 Mycoses	204	80	9		1	1	2	1	5	5	8	9	25	18	20	18	2	1	
Tuberculosis (all forms)	87,567	1,257	1,139	661	467	362	1,196	1,757	6,926	11,467	11,033	9,635	15,650	11,343	7,551	5,022	1,947	154	
31 Of the respiratory system	77,195	419	377	172	139	124	505	1,254	6,183	10,530	10,282	8,970	14,453	10,445	6,896	4,517	1,737	142	
32 Of the meninges, central nervous system	3,533	598	565	355	238	168	407	225	173	157	133	128	195	107	52	18	11	3	
33 Of the intestines, peritoneum	2,808	52	56	42	23	29	103	109	237	318	251	243	428	341	257	217	98	4	
34 Of the vertebral column	853	6	10	14	19	12	48	55	57	86	82	75	123	94	89	64	19		
35 Of the joints	346	9	2	1	4	3	17	23	34	27	35	11	40	47	40	36	17		
36 Of other organs	1,213	27	22	14	5	6	41	37	67	109	88	95	218	181	120	127	51	2	
37a Disseminated (acute)	1,335	134	100	59	38	18	70	40	154	153	131	81	166	91	67	24	6	3	
37b Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	284	12	7	4	1	2	5	14	21	37	31	29	27	37	30	19	8		
38 Syphilis	9,139	1,780	123	38	21	25	55	65	160	389	510	606	1,770	1,701	1,113	601	151	31	
39 Soft chancre	9									2	1	1	1	1	1				
40 Gonococcus infection	1,026	35	2	2	2	2	1	8	116	188	181	167	229	78	23	7	4	1	
41 Purulent infection, septicemia	1,108	123	23	26	11	10	57	51	67	66	66	51	150	120	119	94	72	2	
42 Other infectious diseases	22	2	1	1			1			2	2	3	3	4	2	1			
II.—General diseases not included in Class I	155,298	3,066	567	379	314	293	1,275	1,216	1,587	1,843	2,678	3,948	14,744	26,248	36,707	37,944	22,299	190	
Cancer and other malignant tumors	103,578	42	67	85	95	65	216	207	377	491	997	1,864	8,958	18,236	26,195	27,941	17,639	103	
43 Of the buccal cavity	3,184	1	2	1	5	7	11	10	9	24	22	161	490	797	733				
44 Of the stomach, liver	36,874	7	10	6	3	4	19	10	34	66	143	330	2,083	5,475	9,928	11,341	6,878	37	
45 Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	15,164	2	5	7	16	6	33	31	50	80	185	297	1,157	2,393	3,794	4,352	2,746	10	
46 Of the female genital organs	15,001	2	2	4	2	1	2	16	24	89	259	555	2,604	3,991	3,644	2,594	1,196	18	
47 Of the breast	9,550							1	2	3	15	68	214	2,478	2,453	1,794	1,272	11	
48 Of the skin	2,758	2	4	2	5	1	3	5	8	10	9	24	92	244	445	719	1,181	4	
49 Of other or unspecified organs	21,017	30	44	65	69	48	151	132	248	222	309	421	1,592	3,165	5,134	5,734	3,633	20	
Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	750	15	10	4	6	4	17	6	13	24	26	35	102	105	143	139	100	1	
51 Acute rheumatic fever	2,804	12	13	19	30	44	371	371	263	149	111	120	261	283	248	280	227	2	
52 Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	5,722																		
53 Scurvy	1,373		1	3	1	1	7	7	16	14	22	22	84	151	274	400	368	2	
54 Pellagra	42	24	6	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
55 Beriberi	5,418	13	13	12	11	13	62	55	203	369	430	479	1,006	1,951	737	661	356	47	
56 Rickets	475	320	100	27	13	2	9	3	1										
57 Diabetes mellitus	18,937	24	24	33	26	33	214	269	277	255	268	341	1,066	2,543	5,327	5,660	2,566	11	
58a Pernicious anemia	4,526	31	16	10	17	7	37	32	50	56	77	107	365	721	1,199	1,304	495	2	
58b Other anemias and chlorosis	684	97	33	12	5	8	22	26	12	17	25	30	56	83	75	86	95		
59 Diseases of the pituitary gland	116	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	9	10	11	24	28	10	3	1			
60a Exophthalmic goiter	4,202	2	1	2	3	2	5	23	102	138	210	248	728	1,070	952	594	125	2	
60b Other diseases of the thyroid gland	640	21	12	8	3	2	11	8	20	17	24	38	85	105	135	111	38	2	
61 Diseases of the parathyroid glands	103	67	15	9	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	1			
62 Diseases of the thymus gland	1,402	1,165	79	29	16	10	40	19	14	8	10	2	7	2	1				
63 Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	350	1						1	2										

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued.

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg unkn.
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	-----------

THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—Continued

	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	125,652	3,271	901	523	412	306	1,424	1,085	1,160	1,245	1,445	2,103	7,812	14,593	22,579	32,691	33,930	172					
70	Encephalitis	1,300	133	73	44	25	20	81	62	62	65	69	81	176	151	136	81	40	1					
71a	Simple meningitis	2,454	609	198	149	91	65	257	145	111	93	92	101	174	167	106	58	30	8					
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	630	175	76	49	29	29	80	43	27	17	15	20	21	23	19	5	1						
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	1,474	22	22	17	13	12	54	52	75	71	58	95	264	456	712	799	568	4					
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	8,314	42	22	17	13	12	54	52	75	71	58	95	264	456	712	799	568	4					
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	86,236	138	35	23	17	5	50	52	97	181	291	508	3,263	9,173	16,999	26,696	28,600	108					
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	4,050	25	12	3	9	8	28	40	43	57	81	98	238	426	731	1,089	1,140	2					
75	Paralysis without specified cause	5,006	22	4	4	6	2	11	18	19	21	29	45	179	487	813	1,533	1,792	21					
76	General paralysis of the insane	5,363	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	23	39	102	362	1,668	1,642	905	425	432	9					
77	Other forms of mental alienation	1,700	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	39	115	126	128	332	346	283	194	148	6					
78	Epilepsy	3,005	72	19	15	38	27	112	176	300	300	288	258	430	376	256	221	113	4					
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	18	8	8	10	5	16	8	3	2	7	2				
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	1,447	1,170	161	57	46	13	—	8	12	4	1	5	1	5	7	—	4						
81	Chorea	69	1	2	1	2	3	13	8	12	4	5	5	7	9	40	50	67	92					
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	319	2	1	—	1	1	4	4	5	5	7	9	31	40	50	67	92						
83	Softening of the brain	685	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	13	26	88	191	362								
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	4,788	126	62	46	45	33	181	125	140	127	159	221	588	733	758	819	821	4					
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	104	14	6	7	4	1	11	5	1	3	2	1	6	6	9	11	17	1					
86a	Diseases of the ear	2,048	510	135	63	53	41	272	178	111	70	46	80	135	125	119	72	87	1					
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	1,505	232	95	45	33	46	232	149	83	64	60	69	120	102	80	67	28						
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	240,412	910	243	183	167	223	1,387	1,902	2,282	2,398	2,845	3,932	14,030	26,840	43,563	64,413	74,812	282					
87	Pericarditis	984	20	7	6	4	8	35	22	24	39	31	111	101	154	188	180	180	3					
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	8,875	375	90	58	57	63	371	375	462	513	557	643	1,916	2,805	3,876	897	1,811	3					
89	Angina pectoris	15,970	4	1	1	1	1	5	4	18	40	82	158	901	2,351	4,041	5,149	3,200	14					
90	Other diseases of the heart	186,167	401	113	107	97	136	940	1,472	1,742	2,172	2,040	2,868	10,101	21,452	34,622	50,932	57,194	225					
91a	Aneurysm	2,208	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	10	19	42	77	336	547	543	440	184	4				
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	21,407	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6	13	40	206	789	2,250	5,652	12,421	26						
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	3,620	35	4	3	2	5	8	15	14	41	50	70	325	599	872	920	654	3					
93	Diseases of the veins	616	3	1	1	3	1	3	4	1	8	20	25	87	120	132	121	85	1					
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	216	59	27	5	3	6	16	5	2	4	3	7	14	14	17	20	14						
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	117	13	—	2	—	3	5	1	5	1	5	6	19	19	9	14	15						
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	252	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	2	7	14	40	47	80	53	13						
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	102,192	20,188	5,781	2,416	1,317	802	2,184	1,292	2,077	2,486	2,746	3,058	8,455	9,559	10,520	12,810	16,379	122					
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	292	150	11	5	7	2	3	4	6	10	5	4	12	11	9	9	43	1					
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	661	25	13	3	1	7	33	53	53	51	54	66	117	85	51	36	12	1					
98	Diseases of the larynx	458	80	60	52	38	28	57	7	6	4	4	9	23	22	22	23	1						
99a	Acute bronchitis	2,162	785	128	53	33	20	33	11	18	21	19	16	45	70	112	183	618						
99b	Chronic bronchitis	2,198	44	16	7	4	3	8	10	12	29	25	26	85	152	259	545	973						
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	1,491	411	80	32	20	3	14	12	5	17	10	9	37	57	71	154	155						
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	36,861	12,666	3,265	1,248	602	365	770	312	363	379	408	489	1,374	1,701	2,353	3,650	5,887	29					
100b	Capillary bronchitis	713	347	76	31	15	8	13	3	3	4	5	7	11	26	18	49	96	1					
101a	Lobar pneumonia	46,894	4,117	1,636	721	435	280	975	705	1,316	1,812	1,876	2,070	5,729	6,179	6,339	6,684	5,980	60					
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	3,932	1,173	264	133	75	39	127	78	135	124	107	81	224	245	259	320	560	18					
102	Pleurisy	2,639	186	84	54	33	9	64	87	132	116	139	132	320	334	313	291	225	5					
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	1,454	109	12	12	5	3	13	11	12	13	8	13	45	64	86	192	853	3					
104	Gangrene of the lung	209	3	3	1	1	4	2	10	11	8	12	41	40	32	27	14							
105	Asthma	1,932	28	22	19	17	6	20	7	10	30	42	53	196	312	331	431	426	2					
106	Pulmonary emphysema	166	8	2	2	1	—	8	1	1	1	1	1	13	36	29	34	33						
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	1,280	59	23	11	9	4	15	22	40	48	58	63	183	225	236	183	100	1					
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	96,264	21,088	6,157	2,168	1,268	878	2,959	2,220	2,495	2,671	3,055	3,398	9,158	11,011	10,802	9,660	7,202	84					
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	904	83	14	9	11	10	52	21	37	36	47	52	118	112	128	103	70	1					
109a	Adenoid vegetations	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	254	170	182	194	169	589	289	242	284	265	216	417	340	245	172	122	2						
110	Diseases of the esophagus	118	5	3	1	3	1	6	2	1	2	1	2	11	15	15	32	19						
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	4,819	12	—	2	4	2	13	11	54	92	202	269	907	1,103	999	710	436	3					
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	2,043	5	—	—	2	—	5	24	61	79	14												

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

135

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Unknown	
THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—Continued																				
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	117,254	656	232	170	146	121	487	588	925	1,495	2,134	2,893	9,839	15,087	21,301	30,014	31,003	158	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	5,233	325	125	99	94	76	262	170	165	228	245	299	768	739	656	515	459	8	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	94,930	13	26	32	30	26	170	364	559	773	1,132	1,651	6,503	12,106	18,442	26,162	26,812	129	
130	Chyluria	3														1	2			
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	3,141	255	71	38	20	18	50	26	60	89	122	131	356	419	484	526	473	3	
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	888	1		1	1		1	3	4	16	30	68	139	166	199	169	89	1	
133	Diseases of the bladder	919	7	3				1	1	4	4	6	12	16	42	75	116	184	444	
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	397	3						1	3	12	21	16	69	101	74	62	34	1	
135	Diseases of the prostate	5,761								4	5	6	45	210	841	2,137	2,509			
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	111	45	6				2		1	2	2	2	13	8	11	13	6		
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	869							1	11	31	52	76	248	167	126	82	73	2	
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	1,822	1						1	6	87	240	316	317	545	219	62	17	9	
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	2,270							1	5	22	115	205	881	696	182	95	66	2	
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	68							5	6	4	11	5	22	12					
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	823				1			7	19	67	71	103	205	187	106	50	25	2	
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	19	6	1						1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	1		
	VIII.—The puerperal state	14,860							55	1,707	2,992	3,189	2,904	3,824	182	1			26	
143	Accidents of pregnancy	1,346							1	87	219	309	313	400	400	15				
	Puerperal hemorrhage	1,544							2	73	215	305	368	552	28				2	
145	Other accidents of labor	1,691							6	141	303	357	352	505	23				1	
146	Puerperal septicemia	5,715							13	731	1,289	1,329	1,033	1,209	50				11	
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	646								44	105	144	138	209	4	1			1	
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	3,853							32	622	850	726	644	981	41				7	
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	57							1	9	8	15	6	17	1					
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast	8								3	4			1						
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	3,252	469	37	25	15	13	54	49	100	81	74	76	230	333	358	449	882	7	
151	Gangrene	1,298	22	11	7	4	4	11	7	5	12	9	12	46	85	120	260	680	3	
152	Furuncle	559	63	5	2	1	2	6	19	33	29	23	17	79	87	90	54	47	2	
153	Acute abscess	694	140	13	11	8	5	30	13	47	27	21	23	61	107	86	62	39	1	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	701	244	8	5	2	2	7	10	15	13	21	24	44	54	62	73	116	1	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	1,474	73	36	37	32	31	202	190	94	55	57	54	117	130	131	141	92	2	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	1,173	51	27	32	28	28	180	167	84	42	41	42	85	92	102	96	74	2	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	243	20	8	5	4	3	21	21	8	9	14	11	28	31	23	30	7		
157	Amputations	10							1		1	1	1				2	2		
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	48	2	1				1	1	2	3	1	1	4	6	4	13	9		
	XI.—Malformations	13,588	12,443	397	129	89	81	184	90	61	45	28	12	22	9	2	1			
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	1,490	1,158	117	48	29	27	56	23	15	8	3	1	3	2					
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	7,583	7,023	185	54	41	31	100	53	37	25	10	8	12	4					
159c	Other congenital malformations	4,515	4,262	95	27	19	23	28	14	9	12	10	3	7	3	2	1			
	XII.—Early infancy	59,777	59,777																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	6,409	6,409																	
161a	Premature birth	38,180	38,180																	
161b	Injury at birth	10,628	10,628																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	4,407	4,407																	
163	Lack of care	153																		
	XIII.—Old age (senility)	11,465													1	22	173	1,393	9,840	36
	XIV.—External causes	108,806	2,275	1,760	1,557	1,559	1,408	5,300	3,885	6,457	8,487	7,884	7,656	15,886	13,952	11,436	9,263	9,708	388	
	Suicide	14,356								57	365	910	1,039	1,272	2,939	3,119	2,511	1,539	572	33
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	849								4	35	71	81	98	181	154	114	71	38	2
166	By corrosive substances	1,618								3	80	211	218	213	338	252	195	92	14	2
167	By poisonous gas	2,138								1	43	113	143	156	462	515	393	244	65	3
168	By hanging or strangulation	2,528								13	28	79	94	154	494	636	527	356	139	8
169	By drowning	752								4	13	32	44	54	158	160	140	104	40	3
170	By firearms	4,989								30	151	350	375	456	951	1,081	874	530	177	14
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	794								3	17	32	54	54	189	186	162	87	63	1
172	By jumping from high places	404								3	19	34	56	56	101	74	60	28	29	
173	By crushing	138								1	6	9	10	31	27	20	15	2		
174	By other means	146								1	3	9	10	12	34	34	26	12	5	
	Homicide	9,470	176	17	13	19	16	74	110	605	1,417	1,654	1,397	2,130	1,051	468	186	65	72	
197	By firearms	6,310	7	3	1	7	2	19	47	410	977	1,194	967	1,499	723	294	87	22	51	
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	1,495	5	3	2	1	1	6	15	105	280	286	248	336	112	47	27	12	9	
199	By other means	1,665	164	11	10	11	13	13	49	48	90	160	174	182	295	216	127	72	31	12
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	84,980	2,099	1,743	1,544	1,540	1,392	5,226	3,718	5,487	6,110	5,191	4,987	10,817	9,732	8,457	7,558	9,071	278	
176	Poisoning by food	771	69	49	61	28	23	60	29	25	27	26	28	91	35	71	57	41	11	
177	Poisoning by venomous animals	96	18	11	5	5	5	5	6	4	4	2	3	7	6	4	7	6		
	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	1,661	66	240	129	82	37	50	9	43	92	97	120	267	207	126	67	28	1	
178	Configuration	1,519	71	67	66	79	64	147	62	53	71	86	89	163	162	120	107	104	8	
179	Burns (configuration excepted)	6,089	231	522	558	511	448	700	220	205	252	233	242	473	403	338	345	397	11	
180	Mechanical suffocation	1,128	821	10	7	3	5	21	29	14	21	29	21	64	41	28	10	4		
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	2,521	20	9	10	8	8	23	30	79	144	149	145	431	470	492	293	210		

TABLE 8.—DEATHS¹ (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES—Continued																				
XIV.—External causes—Continued.																				
182. Accidental, other, or undefined—Con-	Drowning	7,296	39	247	154	97	70	662	872	1,115	789	492	436	834	701	418	190	88	92	
183. Traumatism by firearms (except in war)		2,741	5	18	27	32	35	179	395	566	318	245	183	332	199	122	57	19	9	
184. Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments		691	18	16	17	13	6	51	33	31	35	27	30	86	98	113	69	45	14	
185. Traumatism by fall		15,152	144	130	101	99	70	316	227	266	334	342	420	1,161	1,319	1,619	2,565	6,026	5	
186a. Traumatism in mines		2,690					1			3	164	362	370	326	743	452	199	61	54	
186b. Traumatism in quarries		142		1					3	3	13	11	13	15	31	34	12	4	1	
187. Traumatism by machines		2,124		5	8	13	8	46	50	155	238	227	218	422	333	274	103	21	3	
188a. Railroad accidents		6,892	21	38	27	17	29	163	218	518	691	612	573	1,329	1,115	768	506	208	59	
Collision with automobiles		1,676	18	14	8	14	15	64	61	188	211	158	142	292	235	146	84	24	2	
Other railroad accidents		5,216	3	24	19	3	14	99	157	330	480	454	431	1,037	880	622	422	184	57	
188b. Street-car accidents		1,452	6	12	17	15	11	48	31	67	97	96	111	216	231	225	151	117	1	
Collision with automobiles		476	4	2	1	2	3	6	13	41	52	50	50	66	91	62	22	10	1	
Other street-car accidents		976	2	10	16	13	8	42	18	26	45	46	46	126	169	173	129	107	1	
188c. Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)		21,160	106	143	203	408	463	2,289	1,053	1,500	1,747	1,395	1,231	2,611	2,489	2,423	2,001	1,071	27	
188d. Airplane and balloon accidents		214	1					2	1	15	55	63	34	29	12			2	2	
188e,f. Injuries by other vehicles		1,379	12	9	13	23	26	111	83	118	113	61	56	123	178	183	171	97	2	
188g. Landslide, other crushing		769	5	1	3		2	28	17	50	60	82	81	170	121	85	43	20	1	
189. Injuries by animals (not poisoning)		555	8	8	15	9	6	39	47	21	27	10	31	57	67	82	87	41		
190. Wounds of war		5										3	2							
192. Starvation (deprivation of food or water)		17	1	1										2	3	3	4	3	4	
193. Excessive cold		258	3	1		1	1	5	1	8	6	9	3	32	47	41	55	41	4	
194. Excessive heat		530	57	6	4	1	1	3	4	11	20	12	28	94	96	85	52	56		
195. Lightning		352	1				2	14	35	45	43	26	36	57	45	26	13	8	1	
196. Other accidental electric shocks		991				2	3	15	24	90	180	174	147	109	113	27	11	3	2	
201. Fracture (cause not specified)		665	5	2	4	2		9	5	18	20	24	34	88	84	78	102	183	7	
202. Other external violence		5,120	371	198	115	92	70	237	231	294	353	289	343	703	671	495	407	226	28	
203. Violent deaths of unknown causation																				
XV.—Ill-defined diseases		19,060	7,464	687	225	140	96	254	188	286	426	344	339	1,028	1,454	1,621	2,070	2,230	158	
204. Sudden death		1,961		323	20	6	7	5	8	17	28	40	31	39	149	222	311	406	334	15
205a. Ill-defined		4,312		889	267	66	35	24	73	58	61	80	86	113	324	487	577	655	497	20
205b. Not specified or unknown		12,787		6,252	400	153	98	67	173	113	197	306	227	237	555	745	733	1,009	1,399	123

ALABAMA

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

137

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
ALABAMA—Continued																			
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.																		
	Tuberculosis (all forms)	{W 798 C 1,422	14 15	10 6	6 1	3 8	2 3	7 24	12 28	32 163	100 255	90 230	72 192	122 249	123 151	84 80	91 82	29 26	1 1
31	Of the respiratory system	{W 722 C 1,276	3 9	6 2	3 5	1 —	1 —	2 13	11 20	30 146	97 232	82 217	65 182	117 224	115 138	80 55	82 19	26 9	1 5
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system	{W 21 C 25	8 2	3 3	1 2	2 —	5 —	1 —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	3 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum	{W 27 C 66	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 4	— 4	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 2	6 2	1 1	
34	Of the vertebral column	{W 3 C 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 2	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —	
35	Of the joints	{W 1 C 6	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	
36	Of other organs	{W 11 C 14	— 1	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 2	— 1	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— 3	1 1	— —	
37a	Disseminated (acute)	{W 3 C 25	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 3	— 5	— 3	— 2	— 4	— 1	— 1	— 1	— —	
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	{W 5 C 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— —	
38	Syphilis	{W 69 C 309	18 88	1 11	1 1	1 —	— 3	2 8	2 8	2 22	5 21	6 30	12 53	9 39	8 18	3 7	3 4	— —	
40	Gonococcus infection	{W 9 C 25	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 4	— 5	— 3	— 2	— 4	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	{W 26 C 13	— 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 3	— 1	— —	— 2	— 2	— 1	— 6	— 2	— 2	— 1	
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	1,487	46	8	8	5	5	20	14	19	20	35	49	163	220	284	340	245	6
	Colored	903	15	2	2	3	7	8	23	46	62	70	155	202	183	108	53	53	9
	Cancer and other malignant tumors	{W 843 C 444	1 —	— —	2 —	— —	— —	5 2	2 1	5 3	3 5	10 21	21 27	82 71	133 127	186 87	232 66	158 28	3 5
43	Of the buccal cavity	{W 27 C 7	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 2	— 4	— 7	— 5	— —	
44	Of the stomach, liver	{W 263 C 107	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 30	69	78	65
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	{W 88 C 41	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 6	— 11	18	27	18
46	Of the female genital organs	{W 169 C 160	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 10	— 38	— 52	— 22	— 19	— 4	— 3
47	Of the breast	{W 60 C 56	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 9	— 18	— 7	— 16	— 9	— —
48	Of the skin	{W 58 C 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— 7	— 10	— 18	— 7	— 19	— 26	— 1
49	Of other or unspecified organs	{W 178 C 68	1 —	— —	— 2	— 1	— 2	5 1	1 2	4 2	2 4	3 2	3 4	12 4	27 20	40 20	53 17	23 12	2 4
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	{W 8 C 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 3	— —	— 1	— —
51	Acute rheumatic fever	{W 28 C 28	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 2	— 2	— 1	— 2	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 3	— 2	— 4	— 9
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	{W 13 C 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— 2	— 1	— 3	— 3	— 1	— —
53	Scurvy	{W 1 C 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —									
54	Pellagra	{W 254 C 303	2 2	1 2	1 1	2 1	2 1	1 2	2 16	6 36	9 34	11 31	20 57	47 48	34 32	48 32	48 28	35 11	1 4
56	Rickets	{W 3 C 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
57	Diabetes mellitus	{W 159 C 55	4 —	— —	1 —	1 —	1 —	2 —	4 1	4 2	4 2	3 2	7 7	29 6	34 13	35 10	29 8	35 5	1
58a	Pernicious anemia	{W 30 C 7	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 3	— 5	— 6	— 5	— 9	— 1
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	{W 5 C 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— —
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	{W 16 C 12	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 2	— 1	— —	— 3	— —	6 7	5 1	2 —	— —	— —	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	{W 5 C 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	{W 3 C 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	{W 6 C 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	{W 2 C 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
64	Diseases of the spleen	{W 5 C 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	
65a	Leukemia	{W 24 C 4	2 —	4 —	— —	8 1	4 1	3 1	2 1	3 2	3 —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 4	1	1
65b	Hodgkin's disease	{W 6 C —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— —									
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	{W 20 C 9	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning	{W 1 C —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	{W 4 C —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
69	Other general diseases	{W 52 C 18	24 10	4 1	4 1	1 —	— —	2 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 2	— 2	5 2
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	1,286	50	6	10	8	4	15	13	15	19	19	18	69	130	190	390	323	7
	Colored	926	46	11	4	1	—	9	11	7	15	13	22	111	224	151	150	145	6
70	Encephalitis	{W 21 C 5	2 —	1 —	3 —	— —	— —	3 —	4 —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— 1	— 2	— 1	— 1	— 1	— —
71a	Simple meningitis	{W 39 C 15	19 3	1 1	2 3	2 1	4 —	— 1	2 3	1 —	4 —	— —	— 2	— 2	— 1	— 2	— 1	— 1	— —
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	{W 14 C 5	4 2	1 1	1 —	— —	— —	2 —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— 1	— 2	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— —

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
ALABAMA—Continued																				
72	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Continued.																			
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	W— 10 C— 9																		
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	W— 39 C— 10	2	1					1	1	1	1	4	1	5	2	12	10	1	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	W— 821 C— 689	2	1				3	2	4	5	8	8	37	83	147	287	244	4	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	W— 11 C— 3						1		2				2	1	2	1		5	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	W— 131 C— 124		1					2		1	6	6	23	19	33	34			
76	General paralysis of the insane	W— 26 C— 29							1		1	3	1	2	7	8	4			
77	Other forms of mental alienation	W— 17 C— 27							1	1	1	1	8	6	6	5	2	3	1	
78	Epilepsy	W— 28 C— 30	1		2			1	2	3	3	2	2	4	3	2			1	
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	W— 4 C— 6						1	6	2	3	1	3	6	4	3	1			
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	W— 14 C— 45	13 38	6	1			1	1	1			1	1						
81	Chorea	W— 1 C— 1													1					
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	W— 7 C— 1								1				1					4	
83	Softening of the brain	W— 9 C— 2													1	6	3			
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	W— 62 C— 15	4	1	1	1	1		2	2	5	3	7	15	7	7	5	2	1	
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	W— 1							1	1			3	2	2	3	1			
86a	Diseases of the ear	W— 26 C— 5	2	3	2	1		5	2	1	3	1	2	3					1	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	W— 5 C— 5	1						2				1		1				1	
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system—White Colored																				
87	Pericarditis	W— 9 C— 8												2	3	2	2	2	2	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	W— 56 C— 65	3	1	2			2	3	2	3	6	6	15	6	5	5	4	4	
89	Angina pectoris	W— 146 C— 25									1		1	13	22	25	46	37	1	
90	Other diseases of the heart	W— 1,346 C— 1,196	7	1	3	1		9	7	14	6	14	20	58	117	222	420	433	6	
91a	Aneurysm	W— 14 C— 24						1	8	8	17	21	41	2	10	4	5	3	2	
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	W— 123 C— 56												1	1	8	10	40	63	
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	W— 15 C— 5								1	1		2	1	1	3	11	29	2	
93	Diseases of the veins	W— 8 C— 2											1	1	1	1	1	1		
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	W— 2 C— 3		1	1														1	
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	W— 2 C— 5		1					1		1		1	1	1					
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	W— 11 C— 12							1		1		1	1	1	2	4	3	2	
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system—White Colored																				
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	W— 7 C— 8	4 5						1										2	
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa	W— 3 C— 3							1				1		1				2	
98	Diseases of the larynx	W— 10 C— 2		2	1	2	2	1							1				2	
99a	Acute bronchitis	W— 12 C— 8	5 3	1	1						1		1	2	1			3		
99b	Chronic bronchitis	W— 19 C— 5	2	1										1	1	2	3	9		
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	W— 23 C— 20	5 7	1					1	1			1	2	1	1	6	7		
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	W— 348 C— 227	122 87	27	11	7	5	1	5	7	5	5	16	14	22	33	60	1		
100b	Capillary bronchitis	W— 3 C— 3		2	1				1						2					
101a	Lobar pneumonia	W— 511 C— 437	34 64	16 17	10 9	10 3	7 9	7 7	23 35	21 37	30 31	20 20	48 70	47 71	56 34	36 14	71 12	4	1	
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	W— 82 C— 123	20 55	9 3	4 2	3 2	7 6	1 6	2 6	1 6	2 2	1 1	4 4	4 4	4 6	6 10	6 3	13 11	2	
102	Pleurisy	W— 19 C— 20	2 1	2	2		1						2	3	2	1	2	2		
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	W— 24 C— 6		1		1	1		1	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	18		
104	Gangrene of the lung	W— 3 C— 3			1								2		1		1	1		
105	Asthma	W— 26 C— 29	1	1								2	1	1	1	6	5	2	1	
106	Pulmonary emphysema	W— 1 C— 5			1							1	1	1	1	6	5	5		
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	W— 15 C— 1	1	1					1	1	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	2		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

139

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	45 to 49 years	55 to 59 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
ALABAMA—Continued																				
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system (White and Colored)	1,393 826	318 180	246 91	55 22	20 8	13 6	55 11	31 14	45 31	40 40	32 39	37 48	85 102	105 102	88 50	111 50	112 28	3		
108 Diseases of the mouth and annexa (W and C)	6 13		1						1	2		1		1		1		1		1
109b Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils (W and C)	31 28	2 1	1	2	3	4	2	2	1	4	1	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	
110 Diseases of the esophagus (W and C)	2 1								1					1						
111a Ulcer of the stomach (W and C)	56 41								1	1	3	3	9	10	13	9	7			
111b Ulcer of the duodenum (W and C)	21 3								2	1	5	3	13	10	3	1	1			
112 Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) (W and C)	79 136	12 13	4 5	2		1		5	2	2	4	1	1	8	4	19	16			
113 Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (W and C)	513 236	283 155	230 81					1	4	6	7	7	24	25	15	17	8	1		
114 Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) (W and C)	145 59		46 14	13 7	7	3	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	9	7	16	32			
115 Ancylostomiasis (W and C)	5 1		1						2	1										
116 Diseases due to other intestinal parasites (W and C)	3		1																	
117 Appendicitis and typhlitis (W and C)	209 101	3 1	4	1	2	27	23	20	19	14	18	24	22	10	9	4				
118a Hernia (W and C)	32 29		1					1			1	1	1	3	6	4	9	6		
118b Intestinal obstruction (W and C)	88 64	18 5	3 3	1	2	1	5	2	3	4	2	7	11	7	4	9	9	1		
119 Other diseases of the intestines (W and C)	13 17							1			1	1	1	1	2	4	7	3	1	
120 Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (W and C)	1 4																			
122 Cirrhosis of the liver (W and C)	63 46	1							3	1		5	11	14	15	13				
123 Biliary calculi (W and C)	35 10								2	2	1	3	6	8	7	4	2	2		
124 Other diseases of the liver (W and C)	70 22	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	12	14	7	10	12					
125 Diseases of the pancreas (W and C)	5 1								1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
126 Peritonitis without specified cause (W and C)	19 14		1						1	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1			
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system (White and Colored)	1,279 1,179	8 6	2 4	4 3	3 2	2 1	6 6	7 3	12 17	18 27	20 55	27 54	102 176	119 264	194 205	385 185	362 164	8 7		
128 Acute nephritis (including un-specified under 10 years) (W and C)	64 111	4 5	1 4	2 3	1		2	4	3	2	3	12	8	8	7	1	7			
129 Chronic nephritis (including un-specified 10 years and over) (W and C)	1,034 877		1				3	2	6	10	9	10	20	22	6	5	1			
131 Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa (W and C)	51 30	4 1	1	2	1	2	1	2	10	8	22	25	119	121	169	179	334	319	4	
132 Calculi of the urinary passages (W and C)	6 1								2	2	2	2	7	4	3	11	6	3		
133 Diseases of the bladder (W and C)	7 17												1	1	2	1	4	3		
134 Diseases of the urethra, etc. (W and C)	6 17												1	1	1	1	3	1		
135 Diseases of the prostate (W and C)	69 32												1	1	4	6	25	25		
136 Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs (W and C)	1 2												1	1	4	6	11	7	1	
137 Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary (W and C)	12 11								1	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	1			
138 Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female) (W and C)	13 30								2	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
139 Benign tumors of the uterus (W and C)	14 37								4	9	6	9	6	9	2	2	2	1		
140 Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage (W and C)	3 3								1	3	7	13	9	3	1					
141 Other diseases of the female genital organs (W and C)	9 11								1	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1		
VIII.—The puerperal state (White and Colored)	274 263								1	46	66	52	36	68	2				3	
143 Accidents of pregnancy (W and C)	20 14								2	2	6	4	5	1						
144 Puerperal hemorrhage (W and C)	16 28								2	3	2	3	5	4						
145 Other accidents of labor (W and C)	33 28								1	2	5	5	8	6	1					
146 Puerperal septicemia (W and C)	93 97								3	7	4	3	10	1						
147 Puerperal phlegmonia alba dolens embolus, etc. (W and C)	12 100								26	28	14	8	17	17	2					
148 Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions (W and C)	95 91								4	31	22	12	7	17	2					
149 Following childbirth (undefined) (W and C)	1										1									
IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue (White and Colored)	34 32	7 1	1				2	2	1	1	1	3	3	4	2	11	5	3	1	
151 Gangrene (W and C)	8 11						1			1		1	2	1	1	1	5	3	1	
152 Furuncle (W and C)	6 3		1										2	2	1	1	1	1		
153 Acute abscess (W and C)	10 11	2 1	1				1	2	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2		
154 Other diseases of the skin and annexa (W and C)	10 7	3 1	1				1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3		

MORTALITY STATISTICS.

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
ALABAMA—Continued																				
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	White Colored	23 16	1 1	1 1	5 2	6 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	1 3	1 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	White Colored	20 9		1 1	4 2	5 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	White Colored	3 2		1 1															
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	White Colored	5							1				2		2				
	XI.—Malformations	White Colored	138 53	128 41	1 3	1 2	4 2	2 3		1 1										
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	White Colored	11 12	8 4	1 2	1 2	1 2	2 3		2 1										
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	White Colored	75 24	69 20	1 3				1	1										
159c	Other congenital malformations	White Colored	52 17	51 17					1											
	XII.—Early infancy	White Colored	1,039 504	1,039 504																
160	Congenital debility, icterus, scle-remia	White Colored	139 90	139 90																
161a	Premature birth	White Colored	727 336	727 336																
161b	Injury at birth	White Colored	124 33	124 33																
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	White Colored	49 37	49 37																
163	Lack of care	White Colored	3	3																
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	White Colored	203 327											2 1	23 8	28 33	178 280			
	XIV.—External causes	White Colored	1,341 1,099	39 45	33 14	20 13	22 21	26 18	61 44	47 49	114 97	139 165	113 139	69 87	178 155	160 106	184 100	98 31	122 44	16 11
	Suicide	White Colored	146 9							1 2	14 1	21 2	16 8	7 2	23 2	33 3	15 1	14 1	2 1	
165	By poisons (gas or, corrosives excepted)	White Colored	11 23							1 2	8 2	2 4	1 3	1 3	1 2	1 1	1 1			
166	By corrosive substances	White Colored	2 1																	
167	By poisonous gas	White Colored	2 4																	
168	By hanging or strangulation	White Colored	3 3																	
169	By drowning	White Colored	2 1																	
170	By firearms	White Colored	97 3																	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	White Colored	5 1																	
174	By other means	White Colored	2 31																	
	Homicide	White Colored	164 362	1 1					1 1	2 6	16 31	19 74	15 82	18 47	35 70	32 32	8 9	9 6	1 1	
197	By firearms	White Colored	124 261							1 3	11 23	17 49	13 61	15 33	26 52	24 26	4 8	1 2	1 1	
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	White Colored	11 70							1 1	1 1	6 4	20 1	18 2	10 5	9 5	3 3	1 1	1 1	
199	By other means	White Colored	29 31							1 2	2 2	5 3	3 4	4 4	9 9	3 3	2 3	2 2	2 2	
	Accidental, other, or undefined	White Colored	1,031 728	39 44	33 14	20 13	22 21	26 18	60 43	44 43	84 64	99 64	82 40	44 40	120 83	95 71	61 51	75 26	119 44	
175	Poisoning by food	White Colored	32 14	7 1	5 2	7 2	1 1				1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 3	2 2	1 1			
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	White Colored	2 14																	
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	White Colored	24 14	2 2	6 5	1 1	4 2													
178	Conflagration	White Colored	9 18																	
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	White Colored	84 123	5 7	6 5	7 8	6 15	9 9	2 4	1 3	6 6	4 3	4 3	5 5	3 10	4 7	5 6	3 12	1 1	
180	Mechanical suffocation	White Colored	17 25	15 22					1 1											
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	White Colored	3 6																	
182	Drowning	White Colored	58 49		2 1	2 1			5 2	6 7	7 5	4 4	8 7	7 7	3 2	2 2	1 1	1 1		
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	White Colored	52 56		1 1	1 1	1 1			2 9	7 9	16 13	4 3	4 3	7 7	1 1	1 1	1 1		
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	White Colored	8 6		1 1	1 1	2 2			1 1	1 1	2 2	1 1	4 4	1 1	1 1	1 1			
185	Traumatism by fall	White Colored	169 44	2 2	2 1	1 1	1 1	5 3	3 1	2 3	3 2	1 1	10 2	13 2	10 9	10 5	26 12	87 12		
186a	Traumatism in mines	White Colored	51 67							4 1	9 1	9 1	3 1	1 1	13 13	8 6	9 6	1 1		
186b	Traumatism in quarries	White Colored	1 38																	
187	Traumatism by machines	White Colored	21 38																	
188a	Railroad accidents	White Colored	21 3		2		2			1 1										
	Collision with automobiles	White Colored	23 3																	
	Other railroad accidents	White Colored	72 60		2		1	2		11 8	11 11	6 6	4 6	12 15	5 5	8 5	8 5	2 2		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

141

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
ALABAMA—Continued																								
188b	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																							
	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.																							
	Street-car accidents—{W C}	7			1					1	1							1	2			1		
	Collision with automobiles—W	2										1							1	2				
	Other street-car accidents—{W C}	4			1					1	1											1		
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)—{W C}	247			3			5	7	22	16	27	29	22	11	30	31	15	15	11	8	3		
		114			1			2	5	7	10	19	11	4	17	17	10	3	11	8				
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents—W	2										1							1					
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles—{W C}	13		1	1					1	2	1						1	2	1	2	1		
188g	Landslide, other crushing—{W C}	9		1						1	1	1	1	1	2			1		1		1		
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)—{W C}	8								1	1	1						1			2	1		
193	Excessive cold—{W C}	7																1	2		1	1		
194	Excessive heat—{W C}	6																2	1	1	1	2		
195	Lightning—{W C}	13										1	1	5	2	1	2	3		1	1			
196	Other accidental electric shocks—{W C}	12									1	3	2	4	1	1						1		
201	Fracture (cause not specified)—{W C}	6																			4			
202	Other external violence—{W C}	3		5	4	1	2		4	5	2	6	4	6	10	6	6	4	3	1	1	1		
		52	5	2	1				2	1	8	5	2	4	10	7	2	1	1					
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases—{White Colored}	668	281	11	4	8	5	5	4	5	7	5	14	24	36	57	88	110	4					
		1,594	569	42	19	10	8	18	9	33	60	44	45	116	150	121	148	192	10					

ARIZONA

	All causes	5,881	1,111	233	118	62	42	141	120	219	327	357	370	716	556	472	527	421	30				
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	1,965	134	81	46	23	19	52	69	101	196	221	227	382	209	102	67	28	8				
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever—{W C}	42			1		1	4	9	8	6	3	2	4	4								
4	Malta fever—{W C}	1													1								
5	Malaria—{W C}	2		1															1				
7	Measles—{W C}	83	19	25	15	7	2	7	4	1	2				1								
8	Scarlet fever—{W C}	7	1	1					1	1		1		1	1								
9	Whooping cough—{W C}	44	24	14	2	1	1	2															
10	Diphtheria—{W C}	24	3	3	3	3	3	6	2														
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)—{W C}	86	22	4	3	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	8	11	11	7	8					
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)—{W C}	49	13	5	3		1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	5	1	5	3					
13	Mumps—{W C}	2			1									1									
16	Dysentery—{W C}	35	14	6	3	3		1				1				1		2	2				
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice—{W C}	1																					
21	Erysipelas—{W C}	14	4	3	2	1		4	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	1					
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis—{W C}	25	3	2	3	1																	
23	Lethargic encephalitis—{W C}	2				1																	
24	Meningoencephalitis meningitis—{W C}	6	1	2	1																		
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases—{W C}	3		1																			
28	Rabies—{W C}	1																					
29	Tetanus—{W C}	3	1																				
30	Mycoses—{W C}	1		1																			
	Tuberculosis (all forms)—{W C}	1,491	14	16	12	4	6	21	45	88	181	208	215	356	176	85	43	13	8				
	Of the respiratory system—{W C}	1,409	8	8	7	1	4	14	36	84	172	204	210	347	172	85	39	11	7				
	Of the meninges, central nervous system—{W C}	32	5	5	4	2	1	5	5	2		1	2										
	Of the intestines, peritoneum—{W C}	13		1					2	1		2	1										
	Of the vertebral column—{W C}	12																					
	Of the joints—{W C}	3																					
	Of other organs—{W C}	14		1	1																		
	Disseminated (acute)—{W C}	6																					
	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)—{W C}	2	1																				
38	Syphilis—{W C}	36	14	1												3	7	1	3	1			
39	Soft chancre—{W C}	1														1							
40	Gonococcus infection—{W C}	1														1							
41	Purulent infection, septicemia—{W C}	5														1	1	1	1				
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	320	10	2	3	2		6	2	5	9	8	12	32	58	58	70	40	3				
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors—{W C}	219			1	1		1		1	5	5	9	20	40	49	53	33	1				
44	Of the buccal cavity—{W C}	5														4							
45	Of the stomach, liver—{W C}	83		1							1	1	4	6	11	19	24	15	1				
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum—{W C}	26													4	2	6	8	6				
47	Of the female genital organs—{W C}	44													8	7	11	5	4				
48	Of the breast—{W C}	14													1	8	3	2	2				
49	Of the skin—{W C}	6													1	2	1	1	2				
50	Of other or unspecified organs—{W C}	41				1		1			1	3	1			12	8	11	3				
	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)—{W C}	4													1			1	1	1			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
ARIZONA—Continued																			
II.—General diseases not included in Class I—Continued.																			
51 Acute rheumatic fever	7								1	1						2			2
52 Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	5										1				2	1	1	2	
54 Pellagra	7														1	2	2	2	
56 Rickets	4		4							2	1	1		1	2	3	1	9	2
57 Diabetes mellitus	22										1	1		1	2	3	1	9	2
58a Pernicious anemia	4														1	1	1	1	
58b Other anemias and chlorosis	7								2		1				1	1	1	1	
60a Exophthalmic goiter	7										1	1		1		1	2	1	
60b Other diseases of the thyroid gland	1																		
61 Diseases of the parathyroid glands	2		1	1															
62 Diseases of the thymus gland	4		4																
63 Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	1																		
65a Leukemia	2															1			
65b Hodgkin's disease	1									1									
66 Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	16										1	1				5	7	1	1
68 Chronic poisoning by organic substances	3															1			
69 Other general diseases	4		1	1														1	
III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	291	14	6	2	2	2	8	5	4	6	2	8	23	38	63	58	60		
70 Encephalitis	3	1													1	1			
71a Simple meningitis	16	2	2	1	1	1	4	2		1					1	1	1		
71b Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	4			1		1	1				1								
72 Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	2														1				
73 Other diseases of the spinal cord	9									2	2					2	2	1	
74a Cerebral hemorrhage	173	3													2	7	19	47	46
74b Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	2																	2	
75 Paralysis without specified cause	12															4	1	2	4
76 General paralysis of the insane	17														1	5	8	1	1
77 Other forms of mental alienation	7														1	3	2	1	1
78 Epilepsy	11		1							1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
79 Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	3														1		1	1	
80 Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	5	4	1																
83 Softening of the brain	1																2	2	
84 Other diseases of the nervous system	11		2												2	1	2	2	
85 Diseases of the eye and annexa	1																		
86a Diseases of the ear	6	2																	
86b Diseases of the mastoid process	8	1									2	1				3		1	
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	498	3	1	1	1	1	4	8	7	12	16	17	53	58	.89	132	91	4	
87 Pericarditis	1															1			
88 Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	34	1		1				1	2		2	3	4	11	6	3			
89 Angina pectoris	43														12	8	10		
90 Other diseases of the heart	368	1	1		1	1	2	5	7	8	11	11	31	42	66	109	69	3	
91b,c Other diseases of the arteries	9								1					3	4				
92 Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	33														2	6	8	15	1
93 Diseases of the veins	7	1													1				
95 Hemorrhage without specified cause	1																	1	
96 Other diseases of the circulatory system	1																		
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	563	157	49	21	10	4	14	12	15	9	16	10	41	49	49	58	45	4	
97a Diseases of the nasal fossae	1										1								
97b Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	2										1					1			
98 Diseases of the larynx	5		1						1	2	1								
99a Acute bronchitis	12	9																	
99b Chronic bronchitis	9			1											1	2	3		
99c,d Bronchitis (unspecified)	9		4	2	1										1		1		
100a Broncho-pneumonia	198	87	27	11	3	3	6	1	3	2	1	1	7	7	8	14	15	2	
100b Capillary bronchitis	2	1																	
101a Lobar pneumonia	193	30	13	5	4	1	5	7	5	4	18	4	20	30	17	21	13	1	
101b Pneumonia (unspecified)	79	25	3	3	3		2	1	4	2	2	2	3	3	7	9	9	1	
102 Pleurisy	8				1										1	2	2		
103 Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	3														1		1	1	
105 Asthma	25														4	3	11	5	2
106 Pulmonary emphysema	1		1																
107 Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	16	1									1				2	3	2	5	
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	789	399	114	28	11	6	20	9	9	17	11	15	37	37	30	25	19	2	
108 Diseases of the mouth and annexa	5														1	2	1	1	
109b Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	22	1	1	2	1	4	2			1		1	6	1					
110 Diseases of the esophagus	1																		
111a Ulcer of the stomach	12										1	1			3	3	1		
111b Ulcer of the duodenum	2														1				
112 Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	53	27	5	1	2									2	1	4	4	4	
113 Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	471	364	107	23	5	2	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	4	7		
114 Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	67		1	1	2	3	4	4	8	6	3	12	5	4	1	1	1		
117 Appendicitis and typhilitis	55													1	1	1	1	1	
118a Hernia	7													1	1	2	1	1	
118b Intestinal obstruction	23	5		1	1	2			2	1		1		1	3	1	1	2	
119 Other diseases of the intestines	9								1	1		1		1	2	1	1	1	
122 Cirrhosis of the liver	22													1	3	5	3	3	
124 Bilary calculi	5													2	1	1	1	1	
125 Other diseases of the liver	15													1	5	1	3	1	
126 Diseases of the pancreas	5													1	1	3	1	1	
128 Peritonitis without specified cause	15	2		1							1	3		2		1	1	1	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

143

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
ARIZONA—Continued																				
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	226	3	1				2	6	4	5	12	6	25	27	25	56	51		
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	16	1	1				4		2		1	1	2	1	2	1			
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	161						1	2	2	7	3	16	21	21	44	39			
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	10	2					1				1	1	1	1	3	2			
132	Calculus of the urinary passages	1													1					
133	Diseases of the bladder	4													1		1		2	
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	3													1		1			
135	Diseases of the prostate	13												1		1	4	7		
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	1						1												
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	2																		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	6							1	1	1	1	1	1						
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	6								3		2	2	1						
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	1												1						
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	2																1		
	VIII.—The puerperal state	76							16	12	13	14	19	2						
143	Accidents of pregnancy	5								1	1	1	2							
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	5								1	2	2	2							
145	Other accidents of labor	8								2	3	2	2	1						
146	Puerperal septicemia	37								12	5	8	6	6						
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc	2									1		1							
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	18								4	3	4	6	1						
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	1											1							
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	10	1	1							1	1	1	1	1	2	2			
151	Gangrene	5									1					1	2	1		
153	Acute abscess	2		1								1								
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	3											1							
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	10							3	4					1	1				
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	10								3	4					1	1			
	XI.—Malformations	31	26		1	2		1	1							1	1			
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	3	1					2												
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	18				1				1	1									
159c	Other congenital malformations	10																		
	XII.—Early infancy	260																		
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	62																		
161a	Premature birth	142																		
161b	Injury at birth	33																		
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	21																		
163	Lack of care	2																		
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	71														2	16	53		
	XIV.—External causes	585	20	15	14	10	8	25	17	48	55	53	60	93	62	48	31	21		
165	Suicide	56									4	4	7	8	9	8	10	5	1	
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	1									1									
166	By corrosive substances	6								2			2		1	1				
167	By poisonous gas	1																		
168	By hanging or strangulation	6													1	2		1		
169	By drowning	2													1				1	
170	By firearms	36								1	4	5	4	6	6	7	3			
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	2										1	1	1	1					
174	By other means	2																		
	Homicide	48	1							1	2	4	4	7	12	7	3	2	2	
197	By firearms	29							1	1	3	4	4	6	5	1	2			
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	10								1		2	4	1	1					
199	By other means	9	1							1		1	2	1	2	1		2		
175	Accidental, other, and undefined	481	19	15	14	10	8	24	17	42	47	42	45	72	47	35	24	18		
176	Poisoning by food	9	1					2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
	Poisoning by venomous animals	10	1	1	3	4	1													
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	10																		
178	Conflagration	9	1	1	1	1		1		1										
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	23	3	1				3		2	4	1	2	1	3	2	1			
180	Mechanical suffocation	7	2					3		1										
181	Absorption of irritable, irritating, or poisonous gas	1																		
182	Drowning	24	1	6	3				2	1	4			2	1		1	2	1	
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	27							1	1	5	5	5	4	3	1	2			
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	4	1	1	1	1														
185	Traumatism by fall	46	2	2	1	1	1	2	4	4	1	2	5	2	2	5	11			
186a	Traumatism in mines	50									6	12	10	15	4	1	2			
186b	Traumatism in quarries	2									1									
187	Traumatism by machines	5										2		2						

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	-------------

ARIZONA—Continued

	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
188a	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.	33						1			8	3	5	5	9		2		
	Railroad accidents	4									1	1	1	1	1		1		
	Collision with automobiles	29						1			8	2	5	4	8		1		
188b	Other railroad accidents										1	1							
	Street-car accidents	2									1	1							
188c	Collision with automobiles	2									1	1							
	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	140	2	1	4	3	3	8	5	12	16	9	11	20	21	14	8	2	1
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	4											1	1	1	1			
188g	Landslide, other crushing	5											1	1	2	1			
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	2		1														1	
193	Excessive cold	1																1	
194	Excessive heat	19	5										2	1	3	3	2	1	2
195	Lightning	7											1	2	2	2			
196	Other accidental electric shocks	8											3	1	2	1			
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	3											1					1	
202	Other external violence	30	2					1	1	2	3	3	1	4	3	2	3	2	1
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	186	84	13	3	3	1	5	1	5	4	5		10	15	14	12	10	1
204	Sudden death	11	3											3	1	1	1	1	2
205a	Ill-defined	33	8	2									1	2	6	4	4	1	1
205b	Not specified or unknown	142	73	11	3	3	1	4	1	4	3	3		5	8	9	7	7	

ARKANSAS

	All causes	White Colored	11,926 6,385	1,769 687	431 170	213 62	119 52	100 35	297 134	258 145	397 341	468 441	397 392	385 302	930 773	1,061 1,009	1,207 651	1,830 519	1,940 521	124 151
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	White Colored	2,480 1,681	283 111	156 65	104 22	57 22	51 16	122 59	84 68	130 150	175 194	145 173	131 109	235 228	232 211	189 121	202 120	161 63	23 29
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	W C	291 154	4 3	5 5	3 2	6 4	4 12	21 19	32 25	52 34	53 12	32 9	9 12	27 40	18 39	10 35	11 39	1 21	3 28
5	Malaria	W C	446 364	54 17	30 25	16 9	11 8	8 9	37 22	28 14	21 25	20 18	17 19	17 12	40 43	39 55	35 44	39 21	28 20	6 3
6	Smallpox	W	1																	
7	Measles	W C	68 6	17 1	13 4	11 2	4 1	2 1	5 1	2 1	6 1	2 1	2 1	1 1	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 2
8	Scarlet fever	W	17																	
9	Whooping cough	W C	129 59	88 38	19 12	12 2	5 2	2 2	2 3	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
10	Diphtheria	W C	153 16	12 2	33 3	34 1	18 5	26 1	26 1	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	W C	147 88	16 6	8 3	3 1	2 1	2 1	6 1	1 1	2 1	3 1	2 1	2 1	13 8	16 14	22 21	20 10	29 27	2 3
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	W C	143 114	22 10	4 3	1 1	1 1	2 2	4 5	2 4	2 4	1 6	1 6	7 7	5 6	8 18	10 17	27 15	43 15	4 8
13	Mumps	W C	1																	
15	Cholera nostras	W C	122 41	32 14	28 6	8 3	2 2	2 2	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	4 4	8 3	12 25	1 2
16	Dysentery	W C	27	6	1	2														
21	Erysipelas	W C	3																	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	W C	29	7	3	6	1	4	2	2										
23	Lethargic encephalitis	W C	8	1	1															
24	Meningococcus meningitis	W C	9	1	1	3	1													
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	W C	7	3																
27	Anthrax	W C	1																	
29	Tetanus	W C	14	2	1		1	8	2		1		1		1	2		1	1	
30	Mycoses	W C	15	7																
	Tuberculosis (all forms)	W C	789 688	7 5	7 1	4 1	1 1	4 12	9 25	81 53	84 117	87 64	134 113	127 77	92 32	83 20	28 5	10 15		
31	Of the respiratory system	W C	718 618	4 2	3 1	1 1		1 7	5 21	32 76	80 104	78 110	84 61	127 102	121 66	83 30	70 19	21 4	28 14	
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system	W C	618 6	3 1	3 1	3 1		2 1	1 2	1 1			1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum	W C	24 21	1 1	1 1			1 2	1 6	4 3	1 1	1 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
34	Of the vertebral column	W	7					1		1							1	2		
35	Of the joints	W C	3 2					1									1	1		
36	Of other organs	W C	16 20					3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	7	1	
37a	Disseminated (acute)	W C	4 19					1	2	5	4	1	2	4	1	2	4			
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	W C	2 2								1					1				
38	Syphilis	W C	45 100	9 10	1	1			1	1	1	4	5	10	4	4	4	1	2	
40	Gonococcus infection	W C	10 14								2	5	1	2	1	6	2	1	1	
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	W C	22 9	3 8	2		1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

145

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 to 2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Ago unknown
ARKANSAS—Continued																	
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	1,325	13	3	2	1	1	6	13	7	12	18	70	145	206	422	389
	White	665	1	2	2	1	1	2	6	6	16	19	91	179	119	97	91
87	Pericarditis	12							2		1		1	1	2	3	2
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	32						1	3	5		1	1	4	2	3	1
89	Angina pectoris	34								1	4	3	4	2	2	1	1
90	Other diseases of the heart	1,013	12	2	1	1	1	3	8	5	8	9	11	56	118	169	231
91a	Aneurysm	543	1	1	1	1	2	6	5	10	11	14	11	70	155	99	78
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	17												6	4	2	2
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	44												1	4	10	74
93	Diseases of the veins	10											1	2	2	3	1
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	5															1
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	3															
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	8												1	3	4	
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	873	150	51	27	11	12	22	12	29	21	21	13	52	63	73	117
	White	370	86	23	10	6	1	14	11	19	16	15	8	43	53	22	17
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	5	2										1				2
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	2	2														
98	Diseases of the larynx	5											1				
99a	Acute bronchitis	10	3	2	1	1	1										
99b	Chronic bronchitis	25	1											1	3	4	1
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	2												6	9		
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	20	3	1	1									1	1	6	8
100b	Capillary bronchitis	9	3											3	1	1	1
101a	Lobar pneumonia	252	73	21	13	6	4	6	5	3	2	2	7	15	12	25	36
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	99	33	13	4	1	7	6	2	6	2	2	4	7	3	3	6
102	Pleurisy	1											1	1	2	1	1
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	1											1	1	1	4	15
104	Gangrene of the lung	1											1				
105	Asthma	14											2	1	3	4	4
106	Pulmonary emphysema	15											4	5	2	1	2
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	3											3	1	4	2	
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,212	280	156	44	16	8	44	47	42	38	27	29	77	101	95	108
	White	464	94	50	14	6	4	17	11	13	21	13	14	57	68	38	16
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	12	2						1				1			6	2
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	6											2	1	1	1	1
110	Diseases of the esophagus	44	7	3	2	2	8	3	2	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	19	1	1	1	1	6	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	8	3	5
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	1											3	2	1	1	1
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	30	2										1	1	2	1	1
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	11	28	7	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	7	8	11	18	18
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	87	11	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	11	11	8	3
115	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	369	226	143													
116	Appendicitis and typhlitis	47															
117	Hernia	3	1	1	1	1	1	17	35	31	22	20	13	27	26	9	8
118a	Intestinal obstruction	53	1					5	3	7	11	6	3	12	2	1	1
118b	Other diseases of the intestines	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	3
119	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	17	1										1	1	2	1	1
120	Cirrhosis of the liver	4											3	16	11	19	8
121	Biliary calculi	57											3	5	5	3	2
122	Other diseases of the liver	21											5	12	15	6	
123	Diseases of the pancreas	44											5	12	10	11	
124	Peritonitis without specified cause	6	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	11	9	12	9
125		53	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	11	9	12	9
126		21	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	11	9	12	9

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

147

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
ARKANSAS—Continued																			
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	892 537	6 2	4 2	1 2	2 2	3 2	6 3	7 10	10 9	16 13	21 22	61 48	85 120	147 105	245 105	258 79	9 11	
128	Acute nephritis (including un-specified under 10 years)	70 53	2 1	1 1	2 2	1 1	5 1	5 1	1 3	3 2	3 1	3 8	11 8	8 10	13 12	9 6	6 2		
129	Chronic nephritis (including un-specified 10 years and over)	662 387	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 6	3 4	2 8	7 8	8 8	38 29	6 29	10 84	117 82	212 82	191 9	8 1	
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	51 28	4 1	2 1	— —	— —	— 1	— 3	— 2	— 3	— 1	— 5	— 4	— 5	9 7	9 5	14 1	1	
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	7 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	1 1	— —	1 —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 2	— 2	— 1	2 1		
133	Diseases of the bladder	20 11	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	16 3	3 1	
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	2 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	1 1	
135	Diseases of the prostate	37 20	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	2 3	11 5	23 5		
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	2 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 2	1 2	
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	3 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 2	1 2	
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	18 10	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	2 3	2 2	4 2	5 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	12 11	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 3	— 4	— 2	— 2	2 1	
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	8 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 2	— 2	1 1	
	VIII.—The puerperal state	228 134	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— 2	40 33	56 28	33 23	32 15	58 30	44 30	— —	— —	— —	3 2	
143	Accidents of pregnancy	17 7	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3 1	5 1	3 1	2 3	3 3	2 3	3 2	3 2	3 2	1 1	
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	18 4	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	4 1	1 1	2 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	— 1	1 1	
145	Other accidents of labor	29 28	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 1	3 6	3 6	4 5	5 5	11 10	2 2	2 2	2 2	1 1	
146	Puerperal septicemia	75 48	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	11 15	21 12	12 10	17 5	17 5	17 5	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	3 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 1	
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	86 44	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 2	18 11	25 9	13 9	10 2	18 10	— —	— —	— —	1 1	
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	34 11	3 2	— —	8 —	— —	— —	2 1	— —	— —	3 —	1 —	4 —	2 1	1 1	7 2	7 1		
151	Gangrene	13 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 1	— —	4 2	5 1		
152	Furuncle	8 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	2 —	— —	1 —	1 1	1 1	1 1		
153	Acute abscess	4 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 3	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 1	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	9 2	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 1	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	14 2	2 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	3 —	5 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 1	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	12 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	5 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 1	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	2 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —									
	XI.—Malformations	94 8	83 8	2 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	4 —	1 —	1 —	— —	1 1							
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	8 1	5 1	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —									
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	51 4	45 4	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	1 —	1 —	— —							
159c	Other congenital malformations	35 3	33 3	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
	XII.—Early infancy	652 156	652 156	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, scoliosis, etc.	113 52	113 52	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
161a	Premature birth	450 77	450 77	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
161b	Injury at birth	55 14	55 14	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	33 13	33 13	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
163	Lack of care	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	283 140	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	4 3	41 25	233 108	5 4	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 to 2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Known
ARKANSAS—Continued																					
	XIV.—External causes—(White-Colored)	1,156 567	37 22	30 8	20 7	21 8	20 7	60 21	61 24	101 64	103 85	85 66	80 44	145 84	126 59	90 48	67 15	93 11	17 24		
165	Suicide—(W-C)	106 5								4 1	13	10	9	15 1	18 2	18 1	13	2	4		
166	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)—(W-C)	15 22								1 1	3 4	2 2	4 2	2 2	2 2	1 1	4 2	2	2		
168	By corrosive substances—(W-C)	7 1								2 1				1 1							
169	By hanging or strangulation—(W-C)	1 1								3 3	4 4	5 4	4 4	8 1	12 2	7 1	4 1	1 2	2		
170	By drowning—(W-C)	50 3												1 2							
171	By firearms—(W-C)	2 2												1 1							
172	By cutting or piercing instruments—(W-C)	2 2												1 1							
173	By jumping from high places—(W-C)	2 2												1 1							
174	By crushing—(W-C)	5 5												1 1							
	By other means—(W-C)	124 191	1 1							2 1	10 18	13 40	15 30	21 20	24 44	20 19	14 14	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1
197	Homicide—(W-C)	100 149								2 2	10 10	33 25	25 15	15 39	16 16	11 11	11 3	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 5
198	By firearms—(W-C)	9 26								7 1	5 3	5 2	4 4	4 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
199	By cutting or piercing instruments—(W-C)	26 15								2 1	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
200	By other means—(W-C)	16 926								1 1	1 59	1 87	1 77	1 60	1 50	1 106	1 88	1 58	1 52	1 91	1 11
201	Accidental, other, or undefined—(W-C)	371 22	36 8	30 6	20 8	21 7	20 7	60 20	59 22	245 45	45 35	36 24	24 1	24 2	39 1	38 2	38 13	13 14	14 10	10 14	
202	Poisoning by food—(W-C)	18 8	2 1	4 1	1 3					1 1	1 1				2 2	3 3					
203	Poisoning by venomous animals—(W-C)	2 8												1 1							
204	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)—(W-C)	9 17	2 2	2 1	1 1					1 1	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
205	Conflagration—(W-C)	8 84	2 3	1 9	1 8	10 4	9 12			6 1	2 2	1 3	1 2	1 1	1 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
206	Burns (conflagration excepted)—(W-C)	44 19	2 15	4 15	2 15					1 1	2 2	3 3	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 3	3 3	1 1	1 1	1 1
207	Mechanical suffocation—(W-C)	13 11																			
208	Drowning—(W-C)	120 111	1 1	5 1	1 1					9 5	15 9	12 24	11 18	11 12	11 7	19 10	13 10	3 2	3 2	3 2	1 1
209	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)—(W-C)	41 31								1 1	2 4	4 8	8 6	3 3	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
210	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments—(W-C)	13 5								1 1	1 4	1 5	4 4	4 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
211	Traumatism by fall—(W-C)	119 12	1 1							1 1	3 1	1 2	4 1	5 2	4 2	11 11	7 7	19 19	56 3	1 1	
212	Traumatism in mines—(W-C)	14 1								1 1	1 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 3	4 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	
213	Traumatism in quarries—(W-C)	1 1																			
214	Traumatism by machines—(W-C)	34 3								2 1	1 1	1 3	8 7	3 5	4 3	7 6	5 4	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
215	Railroad accidents—(W-C)	73 35	1 1	1 1						3 1	12 3	13 7	3 5	3 3	14 6	10 6	7 6	4 4	4 3	4 2	4 2
216	Collision with automobiles—(W-C)	9 2								1 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 2	4 3	1 1	1 1	1 1
217	Other railroad accidents—(W-C)	64 33								3 1	10 3	12 6	3 5	3 3	13 6	8 4	5 4	5 4	4 3	4 3	4 3
218	Street-car accidents—(W-C)	3 1								1 1											
219	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)—(W-C)	146 24	2 1	3 1	1 1	4 4	14 1	9 1	12 2	10 3	15 12	7 4	7 3	23 23	17 17	14 14	4 3	9 1	9 1	2 1	
220	Injuries by other vehicles—(W-C)	18 5								1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	2 2	4 3	3 3	3 3	3 1	
221	Landslide, other crushing—(W-C)	12 1								1 1	2 2	2 2	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
222	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)—(W-C)	7 2								1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
223	Excessive cold—(W-C)	1 1																			
224	Excessive heat—(W-C)	3 5																			
225	Lightning—(W-C)	10 3								1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	
226	Other accidental electric shocks—(W-C)	10 1								1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
227	Fracture (cause not specified)—(W-C)	9 6																			
228	Other external violence—(W-C)	152 36	11 4	7 3	4 4	5 3	5 3	11 8	13 2	17 1	10 3	15 6	8 2	14 4	15 3	38 33	86 86	66 61	17 16		
229	XV.—Ill-defined diseases—(White-Colored)	541 574	205 189	14 16	3 3	4 4	2 3	7 8	3 12	4 9	10 14	8 13	6 11	25 43	43 69	38 50	86 52	66 61	17 16		
230	Sudden death—(W-C)	69 56	9 9	1 1						2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 2	7 8	9 9	11 7	19 7	15 7	15 3	
231	Ill-defined—(W-C)	148 116	32 19	2 3	1 1	1 2			1 1	2 4	1 3	1 1	1 1	1 3	10 12	17 12	13 10	35 32	24 13	33 13	
232	Not specified or unknown—(W-C)	324 402	164 161	11 12	2 2	3 3	6 6	8 8	6 6	11 11	11 8	6 3	5 2	12 39	19 22	14 35	32 41	27 12	13 12		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

149

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued.

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 to 2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown		
CALIFORNIA																			
	All causes	61,540	5,257	1,049	489	384	295	1,012	769	1,220	1,866	2,015	2,193	5,670	7,345	9,590	11,250	11,132	24
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	9,092	567	383	205	138	134	410	276	476	806	814	768	1,419	1,086	796	543	268	3
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	109	1	1	1	1	5	9	12	10	12	6	24	13	9	6			
5	Malaria	15		1	1	1						3	4	2	1	2			
6	Smallpox	5	1									1	1	1	1	1			
7	Measles	357	77	110	47	19	17	55	10	7	2	2	3	1	2	2			
8	Scarlet fever	67	2	1	8	8	3	25	3	3	4	3	4						
9	Whooping cough	194	116	43	18	7	9									1			
10	Diphtheria	318	13	36	26	29	37	107	34	8	5	4	6	5	6	2			
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	477	54	24	12	4	5	12	9	11	18	18	17	45	47	65	69	67	
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	251	33	10	10	7	4	14	5	5	6	5	10	16	27	29	35	35	
13	Mumps	4	1													2	1		
15	Cholera nostras	2																	
16	Dysentery	88	28	8	4	3	2				1	1	5	7	10	4	6	9	
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	3			1											1	1		
20	Leprosy	5														1			
21	Erysipelas	80	-25	1					3	2			4	1	1	1	1	1	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	230	16	16	9	7	14	57	50	22	17	9	4	4	8	8	10	7	1
23	Lethargic encephalitis	59	4	3	3	2		4	2	3	4	1	6	9	9	3	2		
24	Meningococcus meningitis	118	13	17	8	2	3	12	9	12	12	7	7	11	4			1	
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	13	2	1	1	2	2	2							1	1			
27	Anthrax	1							1										
28	Rabies	1															1		
29	Tetanus	42	4						10	9	4	1		4	6	3	1		
30	Mycoses	12	1	1						1			3	1	1	4			
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	5,998	99	108	53	47	36	99	126	373	708	714	657	1,151	815	556	328	127	1
32	Of the respiratory system	5,349	36	38	15	14	11	49	98	342	642	679	632	1,076	776	522	302	116	1
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	234	37	41	22	22	18	23	14	11	13	6	5	13	4	4	4	1	
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	129	4	4	4	3	1	10	6	6	15	13	8	21	12	12	5	5	
35	Of the vertebral column	43	1	1	1			5		4	8	1	5	9	3	3	2		
36	Of the joints	15	1	1	1			1	1	3	3		1	1	2	1			
37a	Of other organs	86	1	3	1	1	3	3	1	12	5	5	15	14	5	11	4		
37b	Disseminated (acute)	126	20	19	10	7	3	8	3	5	13	8	2	15	4	6	3		
38	Syphilis	14		1					1	1	2	2		1	1	2	2	1	
40	Gonococcus infection	553	71	3	3	1		2		4	5	10	21	33	108	118	88	74	12
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	38	1			1				5	5	6	4	12	3		1		
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	8,057	106	23	15	10	11	43	48	41	81	103	184	739	1,368	2,054	1,994	1,234	3
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	5,942	5	3	3	6	6	11	10	15	36	40	111	524	1,063	1,584	1,522	1,000	3
44	Of the buccal cavity	174				1				2	1	1	13	25	44	49	38		
45	Of the stomach, liver	2,024	1					1		4	4	8	24	134	315	557	598	376	2
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	907			1			3	2	1	4	3	23	64	143	236	246	181	
47	Of the female genital organs	829						3	2	9	11	11	22	127	226	228	144	57	
48	Of the breast	570							1	2	18	84	137	149	106	72	71		
49	Of the skin	136									2	5	11	29	41	48			
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	1,302	5	2	2	6	5	7	5	8	16	15	21	97	206	341	338	228	
48																			
51	Acute rheumatic fever	64			1			9	12	3	2	6	2	4	11	6	7	5	
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	67			1		1	1			1	2	2	2	3	11	22	21	
53	Scurvy	3	1	1							1	2	4	9	12	6	6		
54	Pellagra	40																	
55	Beriberi	3	1																
56	Rickets	4																	
57	Diabetes mellitus	927	2	3	2	1	7	14	7	11	11	15	54	117	243	293	147		
58a	Pernicious anemia	224	1				2		1	2	4	7	17	28	64	70	28		
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	36	5	1							1	3	3	6	5	3	8		
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	14	1						1	2	3	2	2	2	1				
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	125							1	2	5	5	21	33	30	30	15	8	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	28	2	1					1		2	3	2	3	2	9	3		
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	8																	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	66	43	7	1	1	2	1	2	4		3		2					
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	20											1	4	4	6	4	1	
64	Diseases of the spleen	7											1	2	1	2	1	4	
65a	Leukemia	129	3	4	6	1	7	3	3	8	8	4	22	19	25	12	4		
65b	Hodgkin's disease	47	1				2	2	1	1	4	6	6	8	13	13	3		
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	169							1	3	10	14	56	42	30	12	1		
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	7							1			2	2	1		1			
67b	Other chronic mineral poisonings	1																	
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	13	34	2				3		1	1	1	2	3	3	2	5	6	
69	Other general diseases	65											1	1	1	5	4	6	
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	6,152	111	36	25	14	19	74	49	51	43	62	111	414	665	1,126	1,702	1,650	
70	Encephalitis	74	11	3	2	1	2	2	2	4	5	3	8	10	9	6	3	3	
71a	Simple meningitis	102	12	5	4	4	14	9	7	1	1	1	2	14	11	5	4	1	
71b	Non-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	30	5	2	6	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	1				
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	106									1	1	2	5	25	29	34	9	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	188	1	3	1	2		6	1	5	2	4	5	14	30	44	35	35	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	4,067	7	3	1	1		3	2	8	7	12	13	123	350	788	1,357	1,387	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	249	1		1	2		2	2	1	2	1	7	10	28	46	80	66	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	191	2						1	3	1	1	3	5	9	30	63	76	
76	General paralysis of the insane	386							1	2	1	7	22	126	105	74	35	13	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	72							2	2	6	11	17	12	19	2	5	1	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
CALIFORNIA—Continued																				
78	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Continued.	107	1		1	1	2	5	8	10	6	11	11	20	12	8	8	3		
79	Epilepsy																			
80	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	2							1				1							
81	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	22	13	7	1	1														
82	Chorea	3							1									1		
83	Neuralgia and neuritis	10															3	4		
84	Softening of the brain	45															15	23		
85	Other diseases of the nervous system	286	7	2	2	1	2	8	5	4	4	3	14	38	55	57	57	27		
86a	Diseases of the eye and annexa	4	1					1									1			
86b	Diseases of the ear	130	42	10	4			2	18	12	2	5	4	4	6	9	2	1		
87	Diseases of the mastoid process	78	8	1	2			4	12	4	2	6	2	7	13	8	5	3	1	
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system																				
88	Pericarditis	50	14	1	1			1	1	1	2			4	6	13	10	9		
89	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	453	4	1	2			11	21	16	21	25	33	86	45	46	61	67		
90	Angina pectoris	1,051	1									3	1	38	137	276	360	235		
91a	Other diseases of the heart	10,410	13	1	6	2	5	18	46	55	75	78	114	481	1,101	1,985	2,944	8,484	2	
91b,c	Aneurysm	223										4	2	3	29	47	62	56	20	
92	Other diseases of the arteries	1,099									2	3	1	11	65	135	309	571	2	
93	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	244	2						1			3	5	19	44	51	80	39		
94	Diseases of the veins	21										2	2	5	2	2	3	5		
95	Diseases of the lymphatic system	10	1	2		1	1					1					2	1		
96	Hemorrhage without specified cause	4													2			1		
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system																				
97a	Diseases of the respiratory system	4,612	859	249	88	60	34	108	48	74	99	98	117	360	447	521	601	849		
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae	4										1	1			1	1			
98	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	47	1	1				2	3	5	4	3	6	9	7	2	3	1		
99a	Diseases of the larynx	13	2	3		1		1	2	1		1				2				
99b	Acute bronchitis	105	39	12	2	1	2		2		2	1	1	1	2	3	4	33		
99c,d	Chronic bronchitis	118	1	1							2	3	2	5	9	13	33	49		
100a	Bronchitis (unspecified)	45	15	2	1	1		1					1	1	3	1	4	15		
100b	Broncho-pneumonia	1,841	552	146	56	32	22	46	13	19	17	22	28	79	108	128	199	344		
101a	Capillary bronchitis	35	10	2		2		1				1	1	1	3	4	10			
101b	Lobar pneumonia	1,855	160	68	22	19	6	44	24	40	53	50	64	211	250	290	281	273		
102	Pneumonia (unspecified)	100	24	6	1	2		4		3	2	3	7	6	13	17	22			
103	Pleurisy	150	9	6	4	1	2	4	3	3	9	8	7	22	24	20	13	15		
104	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	94	13			1		2						2	2	2	13	59		
105	Gangrene of the lung	13										1		1	2	3	4	2		
106	Asthma	123		2	1			2			3	4	4	14	19	32	23	19		
107	Pulmonary emphysema	9		1				1						1	3	1	3			
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system																				
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	38	4	2				1		2	3	2	1	3	8	4	6	2		
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	168	8	6	8	6	3	22	10	8	9	8	7	22	19	16	7	9		
110	Diseases of the esophagus	7				1									2	4				
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	335	2			1				2	3	10	11	60	85	88	45	28		
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	148				1		1			1	3	5	26	39	34	31	7		
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	156	22	5	4	4		5	1	1	3	4	3	5	20	16	28	35		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	1,028	829	199	36	26	20	21	3	2	1	6	2	15	18	24	17	47		
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	238																		
115	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	3																		
116	Appendicitis and typhlitis	721	7	5	4	10	5	37	44	66	49	56	54	112	120	92	48	12		
117	Hernia	192	6			1		1	1	2	1	18	25	39	55	43				
118b	Intestinal obstruction	413	33	6	5	3	4	12	8	6	10	13	27	47	65	55	55			
119	Other diseases of the intestines	68	1	1	1		1	3		1	5	8	11	9	14	19	19			
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	24						2	1	2	3	5	6	2	1	1	1	1		
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	1						1		4	8	14	69	109	146	124	62			
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	539	1	1						2	2	6	13	38	40	40	33	23		
123	Biliary calculi	164						1	2	4	9	4	8	30	39	53	36	28		
124	Other diseases of the liver	224	7		2	1		1	2	4	9	4	8	1	9	5	6	19		
125	Diseases of the pancreas	31												1	9	5	6			
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	69	7	2	2	2		8		2	1	7	6	7	6	10	7	2		
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa																				
127	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	5,384	31	6	6	9	4	13	24	33	69	80	116	443	709	1,023	1,384	1,434		
128	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	165	11	3	3	3	3	6	4	9	10	7	10	32	16	20	13	15		
129	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	4,316	4	1	3	4	1	5	20	20	40	43	59	275	575	883	1,178	1,205		
130	Calculus of the urinary passages	155	12	2		2		1			3	7	4	22	18	27	32	25		
131	Diseases of the bladder	59								1	1	3	6	11	14	15	7			
132	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	40	1								1	4	2	4	2	4	9	19		
133	Diseases of the prostate	22									1		6	8	2	2	2	3		
134	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	331									1		4	9	44	122	151			
135	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	7	3											1	2					
136	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	61								3	5	2	21	15	8	5	5	2		
137	Benign tumors of the uterus	78								3	5	5	23	26	11	5				
138	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	115								1	8	11	39	37	10	6	3	3		
139	Other diseases of the female genital organs	7									1	1	1	4						
140		28								1	5	1	3	7	3	5	5	3		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

151

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	-------------

CALIFORNIA—Continued

	VIII.—The puerperal state.....	436							54	97	113	103	116	3						
143	Accidents of pregnancy.....	49							3	9	19	9	11	1						
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	46							6	8	12	17								
145	Other accidents of labor.....	59							6	12	10	11	20							
146	Puerperal septicemia.....	205							28	47	45	48	36	1						
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.....	21							1	2	11	3	4							
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	105							15	21	20	20	28	1						
149	Following childbirth (undefined).....	1							1											
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.....	144	10	1	1				2	2	6	5	4	6	12	16	19	20	40	
151	Gangrene.....	60	1								1		1	2	5	5	16	29		
152	Furuncle.....	27							2		2		2	6	6	7	3	2		
153	Acute abscess.....	33	2	1					1	5	2	2	4	4	4	5	3	3		
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	24	7	1					1		2	1		2	2	1	1	6		
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....	66	3		2				4	7	6	3	1	3	5	11	10	6	5	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	56	1		2				3	7	5	1	1	2	4	11	8	6	5	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	8	2						1		1	1		1	1		1			
157	Amputations.....	1															1			
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	1																		
	XI.—Malformations.....	476	433	15	2	6	1	4	5	4	3	1		1				1		
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus.....	60	50	2	1	3			1	2	1									
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart.....	255	230	12	1	1			3	3	1									
159c	Other congenital malformations.....	161	153	1		2	1					2	1				1			
	XII.—Early infancy.....	2,068	2,068																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema.....	218	218																	
161a	Premature birth.....	1,315	1,315																	
161b	Injury at birth.....	352	352																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	173	173																	
163	Lack of care.....	10	10																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility).....	351													1	6	58	286		
	XIV.—External causes.....	6,414	95	96	70	68	51	207	173	298	460	490	467	1,028	957	801	577	566	10	
	Suicide.....	1,272							3	24	71	86	124	254	280	244	119	64	3	
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted).....	141							2	7	10	16	25	29	22	18	6	6		
166	By corrosive substances.....	95							2	17	13	14	20	19	6	3	1			
167	By poisonous gas.....	228							4	7	16	17	42	51	52	26	12	1		
168	By hanging or strangulation.....	148							2	2	4	13	28	39	34	11	13	2		
169	By drowning.....	53							2	5	2	11	12	13	7	1				
170	By firearms.....	479							1	9	29	31	41	88	111	95	55	19		
171	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	77								1	1	3	22	19	18	6	7			
172	By jumping from high places.....	32									5	10	4	6	2	1	4			
173	By crushing.....	8									2	2	2	2	2	1	2	4		
174	By other means.....	11									1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	
	Homicide.....	388	6	4		2	1	4	6	18	38	57	40	100	58	38	9	7		
197	By firearms.....	261	1		1	1	2	3	13	28	43	29	71	34	28	5	2			
198	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	43							1	7	6	4	16	3	1	1	4			
199	By other means.....	84	6	3		1		2	3	4	3	8	7	13	21	9	3	1		
175	Accidental, other, or undefined.....	4,754	89	92	70	66	50	203	164	256	351	347	303	674	619	519	449	495	7	
176	Poisoning by food.....	49	4		2	4	3	1	4	1	2	2	1	4	6	8	5	1		
177	Poisoning by venomous animals.....	7		1	1	1			1					1	1					
	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted).....	111	1	8	5	6	1	5		7	3	6	29	21	12	5	2			
178	Conflagration.....	75	3	3	1	3	5	3	5	2	2	3	4	8	12	4	11	6		
179	Burns (conflagration excepted).....	287	9	15	12	10	12	26	18	11	18	19	16	38	28	21	15	24		
180	Mechanical suffocation.....	54	27	2					2	3	1	4	1	3	8	1	2			
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas.....	117			1				1	1	3	11	7	17	19	22	18	10		
182	Drowning.....	401	8	22	13	7	6	30	32	41	35	27	19	55	53	31	14	7	6	
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war).....	117		2		1	2	9	17	13	11	10	17	12	16	3	2			
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	38		1	3	2	4	1	2	3	2	2	2	5	7	3	3	3		
185	Traumatism by fall.....	812	5	9	2	4	1	20	13	10	28	33	31	67	73	83	135	298		
186a	Traumatism in mines.....	21												8	6	3	3	1		
186b	Traumatism in quarries.....	10												3	1					
187	Traumatism by machines.....	137			2	1	1	4	1	7	17	17	11	41	17	13	4	1		
188a	Railroad accidents.....	316	1	2	2	1			8	5	18	22	40	22	72	49	45	20	8	1
	Collision with automobiles.....	135	1						4	4	11	8	9	26	19	21	8	3	1	
188b	Street-car accidents.....	181	2	2		1			4	7	14	21	13	46	30	24	12	5		
	Collision with automobiles.....	98			1	2	1			8	3	6	7	12	17	10	12	16		
	Other street-car accidents.....	41							1	2	2	6	6	6	6	5	4	1		
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars).....	57			1	2	1	2		1	4	1	6	11	5	8	8	15		
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents.....	1,628	10	15	17	22	18	77	60	112	142	120	120	209	216	211	172	107		
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles.....	27							2	5	13	4	3							
188g	Landslide, other crushing.....	51	1						2	6	7	4	5	8	8	5	3			
188h	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).....	63	1						2	9	6	11	7	10	9	7	1			
189	Starvation (deprivation of food or water).....	13							1		1	2	2	3			1			
190	Excessive cold.....	1												1						
194	Excessive heat.....	41	5	8		1		1		1	2	1	4	10	9	4				

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. un-known
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	---------------

CALIFORNIA—Continued

	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
195	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.	1																	
196	Lightning	67																	
201	Other accidental electric shocks	10																	
202	Fracture (cause not specified)	197	16	9	6	3	1	2	6	5	13	13	17	35	32	19	15	5	
	Other external violence																		
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	103	17	6	2			4		3	1	2	5	9	19	15	11	5	4
204	Sudden death	6	5														1		
205a	Ill-defined	48	4	3	2					1			3	2	12	8	8	3	1
205b	Not specified or unknown	49	8	3						3		2	2	7	7	6	3	2	3

COLORADO

	All causes	13,082	1,710	289	151	112	84	307	243	363	493	553	598	1,200	1,229	1,640	2,060	2,035	15
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	2,628	224	102	57	42	36	119	73	120	228	284	272	408	238	183	132	108	2
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	77	1	3		1	2	12	12	15	11	4	2	6	4	3		1	
5	Malaria	1																	
6	Smallpox	3								1	1								
7	Measles	136	31	33	12	9	8	25	5	5	4								
8	Scarlet fever	63	2	3	11	5	5	11	8	8	4	3	2	1					
9	Whooping cough	57	34	12	5	2	2	2											
10	Diphtheria	98	2	6	8	10	9	37	16	2	3	1	1	1	1				
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	231	37	17	6	3	2	2	1	9	5	6	9	20	19	24	36	34	1
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	201	41	9	8	4	1	7	9	2	3	4	7	9	12	19	16	50	
13	Mumps	1	1																
15	Cholera nostras	5	4	1					1	1									
16	Dysentery	28	17	5	1				1	1									
21	Erysipelas	47	16	1							1								
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	15	2	2	1	1	1	4	1		2	1							
23	Lethargic encephalitis	15								2	1								
24	Meningococcus meningitis	43	5	1	2	2	3	6	4	8	7	2		5	3				
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	7	1					1		1	1						3		
27	Anthrax	1												1					
29	Tetanus	8					1	3				1				1	2		
30	Mycoses	1																	
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	1,492	13	6	1	4	2	4	13	67	184	253	244	338	180	108	62	12	1
32	Of the respiratory system	1,398	5	2		1		2	8	63	175	243	234	324	170	99	59	12	1
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	29	7	4	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	1	2	1	1				
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	16							2	1	2	4	2	2	2	3			
35	Of the vertebral column	13							1	1	1	3	2	1	1	3			
36	Of the joints	5							2		1	2							
37a	Of other organs	18							1		1	3	2	3	5	1	2		
37b	Disseminated (acute)	11	1			1	1		1	3			1	1	1	1			
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	2										2							
40	Syphilis	76	15	2		1		4			2	5	3	13	13	12	5	1	
41	Gonococcus infection	4								1	1	1		1					
	Purulent infection, septicemia	12		1	1				1		1	2	2	3			1		
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	1,416	31	4	5	2	1	10	17	14	20	19	31	125	202	314	387	231	3
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1,004	1		1	1	1	2	3	7	8	15	84	155	237	295	191	2	
44	Of the buccal cavity	23										2	6	9	6				
45	Of the stomach, liver	355								1	1	1	2	13	56	90	105	35	1
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	146				1					3	1	2	8	17	32	57	25	
47	Of the female genital organs	150							1		1	2	2	32	33	34	29	15	
48	Of the breast	82								1	1	1	10	21	23	23	16	9	1
49	Of the skin	29									1	2	1	1	2	15	15	9	
50	Of other or unspecified organs	219	1					1	1	1	2	2	3	8	20	24	50	64	42
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	6												1	1	3	1		
52	Acute rheumatic fever	30		1				6	6	3	1		2	4	1	2	2	2	
53	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	17								1				1	4	6	5		
54	Scurvy	1												1	1			1	
55	Pellagra	2												1					
56	Rickets	5	4	1				1	6	6	2	4	1	5	12	32	43	20	
57	Diabetes mellitus	132							1	1	1	1	6	6	8	20	7		
58a	Pernicious anemia	50																	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	4	1	1	1														
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	3																	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	50								1	3	2	4	9	12	10	8	1	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	7								1		1	2	1	1				
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	1																	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	11	8	1				1			1								
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	6								1			1			2	2		
64	Diseases of the spleen	1								1									
65a	Leukemia	22	1	1	1		1				1			4	4	5	6	2	
65b	Hodgkin's disease	13	1								3	3	1	1	3	1			
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	26								2	3	9	4	4	7	1			
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	1									1								
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning	2																	
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	1							1										
69	Other general diseases	21	14	1	1				1						3	1			

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

153

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927. Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
COLORADO—Continued																			
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	1,179	26	14	2	4	5	16	15	16	13	16	23	56	113	212	327	315	1
70	Encephalitis	10				1			2		1	1	1	2		3			
71a	Simple meningitis	33	9	1			2	3	3	1	1	1	3	3	2	3	1		
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	18	2	4	1	1	3	2	1				1	1		1	1		
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	12							1	1	1	1	2	4	5	4	4	2	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	27							1	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	7	4	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	802	1	2				1	1	3	2	3	4	19	66	161	273	265	1
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	37							1		3	3	1	1	4	8	10	9	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	45								1			1	1	4	6	14	19	
76	General paralysis of the insane	56									1	2	4	13	17	9	7	3	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	3											1	1		1			
78	Epilepsy	33							1	3	4	3	3	5	5	2	4	3	
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	10	7	2		1													
81	Chorea	1								1									
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	2		1														1	
83	Softening of the brain	3															2		
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	45	1						2	1			4	6	5	8	1	6	8
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	3								1				1		1			
86a	Diseases of the ear	24	3	1	1			4	3	2	1	1	1	1		2	4		
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	15	3	3	1			1	2	1	1				1	1	1		
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	1,912	13	4	2	4	6	27	27	31	23	15	35	114	181	343	510	576	1
87	Pericarditis	11						1						1	2	2	2	3	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	85	6	4	1	2	1	9	5	3	5	5	5	12	8	5	9	7	
89	Angina pectoris	168	6		1	1	5	16	22	27	16	10	29	78	130	250	367	389	1
90	Other diseases of the heart	1,348								1	1	1	1	6	5	4	8	2	
91a	Aneurysm	27												4	5	28	64	133	
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	234												2	4	6	10	4	
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	29												3	2		2		
93	Diseases of the veins	7																	
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	3	1															1	
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	1,245	270	62	31	15	3	26	14	20	23	24	21	108	96	122	188	220	2
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	18							2	2		2	1	6	2	1	2		
98	Diseases of the larynx	3		1				1	1										
99a	Acute bronchitis	19	4	3				1		1	1				1	2	6		
99b	Chronic bronchitis	17	1								1		1		4	4	6		
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	8	1											1	1	1	3		
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	450	178	36	18	8	2	7	3	2	2	6	2	12	15	27	50	82	
100b	Capillary bronchitis	12	9	1	2														
101a	Lobar pneumonia	558	53	17	7	5		12	8	12	16	13	14	68	63	73	110	85	2
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	48	20	1	2	1		2		1	1	1	1	3	2	1	3	10	
102	Pleurisy	20	1	1	1			2		1	2		1	3	3	2	1	2	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	22	2											1	1			18	
104	Gangrene of the lung	2												1			1		
105	Asthma	33								1	1		2	8	3	3	8	7	
106	Pulmonary emphysema	3												1			2		
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	32	1	2	1	1								1	6	6	9	4	1
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,351	331	78	32	24	12	49	37	46	37	40	47	111	138	141	140	88	
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	15	2			1		1	1					1	3	3	3	2	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	75	5	3	4	3	9	7	8	5	6	5	8	3	6	3			
110	Diseases of the esophagus	2														2			
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	76	1							3	1	1	4	7	19	16	15	9	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	27									1	1	3	3	8	5	1		
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	43	11	1				2			1			2	2	6	5	13	
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	366	299	67										3	4	6	7	14	
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	72		18	9	2	2	1	1	3			39	20	11	3			
117	Appendicitis and typhilitis	282	3	7	5	5	29	24	32	19	21	22	39	5	9	9	17	9	
118a	Hernia	56	1	2				1			2		2	6	12	11	20	14	6
118b	Intestinal obstruction	99	12	2	1	5		2	2	1	3	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	
119	Other diseases of the intestines	12												1	2	1	2	1	
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	6												1	6	12	20	16	11
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	68												6	7	13	15	6	
123	Biliary calculi	51												1	1	1	1		
124	Other diseases of the liver	76												10	16	10	20	12	
125	Diseases of the pancreas	7												1	3		1		
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	18	2		1									2	3	1	2	1	
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	996	16	2	1	3	5	4	7	12	17	18	32	67	107	188	248	269	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	43	10	1		1	2	2	1	1	3	1	3	1	6	5	3	3	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	746			2	2	2	5	7	7	14	38	76	151	210	225			
130	Chyluria	1													1				
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	37	6	1	1	1		1	2		2	3	3	2	9	5	1		
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	3									1			1	1		1	1	
133	Diseases of the bladder	8												1	1	2	1	4	
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	4												1	1	2	1		
135	Diseases of the prostate	69												4	10	21	34		
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	2															1		
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	15												1	3	3			
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	29												1	6	4	7	5	
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	26												2	11	8	3	2	
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	13												5	3	2	1		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
COLORADO—Continued																				
	VIII.—The puerperal state.....	208								25	31	55	46	50	1					
143	Accidents of pregnancy.....	24								5	2	6	4	7						
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	19								2	2	2	5	8						
145	Other accidents of labor.....	21								5	2	5	7							
146	Puerperal septicemia.....	98								7	19	31	24	16	1					
147	Puerperal phlegmasia, alba dolens, embolus, etc.....	8								2		1	2	3						
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	37								3	6	13	6	9						
149	Following childbirth (undefined).....	1								1										
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.....	33	2							1	1		5	3	3	6	12			
151	Gangrene.....	17												2	1	1	3	10		
152	Furuncle.....	2									1	1			1	2	2	1		
153	Acute abscess.....	8		1										2		1	2	1		
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	6	1																	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....	10								1	2	1			1	1	2	1		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	7									1	2	1		1		1			
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	3													1	1	1			
	XI.—Malformations.....	137	127	5	1	1	2						1							
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus.....	8	5	1		1	1													
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart.....	83	78	2	1							1								
159c	Other congenital malformations.....	46	43	2			1													
	XII.—Early infancy.....	620	620																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema.....	69	69																	
161a	Premature birth.....	402	402																	
161b	Injury at birth.....	86	86																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	57	57																	
163	Lack of care.....	6	6																	
	XIII.—Old age (senility).....	145													1	1	12	130	1	
	XIV.—External causes.....	1,151	29	17	19	16	14	56	52	75	98	76	86	150	145	128	105	80	5	
	Suicide.....	166								1	6	13	10	14	36	35	28	16	6	1
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted).....	13								2	1	3	3	3		3	1			
166	By corrosive substances.....	21								1	5	4	2	3		1	1			
167	By poisonous gas.....	19								1	1		2	4	5	2	1			
168	By hanging or strangulation.....	12										1	2	3						
169	By drowning.....	4											2	1	1					
170	By firearms.....	85								1	2	6	6	5	20	17	14	9	4	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	8										1	2	2	3					
172	By crushing.....	2											1							
173	By other means.....	2											1							
174	Homicide.....	59	1							2	1	2	7	12	13	10	6	4	1	
197	By firearms.....	46								1	2	11	11	8	5	3	1			
198	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	5									1	2	1	2	1					
199	By other means.....	8	1							2		1	2	1						
	Accidental, other, or undefined.....	926	28	17	19	16	14	54	50	67	78	54	59	104	104	96	88	74	4	
175	Poisoning by food.....	12	2		1			1	3	1	1			2	1					
176	Poisoning by venomous animals.....	5		2						2										
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted).....	26	4	2		1		3		2	2	1	1	6	2	3	1			
178	Conflagration.....	5								2	2	1	1	6	2	1				
179	Burns (conflagration excepted).....	34	1	8	1	1	5	3	2	2		3	2	3	1					
180	Mechanical suffocation.....	26	18						1	1		1	1	1	2					
181	Absorption of irritable, irritating, or poisonous gas.....	19								2	4	2	2	7	1		2			
182	Drowning.....	65		3	6	3	2	6	9	13	4	7	4	2	1	2	1			
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war).....	44							5	7	10	4	4	5	1	2	2			
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	11	1						2			1		2	3	2				
185	Traumatism by fall.....	123							1	5	4	2	2	2	11	8	9	24		
186a	Traumatism in mines.....	77								5	9	11	7	13	17	12	2			
186b	Traumatism in quarries.....	1												1						
187	Traumatism by machines.....	25								1	3	14	4	7	10	16	7	3		
188a	Railroad accidents.....	78		1	2			3	1	3	14	4	7	5	2	2	1			
	Collision with automobiles.....	22		1	2			3	1		5	1	2	2	2	2	1			
	Other railroad accidents.....	56								3	9	3	5	10	14	5	5	2		
188b	Street-car accidents.....	6												2	3			1		
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars).....	234	1	4	1	1	5	16	15	13	21	11	16	35	29	30	28	12	1	
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents.....	4								2	1	2								
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles.....	25							1	2	1			1	5	3	8	3		
188g	Landslide, other crushing.....	13									1	2	4	1	2	1	2			
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).....	17								1	4	2	1	2	2	1	1			
193	Excessive cold.....	3									1	2	1	1	1					
195	Lightning.....	5									3	2	3	4						
196	Other accidental electric shocks.....	14										3	2	3						
201	Fracture (cause not specified).....	1																		
202	Other external violence.....	53	4	3	2	2	1	6	3	3	1	2	1	2	7	6	9	1		
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases.....	51	21	1	1	1				1	2	4	1	5	3	3	4	5		
205a	Ill-defined.....	16	4	1	1					1	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	2		
205b	Not specified or unknown.....	35	17							1	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	3		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

155

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Ago unknown	
CONNECTICUT																				
	All causes	16,757	1,701	218	109	106	84	310	202	278	397	409	494	1,340	1,928	2,750	3,173	3,248	10	
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	1,693	103	57	36	32	22	87	37	100	145	146	122	278	192	168	107	60	1	
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	18					1	1	2	1		2	1	3	4	1	1	1		
5	Malaria	1																		
7	Measles	24	5	7	2	5		4	1											
8	Scarlet fever	23	1	2	3		2	8	2	2	1		1	1						
9	Whooping cough	40	24	9	4	2		1												
10	Diphtheria	96	9	8	11	7	14	34	7	1		1	1	2		1				
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	144	16	5	4		2	6	1	5	6	7	4	11	20	19	16	22		
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	89	6	6	2	1	1	6	1	2	7	2	6	4	12	16	17			
13	Mumps	2													1	1				
16	Dysentery	1																		
21	Erysipelas	44	12	1																
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	16																		
23	Lethargic encephalitis	18																		
24	Meningococcus meningitis	13	2	2				2	2	1	1		1	4	2	2	1			
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	3	1	1																
29	Tetanus	7																		
30	Mycoses	1																		
	Tuberculosis (all forms)	1,073	11	14	8	9	1	17	14	83	129	125	107	220	146	116	59	14		
31	Of the respiratory system	940	2	3		1		4	7	77	115	119	99	202	135	106	57	13		
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system																			
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum	53	7	8	7	8	1	5	3	1	3		2	4	3	1				
34	Of the vertebral column	28		1	1			2	2	1	1		1	4	2	2	1			
35	Of the joints	11							3		1		1	2	1	1	1	1		
36	Of other organs	4							2				1							
37a	Disseminated (acute)	19	1						1	2			1		5	3	3			
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	12		1								1	2	2	4					
38	Syphilis	6	1	1																
40	Gonococcus infection	65	12																	
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	2																		
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	2,390	52	8	3	-3	5	14	15	15	19	24	36	190	373	625	631	375	2	
	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1,719		1	2			3	2	3	3	13	15	128	285	466	483	313	2	
43	Of the buccal cavity	58										1	3	3	2	20	17	15		
44	Of the stomach, liver	591										1	1	3	33	80	171	104	107	1
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	278						1		2										
46	Of the female genital organs	228									1	1	7	6	31	53	60	44	25	
47	Of the breast	178										1	1	16	42	51	34	34		
48	Of the skin	41									1		1	2	5	11	21			
49	Of other or unspecified organs	345	1	1				1	2	2		3	4	26	69	89	91	56		
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	9												1	3	2		1		
51	Acute rheumatic fever	38	1				1		4	6	5	3	3	4	5		4	2		
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout																			
53	Scurvy	14		1									1		1	4	3	5		
54	Pellagra	1																		
56	Rickets	4																		
57	Diabetes mellitus	329	2		1	1	3	2	1	6		4	14	39	99	109	48			
58a	Pernicious anemia	39	1								2	2	3	5	10	13	3			
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	11	1											1	4					
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	1																		
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	25								2	1		4	5	2	4	6	1		
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	4	1							1						1	1			
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	1																		
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	27	24	1							1									
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	4												2	1		1			
64	Diseases of the spleen	1																		
65a	Leukemia	26		2	1				1	1		3	2	10	4	5	1			
65b	Hodgkin's disease	21						2	2		2	1	2	4	5	1				
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	82							1	2	3	3	27	19	21	6				
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	2										1			2					
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning	1																		
69	Other general diseases	30	19	1			1	2	2				1			1	3			
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	1,865	40	14	9	4	5	19	14	8	16	13	27	103	215	355	498	523	2	
70	Encephalitis	13	1	1	1	1	1	1		1	1	2		2		2				
71a	Simple meningitis	11	6	4	1	1	2	1		3	1	3	3	3	3	2		1		
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	10	2	1	1		4				1	1								
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	22																		
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	43	1	1	1			1	1	3	2	3	5	2	10	6	3			
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	1,365	3	1						2	1	1	5	40	151	273	424	462	2	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	92		1					1	1		1	5	10	25	20	29			
75	Paralysis without specified cause	16																		
76	General paralysis of the insane	60																		
77	Other forms of mental alienation	15																		
78	Epilepsy	39							1	2	3	3	3	9	4	4	3	4		
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	1						1												
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	21	16	4	1															
81	Chorea	2							1					1	1			1		
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	4															2	2		
83	Softening of the brain	6																		
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	73	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	3	8	8	8	16	12	6				
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	1																		
86a	Diseases of the ear	22	3		1	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	1		
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	15	1			1	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1				

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg unkn
			1 year	year	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	
CONNECTICUT—Continued																			
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	3,993	13	4	1	4	1	23	27	29	31	32	56	173	414	760	1,070	1,353	2
87	Pericarditis	9						1	5	10	8	4	9	1	1	1	17	4	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	159	10	3		3		7	5	10	8	4	31	17	13	17	22		
89	Angina pectoris	294											1	16	45	75	90	67	
90	Other diseases of the heart	3,123	2		1	1	1	12	22	19	22	28	41	112	316	600	865	1,079	2
91a	Aneurysm	22											5	9	3				
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	298						2				2	2	10	38	78	168		
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	73	1								1	4	18	20	17	10			
93	Diseases of the veins	7											1	1	4				
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	3						1					1						
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	4											1						
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	1											1						
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	1,437	210	82	20	19	9	27	13	21	24	23	41	113	173	197	219	245	1
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	3	1											1					2
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	2		1															
98	Diseases of the larynx	8	2	1	1		1	1						1	1	1			
98a	Acute bronchitis	34	10	4				1		1				1	3	6	8		
99b	Chronic bronchitis	28		1				1	1				1	4	5	6	9		
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	22	5										1	1	5	10			
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	463	137	43	9	8	3	7	2	3	1	4	6	14	29	52	67	78	
100b	Capillary bronchitis	8	3	1	2	2													
101a	Lobar pneumonia	749	44	27	6	7	1	15	8	16	16	19	29	89	125	117	118	112	
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	28	5	2	1		2	2	1		1	2	1	4	5	2			
102	Pleurisy	25	1	2	1	1	1			1	2		3	3	3	3	2	1	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	29												2	1	6	20		
104	Gangrene of the lung	4												1	1	1			
105	Asthma	17	1										1	1	5	3	3	3	
106	Pulmonary emphysema	2											1						
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	15	1			1		1			2		2	1	4	2	1		
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,071	215	31	16	11	16	37	36	19	29	30	39	106	140	143	120	83	
108-	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	11	1					1					1	1	5	4	2	1	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	47	3	3	3		3	9	5		3	1	1	3	2	6			
110	Diseases of the esophagus	1																1	
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	64											1	3	5	12	14	15	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	36											5	8	10	6	6	4	
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	34	6	1		1		1	1		1		1	1	4	4	3	10	
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	203	184	19															
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	44			6	3	8	5	1				2	4	2	3	2	8	
115	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	1																	
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	193		3	5	3	4	14	22	14	15	14	13	31	28	13	10	4	
118a	Hernia	55											6	6	12	13	18		
119	Intestinal obstruction	84	13	3	1	2		3	1	2	2	5	3	8	9	11	14	7	
120	Other diseases of the intestines	13	2										1	1	2	3	1		
122	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	7											3	1	2				
123	Cirrhosis of the liver	112	1	1									4	8	25	32	30	11	
124	Biliary calculi	74											1	3	9	17	18	14	
125	Other diseases of the liver	51											1	2	10	11	13	7	
126	Diseases of the pancreas	11											2	1	1	3	3	1	
	Peritonitis without specified cause	30	5	1	1		1	5	5	1	3	2							
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	1,563	3	1	2	2	1	6	9	11	20	29	35	189	223	313	397	372	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	49	1					1	3	2	1	4	6	3	9	7	6	4	2
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	1,313		2	2			1	7	8	12	15	22	89	195	275	357	328	
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	37	1	1				2			1	1	5	5	6	7	6		
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	10											2	1	2	2	3		
133	Diseases of the bladder	6											1		1	2	2	9	
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	56											2		3	1	2	1	
135	Diseases of the prostate	3	1										1			13	19	23	
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	9											1		1				
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	23											1	3	2	1	2		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	30											2	4	6	3	2		
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	2											1	1	15	8	4	2	
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	12											1	1	1	4	2	1	1
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	160											1	12	26	34	41	42	
	VIII.—The puerperal state												1	1	1	4			
143	Accidents of pregnancy	15											1	3	1	8	1	1	
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	25											1	1	7	7	8	1	
145	Other accidents of labor	17											1	3	6	2	5		
146	Puerperal septicemia	47											1	3	10	10	12	1	
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	8											1	1	4	2			
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	48											5	8	10	10	14	1	
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	58	11					1		1	1	1	1	4	9	7	8	14	
151	Gangrene	20											1	2	3	1	4	9	
152	Furuncle	11	3						1				1	2	2	2	2	2	
153	Acute abscess	14	3						1	1	1		1	3	2	1	1	1	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	13	5										1	2	3	2	3	2	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

157

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Known	
CONNECTICUT—Continued																				
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	35			2	3	1	3	2	3					1	4	4	4	3	5
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	25			2	3	1	2	2	2					1	2	4	1	1	4
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	7						1		1						2		1	2	
157	Amputations	1																1		
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	2																1		1
	XI.—Malformations	202	184	9	1	2	1	4								1				
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	41	32	4		2		3												
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	83	77	4	1															
159c	Other congenital malformations	78	75	1			1	1									1			
	XII.—Early infancy	840	840																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	79	79																	
161a	Premature birth	460	460																	
161b	Injury at birth	234	234																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	66	66																	
163	Lack of care	1	1																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	76															1	6	69	
	XIV.—External causes	1,313	18	11	19	26	23	85	47	59	85	76	93	182	174	167	102	144	2	
	Suicide	186								6	13	8	24	35	38	36	12	14		
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	14															2	5		1
166	By corrosive substances	23							1	1	3	4	6	2	4	2				
167	By poisonous gas	46							3	7	1	6	8	6	10	3	2			
168	By hanging or strangulation	40							1	2	2	4	5	13	10	1	2			
169	By drowning	9								1	1	2	1	3	1	1				
170	By firearms	35							1	1	1	3	7	8	4	5				
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	10								2	2	2	2	2	1	1				
172	By jumping from high places	3								1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
173	By crushing	2									1	1	1	1	1	1				
174	By other means	4										1	1	1	1	1				
	Homicide	35								1	1	1	6	7	9	6	4			
197	By firearms	15										4	4	4	3					
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	7								1		2	1	2	3					
199	By other means	13									1	2	3	3	1					
	Accidental, other, or undefined	1,092	18	11	19	26	23	85	46	52	71	62	62	138	130	127	90	130	2	
175	Poisoning by food	-1									1									
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	23	1	2	3						2		1	9	4	1				
178	Conflagration	10	1	1	4					1		2	2	1	1	1	1			
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	72	1	7	5	8	11	5	2	3	3	2	6	8	2	2	2	7		
180	Mechanical suffocation	14	8						1	1		1		3						
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	54									4	2	3	12	7	12	4	8		
182	Drowning	118		2	1	2	18	16	12	12	7	7	12	13	7	11	3	1	1	
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	15				1			2	3	1	1	2	3		1				
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	5					1		1								1	1		
185	Traumatism by fall	212	1	2	3			3	1	4	5	2	6	15	21	29	40	80		
187	Traumatism by machines	21						1		5	1	2	6	3	2	1				
188a	Railroad accidents	41							1	4	1	5	5	8	4	1	2			
	Collision with automobiles	10								2	2	1	2	4	1	1				
188b	Other railroad accidents	31							1	2	1	3	1	7	8	4	1	2		
	Street-car accidents	26								1		4	2	4	4	4	3	3		
	Collision with automobiles	6									1	1	3	3	1	4	4	3		
188c	Other street-car accidents	20									3	1	1	1	4	4	3	3		
	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	327		1	2	4	10	50	18	15	27	28	23	42	39	39	21	7	1	
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	1										1								
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	21							2	1	4	5	1	1	1	3	1	1		
188g	Landslide, other crushing	5							1					2						
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	3								1				1						
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	1																		
193	Excessive cold	5												2		1			1	
194	Excessive heat	7												1	2	1		2		
195	Lightning	3												1	1	1				
196	Other accidental electric shocks	8												3	3	1	2			
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	38							1	1	1	4	2	1	2	3	9	5	11	
202	Other external violence	60	6	1	3			3	2	3	2	4	4	9	11	6	4	2		
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	61	12	1					4	1		1	1	2	5	7	10	12	5	
204	Sudden death	14	3											2		1	3	4	1	
205a	Ill-defined	22	3	1					4			1		2	1	3	4	3		
205b	Not specified or unknown	25	6						1			1		2	3	3	5	4		

DELAWARE

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Average
DELAWARE—Continued																			
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.																			
9 Whooping cough	12	7	4					1											
10 Diphtheria	14		3			3	1	4	2				1						
11a Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	30	4	5	1				2	1	1		1	2	1	3	4	8	5	
11b Influenza (other and unspecified)	28	4	2		1			2	1	1		1	2	3	4	3	3	3	
16 Dysentery	10	2	3	1													1	1	
21 Erysipelas	7									2							3	2	1
22 Acute anterior poliomyelitis	2										1								
23 Lethargic encephalitis	2											1							
24 Meningococcus meningitis	1																		
25 Other epidemic and endemic diseases	1		1																
29 Tetanus	6							1	1	3					1				
30 Tuberculosis (all forms)	227	6	7	1			2	1	21	24	30	23	33	39	18	16	5	1	
31 Of the respiratory system	200	4	4						19	23	30	21	31	35	14	15	3	1	
32 Of the meninges, central nervous system	10	1	3	1			1	1		1				1	1				
33 Of the intestines, peritoneum	8	1											1	1					
34 Of the vertebral column	1																		
35 Of the joints	3																		
36 Of other organs	2																		
37a Disseminated (acute)	2							1		1									
37b Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	1																		
38 Syphilis	18	3	1				1	1	2	1	1	5	3				1		
39 Gonococcus infection	6											1							
40 Purulent infection, septicemia	2	1															1		
II.—General diseases not included in Class I	345	4	3	3	1		3	2	1	2	2	9	26	64	79	90	56		
41 Cancer and other malignant tumors	241			1						1	1	2	18	44	61	66	47		
42 Of the buccal cavity	9												1	3	1	4			
43 Of the stomach, liver	95												4	13	27	33	18		
44 Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	24												3	4	7	6	4		
45 Of the female genital organs	41									1	1	2	6	10	10	7	4		
46 Of the breast	27												10	5	7	5			
47 Of the skin	4												2	1	1	1			
48 Of other or unspecified organs	41		1										5	6	7	11	11		
49 Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	1																1		
50 Acute rheumatic fever	3							1	1			1							
51 Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	52			1									1	1	1	1			
52 Rickets	4	2	2										3	3	11	12	17	9	
53 Diabetes mellitus	56			1									2	2	2	1			
54 Pernicious anemia	6																		
55b Other anemias and chlorosis	1																		
56a Exophthalmic goiter	4																		
56b Other diseases of the thyroid gland	1																		
57 Diseases of the parathyroid glands	1		1																
58 Disease of the thymus gland	3	3																	
59 Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	1																		
60a Leukemia	6							1	1		1	1							
60b Hodgkin's disease	1																		
61 Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	11			1									2	2	3	2	2		
62 Other chronic mineral poisoning	1															1			
63 Chronic poisoning by organic substances	1																		
64 Other general diseases	1	1																	
III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	388	5	5	2	1		2	1	1	1	6	8	23	42	75	107	108	1	
65a Encephalitis	2		1								1								
65b Simple meningitis	8	2	1	1	1												1	1	
66 Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1																		
67a Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	1																		
67b Other diseases of the spinal cord	14		1										2	2	15	33	62	95	99
68 Cerebral hemorrhage	7												1	1	1	3	1		
69 Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	6															1	2	1	2
70 Paralysis without specified cause	14												1	1	2	4	5	1	
71 General paralysis of the insane	14												2	1	1	1	1		
72 Other forms of mental alienation	7												2	1	1	2	1		
73 Epilepsy	3												1	1					
74 Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	1							1											
75 Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	3	2	1																
76 Softening of the brain	1																		
77 Other diseases of the nervous system	6																		
78 Diseases of the ear	3		1	1	1														
79 Diseases of the mastoid process	3																		
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	567	3	1	1			1	3	5	6	8	4	10	27	56	99	184	177	2
80 Pericarditis	2												1						
81 Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	24							1	3	2	1		1	7	1	3	1	3	
82 Angina pectoris	37							1	2	4	5	4	7	19	50	81	131	133	
83 Other diseases of the heart	443	2											1						
84 Aneurysm	1																		
85 Other diseases of the arteries	47																		
86 Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	11	1	1																
87 Diseases of the veins	1																		
88 Diseases of the lymphatic system	94												1						

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

159

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age known	
			1 year	year	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years		
DELAWARE—Continued																				
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	254	50	17	10	4		1	4	1	7	7	8	15	30	31	28	22	1	
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	2									1									
98	Diseases of the larynx	1																		
99a	Acute bronchitis	6	2	1															3	
99b	Chronic bronchitis	4								1									2	
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	7	3																4	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	89	36	7	6	3			2				1	2	3	8	2	11	7	1
100b	Capillary bronchitis	3	1	1	1					1	1	6	5	3	11	18	22	13	16	
101a	Lobal pneumonia	114	6	7	3	1											1	1		
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	7		1													2	1		
102	Pleurisy	5																		
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	7	1														1	3	1	5
105	Asthma	7																		
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	2															1	1		
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	194	55	18	3	1			6	3	2	5	2	9	14	18	19	23	16	
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	2										1							1	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	3								1										
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	9															1	3	1	3
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	3															1			
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	16																		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	63	46	17													5	5	1	5
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	18		2	1				1	1	1						2	3	4	
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	1																		
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	23	1	1						3	2		2	1	4	1	3	2		
118a	Hernia	11															6	4	1	
118b	Intestinal obstruction	14	8									1		2			2	1		
119	Other diseases of the intestines	1																		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	2											1							
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	10															1	3	4	
123	Biliary calculi	9															3	2	3	1
124	Other diseases of the liver	5															1	1	2	
125	Diseases of the pancreas	1																		
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	3																	1	
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	400	3						2	2	3	2	5	7	28	37	71	123	117	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	18	1							1			1	1	3	4	1	4	2	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	361								1	1	3	2	4	6	21	30	68	112	113
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	6	2							1						1	1	1		
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	2								1								1	1	
133	Diseases of the bladder	2																1	1	
135	Diseases of the prostate	6																	1	
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	3															2	1		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	2															1	1		
	VIII.—The puerperal state	25										2	7	9	2	5				
143	Accidents of pregnancy	2																		
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	1																		
145	Other accidents of labor	4																		
146	Puerperal septicemia	12																		
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	6																		
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	8								1							1	3	3	
151	Gangrene	5																3	2	
153	Acute abscess	2								1							1			
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	1																	1	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	5							1	1			1						2	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	5								1	1									
	XI.—Malformations	28	27							1										
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	5	4							1										
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	18	18																	
159c	Other congenital malformations	5	5																	
	XII.—Early infancy	118	118																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	15	15																	
161a	Premature birth	76	76																	
161b	Injury at birth	21	21																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	6	6																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	26																5	21	
	XIV.—External causes	263	8	4	3	4	5	11	10	16	15	21	17	36	29	26	25	31	2	
166	Suicide	26																		
167	By corrosive substances	1																		
168	By poisonous gas	15																		
168	By hanging or strangulation	3																		
170	By firearms	7															2	1		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
DELAWARE—Continued																			
XIV.—External causes—Continued.																			
Homicide	24			1						2	2	3	1	10		2	2	1	
By firearms	16									2	1	2	1	9		2	2		
By cutting or piercing instruments	3													1					
By other means	5													1					
Accidental, other, or undefined	213	8	4	2	4	5	11	10	13	1	10	16	12	25	20	22	20	29	2
Poisoning by food	1												1						
Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	3					1	1							1		1	1		
Conflagration	3																		
Burns (conflagration excepted)	21	2	2			1	2	2					1		4	1	1	1	4
Mechanical suffocation	1																		
Absorption of irritable, irritating, or poisonous gas	16									4	1		1	1	4	5	2	2	
Drowning	20			1						2		3	1	4		2	2		
Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	6						1					1				1			
Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	2		1														1		
Traumatism by fall	36										1			2	2	5	2	5	1
Traumatism in quarries	1													1					
Traumatism by machines	2																		
Railroad accidents	20									2	3	3	1	5	3	2	1		
Collision with automobiles	7										2	2	2		1	1	1		
Other railroad accidents	13									2	1	1	1	5	2	1			
Street-car accidents	2												2						
Collision with automobiles	2																		
Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	62	1			1	2	1	8	2	6	6	6	6	5	5	5	3	8	3
Injuries by other vehicles	1													1					
Landslide, other crushing	1															1			
Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	4			1												1	1		
Excessive heat	1															1			
Other accidental electric shocks	1														1				
Other external violence	9	3		1				1					1			2	1		
XV.—Ill-defined diseases	3														2			1	
Sudden death	1																	1	
Not specified or unknown	2													2					

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

	All causes	{White	2,306	302	27	26	21	18	56	37	55	108	131	137	365	519	722	876	906
		{Colored	2,680	300	51	17	19	9	25	38	86	116	174	160	408	484	360	243	181
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	378	19	5	13	7	6	14	6	13	33	32	33	51	53	45	28	20		
	475	32	14	6	6	5	6	14	45	61	65	57	81	48	19	13	3		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	7			2										2	2	1		1	
	W	4																	
Scarlet fever	4									3									
	C	5		1		1				1									
Whooping cough	11	6	1	2	2														
	W	5	2	1	2														
Diphtheria	2			2	2	4	7	1											
	W	7			1	2	1	2											
Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	31						1				1	1	2	1	2	5	2	6	
	W	20	1				1				1	1	2	3	1	5	4	1	
Influenza (other and unspecified)	19	3	2	2	1							1	1	2	2	3	3	1	
	C	13	2	1								1	1	3	1	3	3	1	
Dysentery	2															1	1		
Erysipelas	3																		
Acute anterior poliomyelitis	3			1						1									
Lethargic encephalitis	1																		
Meningococcus meningitis	5	2					1	1				1							
Other epidemic and endemic diseases	3	1	1															1	
Tetanus	2									2									
Mycoses	2							1		1					1				
Tuberculosis (all forms)	241	3	2	5	2	1	1	3	10	29	25	29	41	31	27	21	11		
	C	377	8	10	4	3	1	2	13	42	56	59	49	73	34	14	7	2	
Of the respiratory system	209			1		1			1	8	25	25	25	39	30	26	17	11	
	C	317	3	1	2	1	1		9	33	51	51	44	68	31	13	7	2	
Of the meninges, central nervous system	9	1	2	3	1	1				5	5	1	1	1					
	C	16	3	3	1	1				3	5	1	1	1					
Of the intestines, peritoneum	6									1	1	1	1	1					
	C	15								1	1	1	1	1					
Of the vertebral column	5									2	1	1	1	1					
	C	6		1						1	1	1	1	1					
Of the joints	2											1	1	1					
	C	4										1	1	1					
Of other organs	6					1				1	1	1	1	2	1			2	
	C	6	2		1					1	2	1	1	1	1	1		1	
Disseminated (acute)	6	2	5	1				1	2	1			2		1		1		
	C	15	2	5	1				1	2	1		2	1	1				
Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	1										1								
	W	17	2								1	1	1	2	2	7	1		
Syphilis	30	14						1		1	2	3	2	4	1				
Gonococcus infection	6									1	1	1	1	1					
Purulent infection, septicemia	2	1							1	2	1						1		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

161

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued																				
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I. (White Colored)	673 193	7 6	1	2	3 1	2 2	5 2	3 1	14 5	10 7	71 34	106 66	167 32	.159 .25	.113 .8				
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors. (W C)	495 125				2 1	1	1 1	1 1	2 2	6 2	52 24	83 49	129 19	122 20	85 3				
44	Of the buccal cavity. (W C)	18 5					1				1	1	3 4	22 3	43 6	40 4				
45	Of the stomach, liver. (W C)	147 47									1	1	5 3	14 10	11 19	12 22	32 9			
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum. (W C)	82 14				1 1					1	1	3 7	13 14	13 18	13 4	7 2			
47	Of the female genital organs. (W C)	63 37									1	1	11 1	13 18	13 17	12 1	9 2			
48	Of the breast. (W C)	56 7											5 1	13 3	17 1	12 2	9 5			
49	Of the skin. (W C)	15 1										1	1	2 2	5 2	5 2	5 5			
50	Of other or unspecified organs. (W C)	114 14				1 1		1 1	1 1	2 1	5 1	1 13	14 3	32 2	24 2	19 2				
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted). (W C)	5 2										1	1	1		2 1	2 2			
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout. (W C)	7 5									1	1	1	1	1	2 1	2 1			
54	Pellagra. (W C)	1 4									1	1	1	1	1					
56	Rickets. (W C)	2 4				1 1		1 1												
57	Diabetes mellitus. (W C)	79 31								2		1 3	1 4	6 10	10 10	17 1	27 2	15 3		
58a	Pernicious anemia. (W C)	15 2							1				1	1	1	1	1	1		
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis. (W C)	6 2											1			1	2 1	1		
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland. (W C)	1 1											1							
60a	Exophthalmic goiter. (W C)	22 4											7 1	6 1	7 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland. (W C)	1 1																		
62	Diseases of the thymus gland. (W C)	2 2																		
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease). (W C)	1 1																		
65a	Leukemia. (W C)	8 3				1 1		2 1		1 2	1 1	1 1					1 1	1 1		
65b	Hodgkin's disease. (W C)	3 3											1 1	1 2	1 2	4 2				
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic). (W C)	8 6											1 1	1 2	1 2					
67a	Chronic lead poisoning. (W C)	1 1											1 1	1 1	1 1					
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances. (W C)	3 1									2									
69	Other general diseases. (W C)	7 4				3 3		1 1	1 1									1 1		
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense. (White Colored)	412 236	3 2	2 1	2 2	4 3	2 2	7 3	3 3	3 3	7 7	9 4	18 25	52 54	76 71	126 41	99 19			
70	Encephalitis. (W C)	6 2						1 1	1 1			1 1								
71a	Simple meningitis. (W C)	9 7						2 2		1 1		1 2	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis. (W C)	2 1						1 1												
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia). (W C)	7 2													1 1	4 2	2 1			
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord. (W C)	27 3						1 1						1 2	7 6	8 8	2 2			
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage. (W C)	276 165											1 1	6 10	30 44	50 53	101 38	88 15		
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis. (W C)	13 4											1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	5 3	2 2		
75	Paralysis without specified cause. (W C)	12 13											1 1	1 2	2 3	2 3	3 3	5 4		
76	General paralysis of the insane. (W C)	17 25											1 1	2 3	1 1	10 6	6 4	4 4		
77	Other forms of mental alienation. (W C)	1 2											1 1		1 1					
78	Epilepsy. (W C)	5 7											2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	2 2		
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years). (W C)	1 1						1 1												
84	Other diseases of the nervous system. (W C)	23 3							2 1		1 2	1 1	2 2	4 4	5 3	4 3	4 3	1 1		
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa. (W C)	1 1																		
86a	Diseases of the ear. (W C)	8 2				1 1		1 1		1 1		1 1				1 1	1 1			
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process. (W C)	3 1						1 1								1 1				
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system. (White Colored)	1,093 585	6 2	2 2		2 2		3 1	5 4	6 6	9 7	8 16	15 29	69 105	110 139	206 115	287 115	367 70		
87	Pericarditis. (W C)	2 1							1 1											
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute). (W C)	46 79							1 1	2 3	2 2	4 7	5 16	21 43	3 4	4 1				
89	Angina pectoris. (W C)	66 6										1 1	6 6	6 6	19 19	23 23	11 11			
90	Other diseases of the heart. (W C)	869 427	2 1	2 1		1 1		2 3	5 3	7 4	4 9	9 11	40 54	98 119	165 102	237 69	296 50			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

163

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued																				
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—Continued.																			
135	Diseases of the prostate.....{W C	22 9														1	1 3	2 3	8 3	10
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary.....{W C	4 1														1	1	1	1	
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female).....{W C	4 8								2	1	2	1	3						
139	Benign tumors of the uterus.....{W C	9 9										3	5	3	1					
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs.....{W C	1 1									1		4	1	1					
	VIII.—The puerperal state {White Colored	41 37							1	4 9	10 6	11 12	9 6	7 3						
143	Accidents of pregnancy.....{W C	5 6								1	1 1	2 3	1 1							
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.....{W C	2 3									1									
145	Other accidents of labor.....{W C	3 1										1								
146	Puerperal septicemia.....{W C	17 17								1		5 6	2 2	3						
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.....{W C	2 2									7	2	6	2						
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....{W C	14 8									3 1	2 3	1 2	5 1						
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue {White Colored	12 4		1						1		1				2	3 1	2 1	1	
151	Gangrene.....{W C	4 1														2		1 1	1	
152	Furuncle.....{W C	4 1															2 1		1	
153	Acute abscess.....{W C	3 2								1			1 1					1		
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....{W C	1 1																	1	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion {White Colored	4 5											1 1	1 1	1 1				2	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....{W C	1 5																		
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....{W C	3 3											1 1	1 1	1 1				2	
	XI.—Malformations {White Colored	38 15	37 13	2	1															
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus.....{W C	3 2	3 1																	
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart.....{W C	24 8	24 8		1															
159c	Other congenital malformations.....{W C	11 4	10 4			1														
	XII.—Early infancy {White Colored	163 139	163 139																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, scoliosis.....{W C	12 16	12 16																	
161a	Premature birth.....{W C	105 103	105 103																	
161b	Injury at birth.....{W C	34 9	34 9																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....{W C	12 11	12 11																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility) {White Colored	29 12															1 1	1 1	27 11	
	XIV.—External causes {White Colored	366 170	3 7	3 3	3 2	3 1	3 1	11 5	7 8	13 9	22 10	28 30	27 16	45 34	56 20	53 13	37 6	53 5		
	Suicide.....{W C	94 16									4 1	5 5	11 4	12 3	18 2	23 2	12 1	7 2		
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted).....{W C	8 11									1 1	1 2	2 2	4 1			1 1	2 1		
166	By corrosive substances.....{W C	3 3									1 1	2 1	2 1	1 1			1 1	2 1		
167	By poisonous gas.....{W C	37 3									1 1	1 1	3 1	5 1	9 1	9 4	4 3	2 2		
168	By hanging or strangulation.....{W C	4 1									1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1				1 1		
169	By drowning.....{W C	4 2									1 1		1 1				1 1			
170	By firearms.....{W C	25 6									1 1		1 1				6 2	2 2	3 3	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments.....{W C	1 1									1 1		1 1				1 1			
172	By jumping from high places.....{W C	3 2									1 1		3 1	7 1	6 2	2 2	2 1			
173	By crushing.....{W C															2 2	1 1			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued																			
	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
	Homicide.	{W C 39	17	1						4	3	10	8	11	3	3			
197	By firearms.	{W C 25	7						2	2	1	1	3	1					
198	By cutting or piercing instruments.	{C 8								1		1	1	4	1				
199	By other means.	{C 10	1							1	1	1	1	2					
	Accidental, other, or undefined.	{W C 255	2	2	3	3	3	11	7	9	16	14	11	22	30	41	30	51	
175	Poisoning by food.	{W C 115	3	1				5	8	4	7	15	4	20	15	12	6	5	
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted).	{W C 6			1	1	1								1	1			
178	Conflagration.	{C 3				1			1				1	1	1				
179	Burns (conflagration excepted).	{W C 20	20	8	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	3		2	3	2	2	1	
180	Mechanical suffocation.	{W C 1						1						1	1				
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas.	{W C 32									1		1	1	7	10	8	6	
182	Drowning.	{W C 14							1	1	2	1	2	1	2				
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war).	{W C 4							1	3	1	1	1	1			2		
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.	{C 1									1		2		1				
185	Traumatism by fall.	{W C 63	1						1		2	3	3	4	4	7	8	33	
187	Traumatism by machines.	{W C 5							1			1	1			2	1		
188a	Railroad accidents.	{W C 4							1						2	1	1		
	Collision with automobiles.	{W C 1												1					
	Other railroad accidents.	{W C 4							1					1	1	1	1		
188b	Street-car accidents.	{W C 10	2		1								1		1	1	2	3	1
	Collision with automobiles.	{W C 1																	
	Other street-car accidents.	{W C 9			1										1	1	2	3	1
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars).	{W C 71						1	3	2	4	10	4	2	6	5	13	9	8
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents.	{W C 37						1						1	1		5	4	2
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles.	{W C 2										2	1			2			
188g	Landslide, other crushing.	{C 2											1			1			
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).	{C 1										1			1				
194	Excessive heat.	{W C 1											1				1		
196	Other accidental electric shocks.	{W C 2												1	1				
201	Fracture (cause not specified).	{W C 1												1	1				
202	Other external violence.	{W C 7	4	2								1	1		2	2	1	1	
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases—Colored.		1			1													
205a	Ill-defined.	{C 1				1													

FLORIDA

	All causes	White	Colored	10,887	1,342	244	148	94	48	215	163	265	385	393	397	921	1,087	1,499	1,826	1,819	41	62
	I: Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases.	{White Colored	7,264	10,887	1,342	244	148	94	48	215	163	265	385	393	397	921	1,087	1,499	1,826	1,819	41	62
	Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases.	{White Colored	1,233	1,233	107	50	38	38	17	61	43	54	72	66	69	166	140	136	98	73	5	
		{White Colored	1,464	1,464	127	30	11	6	9	32	39	118	178	180	117	271	187	74	44	26	16	
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.	{W C 74				1	1	1	3	6	11	11	11	4	9	3	6	5	2	1		
5	Malaria.	{W C 94	1	1					1	5	6	5	17	3	4	10	5	2	6	3		
6	Smallpox.	{W C 118	4	3	7	3	2	2	2	9	11	7	7	1	2	12	4	7	5	9		
7	Measles.	{W C 15	3	3	2	1	1	1							1		1	1	1	1		
8	Scarlet fever.	{W C 11		2	2				5		1				1							
9	Whooping cough.	{W C 37	23	6	2	3	2			1		1										
10	Diphtheria.	{W C 85	25	5	1			1				2		1		2						
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications).	{W C 9	7	3	1	5	1	4	9	4	5	6	4	13	11	13	15	7				
11b	Influenza (other, and unspecified).	{W C 77	9	5	1	2	1	1	2	8	5	9	10	11	3	5	6	12	18			
13	Mumps.	{W C 70	10	2	2				4	2	4	3	5	9	8	12	5	4				
15	Cholera nostras.	{W C 2																1				
16	Dysentery.	{W C 44	10	3	4			1			2	1	1	2	3	1	4	12				
		{C 38	14	2	1			1			1			5	6	5	6	2	1			

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

165

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
FLORIDA—Continued																			
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice.	W 2																	1
21	Erysipelas.	W 15 C 1	8							1							1	2	2
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.	W 6 C 2		1	1			2		1						1			
23	Lethargic encephalitis.	W 5 C 4			1			1		1							2	1	
24	Meningococcus meningitis.	W 14 C 3	5	2	1			1	1	1							1		
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases.	W 2 C 3														1			
26	Glanders.	W 1 C 1															1		
28	Rabies.	W 1																	
29	Tetanus.	W 29 C 50	7	1				2	5	4	1				2	3	5	4	1
30	Mycoses.	W 4 C 5		1				1								1	2		1
31	Tuberculosis (all forms).	W 466 C 640	5	4	1	2	1	5	5	18	36	27	52	86	92	71	42	17	2
32	Of the respiratory system.	W 424 C 593	1	1	1	1	1	2	16	75	119	125	57	127	71	23	8	4	3
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system.	W 14 C 7	3	2	1	1	1		1	15	72	113	113	53	119	64	23	7	16
34	Or the intestines, peritoneum.	W 12 C 17				1			1	1					1	1		1	1
35	Of the vertebral column.	W 3 C 5							2						1	1			
36	Of the joints.	W 2 C 7								2					1	1			
37a	Of other organs.	W 7 C 5								1	2				1	1			
37b	Disseminated (acute).	W 3 C 11	1	1						1	2	1	3			2	2		
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified).	W 2 C 97									1				1				
39	Syphilis.	W 3 C 284	7	5	2				4	4	22	29	30	77	46	16	17	7	1
40	Soft chancre.	W 13 C 3								1	2	2	1	1	3	2			
41	Gonococcus infection.	W 19 C 28								1	4	1	6	4	3	3	5	3	2
	Purulent infection, septicemia.	W 12 C 12	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	4	2	1			
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	White 1,207 Colored 445	28 9	8 12	3 1	2		14 2	9 3	10 11	16 17	23 37	40 44	115 110	182 102	294 53	264 18	196 23	3 3
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors.	W 765 C 194			1	1		6		1	7	7	17	67	109	207	191	150	1
44	Of the buccal cavity.	W 17 C 8									1	10	14	46	60	38	10	13	
45	Of the stomach, liver.	W 284 C 42						2		1	1	6	18	30	87	81	57	1	
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.	W 91 C 14								1	1	1	10	17	9	2	1		
47	Of the female genital organs.	W 117 C 69									1	4	1	3	3	1	1		
48	Of the breast.	W 35 C 16									1	2	1	4	9	8	7	6	
49	Of the skin.	W 29 C 3										1	5	7	3	7	11		
50	Of other or unspecified organs.	W 192 C 42	1					4		1	5	1	4	13	23	46	52	42	
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).	W 6 C 7		1							1		4		1	2	1	1	
52	Acute rheumatic fever.	W 18 C 13							2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	4	
53	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.	W 10 C 6							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2
54	Scurvy.	W 1 C 1																	
55	Pellagra.	W 107 C 115	1					2	1	3	10	17	25	30	16	5	18	10	1
56	Rickets.	W 11 C 2	2	8	1			1											
57	Diabetes mellitus.	W 130 C 44				1			4	2	2	2	2	9	19	37	34	18	
58a	Pernicious anemia.	W 28 C 10	1						1	1	1	2	1	1	6	13	4	6	3
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis.	W 6 C 1	1							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
60a	Exophthalmic goiter.	W 15 C 2										1		2	7	3	1	1	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland.	W 2 C 3												1		1	2	1	
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands.	W 4 C 12	2	1	1														
62	Diseases of the thymus gland.	W 13 C 2	12	1															
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).	W 1 C 1																1	
64	Diseases of the spleen.	W 1 C 1																	
65a	Leukemia.	W 21 C 7							1	2	3	1		4	3	5	1	1	
65b	Hodgkin's disease.	W 3 C 1							1		1		1	1	1	1			
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	W 42 C 25								1	2	5	1	10	4	6	3	1	1
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances.	W 4 C 8	11	6	5				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	
69	Other general diseases.	W 26 C 8	11	6	5				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued.

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. un-known
FLORIDA—Continued																			
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	White 1,072 682	38 21	8 4	5 1	1 2	3 1	11 6	6 2	7 6	9 12	15 15	15 24	57 108	128 194	198 130	302 77	267 71	2 8
70	Encephalitis	W 15 3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	2	3	2	—	1	—
71a	Simple meningitis	W 30 9	12 3	4 —	2	—	1	4	1	—	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	W 10 13	3	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	3	5	—	—
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	W C 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	7	5	6	1
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	W C 24 18	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	4	6	2	1	1	1	1
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	W C 712 439	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	9	13	76	135	90	143	230	201
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	W C 27 9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	3	1	2	5	3	8	6
75	Paralysis without specified cause	W C 108 113	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	3	10	15	32	43	1
76	General paralysis of the insane	W C 21 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	4	8	2	—	2	—
77	Other forms of mental alienation	W C 14 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	4	2	3	3	1	—
78	Epilepsy	W C 16 35	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	1	2	2	7	8	7	2	1	—
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	W C 2 2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	W C 11 18	7 16	3 1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	W C 2 3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
83	Softening of the brain	W C 7 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	2	—	—
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	W C 41 8	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	4	7	7	9	6	—
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	W C 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	—
86a	Diseases of the ear	W C 4 —	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	W C 12 3	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	White 1,742 Colored 767	7 1	4	1	—	2	11 3	5 8	8 11	24 36	20 31	27 45	100 149	201 191	334 134	484 84	508 64	6 10
87	Pericarditis	W C 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	2	1	1	—
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	W C 73 50	3 —	2	—	—	1	5	—	3	6	6	6	18	5	7	6	5	—
89	Angina pectoris	W C 180 37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	9	27	47	55	35	—	
90	Other diseases of the heart	W C 1,325 611	4 1	2	1	—	1	5	5	3	14	11	17	68	151	251	376	410	6
91a	Aneurysm	W C 10 17	—	—	1	—	—	2	5	8	27	19	29	107	157	120	72	55	9
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	W C 91 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	7	2	5	1	—
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	W C 30 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	4	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
93	Diseases of the veins	W C 3 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	W C 1 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	W C 5 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	W C 8 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	4	—	—	1
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	White 651 Colored 470	92 102	.33 29	30 15	11 9	5 5	24 14	7 8	18 28	28 36	25 38	17 23	49 68	57 43	65 21	91 12	.95 .15	4 4
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	W C 3 10	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa	W C 7 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
98	Diseases of the larynx	W C 2 2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
99a	Acute bronchitis	W C 4 11	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	2	4	10	—	—
99b	Chronic bronchitis	W C 20 5	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	2	4	5	—
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	W C 13 14	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	2	2	5	—
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	W C 204 123	57 41	15 19	5 2	2 2	1 2	9 4	1 2	3 2	4 4	5 9	2 2	10 10	16 11	25 5	33 3	—	—
100b	Capillary bronchitis	W C 4 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
101a	Lobar pneumonia	W C 233 178	16 23	10 5	6 3	2 1	3 5	6 3	3 2	12 16	13 15	8 15	33 32	23 19	27 10	38 2	22 4	1	1
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	W C 72 72	11 19	7 2	6 1	1 3	—	6 5	2 2	3 4	2 3	2 3	7 3	5 2	8 2	8 3	5 4	5 3	—
102	Pleurisy	W C 8 20	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	—	2	3	3	1
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	W C 20 5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	3	11	1
104	Gangrene of the lung	W C 2 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
105	Asthma	W C 33 21	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	8	4	1	2	2	2
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	W C 14 13	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	2

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

167

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Unknown
FLORIDA—Continued																			
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system (White- Colored)	1,040 727	220 173	94 75	38 12	17 6	6 5	22 16	18 15	27 25	32 39	38 34	38 33	102 109	97 85	93 43	112 28	81 26	5 3	
108 Diseases of the mouth and annexa (W- C)	8 8	2 2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	
109b Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils (W- C)	29 17	2 3	—	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	3	3	—	1	
110 Diseases of the esophagus (W- C)	2 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
111a Ulcer of the stomach (W- C)	34 17	1 17	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	2	5	3	4	5	7	—	
111b Ulcer of the duodenum (W- C)	16 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	1	—	
112 Other diseases of the stomach (W- cancer excepted) (C)	80 128	5 14	1 6	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	6	3	11	9	13	17	14	
113 Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (W- C)	276 208	189 145	87 63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	29	13	8	7	
114 Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) (W- C)	104 63	—	30 8	12 6	3 2	6 7	3 1	1 2	—	2	2	3	1	7	8	9	12	16	
115 Ancylostomiasis (W- C)	4 1	—	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
116 Diseases due to other intestinal parasites (W- C)	2 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
117 Appendicitis and typhlitis (W- C)	143 74	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	10	19	19	14	13	24	12	16	7	1	
118a Hernia (W- C)	21 21	—	1 2	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	11	11	8	5	19	6	2	2	
118b Intestinal obstruction (W- C)	105 37	16 7	2 2	2 1	1 1	—	—	2	2	—	7	4	4	19	10	10	12	11	
119 Other diseases of the intestines (W- C)	9 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	—	1	4	—	
120 Acute yellow atrophy of the liver (W- C)	7 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	1	—	—	
122 Cirrhosis of the liver (W- C)	69 54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	8	16	12	20	9	
123 Biliary calculi (W- C)	24 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	5	14	6	2	1	
124 Other diseases of the liver (W- C)	80 28	1 1	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	2	5	1	1	8	10	12	15	19	
125 Diseases of the pancreas (W- C)	5 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	
126 Peritonitis without specified cause (W- C)	24 34	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	4	5	3	2	1	2	
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system (White- Colored) and annexa	1,186 717	14 5	5 2	4 1	2 3	1 —	6 5	10 4	11 14	24 30	13 37	30 45	86 140	116 140	206 172	338 110	320 80	68 63	
128 Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years) (W- C)	80 107	4 5	3 2	2 1	1 2	—	—	4	6	1	5	3	4	7	10	8	16	6	
129 Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over) (W- C)	918 482	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	7	6	9	4	11	53	89	177	288	
131 Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa (W- C)	55 482	10 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	—	—	2	2	6	13	14	24	91	127	88	59	55	
132 Calculi of the urinary passages (W- C)	12 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	7	5	6	9	7	
133 Diseases of the bladder (W- C)	14 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	
134 Diseases of the urethra, etc. (W- C)	9 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	—	2	—	
135 Diseases of the prostate (W- C)	48 16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	5	17	24	
136 Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs (W- C)	3 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	6	1	
137 Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary (W- C)	10 23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	
138 Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female) (W- male) (W- C)	23 26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	6	4	5	3	2	1	
139 Benign tumors of the uterus (W- C)	9 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	1	1	1	1	
140 Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage (W- C)	1 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
141 Other diseases of the female genital organs (W- C)	11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	—	2	
142 Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted) (W- C)	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	
VIII.—The puerperal state (White- Colored)	214 161	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3	34 44	53 32	52 34	29 19	43 27	2 2	—	—	
143 Accidents of pregnancy (W- C)	12 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	
144 Puerperal hemorrhage (W- C)	23 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	6	3	6	—	—	—	—	
145 Other accidents of labor (W- C)	22 24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1	5 4	3 5	1	3	1	—	—	—	
146 Puerperal septicemia (W- C)	65 56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 11	9 11	10 16	12 10	14 9	1 1	—	—	—	
147 Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc. (W- C)	6 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1	1 18	1 25	24 10	3 14	—	—	—	—	
148 Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions (W- C)	58 58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19	11 13	5 5	6 6	—	—	—	—	—	
149 Following childbirth (undefined) (W- C)	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue (White- Colored)	41 22	5 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	3 4	5 7	4 2	8 2	9 2	
151 Gangrene (W- C)	15 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	2	1	—	
152 Furuncle (W- C)	13 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3 1	2 1	2	1	1	
153 Acute abscess (W- C)	7 3	2 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	
154 Other diseases of the skin and annexa (W- C)	6 5	3 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	1	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
FLORIDA—Continued																			
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	57	1						1	1	1	1				1	2	1	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	45							1	1		1						1	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1	1						1	1		1				1			
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	1																1	
	XI.—Malformations	138	122	4	2	1		4	3						2				
		29	24	1	1	2	1												
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	13	7	3	1			1	1										
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	74	66	1	1	1		3	1										
159c	Other congenital malformations	51	49			1									1				
	XII.—Early infancy	620	620																
		324	324																
160	Congenital debility, icterus, scle-remia	58	58																
161a	Premature birth	415	415																
161b	Injury at birth	109	109																
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	36	36																
163	Lack of care	2	2																
164	XIII.—Old-age (senility)	149														5	18	126	1
		102														2	21	77	
	XIV.—External causes	1,339	23	28	25	20	12	61	57	90	123	134	124	184	142	130	69	105	12
		920	23	14	11	7	9	25	24	61	123	154	112	167	104	39	17	17	13
	Suicide	191							5	6	25	13	23	41	33	28	9	8	
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	12							2	2	2	2	4	1	1				
166	By corrosive substances	33							2	1	2	2	2	1	1				
167	By poisonous gas	4							1	1	1	1	2	1	1	6	1	1	
168	By hanging or strangulation	16																	
169	By drowning	6																	
170	By firearms	9																	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	1																	
172	By jumping from high places	1																	
173	By other means	4																	
	Homicide	134							2	2	12	11	22	18	31	15	14	2	1
197	By firearms	351	2						1	3	15	64	89	71	29	8	1	2	7
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	103							1	1	7	11	19	15	21	12	13	1	1
199	By other means	220							1	2	7	40	56	38	49	15	6	1	6
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	1,014	23	28	25	18	12	59	50	72	87	99	83	112	94	88	58	96	10
		557	23	12	11	7	9	24	21	46	67	63	51	92	74	80	16	15	6
176	Poisoning by food	31	3	2	3	4			1	1	1	1	2	2	5	3	3	3	1
177	Poisoning by venomous animals	13																	
178	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	26	2	1	3	3		1			1	1	2	2	3	6	2	1	1
179	Conflagration	13																	
180	Burns (conflagration excepted)	66	2	9	4	5	4	6	3	3	5	4	4	6	3	3	4	1	1
181	Mechanical suffocation	56	2	4	4	2	3	4	2	5	5	3	2	7	5	3	1	4	
182	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	12	7	5					1	2									
183	Drowning	8																	
184	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	98	7	2	3	1		13	16	15	10	12	14	13	8	5	3	1	1
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	28	3	1	1			1	3	2	4	3	4	3	5	6	7	51	
186a	Traumatism by fall	1																	
186b	Traumatism in mines	1																	
186b	Traumatism in quarries	1																	
187	Traumatism by machines	14																	
188a	Railroad accidents	16																	
	Collision with automobiles	59	1	1					2	3	2	5	3	11	11	6	10	3	5
	Other railroad accidents	47							1	1	1	1	3	13	8	3	2		1
		18																	
		5																	
		41	1	1					1	2	1	2	4	3	5	3	8	3	5
		42														5	2		2

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

169

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------

FLORIDA—Continued

IDAHO

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

171

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	IDAHO—Continued																	
			Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age un-known	
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	298		1	1	1		3	2	3	3	6	5	22	38	55	80	78		
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	17				1		2	1	1				2	4	2	2	2		
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	226			1			1	1	2	2	3	4	14	28	45	61	64		
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	5		1									1		1	1	1	1		
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	4												1		1	1	1		
133	Diseases of the bladder	2																	1	
135	Diseases of the prostate	30														1	5	15	9	
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	1																		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	6										1	2		2	1				
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	5												2						
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	2														1	1			
	VIII.—The puerperal state	55									2	8	12	15	18					
143	Accidents of pregnancy	4														1	3			
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	8														3	4			
145	Other accidents of labor	5														1	3			
146	Puerperal septicemia	22									2	5	4	5	6					
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	3										1		2						
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	13										1	4	3	5					
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	12	1					1						2		2	1	1	4	
151	Gangrene	7														1	1	1	4	
152	Furuncle	2														1				
153	Acute abscess	3	1					1						1						
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	5						2								1		2		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	4						2								1		1		
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1															1			
	XI.—Malformations	60	56	1	2											1				
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	6	4		2															
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	29	29																	
159c	Other congenital malformations	25	23	1												1				
	XII.—Early infancy	201	201																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	15	15																	
161a	Premature birth	135																		
161b	Injury at birth	36	36																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	15	15																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	60															5	9	46	
	XIV.—External causes	432	7	11	11	-11	-11	24	-21	30	-26	32	22	.67	55	42	38	23	1	
165	Suicide	49												2	5	7	9	6	9	
166	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	2												1		1				
167	By corrosive substances	1												2						
168	By poisonous gas	3												3	2	2				
169	By hanging or strangulation	7												2						
170	By drowning	2												2						
171	By firearms	31												4	4	10	2	3	6	
172	By cutting or piercing instruments	2												2						
174	By other means	1															1			
197	Homicide	15	1											1	1	2	5	2	1	
198	By firearms	12												1	1	2	5	2	1	
199	By cutting or piercing instruments	1															1			
201	By other means	2	1														1			
203	Accidental, other, or undefined	368	6	11	11	-11	24	21	30	24	26	14	.54	41	34	27	22	1		
205	Poisoning by food	5												2						
207	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	7		1										1		1				
208	Conflagration	8			1			1	1	1				2		1	1		1	
209	Burns (conflagration excepted)	14	1	2	1	1	4	1	1					1			2			
210	Mechanical suffocation	3	2					1												
211	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	1																		
212	Drowning	61	1	6	3	6	1	4	6	4	7	3	3	5	6	2	3	1		
213	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	15				1		4	1	5	1	1	1							
214	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	2																1	1	
215	Traumatism by fall	39		1			1	1	5	1	1	4	1	7	2	3	1	11		
216a	Traumatism in mines	20												2	5	2	4	2		
217	Traumatism by machines	9												1	1	2	2			
218a	Railroad accidents	29												4	2	7	.5	4	2	
	Collision with automobiles	9												1	1	3	2	3	2	
	Other railroad accidents	20												3	1	4	5	2	2	
218b	Street-car accidents	4												1			1			
	Collision with automobiles	3												1						
	Other street-car accidents	1															1			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg un-known	
IDAHO—Continued																								
188c	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																							
188d	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.	76	2		3	1	1	8	3	8	2	5	1	13	12	10	4	3						
188e,f	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars).																							
188g	Airplane and balloon accidents.	14				1	4	1		1					3		3	1						
189	Injuries by other vehicles.																							
190	Landslide, other crushing.	12																						
191	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	10				2																		
192	Excessive cold.	2																						
193	Other accidental electric shocks.	3																						
194	Fracture (cause not specified).	1																						
195	Other external violence.	32		1	2			2	3	5	3	2	2	2	6	2	2							
196																								
197	XV.—Ill-defined diseases.	44	8		3	1		1	1	1		1		1	5	6	11	5						
198	Sudden death.	6																						
199	Ill-defined.	19			1			1	1	1				1	2	2	9	1						
200	Not specified or unknown.	19	8		2	1								1	1	1	1	1						

ILLINOIS

	All causes	82,849	8,605	1,349	722	598	471	1,619	1,108	1,766	2,235	2,599	3,006	7,883	9,758	12,596	14,520	14,002	12
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	9,371	663	356	259	223	173	561	277	611	834	764	779	1,306	1,008	695	534	326	2
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.	176	1	2	1	1	1	8	15	27	28	21	12	24	16	7	10	3	
5	Malaria.	58	5	1	2	2		4	3	3	1	2	5	6	8	12	3		
6	Smallpox.	3																	
7	Measles.	296	72	86	27	22	19	43	8	4	2	3	2	4		2	1	1	
8	Scarlet fever.	174	7	16	24	28	12	43	13	4	10	3	2	1	4	1	1		
9	Whooping cough.	304	189	67	20	13	4	8	1										
10	Diphtheria.	650	26	46	76	93	79	238	54	10	6	1	6	6	4	2	2	1	
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications).	571	83	26	16	7	7	13	5	23	13	12	21	56	49	69	83	88	
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified).	465	58	13	12	11	7	19	13	19	9	15	15	33	40	46	62	97	1
13	Mumps.	4						1	2										
15	Cholera nostras.	3																	
16	Dysentery.	55	12	5	2	1				2	1	1	1	1	4	1	11	13	
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice.	1																	
21	Erysipelas.	150	35	1	3	1	2	2	2	5	2	8	10	16	27	22	14		
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.	107	3	10	12	3	10	26	20	7	9	4	2						
23	Lethargic encephalitis.	66	1	2	1	1		2	5	6	5	3	4	9	11	8	7	1	
24	Meningococcus meningitis.	130	16	7	6	2	18	9	18	11	5	6	11	11	2	1	1		
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases.	16	3	5	1	1		1	2	2									
28	Rabies.	11																	
29	Tetanus.	80	5	1	1	2	1	22	20	8	3	1	2	4	4	3	1	2	
30	Mycoses.	11																	
31	Tuberculosis (all forms).	5,497	60	68	48	29	27	102	96	456	700	650	656	1,047	741	446	280	90	1
32	Of the respiratory system.	4,842	20	26	12	8	9	37	60	403	657	612	607	970	675	411	253	81	1
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system.	227	20	29	21	13	10	36	15	12	14	7	14	22	8	4	2		
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum.	169	2	1	3	1	4	8	7	20	11	15	16	22	26	15	13	5	
35	Of the vertebral column.	64		1	3	2		3	4	2	5	5	5	9	8	8	9	5	
36	Of the joints.	28				3			2	5	1			5	5	5	3	2	
37a	Of other organs.	62			1		1	5	1	3	9	5	5	10	12	2	5	3	
37b	Disseminated (acute).	102	18	10	9	4	1	13	4	11	3	6	4	10	7	1			
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified).	5							3										
39	Syphilis.	418	81	2	1			4	4	6	16	22	24	72	91	59	30	6	
40	Soft chancre.	1									1								
41	Gonococcus infection.	72							1	9	8	14	12	18	6	3			
42	Purulent infection, septicemia.	51	10		2			3	4	4	1	4	4	1	6	7	5		
	Other infectious diseases.	1			1														
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	11,530	190	37	33	23	27	97	76	102	112	134	305	1,147	1,904	2,838	2,857	1,596	2
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors.	7,761	2	6	3	7	3	8	13	30	36	75	158	678	1,324	2,020	2,114	1,283	1
44	Of the buccal cavity.	268							1		2	1	2	15	29	71	88	59	
45	Of the stomach, liver.	2,927	1	3		1		2	1	4	3	10	29	182	456	815	937	503	
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.	1,050		1	1	1				3	4	13	22	85	178	279	279	184	
47	Of the female genital organs.	1,054							2		6	16	52	180	263	243	193	94	
48	Of the breast.	709							1		1	5	21	110	175	167	140	89	
49	Of the skin.	169							2		1	3	5	10	27	41	41	80	
50	Of other or unspecified organs.	1,584	1	2	2	5	3	6	8	21	20	29	29	121	213	413	436	274	1
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).	46	2	2		4	9	35	21	12	15	7	8	29	4	5	14	3	9
52	Acute rheumatic fever.	216	1	1	3	4	9	35	21	12	15	7	8	29	24	17	17	13	
53	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.	71							1		1	1	1	2	10	11	24	19	
54	Scurvy.	1												3	11	6	2	5	1
55	Pellagra.	31				1			1	1									
56	Beriberi.	1																	
57	Rickets.	25	17	6		1		1	17	19	26	12	24	32	95	189	429	438	198
58a	Diabetes mellitus.	1,484	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	4	2	8	6	36	42	107	107	37	
58b	Pernicious anemia.	360	3	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	5	5	5	5	5	
59	Other anemias and chlorosis.	45	7	1	2	1		1	2	3	2	4	1	5	5	5	5	5	
60a	Diseases of the pituitary gland.	10							1			1	2	2	2	2	1		
60b	Exophthalmic goiter.	518						1	3	8	17	33	25	96	132	120	72	11	
61	Other diseases of the thyroid gland.	42		3	1	1		1											

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

173

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
ILLINOIS—Continued																				
63	II.—General diseases not included in Class I—Continued.																			
64	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	36						1			1	2	11	10	4	7				
65a	Diseases of the spleen	15		2	1			1		1	4	1	2	2	1					
65b	Leukemia	130	2	4	3	6	9	9	2	5	8	9	11	18	12	18	6			
66	Hodgkin's disease	68	1		1			4	3	2	4	2	8	14	10	7	11	1		
67a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	409							1	9	10	39	135	115	71	23	5	1		
67b	Chronic lead poisoning	11			1						3	1	1	1	1					
68	Other chronic mineral poisoning	2										1								
69	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	5																		
	Other general diseases	113	55	1	5	1	3	7	6	7	3	2	1	1	7	4	5	2	4	
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	7,601	148	48	28	31	13	90	70	80	90	93	176	575	904	1,426	1,863	1,965	1	
70	Encephalitis	72	5		4	3	1	10	6	3	4	5	7	8	10	4	1	1		
71a	Simple meningitis	123	26	14	4	6	2	14	6	4	6	5	6	8	16	1	3	2		
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	19	5	3		1	2	3	2	1		1		1						
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	130									1		1	15	31	36	31	15		
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	257	1	1	1				1	6	7	1	10	21	33	62	58	48		
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	4,864	5	1	2			2	2	5	8	12	37	185	458	1,018	1,496	1,632	1	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	410	1	2		1		1		7	2	3	5	29	44	56	105	124		
75	Paralysis without specified cause	119				1			1	1	1		1	3	12	17	34	47		
76	General paralysis of the insane	519						1	2	4	10	42	162	161	87	38	12			
77	Other forms of mental alienation	151							1	20	14	14	37	30	13	16	6			
78	Epilepsy	187	4	3	2	3	2	12	9	19	19	12	16	.27	28	16	11	4		
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	2							2											
80	Infant convulsions (under 5 years)	45	37	5	2	1		1	1											
81	Chorea	3								1				2	2	2	2	4		
82	Neuritis and neuritis	13											1	4	4	4	11	20		
83	Softening of the brain	40											1	1	1	1				
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	381	9	5	4	5	3	13	12	9	8	19	25	52	58	65	49	45		
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	12	4	1					1		1		1	1				2		
86a	Diseases of the ear	32	8	6	6	2	20	10	13	7	5	8	17	13	9	6	2			
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	19	5	2	4	1	13	11	7	2	5	4	6	3	6	2				
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	17,871	64	29	23	18	30	117	169	200	185	251	318	1,164	2,168	3,304	4,605	5,223	3	
87	Pericarditis	78	1	1				2	5	3	1	5	2	7	6	11	19	15		
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	645	43	16	10	9	11	23	24	42	38	37	38	116	46	73	58	61		
89	Angina pectoris	900						1			1	7	50	118	224	302	197			
90	Other diseases of the heart	14,268	16	8	12	7	15	87	188	185	143	200	258	917	1,839	2,696	3,669	4,055	3	
91a	Aneurysm	157							1	2	1	5	5	30	43	36	23	11		
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	1,564									1	4	17	61	204	476	801			
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	184								1	1	1	2	18	26	48	44	40		
93	Diseases of the veins	52				1	1		2		1	1	1	7	8	10	18	8		
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	17	4	4	1	1	1						2	1	1			1		
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	2																4		
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	4																		
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	6,576	1,277	414	155	106	60	131	71	96	136	171	220	657	682	721	752	927		
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	11	3				1				1			2	2	1	1			
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	60	3	1				3	4	1	6	6	13	8	6	5	1			
98	Diseases of the larynx	20	4	4	3	1	1	3		1			1							
99a	Acute bronchitis	251	127	16	7	7	3	4	1	1	2	4	4	5	14	9	51			
99b	Chronic bronchitis	138	2						1	1	2	1	9	9	17	38	58			
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	115	35	9	3	2		1	1			1	3	3	3	16	41			
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	2,173	825	270	90	48	38	47	12	19	22	18	27	87	92	120	179	279		
100b	Capillary bronchitis	62	32	6	3	3	1	2					1	1	1	4	8			
101a	Lobar pneumonia	3,143	210	86	32	34	9	63	44	55	90	126	160	485	495	490	416	348		
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	45	10	2	2			3	2	2	2	1	3	4	2		12			
102	Pleurisy	209	16	14	13	8	5	3	7	7	8	12	14	17	30	27	17	11		
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	101	3		1	1				2	2		1	2	2	2	8	77		
104	Gangrene of the lung	14			1					2	2		2	2	1	1	2			
105	Asthma	140	1		1	1				1	4	2	6	17	15	19	40	32		
106	Pulmonary emphysema	18	2										3	3	5	1	3			
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	76	4	5				1	1		2	3	2	4	11	11	13	17	2	
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	6,608	1,332	305	106	89	65	209	154	164	138	225	249	748	782	854	721	467		
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	67	4				1	1	3	4	3		5	1	11	10	8	9	7	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	25	14	12	11	16	49	26	20	16	27	17	27		23	18	12	5		
110	Diseases of the esophagus	6	1				1								1	2	1			
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	333	2							1	5	5	22	24	79	75	84	58	28	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	143	1							1	3	2	7	12	35	20	31	27	4	
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	190	39	3	4	2		2	5	3	4	2	3	9	22	24	27	41		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	1,420	1,167	253																
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	413			64	39	16	39	8	5	5	7	7	23	26	39	55	80		
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	3		1	1				1											
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	1,245	7	11	13	24	23	85	92	103	69	100	104	223	188	133	54	16		
118a	Hernia	269	3	1	1					3	4	1	30	45	68	68	45			
118b	Intestinal obstruction	451	68	17	6	4	6	13	7	8	12	16	25	49	53	62	53	52		
119	Other diseases of the intestines	80	4	2	1	1	5	2	3	3	4	5	2	3	7	10	13	13		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	39				1					4	5	2	3	8	5	6	5		
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	4										1		1	1					
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	731			2			3	4	1	5	4	18	94	152	179	176	92		
123	Biliary calculi	408									1	1	3	10	71	82	112	90	38	
124	Other diseases of the liver	310	2			1		1	3	4	5	15	11	59	51</td					

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
ILLINOIS—Continued																			
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa.....	9,401	70	13	10	9	7	42	41	61	107	165	223	805	1,148	1,749	2,364	2,586	1
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years).....	260	36	4	5	5	4	14	5	5	11	14	12	38	32	25	31	28	-----
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over).....	7,801	2	3	3	3	2	24	32	44	63	99	132	544	920	1,558	2,067	2,304	1
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa.....	195	27	6	2	1	—	4	2	4	5	10	5	26	26	25	26	26	-----
132	Calculus of the urinary passages.....	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	9	11	19	25	17	7	—	—	-----
133	Diseases of the bladder.....	57	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	6	5	10	28	-----
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.....	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	7	7	3	6	1	—	-----
135	Diseases of the prostate.....	465	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	19	70	187	184	—	—	-----
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	-----
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary.....	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	7	21	16	6	5	4	-----
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female).....	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	21	20	21	47	15	4	1	1	-----
139	Benign tumors of the uterus.....	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	8	19	88	73	13	6	2	-----
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage.....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	-----
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs.....	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	9	16	14	15	8	—	-----
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	-----
	VIII.—The puerperal state.....	743	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	146	178	157	205	2	—	—	—	—	-----
143	Accidents of pregnancy.....	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	16	25	20	22	1	—	—	-----
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	18	18	36	—	—	—	—	-----
145	Other accidents of labor.....	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	9	21	17	27	1	—	—	—	-----
146	Puerperal septicemia.....	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	59	67	59	66	—	—	—	—	-----
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.....	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	7	8	—	—	—	—	-----
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	48	37	36	44	—	—	—	—	-----
149	Following childbirth (undefined).....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	-----
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-----
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.....	172	39	4	2	2	2	3	1	4	7	5	1	15	11	16	17	43	—
151	Gangrene.....	66	2	2	—	1	—	2	—	1	3	5	1	1	1	5	4	11	36
152	Furuncle.....	38	9	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	—	—
153	Acute abscess.....	40	11	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	3	7	3	2	—
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	30	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	2	5	—
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....	106	5	4	3	2	—	—	18	9	6	4	4	6	9	11	11	10	4
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	82	4	4	3	2	—	—	15	9	4	2	3	5	6	6	10	6	3
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	2	1	3	4	—	4	—	—
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
	XI.—Malformations.....	1,053	966	34	14	9	3	14	4	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus.....	103	81	11	3	2	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart.....	628	579	19	8	5	2	7	3	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159c	Other congenital malformations.....	322	306	4	3	2	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XII.—Early infancy.....	3,677	3,677	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema.....	201	201	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161a	Premature birth.....	2,244	2,244	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161b	Injury at birth.....	1,026	1,026	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	202	202	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163	Lack of care.....	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
164	XIII.—Old age (senility).....	370	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	46	320	—
	XIV.—External causes.....	7,573	133	99	89	85	91	336	233	378	474	555	563	1,229	1,120	948	710	532	3
165	Suicide.....	1,125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22	52	71	99	242	242	204	144	48
166	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted).....	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	7	15	12	6	2	1	—
167	By corrosive substances.....	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	15	14	27	24	14	10	3	—
168	By poisonous gas.....	221	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	16	9	55	46	41	37	7	—
169	By hanging or strangulation.....	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	7	14	34	35	50	29	11	—
170	By drowning.....	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	11	17	6	9	4	4	—
171	By firearms.....	376	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	22	25	41	79	85	66	41	11	—
172	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	4	10	16	13	12	8	—	—
173	By jumping from high places.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	9	4	4	4	1	1	3	—
174	By crushing.....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	3	4	4	2	2	—	—
175	By other means.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
176	Homicide.....	756	20	1	1	2	1	1	8	41	104	135	129	175	88	33	17	2	—
177	By firearms.....	533	—	1	—	—	—	—	3	34	76	105	100	121	60	22	9	1	—
178	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	103	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	17	19	16	31	8	4	4	—	—
179	By other means.....	120	20	—	—	1	1	1	1	5	11	11	13	23	18	7	4	1	—
175	Accidental, other, or undefined.....	5,697	113	98	88	83	90	335	224	315	318	349	335	812	792	711	549	482	3
176	Poisoning by food.....	24	2	1	3	—	—	—	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	—
177	Poisoning by venomous animals.....	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
178	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted).....	117	10	9	8	6	1	2	—	2	7	8	9	19	20	14	7	3	1
179	Conflagration.....	114	3	2	7	2	3	7	8	4	4	9	8	20	11	9	8	8	—
180	Burns (conflagration excepted).....	347	11	27	31	30	36	35	36	2	1	3	3	17	31	27	17	24	20
181	Mechanical suffocation.....	64	42	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	3	3	5	2	1	1	1	—
182	Absorption of irritable, irritating, or poisonous gas.....	274	2	1	2	1	1	4	46	53	64	22	19	24	54	62	47	33	27
	Drowning.....	421	3	10	6	5	4	46	53	64	22	19	24	61	52	35	14	3	—

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

175

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	45 to 49 years	55 to 59 years	65 to 69 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
ILLINOIS—Continued																			
183	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
183	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con-																		
184	Traumatism by firearms (except in	133	1	1				1	8	12	28	12	15	6	25	10	6	5	2
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing							2	1	2	1			2	10	4	10	4	2
185	instruments	38						15	18	13	21	27	35						
185	Traumatism by fall	939	8	11	11	5	4												
186a	Traumatism in mines	117						1	1	3	13	12	13	31	28	16	1		
186b	Traumatism in quarries	5							1	1			1	1					
187	Traumatism by machines	136						2	4	3	11	11	15	14	28	18	21	6	3
188a	Railroad accidents	617						4	9	20	43	56	57	52	116	105	79	44	22
188a	Collision with automobiles	148						2	3	5	20	13	15	10	26	33	10	8	1
188b	Other railroad accidents	469						2	6	15	23	43	42	42	90	72	69	36	21
188b	Street-car accidents	180						2	1	4	2	10	9	13	16	28	35	12	10
188c	Collision with automobiles	62							1		7	5	6	8	13	9	8	2	3
188c	Other street-car accidents	118						2	1	3	2	3	4	7	8	15	29	27	7
188d	Automobile accidents (excluding	1,512	4	9	11	24	35	174	76	83	96	86	74	172	197	222	167	82	
188d	collision with railroad trains and																		
188d	street cars)	14																	
188e,f	Airplane and balloon accidents	84	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	10	3	6	2	2	1				
188g	Injuries by other vehicles	37						3		1		5	1	3	13	12	11	3	
189	Landslide, other crushing	26	2	1	1	1		1	1	1		7	4	7	4	7	1	2	
192	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)																		
193	Starvation (deprivation of food or	1																	
194	water)																		
195	Excessive cold	20																	
196	Excessive heat	43	4	1															
195	Lightning	19																	
196	Other accidental electric shocks	62																	
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	23																	
202	Other external violence	327	19	15	3	4	4	14	12	12	27	21	19	44	53	43	26	11	
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	192	41	6		1		1	3	4		3	9	23	18	29	41	13	
204	Sudden death	6	1																
205a	Ill-defined	95	19	4		1		1	3	3		1	3	9	8	12	25	6	
205b	Not specified or unknown	91	21	2					1			2	6	14	9	16	14	6	

INDIANA

	All causes	37,677	3,664	565	290	227	161	575	471	733	955	1,005	1,069	2,717	3,519	5,331	7,772	8,600	23
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	4,570	368	188	85	89	68	199	118	248	359	324	295	508	440	462	430	386	3
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	163		2	4	3	3	14	10	20	15	9	12	26	16	19	9	1	
5	Malaria	9						1				1	1	1	1	1	1		
6	Smallpox	16	3					1							2	1	4		
7	Measles	73	18	21	11	4	2	5	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
8	Scarlet fever	92	5	9	5	7	7	27	11	6	5	3	2	4		1			
9	Whooping cough	200	120	48	12	12	4	3	1										
10	Diphtheria	224	6	21	24	33	17	74	24	9	4		2	7	3				
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	476	75	19	7	7	5	9	7	8	8	5	16	37	40	58	74	101	
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	439	37	20	2	4	9	14	6	16	14	17	12	24	36	55	60	120	
13	Mumps	2			1								1						
15	Cholera, nostras	2						1											1
16	Dysentery	50	7	6	2											6	7	19	
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	1																	
21	Erysipelas	75	18	1	1	1	1		2	3	1	3	3	3	5	15	12	10	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	43	5	7	5	3	2	8	6	2	1	2	2	3	3	4	6	1	
23	Lethargic encephalitis	26	1		1	1			1	2	1	1	2	3	3	4	6	1	
24	Meningococcus meningitis	19	1	1		2	7	4		1			1	1	2				
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	5	2	1															
28	Rabies	2																	
29	Tetanus	43	1					1	7	12	6	3	1	4	5	1		2	
30	Mycoses	5	1					1							2	1			
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	2,355	29	28	9	13	15	26	30	172	285	261	223	344	287	261	247	124	2
32	Of the respiratory system	1,979	10	11	1	4	6	4	21	147	250	223	197	305	250	227	219	103	
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	104	12	14	7	7	5	12	6	2	8	7	5	8	2	6	1	2	
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	121	1	2		1	1	4	1	6	9	15	10	16	17	11	10		
35	Of the vertebral column	17						1		3	4			3	3	1	2		
36	Of the joints	7													2	2	2	2	
37a	Of other organs	43	1					1	1	2	2	5	3	3	5	6	4	7	4
37b	Disseminated (acute)	57	4	1	1	1	2	4		12	7	8	4	5	3	3	2		
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	27	1						1		2	4	4	2	4	1	7	1	
39	Syphilis	184	37	3	1				3	6	7	11	42	36	26	9	3		
40	Soft chancre	1												1					
41	Gonococcus infection	30							1	9	9	5	4	1	1	1			
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	33	2		1	1		1	3	4	2	2	1	3	4	5	3	1	
42	Other infectious diseases	2	1							1									
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	4,878	61	15	11	6	8	18	39	31	27	51	87	421	685	1,147	1,365	904	2
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	3,401		2	3	3	2	2	9	8	11	20	44	264	457	803	1,033	738	2
44	Of the buccal cavity	98							1			1	4	14	23	27	28		
44	Of the stomach, liver	1,283										1	3	12	67	126	309	475	289
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	501						1	2	1	3	3	6	33	56	99	165	120	1
46	Of the female genital organs	503							2	3	5	18	81	120	135	88	50		
47	Of the breast	293									2	3	39	64	77	63	45		
48	Of the skin	112						1	2	1	7	4	4	7	4	39	8	21	
49	Of other or unspecified organs	611	2	3	1	1	2	1	7	4	4	7	4	39	69</td				

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown				
INDIANA—Continued																											
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I—Continued.																										
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	14		1																							
51	Acute rheumatic fever	61			1	1	1	5	6	4	2	2	1	11	6	7	1	4	4	6							
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	42						1					1	3	2	12	12	11									
53	Scurvy	2	2											1	1	1	1	1									
54	Pellagra	4																									
55	Rickets	9	5	3	1		1	5	11	9	5	13	13	40	81	172	174	101									
57	Diabetes mellitus	628	2	1			1	2	2	1	3	13	13	28	46	58	23										
58a	Pernicious anemia	179												2	5	2	3	3									
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	23	2	1	1			1						37	56	68	50	6									
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	246		1					1	4	4	5	14	1													
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	23	1						1	1	1	1	1														
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	4	1	2																							
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	26	21	1	1			1							2												
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	13												2	2	3	4	2									
64	Diseases of the spleen	3												1													
65a	Leukemia	55		2	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	11	12	9	2								
65b	Hodgkin's disease	21	1	2				1						1	1	2	7	21	22	9	2						
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	65												1	1	2	7										
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	3												2	1												
69	Other general diseases	56	26	1	1		1		5	1		2		4	3	4	2	6									
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	4,489	64	17	15	12	10	33	29	24	31	45	63	220	366	755	1,323	1,478	4								
70	Encephalitis	46	3	3	1				2	3	3	4	1	8	2	10	3	3									
71a	Simple meningitis	110	28	4	5	4	5	10	7	5	7	6	2	10	5	5	6	1									
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	20	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1				1	1	15	16	20	7								
72	Tabes dorsalis (motor ataxia)	61												1	1	14	26	50	38								
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	155		1	1			1	2	2	4	5	13	121	553	1,054	1,231	3									
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	3,178	1	1				1	2	2	6	11	61														
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	117		1				2		2	4	8	5	19	40	34											
75	Paralysis without specified cause	186						1		1	1	1	1	1	8	25	70	79									
76	General paralysis of the insane	205												77	42	24	20	18									
77	Other forms of mental alienation	49												6	20	7	5	1									
78	Epilepsy	81	1		3	2	2	2	2	5	6	7	9	8	8	8	8	8	10								
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	3												1	1												
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	17	15	2										1	1	1	1	1									
81	Chorea	1																									
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	13																									
83	Softening of the brain	41																									
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	125	3	1		3	1	6	2		2	4	6	12	20	18	29	18									
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	5												1	1	3	7	2	1								
86a	Diseases of the ear	47	6	2	2	2		4	7		4	1	1	1	5	1	3	1	1								
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	29	3	1	1		1	5	4		1	1	1	1	1												
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	7,993	43	3	5	6	6	32	55	49	51	56	86	339	699	1,338	2,313	2,906	6								
87	Pericarditis	44	2			1		5	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	10	8	7									
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	318	17	1	1	1	2	8	7	13	7	10	22	68	28	45	40										
89	Angina pectoris	593							1		2	3	22	72	139	215	138	1									
90	Other diseases of the heart	5,914	18	2	3	4	4	17	46	36	42	41	56	224	550	1,015	1,747	2,104	5								
91a	Aneurysm	82										1	9	18	24	21	9										
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	928											2	3	14	24	34	237	588								
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	89	3		1			1					2	8	12	13	32	17									
93	Diseases of the veins	12						1					1	1	1	1	3	3	1								
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	7	2						1					1	1	1	1	4									
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	4		1										1	1	1	1	1									
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	2																									
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	2,781	498	133	61	35	21	60	28	52	58	66	62	188	204	280	412	623									
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	4	3					2	3	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	3									
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	22		1	1				1		1	1															
98	Diseases of the larynx	10	2	1																							
99a	Acute bronchitis	46	10		1																						
99b	Chronic bronchitis	74																									
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	29	3	1	2				2	6	15	9	8	7	30	31	48	107	211								
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	949	314	79	40	17	6	21	6	15	9	8	7	30	31	48	107	211									
100b	Capillary bronchitis	15	5	2				2					1		1	1	1	1	2								
101a	Lobar pneumonia	1,345	135	88	14	14	9	22	16	32	41	46	43	123	141	174	281	266									
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	72	20	4	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	2	4	1	4	10	17									
102	Pleurisy	57	4	3	1	1	2	3	2	2	2	3	1	6	7	4	9	7	7	4	9	7	7	7	7		
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	56			1				1					1	2	2	8	7	36								
104	Gangrene of the lung	6		1				1					1	2	1	2	1	1									

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

177

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age in months	
INDIANA—Continued																				
112	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued.																			
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	157	36	9	7	1		1			2	1	7	10	16	24	42	I		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	626	503	123																
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	226		46	15	11	11	4	1	3	3	4	8	11	23	30	56			
117	Appendicitis and typhitis	466	1	2	2	10	1	31	40	30	26	51	42	77	70	39	33	11		
118a	Hernia	110	1							1	4	2	4	12	23	33	30			
118b	Intestinal obstruction	234	23	5	3	3		9	5	6	9	6	22	30	33	40	34			
119	Other diseases of the intestines	33	2					1	1		2		1	4	6	6	3	5		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	15									2		2	2	1	2	3			
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	259									2		20	34	65	83	50			
123	Biliary calculi	130							1		2	6	4	22	15	41	27	12		
124	Other diseases of the liver	178	1	1	1			1		3	1	7	5	20	37	32	41	27	I	
125	Diseases of the pancreas	22									1	1	7	5	7	1				
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	61	5	3	1	3		6	2	1	3	4	6	9	4	8	6			
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa																				
		4,018	16	10	3	1	2	9	18	24	38	38	74	255	400	624	1,151	1,356		
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	169	8	4	1	1	1	7	4	4	6	5	14	31	23	20	16	24		
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	3,352		1	1			1	1	14	15	20	20	38	157	317	545	1,036	1,186	
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	91	4	4	1			1			1	1	2	6	15	14	23	18		
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	24											1	3	4	7	6	3		
133	Diseases of the bladder	34	1										1	1	3	7	21			
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	9											1	2	1	3	2			
135	Diseases of the prostate	165											1	1	3	19	49	92		
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	3	2	1																
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	33											1	3	8	5	4	7	5	
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	53									4	6	6	10	18	8	1			
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	59									2	1	4	20	16	7	6	3		
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	2										1					1			
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	23											1	2	1	9	7	2		
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	1	1																	
VIII.—The puerperal state																				
143	Accidents of pregnancy	43									3	6	9	12	12	1				
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	42									4	7	9	10	9	3				
145	Other accidents of labor	30									1	4	7	12	6					
146	Puerperal septicemia	178									25	42	43	34	34					
147	Puerperal phlegmonia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	16										2	2	1	11					
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	97									19	14	20	18	25	1				
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	3										2	2	1	25					
IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue																				
		93	9			1	1				1		1	4	6	14	7	12	37	
151	Gangrene	46												1	2	2	2	7	34	
152	Furuncle	15	1			1							2	1	4	3	2			
153	Acute abscess	12	2			1							1	2	4	1	2			
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	20	6										2	2	4	1	1	3		
X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion																				
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	27	2			3		5	3				1		1	3	2	3	4	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	9				1	1		1				1		2	1	1	1		
XI.—Malformations																				
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	40	34	3		1	1	1												
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	274	263	5	2	1		2												
159c	Other congenital malformations	108	101	2		1	1				1	1								
XII.—Early infancy																				
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	149	149																	
161a	Premature birth	1,009	1,009																	
161b	Injury at birth	282																		
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	120	120																	
163	Lack of care	1	1																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	190														1	25	164		
XIV.—External causes																				
165	Suicide	488									10	32	44	43	76	100	87	69	26	I
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	37									1	7	1	5	6	7	7	3		
166	By corrosive substances	115									5	13	14	15	17	19	13	4		
167	By poisonous gas	28									1	1	1	2	6	9	2	4	2	
168	By hanging or strangulation	80									4	5	5	10	20	14	18	4		
169	By drowning	19									2	12	13	16	29	27	36	20	8	
170	By firearms	164									2	12	1	2	3	8	2	2	2	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	36									2	1	7	12	8	20	3	3		
172	By jumping from high places	3									1		1	1			1	2		
173	By crushing	5									1		1							
174	By other means	1												1						

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
INDIANA—Continued																			
	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
197	Homicide	200	3	1	—	1	—	4	2	9	27	35	31	53	17	13	1	3	—
198	By firearms	129	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	18	25	20	35	12	10	—	2	—	
199	By cutting or piercing instruments	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	6	10	3	2	—	—	—	
200	By other means	43	3	1	—	1	—	4	1	2	8	5	5	8	2	1	1	1	
201	Accidental, other, or undefined	2,634	54	41	41	30	24	129	105	183	189	152	147	305	276	263	292	398	5
202	Poisoning by food	20	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	2	5	—	3	3	—	
203	Poisoning by venomous animals	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
204	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	49	1	15	5	1	—	3	—	—	4	5	4	4	1	3	1	2	—
205	Conflagration	33	1	1	2	3	2	—	—	5	—	4	7	7	2	3	—	—	—
206	Burns (conflagration excepted)	133	2	8	15	5	3	20	9	5	7	6	6	13	10	10	11	3	—
207	Mechanical suffocation	36	25	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	—
208	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	37	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	2	7	8	6	8	2	5	6	—
209	Drowning	166	1	4	7	—	—	12	25	41	21	2	7	8	11	8	5	2	3
210	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	65	—	—	—	1	1	3	10	12	4	9	—	10	6	6	1	1	—
211	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	17	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	—	1
212	Traumatism by fall	567	7	1	—	1	—	2	1	6	8	7	11	7	24	30	54	99	309
213	Traumatism in mines	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	9	2	15	10	4	2	—	—
214	Traumatism in quarries	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	2	1	1	—	—	—
215	Traumatism by machines	66	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	5	6	5	13	9	10	7	7	1	—
216	Railroad accidents	359	1	5	—	1	—	14	11	23	31	33	26	61	58	45	39	10	1
217	Collision with automobiles	160	1	4	—	1	—	10	6	13	22	12	9	30	25	13	13	1	—
218	Other railroad accidents	199	—	1	—	—	—	4	5	10	9	21	17	31	33	32	26	9	—
219	Street-car accidents	105	1	—	3	—	—	2	4	6	7	5	17	22	11	11	5	—	—
220	Collision with automobiles	68	1	—	1	—	—	2	2	5	5	5	17	15	7	5	3	—	—
221	Other street-car accidents	37	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	7	4	6	8	5	—	—
222	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	665	2	—	4	10	12	60	29	54	69	31	43	79	68	78	83	42	1
223	Airplane and balloon accidents	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	3	2	1	—	—	6	5	3	—
224	Injuries by other vehicles	41	—	—	1	—	4	2	1	7	—	—	4	7	6	5	2	1	—
225	Landslide, other crushing	18	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	3	6	2	—	3	—
226	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
227	Excessive cold	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
228	Excessive heat	18	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	2	1	—
229	Lightning	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
230	Other accidental electric shocks	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	11	5	6	4	1	1	—
231	Fracture (cause not specified)	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—
232	Other external violence	101	9	4	1	6	2	6	3	8	1	4	5	14	11	13	10	5	—
233	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	48	10	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	7	5	6	6	—
234	Sudden death	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
235	Ill-defined	25	4	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	4	5	3	—
236	Not specified or unknown	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	1	1	2	—

IOWA

	All causes	24,532	2,478	336	168	144	99	405	307	456	518	529	534	1,449	2,041	3,262	5,189	6,615	2
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	2,457	295	128	65	42	44	152	83	109	139	147	123	228	201	228	216	257	—
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	54	—	—	1	3	—	2	5	6	6	5	2	8	4	9	2	1	—
2	Typhus fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Malta fever	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Malaria	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Smallpox	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	225	43	72	21	12	13	28	13	8	3	5	1	1	3	2	1	1	—
8	Scarlet fever	41	1	3	4	3	3	16	5	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping cough	105	75	14	8	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	121	9	11	5	10	9	43	9	3	1	4	1	4	5	4	2	1	—
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	280	40	5	8	1	2	6	7	11	9	4	5	23	18	36	60	55	—
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	368	59	11	6	3	4	9	6	9	8	4	11	19	18	30	58	113	—
13	Mumps	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
15	Cholera nostras	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery	24	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	3	10	—
21	Erysipelas	63	6	1	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	6	9	9	8	18	—
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	28	5	2	1	4	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	2	—	—	—
23	Lethargic encephalitis	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
24	Meningococcus meningitis	21	5	—	1	—	—	5	3	2	1	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	7	4	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
28	Rabies	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Tetanus	45	6	1	1	2	4	8	8	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	—
30	Mycoses	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	873	18	2	5	4	3	17	16	52	96	113	87	129	107	105	75	44	—
32	Of the respiratory system	739	5	2	—	1	—	5	13	38	90	103	77	111	96	91	63	44	—
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	47	11	—	5	3	3	9	2	4	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	1	—
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	31	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	—	—
35	Of the vertebral column	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	4	—	—	1	1	—	—
36	Of the joints	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
37a	Of other organs	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	1	4	3</td				

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

179

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. in Iowa
IOWA—Continued																			
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	3,785	39	10	6	18	7	24	23	33	37	40	55	256	485	816	1,145	785	1
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2,689	2	3	1	4	1	5	5	13	12	20	28	161	346	597	847	644	—
44	Of the buccal cavity	81	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	7	14	18	36	—	—
45	Of the stomach, liver	1,024	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	4	36	97	229	376	276	—
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	415	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	4	9	32	55	94	124	93	—
47	Of the female genital organs	272	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	6	37	60	64	68	32	—
48	Of the breast	233	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	27	65	58	45	30	—	—
49	Of the skin	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	10	19	39	—	—
50	Of other or unspecified organs	589	2	2	1	3	1	3	3	7	9	7	5	26	57	128	197	138	—
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	3	1
52	Acute rheumatic fever	51	—	—	1	—	—	—	7	5	2	2	1	—	—	11	4	4	6
54	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	3	5	13	10	—
55	Pellagra	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
56	Rickets	5	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Diabetes mellitus	433	—	1	—	2	2	6	8	10	8	5	7	16	38	95	165	70	—
58a	Pernicious anemia	185	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	12	30	48	61	26	—
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	29	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	4	4	9	—
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	8	5	16	22	25	20	6
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	19	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	3	4	4	2	—
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	23	20	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	2*	1	1	—
64	Diseases of the spleen	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
65a	Leukemia	61	—	1	3	4	3	2	3	5	2	1	2	5	10	11	6	3	—
65b	Hodgkin's disease	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	3	4	1	1	1	—
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	9	16	11	8	2	—
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—
69	Other general diseases	29	12	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	3	1	2	4	1	—
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	3,326	69	34	9	6	1	34	21	28	30	31	39	140	250	485	917	1,232	—
70	Encephalitis	46	1	7	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	3	3	3	3	4	7	7	1
71a	Simple meningitis	45	14	1	1	—	—	—	3	3	1	3	4	—	5	5	4	1	—
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	10	1	1	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
72	Tabes dorsalis (dyskinetic ataxia)	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	12	5	5	5	—
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	100	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	1	6	13	18	26	30	—	—
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	2,380	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	6	8	9	48	132	344	757	1,070
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	96	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	3	4	11	15	22	31	—	—
75	Paralysis without specified cause	75	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	3	10	20	25	34	—	—
76	General paralysis of the insane	92	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	31	25	21	4	2	2	—
77	Other forms of mental alienation	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	9	2	4	7	13	13	6	8	—
78	Epilepsy	71	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	5	9	2	3	5	9	8	8	13	4
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	23	18	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	Chorea	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	3	4	4	—
83	Softening of the brain	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	6	6	6	—
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	153	2	2	1	—	—	—	4	4	1	2	4	2	15	22	24	39	36
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
86a	Diseases of the ear	47	10	3	1	3	—	—	10	4	3	2	1	—	3	1	3	2	1
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	60	14	17	—	—	—	—	9	1	4	2	3	4	1	1	4	—	—
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	4,705	13	6	2	2	5	18	36	43	32	35	40	140	351	733	1,374	1,874	1
87	Pericarditis	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	2*	1	1	2	1	—	3	—	1	5	7
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	139	3	1	1	—	—	3	4	11	12	9	9	5	16	11	14	25	11
89	Angina pectoris	404	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	14	29	104	146	105	—	—
90	Other diseases of the heart	3,469	5	4	—	—	—	—	1	12	23	28	16	22	25	89	277	531	1,024
91a	Aneurysm	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	3	15	6	8	—
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	481	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	44	126	126	305	—
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	108	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	1	2	7	17	21	32	21	—
93	Diseases of the veins	30	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	7	7	3	9	4	—
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	5	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	—
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	1,799	280	55	33	14	5	22	19	32	29	24	32	82	100	165	306	601	—
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	1	3	2	—
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	23	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	4	3	4	1	3	2	—
98	Diseases of the larynx	9	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	13	—
99a	Acute bronchitis	22	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	32
99b	Chronic bronchitis	55	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	13	18	18	—
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	33	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7	1	1	1	—
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	672	195	37	15	8	3	10	2	4	6	5	6	17	19	37	78	230	—
100b	Capillary bronchitis	10	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	—
101a	Lobar pneumonia	805	57	10	13	5	—	—	10	16	20	17	18	19	54	61	102	178	225
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	21	5	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	6	3	5	9	5
102	Pleurisy	41	3	1	1	—	—	—											

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. per 1,000
IOWA—Continued																			
108	VII.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,833	210	59	28	35	20	66	43	53	48	55	65	188	206	226	233	248	---
109b	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	18																	
110b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	79	3	2	2	5	4	10	4	8	4	5	1	8	9	6	4	4	---
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	112																	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	57																	
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	94	20	1	2	1			1				1	2	1	3	1		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	195	151	44															
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	145				19	13	7	4	2	3	2	2	6	4	6	14	20	43
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	1																	
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	399	1	4	3	10	6	40	34	33	27	30	29	70	50	27	27	8	---
118a	Hernia	92	3	1		1								3	9	8	13	28	26
118b	Intestinal obstruction	174	25	6		1	1	4	1	3	4	4	4	17	19	16	33	36	---
119	Other diseases of the intestines	31	1											2	6	2	3	9	6
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	4												1				2	
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	1																	
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	144												2	7	15	34	55	27
123	Biliary calculi	110												2	10	29	29	27	13
124	Other diseases of the liver	128	1		1		1							2	5	21	17	22	29
125	Diseases of the pancreas	14												1		7	1	3	
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	35	5		1	1		3		2	1	1		8	1	4	5	3	
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa																			
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	81	5	1	2	1			7	1	2	3	6	8	9	7	8	7	14
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	1,609							4	3	8	10	16	13	67	144	269	456	618
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	74	6	1	1	1			2	1	3			3	3	4	7	22	20
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	31												3	7	7	6	7	
133	Diseases of the bladder	27													2	2	2	3	20
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	5													2	2	1	1	
135	Diseases of the prostate	216													3	14	89	110	
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	1	1																
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	21												2	1	2	5	2	3
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	25												2	3	7	6	1	
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	48												3	21	11	8	1	4
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	19												1	1	2	5	5	
VIII.—The puerperal state																			
143	Accidents of pregnancy	26												1	3	8	6	7	1
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	27												2	2	6	5	11	1
145	Other accidents of labor	25												1	4	8	4	8	
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	118												15	32	27	15	29	
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	19												1	4	4	3	7	
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	46												5	13	7	11	1	
IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue																			
151	Gangrene	80	5			1			2	2	1			2	3	3	7	12	42
152	Furuncle	43															2	7	34
153	Acute abscess	12							2	1						2	2	1	2
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	7								1	1					1	1	2	1
X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion																			
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	40			1	1	1	8	7	3	3	2			1	2	5	4	2
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	34			1	1	1	8	6	3	3	1			1	1	3	3	2
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	5												1			1	2	
XI.—Malformations																			
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	343	812	8	1	1	1	8	4	3	2	1	1	1					
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	27	1					1	2		1	1			1				
159c	Other congenital malformations	173	2	1	1			6	2	2	1				1				
XII.—Early infancy																			
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	131	131																
161a	Premature birth	756	756																
161b	Injury at birth	196	196																
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	85	85																
163	Lack of care	1	1																
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	489															6	49	434
XIV.—External causes																			
165	Suicide	422												3	10	25	30	82	88
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	30												1	2	1	4	3	5
166	By corrosive substances	36												3	5	2	8	2	3
167	By poisonous gas	57												1	5	2	8	10	9
168	By hanging or strangulation	115												5	6	6	20	25	21
169	By drowning	17												1	2	2	8	2	6

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

181

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
IOWA—Continued																			
XIV.—External causes—Continued.																			
170 Suicide—Continued.	132								2	4	8	9	6	27	34	28	13	1	
171 By firearms	21										1	2	6	6	2	6	4		
172 By cutting or piercing instruments	6										2	1			1		2		
173 By jumping from high places	3																		
174 By crushing	5																		
175 By other means	59																		
Homicide	5																		
197 By firearms	35																		
198 By cutting or piercing instruments	2																		
199 By other means	22																		
Accidental, other, or undefined	1,460																		
175 Poisoning by food	10	36	28	17	18	15	61	59	94	88	68	61	123	137	157	197	301		
176 Poisoning by venomous animals	1	1	2																
177 Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	30	1	5	3	3				1	1	1			1	6	4	2	1	1
178 Conflagration	23								1	1				3	2		5	2	2
179 Burns (conflagration excepted)	55	1	5	4	2	3	5	3	1	4	4	4	1	4	3	5	6		
180 Mechanical suffocation	21	18						1	1										
181 Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	47	1																	
182 Drowning	94		7	1	3			6	17	19	13						5	3	1
183 Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	49		1	1					1	5	14	4	5	2	8	5	1	2	
184 Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	15	3	1																
185 Traumatism by fall	417	1	1		2	2	7	5	2	1	5	4	4	14	18	35	87	227	
186a Traumatism in mines	20																		
186b Traumatism in quarries	1																		
187 Traumatism by machines	41																		
188a Railroad accidents	120	1		1					1	4	12	8	15	8	14	15	16	19	6
Collision with automobiles	25	1									5	2	4	2	3	4	1	1	
Other railroad accidents	95								1	4	7	6	11	6	12	12	18	5	
188b Street-car accidents	8																		
Collision with automobiles	5																		
Other street-car accidents	3																		
188c Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	284	2	1	1	4	5	21	10	24	29	20	14	24	26	38	33	32		
188d Airplane and balloon accidents	6								1	3	4	1	4	2	2	6	9	6	2
Injuries by other vehicles	42																		
Landslide, other crushing	14																		
Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	31								1	2	3		1	2	5	3	3	4	5
Excessive cold	5																2		
194 Excessive heat	15		1														2	3	4
Lightning	8																		
196 Other accidental electric shocks	16																		
201 Fracture (cause not specified)	5																		
202 Other external violence	82	7	4	4	1	1	7	3	5		1	4	12	8	9	9	9	7	
XV.—III-defined diseases	145	33	5	3	2				1		5	1	2	7	10	12	35	29	
204 Sudden death	28	3																	
205a Ill-defined	55	4	4	1													6	9	
205b Not specified or unknown	62	26	1	2	1												11	11	

KANSAS

	All causes	18,582	1,920	298	167	121	76	280	259	386	435	464	449	1,180	1,646	2,374	3,604	4,918	5
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	1,835		170	76	47	44	26	88	70	103	131	131	102	205	182	141	174	165	
1 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	66		1	1	1	1	1	3	8	7	6	10	7	9	7	3	2	1	
5 Malaria	4																		
6 Smallpox	1		1																
7 Measles	84	15	14	9	8				8	7	3	2							
8 Scarlet fever	68	7	7	4	5	5	6	17	9	6	2	1	2	1	1				
9 Whooping cough	60	38	13	5	3	1	9	13	18	5	3	1	3						
10 Diphtheria	76	1	9	11	9														
11a Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	266	29	3	4	6				6	5	5	9	8	24	26	27	53	59	
11b Influenza (other and unspecified)	239	31	8	7	3	1	6	6	4	10	8	12	3	13	11	20	43	59	
13 Mumps	2																		
15 Cholera nostras	5	1																	
16 Dysentery	27	7	3	1	2												2	4	6
21 Erysipelas	33	5	2	2	4				4	12	7	2	1	1	4	2	7	4	6
22 Acute anterior poliomyelitis	44	3	2																
23 Lethargic encephalitis	13																		
24 Meningococcus meningitis	17	4	4	2					3	1									
25 Other epidemic and endemic diseases	6	3	2																
28 Rabies	2																		
29 Tetanus	36	5	2						1	8	6	1	2	1	2	3	4	1	
30 Mycoses	5	1																	
Tuberculosis (all forms)	645	5	8						10	45	93	77	65	108	90	57	52	26	
31 Of the respiratory system	556	3							8	37	82	73	56	93	83	48	49	23	
32 Of the meninges, central nervous system	16	2	5						1	1	1	1	1	2					
33 Of the intestines, peritoneum	29	3							1	1	3	5	8	4	1	1			
34 Of the vertebral column	10								1		2	1					2	1	
35 Of the joints	5																1		
36 Of other organs	11																3	1	2
37a Disseminated (acute)	12									1	1	4	1	1	2	2			
37b Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	6																2		
38 Syphilis	102	14															16	8	4
40 Gonococcus infection	19																1		
41 Parulent infection, septicemia	15																5	4	1

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
KANSAS—Continued																			
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	2,625	42	6	9	5	7	25	18	20	20	30	50	181	395	558	726	532	1
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors.	1,826	1	2	2	3	2	8	3	5	10	11	22	119	277	413	537	410	1
44	Of the buccal cavity.	62												1	6	13	15	25	
45	Of the stomach, liver,	637				1				1				2	1	68	149	226	165
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.	264								2				1	3	7	20	35	83
47	Of the female genital organs.	247												1	2	3	35	66	72
48	Of the breast.	157												3	18	51	34	34	17
49	Of the skin.	75												1	2	9	13	15	33
50	Of other or unspecified organs.	384	1	2	2	2	2	5	3	4	6	5	4	22	42	77	118	88	1
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).	15							1							1	2	4	3
52	Acute rheumatic fever.	31							1	2	2	4				2	3	3	5
53	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.	27												1	1	3	4	11	8
54	Pellagra.	8												1	2	1	1	1	
55	Rickets.	10	8	1	1	1	1	1	9	5	8	5	3	6	15	34	72	103	70
56	Diabetes mellitus.	334	1											1	1	1	1	1	
57	Pernicious anemia.	113				1				3	1	2	2	6	10	20	25	31	12
58a	Other anemias and chlorosis.	17	5						1	1				1	1	4	3	1	
59	Exophthalmic goiter.	97									1	1	3	6	21	27	18	15	5
60a	Other diseases of the thyroid gland.	11												2	1	3	3	2	
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands.	2		1															
62	Diseases of the thymus gland.	11	10	1															
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).	4														2	2		
64	Diseases of the spleen.	3												1			1	1	
65a	Leukemia.	41	1	1	3	1	2	2	4		1	1	2	1	3	5	7	7	
65b	Hodgkin's disease.	19											5	1	4	5	2	2	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	26									1	1	4	1	3	11	3	2	
67a	Chronic lead poisoning.	1															1		
69	Other general diseases.	29	15	1	1			2							1	3	3		3
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.	2,421	28	14	5	2	1	18	13	16	21	23	21	104	198	396	647	914	
70	Encephalitis.	29	4	3	1				1	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	5	1
71a	Simple meningitis.	25	7	1	1				3	1		3	1	2	2	1	1	1	
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.	2		1								1							
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia).	25												6	5	11	2	1	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord.	59							1	2	2	2	2	5	3	12	20	10	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage.	1,813	1							2	2	4	4	35	125	317	532	791	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.	75							1	1		1		4	6	9	21	32	
75	Paralysis without specified cause.	48												3	3	3	17	22	
76	General paralysis of the insane.	67												2	4	13	19	19	3
77	Other forms of mental alienation.	56												2	1	10	9	10	12
78	Epilepsy.	54	1			2		4	1	5	7	4	5	9	7	2	1	6	
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over).	3												1			1		
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years).	12	8	3	1														
81	Chorea.	1																	1
82	Neuralgia and neuritis.	8														2	2	3	1
83	Softening of the brain.	20												1	1	1	2	16	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system.	76	1	2	2				2	2		3	3		9	13	6	18	15
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa.	3		1												1		1	
86a	Diseases of the ear.	29	7	1					6	3	2	1		1	2	1	2	1	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process.	16		1				1	2	2	3	1	2		2				
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system.	3,487	14	8	1	4	2	7	21	23	26	25	34	126	254	517	963	1,466	1
87	Pericarditis.	23							1	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	4	8	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).	86	2	2		2			2	3	8	4	4	9	19	2	6	12	11
89	Angina pectoris.	239									1	2	2	9	24	49	84	70	
90	Other diseases of the heart.	2,663	8	1		2	1	3	16	15	20	16	23	80	196	411	758	1,112	1
91a	Aneurysm.	41												9	9	10	4	9	
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries.	353												1	1	11	20	79	241
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).	69	1		1		1							2	2	4	10	17	12
93	Diseases of the veins.	6	1											2	1	1	1	2	
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	2	1											1					
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause.	2																	
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system.	3															2	1	
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system.	1,158	206	44	17	10	5	16	14	28	20	22	26	77	75	87	176	335	
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae.	3		1											1				1
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa.	9													2		1		
98	Diseases of the larynx.	10	1	2	1	1		2						1		1	1		
99a	Acute bronchitis.	22	6	1															12
99b	Chronic bronchitis.	47		1										1		3	15	26	
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified).	27	6		1											1	1	16	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia.	373	139	22	8	3	2	5	3	6	4	2	6	17	13	15	39	89	
100b	Capillary bronchitis.	10	3	1										1		1	4		
101a	Lobal pneumonia.	491	41	14	8	5	3	8	6	17	12	16	13	49	48	48	89	114	
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified).	27	4	1										1	2	3	2	1	12
102	Pleurisy.	33		2										1	1	2	5	8	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung.	41	3													1	9	28	
104	Gangrene of the lung.	5														1	1	1	
105	Asthma.	36	1												2	3	2	3	19
106	Pulmonary emphysema.	3														1		2	
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).	21	1											1	1	3	5	5	2

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

183

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
KANSAS—Continued																				
	VII.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,608	237	95	50	25	17	48	46	47	41	50	43	138	177	171	204	219		
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	12			1										4	1	3	2	2	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	71	4	1	7	3	2	4	5	9	4	4		10	3	2	7	6		
110	Diseases of the esophagus	4	1												1	1	1	1		
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	87			1			2	1			2		14	19	12	19	11		
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	39									2		2	8	9	5	10	3		
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	116	20	6	3			2			1	2	2	6	9	14	20	31		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	257	182	75		30	16	6	9	2	2		1	1	6	7	5	8		
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	122																		
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	1																		
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	310		4	1	4	7	26	34	29	27	29	19	36	40	22	25	7		
118a	Hernia	65	4	1										1	6	9	18	15		
118b	Intestinal obstruction	130	20	8	6	1	2	5		1	1	4	3	13	14	18	16	18		
119	Other diseases of the intestines	26	2			1						1	1	2	3	2	7	7		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	8										1		1	2	2	1			
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	1														1				
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	137								1	1		1	6	20	23	37	47		
123	Biliary calculi	76												3	8	13	23	15		
124	Other diseases of the liver	107	1								1	1	3	6	15	19	15	28		
125	Diseases of the pancreas	7												2	3	1	1			
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	32	2		1				2	3	2	2	1	4	7	4	2	2		
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	1,832	9	3	2	6	3	3	8	7	15	25	26	86	159	314	497	669		
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	59	3	1	1	4	2	1	1		2	2	3	4	7	6	9	13		
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	1,444			1	2		2	7	6	6	12	11	51	116	261	418	551		
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	50	5	1			1				2	3	1	1	8	10	10	8		
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	18										1		2	2	6	6	1		
133	Diseases of the bladder	12	1													1	10			
135	Diseases of the prostate	146													1	20	48	77		
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	2			1									1						
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	16									1	1	1	2	4	3	1	3		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	34									3	3	8	8	5	2	2			
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	38									1		1	15	13	5		4		
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	13												1	2					
	VIII.—The puerperal state	219									16	50	51	47	55					
143	Accidents of pregnancy	18									1	2	2	6	7					
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	20									1	2	5	6	6					
145	Other accidents of labor	20									7	1	6	6						
146	Puerperal septicemia	95									13	21	21	19	21					
147	Puerperal phlegmone alba dolens, embolus, etc.	8									1	1	5	2						
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions following childbirth (undefined)	56									1	17	17	9	12					
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	61	5	1				1	1	4				2	1	9	4	7	26	
151	Gangrene	26												1		1	3	4	17	
152	Furuncle	10									1	1	2			3	1	2		
153	Acute abscess	10	1	1							1		1		1	3	1	1		
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	15	4								1			1	2		1	6		
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	21		1		1	1	3	2		1			1	1	2	6	2		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	16			1		1	1	2	2		1				1	1	4	2	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	3						1						1		1				
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	2																2		
	XI.—Malformations	275	255	8	2		3	2	2	1	1					1				
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	21	18	1	1			1												
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	183	172	5	1			1	2	1	1									
159c	Other congenital malformations	71	65	2			3								1					
	XII.—Early infancy	871	871																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	104																		
161a	Premature birth	555	555																	
161b	Injury at birth	153	153																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	59	59																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	357															2	29	325	
	XIV.—External causes	1,350	87	45	32	22	11	69	63	120	108	102	97	198	204	155	146	239	1	
	Suicide	272									2	13	13	20	20	49	64	45	28	18
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	21									1	3	5	4	1	2	5	1	2	3
166	By corrosive substances	45									3	5	3	6	8	7	4	1		
167	By poisonous gas	3									1	1	1	1	1					
168	By hanging or strangulation	44									1	1	1	1	1	13	7	6	5	
169	By drowning	11									1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	
170	By firearms	129									1	6	4	10	9	26	30	26	11	6

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
KANSAS—Continued																			
171	XIV.—External causes—Continued.	9								1		1	1	1	1		3	1	
172	Suicide—Continued.	3										1				1		1	
173	By cutting or piercing instruments.	56																	
174	By jumping from high places.	2																	
175	By crushing.	5																	
176	By other means.	1																	
177	Homicide.	81	4						3	7	11	10	8	16	15	2			
178	By firearms.	56							1	7	6	7	6	12	12	4	1		
179	By cutting or piercing instruments.	10	2									2	1	2	2				
180	By other means.	15	2									3	2	1	2	1	1		
181	Accidental, other, or undefined.	1,297	33	45	32	22	11	66	61	100	84	72	69	133	125	105	116	221	2
182	Poisoning by food.	11		1	3							2				1	2		
183	Poisoning by venomous animals.	3														1			
184	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted).	35	4	4	2	1	1			2	1	1	4	3	5	3	3	2	1
185	Conflagration.	22	1	4	2	1			2	2	1	1			2	1	2		
186	Burns (conflagration excepted).	90	1	4	10	4	1	8	1	7	5		6	8	7	5	8	15	
187	Mechanical suffocation.	16	12						1	2							1		
188	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas.	17	1																
189	Drowning.	98		18	2	3			6	17	20	7	2	2	1	3	5	2	1
190	Traumatism by firearms (except in war).	50							1	6	9	8	5	7	2	3	1		
191	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.	15		1						1	1								
192	Traumatism by fall.	261	2	2	3	1	2	9	4	6	4	6	3	5	11	10	39	154	
193	Traumatism in mines.	21										3	4	2	5	3	2	1	
194	Traumatism in quarries.	4																	
195	Traumatism by machines.	49		2		1				5	4	4	3	8	7	7	5	3	
196	Railroad accidents.	134	1	1	1	1	1		2	12	19	9	9	23	27	14	10	5	
197	Collision with automobiles.	57	1							8	11	5	3	11	11	8	5	3	
198	Other railroad accidents.	77							2	4	8	4	6	12	19	9	7	5	
199	Street-car accidents.	9							1				2	2				1	
200	Collision with automobiles.	2										1							
201	Other street-car accidents.	7							1				1						
202	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars).	253	1	2	3	3	2	23	12	24	22	15	12	27	29	30	28	19	1
203	Airplane and balloon accidents.	4										2	1						
204	Injuries by other vehicles.	25				1	1	1	3	1			1		5	3	6	3	
205	Landslide, other crushing.	10							1					2	3	1	2		
206	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).	21						1	1	2				2	3	3	5	2	1
207	Wounds of war.	1											1						
208	Excessive cold.	4														1	2	1	
209	Excessive heat.	5	1																
210	Lightning.	10																	
211	Other accidental electric shocks.	22							1	1	1	1	4	3	7	4			
212	Fracture (cause not specified).	4														2			
213	Other external violence.	103	8	7	3	5	1	2	3	8	7	4	9	11	12	10	7	6	
214	XV.—Ill-defined diseases.	162	46	2	2	2			1	1	1	5	1	8	11	27	29	26	
215	Sudden death.	31	4											1	3	9	8	5	
216	III-defined.	48	3		1	2			1	1		1	1	2	5	11	11	10	
217	Not specified or unknown.	83	39	2	1							4	1	5	3	7	10	11	

KENTUCKY

	All causes	{White	22,786	3,361	725	375	211	162	467	387	657	833	724	783	1,550	1,908	2,599	3,755	4,272	17	
	Colored		4,423	442	91	40	28	27	60	71	180	209	244	193	583	682	636	476	445	16	
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases			4,357	430	277	157	98	74	167	127	254	345	290	292	420	344	392	343	4		
			993	67	31	15	8	14	28	41	105	104	107	62	151	108	30	41			
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.	{W	377	3	2	9	2	8	28	44	64	60	26	23	36	38	17	11	6		
		C	65				1	1	2	9	13	8	4	2	7	6	3				
5	Malaria.	{W	43	1	3	2	1	2		1	2	3	1	3	2	3	9	7			
		C	12	1			1		1				2	2	1		2	1			
6	Smallpox.	{W	8	1	1												2	2	1		
		C	139	29	37	17	9	3	14	6	6	1	2	4	3	3	1	2	2		
7	Measles.	{W	9	2	2	2	1	1		1											
		C	46	3	6	7	3	6	12	3	3	1									
8	Scarlet fever.	{W	2																		
		C	294	155	78	25	10	5	14	2	1	1		2							
9	Whooping cough.	{W	54	25	16	5	1	2	3	1	1	1									
		C	227	30	38	45	42	25	36	7	2			1							
10	Diphtheria.	{W	10	1	2	1			3	3											
		C	10																		
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications).	{W	293	35	15	6	5	5	3	9	8	11	13	19	29	51	54	1			
		C	82	4	4	1	1	1	4	2	6	1	3	12	11	21	2	9			
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified).	{W	225	23	4	6	1	1	7	4	2	5	1	3	13	11	21	37	86		
		C	48	3		1	1	1	1	3		3	7	6	4	3	15				
13	Mumps.	{W	2							1					1						
		C	10																		
15	Cholera nostras.	{W	10	1	1											2	1	1	4		
		C	183	38	34	11	6	1	5	3		3	4	1	2	3	8	20	44		
16	Dysentery.	{W	12	4	1												2	2	2		
		C	45	13	2	1			1	1	2	1		2	1	1	4	5	10		
21	Erysipelas.	{W	3	1																	
		C	65	6	16	8	5	8	8	5	3	1	1	1							
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.	{W	8	2	1	1	1	2													
		C	17																		
23	Lethargic encephalitis.	{W	1																		
		C	48	22	4	4	2	5	4	1		1	2	1	1						
24	Meningococcus meningitis.</																				

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

185

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. per 1,000	
KENTUCKY—Continued																				
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.																				
30	Mycoses	W— 7 C—	W— 2,175 C— 605	2	35	14	10	9	24	37	149	257	236	226	311	236	237	232	121	3
	Tuberculosis (all forms)	W— C—	W— 1,867 C— 542	9	5	2	1	5	9	19	76	92	89	51	105	72	43	16	11	
31	Of the respiratory system	W— C—	W— 87 C— 12	12	12	3	1	4	8	27	135	237	221	211	278	213	200	201	101	3
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system	W— C—	W— 108 C— 27	20	18	6	4	8	4	5	4	2	1	1	50	90	68	36	16	11
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum	W— C—	W— 12 C— 1	3	4	2	1	1	2	1	3	7	3	6	11	11	17	24	14	
34	Of the vertebral column	W— C—	W— 22 C— 1	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	2	4	2	1	2	4	1	6	—	1
35	Of the joints	W— C—	W— 12 C— 2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	2	—	—	1
36	Of other organs	W— C—	W— 38 C— 5	1	—	—	1	—	2	2	—	3	4	3	6	5	3	6	2	
37a	Disseminated (acute)	W— C—	W— 24 C— 10	—	1	1	1	—	2	1	3	3	3	1	4	1	1	3	—	
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	W— C—	W— 17 C— 6	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	
38	Syphilis	W— C—	W— 82 C— 56	25	1	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	4	15	11	8	10	2	—	
40	Gonococcus infection	W— C—	W— 10 C— 9	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	3	1	14	10	6	4	3	—	
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	W— C—	W— 28 C— 2	4	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	
42	Other infectious diseases	W— C—	W— 2 C—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.—(Colored)	White Colored	2,282 281	35 8	9 1	12 1	8 1	7 2	15 1	24 4	33 3	35 12	62 12	208 41	353 41	490 67	573 66	573 43	391 18	E I
	Cancer and other malignant tumors	White Colored	W— 1,454 C— 168	—	—	2	1	2	3	6	8	8	13	20	116	239	322	402	310	1
43	Of the buccal cavity	W— C—	W— 41 C— 2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	5	6	26	41	46	28	14	7	
44	Of the stomach, liver	W— C—	W— 533 C— 61	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	2	5	5	2	10	6	12	6		
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	W— C—	W— 178 C— 17	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	2	2	2	8	30	43	57	31		
46	Of the female genital organs	W— C—	W— 262 C— 46	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	8	41	69	57	62	19	2	
47	Of the breast	W— C—	W— 107 C— 20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	15	26	23	26	15	—		
48	Of the skin	W— C—	W— 94 C— 239	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	3	6	3	2	
49	Of other or unspecified organs	W— C—	W— 22 C—	—	—	2	1	—	1	3	3	2	1	3	12	36	54	59	62	
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	W— C—	W— 7 C— 6	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	1	1	—	
51	Acute rheumatic fever	W— C—	W— 64 C— 27	—	—	1	1	1	3	6	4	3	1	—	3	9	8	16	8	
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	W— C—	W— 29 C— 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	4	13	5		
54	Pellagra	W— C—	W— 152 C— 8	—	—	—	1	—	3	1	4	6	6	15	28	23	35	24	6	
56	Rickets	W— C—	W— 8 C— 5	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	
57	Diabetes mellitus	W— C—	W— 273 C— 26	—	1	1	1	—	1	3	5	8	5	5	15	31	69	83	40	
58a	Pernicious anemia	W— C—	W— 75 C— 3	—	2	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	13	8	18	13	13	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	W— C—	W— 12 C— 4	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	2	2	1	1	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	W— C—	W— 1 C—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	W— C—	W— 48 C— 10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	12	11	10	7	2	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	W— C—	W— 15 C— 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	4	3	1	—	
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	W— C—	W— 1 C— 14	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	W— C—	W— 15 C— 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	W— C—	W— 3 C— 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
64	Diseases of the spleen	W— C—	W— 5 C— 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
65a	Leukemia	W— C—	W— 29 C— 1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	2	4	4	8	1	1	1	
65b	Hodgkin's disease	W— C—	W— 11 C— 1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	4	1	—	—	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	W— C—	W— 45 C— 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	7	12	16	5	2	1	—	
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	W— C—	W— 2 C—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	1	—	—	
69	Other general diseases	W— C—	W— 33 C— 5	10 2	3 2	4 1	2 —	1	—	2	1	3	6	104 61	232 100	394 98	627 83	622 51	1	
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	White Colored	2,283 435	89 11	20 1	12 2	4 2	7 1	36 2	16 1	30 1	27 7	23 7	39 6	104 61	232 100	394 98	627 83	622 51	1
70	Encephalitis	W— C—	W— 28 C— 2	—	6	1	—	—	4	—	1	2	—	1	4	5	3	1	—	
71a	Simple meningitis	W— C—	W— 65 C— 9	23 1	7 1	2 1	—	2	12 2	5 1	2 2	1	—	1	3	2	1	1	1	
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	W— C—	W— 30 C— 2	11 2	6 1	5 1	1 1	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	W— C—	W— 26 C— 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	11	6	3	—	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	45 to 49 years	55 to 59 years	65 to 69 years	75 years and over	Age in months	
			1 year	year	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years		
KENTUCKY—Continued																				
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Continued.																			
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord.	{W-C	66	2					1	1		1	1	3		7	15	19	16	
			14												1	3	6	2	2	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage.	{W-C	1,451	6				2	3		3	6	10	50	148	278	476	462	1	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.	{W-C	279	1						3	3	3	36	63	72	67	31			
			29								1	1	1	1	1	5	11	9		
75	Paralysis without specified cause.	{W-C	219	1	1					1		3	1	9	16	33	63	91		
			29									1	1	2	3	8	5	9		
76	General paralysis of the insane.	{W-C	73							1	1		9	13	21	18	7	3		
			48									1	1	10	22	10	3	2		
77	Other forms of mental alienation.	{W-C	40								3	2	10	8	5	4	7			
			3											1	1	1	1			
78	Epilepsy.	{W-C	65	1		1					3	12	7	6	6	7	8	7		
			13	1								4	2	3	2			1		
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over).	{W-C	4																	
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years).	{W-C	32	29	1	1	1		2	1			1							
81	Chorea.	{W-C	8	7						1										
82	Neuralgia and neuritis.	{W-C	9													1	2	3		
83	Softening of the brain.	{W-C	26													4	7	3		
84	Other diseases of the nervous system.	{W-C	61	3	2				1	1	5	1	1	5	7	7	16	11		
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa.	{W-C	12													1	1	1		
86a	Diseases of the ear.	{W-C	36	7	1	1	1	2	5	4	3	2	2	1	2	2	1			
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process.	{W-C	4	1					3	3	1			1	1	2	4	1		
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system.	{White-Colored	8,225	20	4	3	5	2	11	18	30	35	36	42	129	285	570	921	1,112	
			760	2	1				2	1	1	5	11	24	87	159	165	153	138	
87	Pericarditis.	{W-C	30							1			1	3	3	6	6	9		
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).	{W-C	129	4	1	1	1	1	3	4	5	11	4	10	29	12	18	16	9	
			49	1					2	3	3	2	4	16	8	5	5	2		
89	Angina pectoris.	{W-C	214							2		3	3	11	25	65	75	30		
90	Other diseases of the heart.	{W-C	2,453	14	2	2	4		7	13	22	23	27	27	84	222	440	714	852	
			588	2					1	3	5	8	13	57	131	131	125	108	2	
91a	Aneurysm.	{W-C	15												5	5	4	1		
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries.	{W-C	330												9	27	91	202		
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).	{W-C	39	1					1		1	1	1	1	1	6	13	13	22	
93	Diseases of the veins.	{W-C	5												1	2	2	1		
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	{W-C	4							1					3	1	1	1		
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause.	{W-C	1																	
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system.	{W-C	3														2	1		
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system.	{White-Colored	1,741	349	84	53	25	16	40	27	34	36	27	43	92	110	142	255	408	
			429	81	28	12	7	4	7	15	17	16	16	52	53	47	31	39		
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae.	{W-C	2																1	
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa.	{W-C	9																	
98	Diseases of the larynx.	{W-C	15	3		2	2	1	1	1					3	1	1	1		
99a	Acute bronchitis.	{W-C	23	8					2						1	1	1	1	9	
99b	Chronic bronchitis.	{W-C	43	3	1										1	1	1	2		
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified).	{W-C	38	9	3										1	1	1	2	3	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia.	{W-C	618	197	56	27	7	7	16	11	3	5	6	12	11	23	31	73	133	
100b	Capillary bronchitis.	{W-C	123	48	14	5	3	2	1		3	3	1	2	7	13	6	9	1	
101a	Lobar pneumonia.	{W-C	667	66	15	14	10	4	9	11	19	22	15	24	56	64	90	102	146	
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified).	{W-C	205	14	5	2	1	1	3	3	9	11	11	12	40	29	25	18	17	
102	Pleurisy.	{W-C	164	52	6	7	2	2	8	2	5	1	3	2	9	6	9	19	31	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung.	{W-C	40	22	5	4			1	1	4	2	1	2	3	4	2	8	5	
104	Gangrene of the lung.	{W-C	1	1														11	18	
105	Asthma.	{W-C	45	1	1		2								1	1	4	3	13	
106	Pulmonary emphysema.	{W-C	12	1											1	4	3	1	2	
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).	{W-C	1												1	1	1	1		
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system.	{White-Colored	2,170	641	247	91	28	21	72	47	48	46	51	56	129	159	154	199	180	
			289	69	21	5	4	2	8	5	8	13	16	6	34	42	27	14	15	
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa.	{W-C	30	1	1					3	3	1	1	2	2	3	4	4	3	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils.	{W-C	65	3	3	4	6	5	8	3	6	6	4	3	3	5	2	2	2	
110	Diseases of the esophagus.	{W-C	11	1		1			1		2	1	1			2	1		1	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

187

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Ave un-known	
KENTUCKY—Continued																				
111a	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued.								1		1	4	4	12	11	9	13	9		
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	{W C W	64 19 28								1	1	3	5	10	3	1			
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	{C W	4								1	1	2	6	11	4	2			
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	{W C C	155 43 6	43	3	5	2	2	3	2	1	1	4	11	11	14	25	28		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	{W C C	792 79 22	562	230	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	5	11	6	3	1		
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	{W C	249 22	60	19	78	13	11	24	1	1	2	6	5	6	15	29	51	1	
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	{W C W	6 286 30			4	1	2	27	32	33	23	14	16	48	41	20	18	4	
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	{C W W	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	4	3	1	1		
118a	Hernia	{C W	6 40						1				2		1	2	1	2		
118b	Intestinal obstruction	{W C W	115 21 19	19	4	2	2	1	5	4	2	5	4	4	8	16	4	15	20	
119	Other diseases of the intestines	{C W W	10						1		1	1	1	1	1	2	2	5	4	
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	{W W	6									3		1				2		
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	{W C W	116 12 67	1							1		2	6	22	38	29	17		
123	Biliary calculi	{C W	4									2	3	7	6	17	24	8		
124	Other diseases of the liver	{W C W	100 16 11	5		1		1		3	3	6	7	9	15	18	13	19		
125	Diseases of the pancreas	{C W	1			1				1		2	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	{W C	20 4	1							1	2	1	8	2	1	1	1	3	
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	White Colored	1,994 494	15	14	5	8	1	12	2	16	1	18	19	44	113	188	306	538	666
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	{W C W	137 48 1,621	11	10	5	7	1	3	3	5	7	2	5	6	16	17	22	17	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	{W C W	392	2	4	1	1	1	8	12	11	7	16	24	77	151	289	471	567	1
130	Chyluria	{W C	1						1		1	2	8	6	34	80	91	78	80	1
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters	{W C W	43 7 12	1			1	1	1	1	1	2	2	9	5	4	15			
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	{C W C	1							1		2	1	1	1	3	3	1		
133	Diseases of the bladder	{W C W	25 7 3								1	1	1	1	1	4	5	12	1	
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	{W C W	3 7 87									1			2		1			
135	Diseases of the prostate	{C W C	17												3	6	28	51		
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	{W C W	12 2 12								2	2	2	1	1	3	3	1		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	{W C W	20 12 12							1	2	3	5	2	7	2		1		
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	{W C W	18 15 15									1	1	13	2	1				
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	{W C W	1									2		11	2					
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	{W C W	14 3 3									2	1	4	4	2	1		1	
	VIII.—The puerperal state	White Colored	264 44							1	36	56	56	44	71					
143	Accidents of pregnancy	{W C W	20 6 23							1	1	3	3	4	9					
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	{C W C	2							1	3	7	3	2	2					
145	Other accidents of labor	{W C W	36 3 36							4	8	6	9	9	9					
146	Puerperal septicemia	{W C W	108 27 4							1	14	27	24	16	26					
147	Puerperal phlegmonia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	{W C W	1 1 1							1	5	5	2	5	9					
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	{W C W	72 5 5							16	13	15	11	17						
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast	{W C W	1 1 1								1	1	1	1	1					
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	White Colored	62 7	11	2				1	1	2	1	1	2	5	6	14	16	1	
151	Gangrene	{W C W	24 2 16	1	1								2	1	2	7	10			
152	Furuncle	{C W C	2 2 2	1	1					2		1	1		3	4	1	2		
153	Acute abscess	{W C W	9 2 9		4				1					1	1	3				
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	{W C W	13 1 1	5					1				1		1	3	4			

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

189

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

KENTUCKY—Continued

XIV.—External causes—Continued.																			
Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.																			
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad) [W-C]	257	2	4	3	3	7	34	13	18	34	13	17	23	28	21	25	12	
			42					3	2	2	3	2	5	8	8	6	3		
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents [W]	3										1	2				6	3	4
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles [W-C]	23						1	1	4	2		1				1		
188g	Landslide, other crushing [W-C]	13								1		1	2	2	5		1		1
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning) [W-C]	14	1						1	3	1		1	1	1	1	4		
										1				1			2		
193	Excessive cold [W-C]	3		1								1		1			1	1	1
194	Excessive heat [W-C]	7										1	1		1		1		
195	Lightning [W]	10								3	1		1	2			1		2
196	Other accidental electric shocks [W-C]	15							1	3	3	2	1	1	4				
201	Fracture (cause not specified) [W-C]	15									1	1	1		2		4	6	
202	Other external violence [W-C]	92	8	7	2	2	1	8	5	6	2	9	11	8	8	4	5	6	
									1	1		1	2	3		4		1	
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases—[White- Colored]	387	203	15	7			2	4	5	10	3	4	8	16	25	38	47	
			63	24	2	1	1			1	2	2	1	6	3	10	4	5	
204	Sudden death [W-C]	35		11							2		1	2	2	3	5	9	
				2										1		1			
205a	Ill-defined [W-C]	172	55	12	4			1	2	2	4	2	3	5	10	17	28	27	
			5	2									1	5	2	8	4	2	
205b	Not specified or unknown [W-C]	180	137	3	3			1	2	3	4	1	1	1	4	5	5	11	
			28	17										2		2		2	

LOUISIANA

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

191

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
LOUISIANA—Continued																								
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Continued.																							
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	W 24 C 10						1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	4	4		
75	Paralysis without specified cause	W 48 C 53								2	4	1	1	7	7	7	14	16	12	1	21	3		
76	General paralysis of the insane	W 31 C 54									1	1	2	2	18	9	7	4	7	10				
77	Other forms of mental alienation	W 24 C 23							2	2	2	2	2	1	8	6	8	1	1	1	1	1		
78	Epilepsy	W 25 C 31						2	1	2	3	6	6	2	7	4	3	4	1	1	1	1		
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	W 1 C 2							1					1										
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	W 9 C 17		6	1		2			1														
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	W 7 C 2							1		1							2	1		2			
83	Softening of the brain	W 5 C 2																2	1	2				
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	W 35 C 12		2	1			2	1	5		2	1	1	4	5	3	8						
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	W 2 C 2							1															
86a	Diseases of the ear	W 15 C 5		4			1		2	2	2	1		1							1	1		
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	W 15 C 9		1	1	1		1		3	3		2		1		1	1	1					
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	White Colored	1,842 1,843	4 8	1 2	2 3	4 3	5 10	9 12	5 16	16 16	11 48	26 48	31 73	120 259	209 396	369 396	541 355	488 278	1 10				
87	Pericarditis	W 4 C 11						1			1		1		1	1	1				1			
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	W 75 C 89		1 2	1			2 1	1 3	4 3	3 2	12 8	8 4	5 3	18 13	35 13	48 4	31 2	25 2	1	5			
89	Angina pectoris	W 167 C 82							1			1	4	4	14	18	35	48	31	25	1			
90	Other diseases of the heart	W 1,427 C 1,521		3 6	1 1	1 3	2 2	3 6	4 9	2 13	10 29	4 35	11 58	21 201	74 342	153 305	283 239	461 265	394 7					
91a	Aneurysm	W 28 C 27												4	4	4	10	6	2					
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	W 96 C 90											2	1	4	9	7	2	1	1	58			
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	W 30 C 14											1	2	2	4	5	6	7	20	43	1		
93	Diseases of the veins	W 7 C 2							1				2	1	2	5	3	1	2	3	1			
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	W 2 C 2												1										
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	W 2 C 2													1						1			
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	W 6 C 7												1	1	1	1	1	4			1		
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	White Colored	801 997	174 296	65 81	46 29	10 20	12 9	31 30	12 24	17 41	22 66	25 35	21 43	50 38	68 58	60 79	90 60	97 37	1 7				
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	W 3 C 7		4 1	1						1							1			1			
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	W 7 C 3								1			2		1	2	1	1	2					
98	Diseases of the larynx	W 3 C 1		1	1				1					1										
99a	Acute bronchitis	W 15 C 17		9 12	2				1			1		1					2					
99b	Chronic bronchitis	W 15 C 10		1 2	1								1			1		1	7	5				
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	W 24 C 13		7 3	2				1		1	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	7	3				
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	W 320 C 103		37 30	5 6	6 4	14 7	4 6	8 7	3 14	8 6	3 12	8 16	6 16	18 20	18 9	21 9	33 9	21 21					
100b	Capillary bronchitis	W 4 C 13		8 9	3				1															
101a	Lobar pneumonia	W 316 C 403		17 20	9 5	4 3	10 17	7 15	6 26	14 39	11 27	14 28	35 53	32 42	35 41	46 15	34 20	1						
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	W 45 C 33		9 11	5 2	2 1	1 3	1 3	2 4	3 4	2 4	2 4	3 4	1 3	1 4	4 6	1 4	2 4	2 4	1 4	2 4	2 4		
102	Pleurisy	W 15 C 19		1 2	1				1		2	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	2	2	2	2		
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	W 15 C 3		2 1	1													2	2	2	2	2		
104	Gangrene of the lung	W 2 C 3								1								1						
105	Asthma	W 10 C 20			1	1	3							1	1	2	1	3	1	2	1	2		
106	Pulmonary emphysema	W 2 C 3					1																	
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	W 5 C 12		1 2					1	1	1	2		2		1	1	1	1	1	1			
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	White Colored	1,246 1,045	310 364	109 103	26 22	14 8	11 6	44 29	38 22	37 29	45 45	34 33	53 103	86 104	127 104	124 64	115 33	70 42	3				
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	W 6 C 12		4						1	1		1					1	2					
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	W 29 C 25		5 4	2 1	1 1	2 1	2 6	3 1		1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	1				
110	Diseases of the esophagus	W 1 C 1															1							

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH 'CAUSE' BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE, 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	LOUISIANA—Continued																	Age in years and over
			Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over		
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued.																			
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	{W C 34 40						1		1	1	3	4	5	7	9	7	3		
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	{W C 6 11		1							1	3	2	11	14	1	1	1		
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	{W C 74 129	11	5	4	3	2	1			2	3	1							
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	{W C 360 410	26	2	2	2	2	5	3	5	10	4	15	23	16	11	10	7	8	
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	{W C 92 86	272	88																
115	Ancylostomiasis	{W C 1	311	99																
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	{W C 8 6	3	2	1			2												
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	{W C 240 108	2	1	3	1	24	28	30	27	15	21	26	34	14	13	1			
118a	Hernia	{W C 39 16					9	10	17	13	13	10	15	13	6	14	8	5		
118b	Intestinal obstruction	{W C 83 74	21	5	1		1	2	1	3	5	3	4	7	11	9	8	7		
119	Other diseases of the intestines	{W C 15 14	2	1	1			1				1	1	4	1	3	2	1		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	{W C 6 1						1			3				2					
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	{W C 109 69	1	1			1	1	1	2	4	12	17	30	28	8	3			
123	Biliary calculi	{W C 28 7					1			1	1	1	6	10	4	5	3			
124	Other diseases of the liver	{W C 89 38	1	1			1		1	3	6	9	15	14	19	14	5			
125	Diseases of the pancreas	{W C 3 13					1	2	2	1	5	3	5	1	1			1		
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	{W C 8 8					2		1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4		
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	White Colored 1,198 1,133	13 9	3 4	4 1	5 2	3 2	9 6	5 7	9 18	25 27	24 44	33 57	121 185	175 225	205 197	317 168	245 173	2 8	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	{W C 84 104	5 7	2 2	4 1	5 2	1 2	6 4	1 2	2 6	5 3	3 8	5 8	17 18	11 15	7 15	5 6	5 5		
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	{W C 940 829				1	2	2	2	6	9	11	14	78 137	137 180	288 141	210 142	2 8		
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	{W C 46 22	6 1	1		1	1	1		3	17	29	135 176	176 152	152 141	141 124	1 2			
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	{W C 10 4												2 2	2 2	2 1	3 2	2 1		
133	Diseases of the bladder	{W C 5 15								1				1 1	2 2	6 6	1 2	1 3		
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	{W C 3 13												1 3	2 2	5 2	2 1	1 3		
135	Diseases of the prostate	{W C 42 54												1 7	12 14	14 20	14 1	1 1		
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	{W C 3 4												1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	{W C 9 7									1		1 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	2 1		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	{W C 29 40								1	7	6	3	10 9	2 9	5 5	2 2	1 1		
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	{W C 15 33								2	9	2	6	7 5	12 5	14 2	1 1	1 1		
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	{W C 1 1						1												
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	{W C 11 6								1		3	1	4 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1		
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	{W C 1 1																		
	VIII.—The puerperal state	White Colored 201 219						3	46	28	42	39	37	55	3				2	
143	Accidents of pregnancy	{W C 13 16								2	1	1	2	3	7					
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	{W C 24 19								2	7	2	5	8						
145	Other accidents of labor	{W C 15 29								1	3	4	3	4						
146	Puerperal septicemia	{W C 76 88								13	15	18	12	18					1	
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	{W C 5 2								1	22	21	18	15	11					
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	{W C 68 63								10	16	11	14	17					1	
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	{W C 1 1						1	19	12	8	10	12							
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast	{W C 1 1								1			1							
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	White Colored 41 30	3 1	2 1	1 2	1 2	2	3 2	6 1	1 2	1 2	4 2	1 2	4 2	6 9	3 5				
151	Gangrene	{W C 9 14			1	1								1	2	1	1	2		
152	Furuncle	{W C 1 1				1			1	2	2	1	1	2	2	4	1			
153	Acute abscess	{W C 8 9			1	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1			
154	Other diseases of the skin and anexa	{W C 8 8			1	1			2		2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

193

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	In 1926	
LOUISIANA—Continued																				
X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	white Colored	17 6	1					1 3	1	5 1	2	1				1	2 1	2 1		
155 Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	W C	15 2	1					1 1	5 1	1					1	2	2	1		
156 Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	W C	1 4							2	1							1			
158 Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	W	1																1		
XL.—Malformations	White Colored	100 35	85 28	5 2	2	4		1 2	2 1	2	1									
159a Congenital hydrocephalus	W C	10 9	9 3		1	2			2 1	1										
159b Congenital malformations of the heart	W C	59 15	45 15	5 1		4		1 2	1 2	1	1									
159c Other congenital malformations	W C	31 10	31 10																	
XII.—Early infancy	White Colored	644 515	644 515																	
160 Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	W C	62 99	62 99																	
161a Premature birth	W C	401 305	401 305																	
161b Injury at birth	W C	142 66	142 66																	
162 Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	W C	37 41	37 41																	
163 Lack of care	W C	2 4	2 4																	
XIII.—Old age (senility)	White Colored	168 232													3 1	26 23	139 203	2		
XIV.—External causes	White Colored	1,123 992	—21 34	—23 25	—24 13	—20 13	—16 9	—52 52	—48 48	—91 98	—110 147	—102 127	—76 76	—140 125	—137 101	—88 52	—84 34	—85 30	—6 8	
Suicide	W C	137 20								6 4	19 5	11 2	19 4	27 4	17 1	7 2	4 1			
165 By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	W C	5 1								1 2										
166 By corrosive substances	W C	28 1								11 1	4 1	5 1	1 1	5 1		2 1				
167 By poisonous gas	W C	12 3								1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	5 3	2 1	1 1	1 1			
168 By hanging or strangulation	W C	8 3								2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	3 1	2 1	1 1			
169 By drowning	W C	12 3								2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	3 2	2 1	2 1			
170 By firearms	W C	67 12								3 2	14 12	12 3	4 2	9 2	11 1	10 3	3 1			
171 By cutting or piercing instruments	W C	3 1																		
172 By jumping from high places	W C	1 1																		
173 By crushing	W C	1 1																		
Homicide	W C	126 292	1					2 2	2 6	12 24	15 32	32 16	16 10	10 7	7 3	2 2	2 2			
197 By firearms	W C	88 194						1 1	1 4	7 19	10 19	27 35	12 12	6 4	3 3	2 2	2 2			
198 By cutting or piercing instruments	W C	14 68						1	2 4	3 3	11 11	11 11	1 3	1 2						
199 By other means	W C	24 30	1					1	2 4	3 3	1 2	5 6	6 6	4 4	3 1	3 4				
Accidental, other, or undefined	W C	860 680	21 33	23 25	24 13	20 9	16 9	50 52	46 48	79 71	71 65	58 57	50 38	89 69	94 78	61 44	70 31	81 28	6	
175 Poisoning by food	W C	15 2	2 1	2 1	2 2	2 2	1 1	1 2	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	1 1					
176 Poisoning by venomous animals	W C	13 2	2 1	1 1				4		1										
177 Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	W C	29 17	1 7	4 3	3 2	4 2		1 1	1 1	2 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	4 1	2 1	1 1				
178 Confagation	W C	9 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1		2 1	1 1											
179 Burns (confagation excepted)	W C	73 108	2 9	5 8	7 3	5 6	4 3	10 15	2 5	4 7	4 5	3 4	4 2	8 7	2 2	8 7	2 9	2 9		
180 Mechanical suffocation	W C	5 20	4 14	2 2	1 1					1 2	1 1									
181 Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	W C	8 3								1 2	1 1					2 1		2 1		
182 Drowning	W C	109 138	5 2	3 3	2 2	1 1	1 1	9 12	13 19	16 31	11 14	4 16	9 12	12 10	6 3	6 3	6 2	2 2	2 2	
183 Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	W C	51 47						1 3	7 9	12 8	3 11	5 4	5 3	6 5	4 2	3 2	3 2	1 2		
184 Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	W C	4 11						1	2 3	1 8	1 11	1 4	3 3	5 5	1 2					
185 Traumatism by fall	W C	130 41	2 2	2 2	1 1			2 2	2 2	2 2	2 1	6 4	7 4	7 7	12 10	9 8	24 22	60 38	1 1	
187 Traumatism by machines	W C	27 12																		
188a Railroad accidents	W C	62 55						1 1	2 1	3 2	9 5	6 1	7 3	4 1	8 11	4 3	2 3	1 2	1 1	
Collision with automobiles	W C	24 8						1 1	1 1	1 2	4 5	6 1	4 3	9 6	4 3	2 3	1 2	1 1		
Other railroad accidents	W C	38 47						1 1	1 1	1 2	4 6	5 8	4 6	6 6	9 9	3 3	2 2	1 1	1 1	
Street-car accidents	W C	2 6								1 1						2 2	1 1			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Unknown
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	---------

LOUISIANA—Continued

	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																							
188e	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.																							
	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	212	2	1		2	3	1	3	15	10	23	28	19	11	26	19	23	8	18	5	9	1	
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	W	1																					
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	W	8																					
	(C)	12																						
188g	Landslide, other crushing	W	9																					
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	W	6																					
193	Excessive cold	W	5																					
194	Excessive heat	W	2																					
195	Lightning	W	5																					
196	Other accidental electric shocks	W	8																					
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	W	6																					
202	Other external violence	W	75	3	4	5	2	3	5	5	5	4	5	4	5	5	10	4	8	2	1			
	(C)	61	3	2	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	7	8	3	7	6	4	4	4	2	1			
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases—(White)	187	83	5	2	1	1	1	5	1	2	12	14	1	9	12	19	27	18					
	(Colored)	500	243	24	7	9	4	7	3	2	12	14	19	25	32	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	
204	Sudden death	W	52	12																				
	(C)	85	33	2		1																		
205a	Ill-defined	W	43	8	2	2	1																	
205b	Not specified or unknown	W	100	29	11	1																		
	(C)	92	63	3																				
	315	181	11	6	8	2	4		2	1	11	8	12	12	18	11	17	11						

MAINE

	All causes	10,958	1,308	170	84	60	50	144	128	186	227	205	223	570	848	1,417	2,341	2,996	1	
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	1,227	168	64	25	19	16	45	40	72	84	64	85	130	111	90	105	109		
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	28							2	2	6	5	1	1	2	1	4	3	1	
7	Measles	80	28	21	6	3	3	4	5	3										
8	Scarlet fever	36	3	6	2	6	4	7	3	1	1	1								
9	Whooping cough	75	50	12	3	1	2	3	1											
10	Diphtheria	30	3	1	5	4	2	8	2		1		1	2	1					
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	176	36	11	2	1	2	3	2	1	1	4	5	10	15	15	34	34		
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	130	26	6	2		1	5	2	6	2	1	3	7	11	10	13	35		
13	Mumps	2	1						1											
15	Cholera nostras	3	3																	
16	Dysentery	5	2	2	1															
21	Erysipelas	26	4																	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	22	3	1	1	1	1	5	4	1		3	2	4	3	7	5	3		
23	Lethargic encephalitis	4												1						
24	Meningococcus meningitis	9	2		2		1	1	1		2									
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	1	1																	
27	Anthrax	1																		
28	Rabies	1																		
29	Tetanus	6																		
	Tuberculosis (all forms)	542	5	2		1			5	12	49	70	51	66	93	68	38	49	32	
31	Of the respiratory system	459	1					2	5	42	60	46	57	79	63	33	43	28		
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system	25	4	2		1		3	5	3	1	2	3							
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum	22						1	1	6	2	2	5	1	4					
34	Of the vertebral column	8						1		1	1	1								
35	Of the joints	5																		
36	Of other organs	8																		
37a	Disseminated (acute)	4																		
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)																			
38	Syphilis	11																		
40	Gonococcus infection	34	4						1	1		1	2	9	7	8	1			
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	8							1	2	1		1		1	2		2		
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	1,451	22	5	5	3	3	11	6	7	12	12	12	93	190	319	448	303		
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1,088	1	1	1	3	1	1		1	4	7	10	68	144	252	354	240		
44	Of the buccal cavity	34												4	9	12	9			
45	Of the stomach, liver	396	1											13	40	96	145	101		
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	217																		
47	Of the female genital organs	145																		
48	Of the breast	88																		
49	Of the skin	33																		
50	Of other or unspecified organs	175	1	1	1	2	1	1		1	2	4	1	9	20	34	60	38		
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	10		1				1						2		2	4			
52	Acute rheumatic fever	15						2	3			1		3	1	4	1			
54	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	21												2	3	4	5	9		
55	Pellagra	6												4						
56	Rickets	4	1	1	1		1	5	2	2	3	1	1	6	12	41	60	35		
57	Diabetes mellitus	169							2	2	3	1	1	6						

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

195

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. unkn.	
MAINE—Continued																				
58a	II.—General diseases not included in Class I—Continued.																			
58b	Pernicious anemia.....	40	2	3	1											2	8	9	12	6
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis.....	9														2	2	2	1	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter.....	11																		
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland.....	5																		
62	Diseases of the thymus gland.....	8	7		1															
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).....	2														1	1			
64	Diseases of the spleen.....	1														1				
65a	Leukemia.....	17														2	3	1		
65b	Hodgkin's disease.....	9														1	2	2	2	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	17														4	6	2	3	2
67a	Chronic lead poisoning.....	3														1		1		
69	Other general diseases.....	16	8	1														1	3	
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.....	1,411	32	11	6	4	3	12	11	8	2	9	12	52	100	223	402	524		
70	Encephalitis.....	13	1	3						1	1	2	1	1			2		1	
71a	Simple meningitis.....	22	7	3	1					2	3	1	1	1			2	1		
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	6	2						1	1	1									
72	Tabes dorsalis (tabes dorsalis).....	16														4	5	4	3	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	21														6	7	5	5	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	1,051														1	1	174	335	451
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....	56														1	2	10	11	26
75	Paralysis without specified cause.....	34	1													1	3	16	13	
76	General paralysis of the insane.....	36														1	15	6	7	2
77	Other forms of mental alienation.....	10														1	3	2	1	2
78	Epilepsy.....	29														2	2	1	4	3
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over).....	1																		
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years).....	17	13	2	1	1														
81	Chorea.....	1																		
82	Neuralgia and neuritis.....	4																		
83	Softening of the brain.....	6														1	1	1	4	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	55	2	1	1	1				1	2	2	1			1	7	6	11	15
86a	Diseases of the ear.....	18	5	1	1	1				1	2	2	1			2	1	2	1	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process.....	15	1	2						1	1	1	1			1	1	1	2	
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	2,480	8	2	1	2	1	9	8	15	13	10	12	47	146	372	739	1,094	1	
87	Pericarditis.....	12	1													1	1	3	4	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).....	50	1	1						4		4	5	2	2	7	6	11		
89	Angina pectoris.....	314														1	5	26	80	98
90	Other diseases of the heart.....	1,690	6	1	1	1	1	4	8	11	8	6	9	31	105	248	517	732	1	
91a	Aneurysm.....	10														1	2	2	3	2
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries.....	363														2	6	26	92	236
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).....	35														1	3	6	13	11
93	Diseases of the veins.....	5														1	2	2		
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system.....	1																		
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system.....	817	165	43	16	7	8	14	12	14	11	8	10	30	47	96	129	207		
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	1																		1
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa.....	6																		
98	Diseases of the larynx.....	7	1	2	1											1	1			
99a	Acute bronchitis.....	33	9	2												2	2	5	11	
99b	Chronic bronchitis.....	21														2	1	4	13	
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified).....	23	11	1		1										1	1	1	8	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia.....	310	88	17	7	2	2	4	4	6	1	1	2	5	11	27	45	88		
100b	Capillary bronchitis.....	15	6	4	1	1										1		1		
101a	Lobar pneumonia.....	308	35	13	2	2	6	8	6	6	4	6	19	22	51	63	59			
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified).....	43	14	1	3	1										3	5	4	12	
102	Pleurisy.....	15		2	2											1	2	1	3	1
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung.....																			
104	Gangrene of the lung.....	14														1	1	2	8	
105	Asthma.....	3														1	2		1	
106	Pulmonary emphysema.....	6	1															2		
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).....	3																	4	
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system.....	753	165	22	15	10	7	26	21	19	25	25	25	49	63	89	103	89		
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa.....	6	1													1	1	2	1	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils.....	43	2	2	3	4		3	2	1	6	3	3	8	2	1	1	2	1	
110	Diseases of the esophagus.....	1																		
111a	Ulcer of the stomach.....	43														4	7	13	9	9
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum.....	13														2	6	2	2	1
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	62	20	1		1										1	4	9	7	17
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	148	134	14												4		3	9	
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	35		8	3	2	4	4	2	14	16	12	15	12	17	8	11	8	2	
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis.....	143		3	3	2	4	17	14	16	12	15	12	17	8	2	3	16	8	
118a	Hernia.....	32	1	2												2	4	7	7	17
118b	Intestinal obstruction.....	57	7	2												1	2	1	1	4
119	Other diseases of the intestines.....	10																		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.....	1																		
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver.....	1																		
122	Cirrhosis of the liver.....	56														2	8	17	23	5
123	Biliary calculi.....	37														6	6	9	10	6
124	Other diseases of the liver.....	47														5	9	9	11	5
125	Diseases of the pancreas.....	3														1	2	1	2	
126	Peritonitis without specified cause.....	15								1	1	2	2	1		2	1	4		

IMMORTALITY STATISTICS.

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

First No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	MAINE—Continued															Age in years known
			Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	955	3	5	1	2	2	3	4	4	4	12	63	104	132	290	326	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	43	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	8	4	7	5	7		
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	776				1	2	1	1	3	8	38	76	113	253	280		
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	21		2				1			1	2	3	2	4	6		
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	11								1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
133	Diseases of the bladder	9										1	1	1	1	1		
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	2						1					1	1	1	1		
135	Diseases of the prostate	49										1	1	1	1	1		
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	6								1	2	1	1	1	1	1		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	6									1	1	2	1	1	1		
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	22							1	1	7	10	1	2	1	1		
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	1																
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs ¹²	8										4	3	1				
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	1								1								
	VIII.—The puerperal state	180							10	25	33	24	35	3				
143	Accidents of pregnancy	7								2	3	1	1					
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	13							1	1	5	6						
145	Other accidents of labor	21							3	1	5	4	7	1				
146	Puerperal septicemia	34							1	12	10	4	6	1				
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	19								2	4	5	7	1				
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	36							5	7	6	10	8					
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	48	7						1	1			5	2	4	10	18	
151	Gangrene	22								1			1	1	7	12		
152	Furuncle	11	2						1				3	1	2	1	2	
153	Acute abscess	7	2							1			1	1	2	1	1	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	8	3										1		1	1	3	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	7		1				2			1					3		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	5						2				1					1	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	2														2		
	XI.—Malformations	104	93	4	2						1	3	1					
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	12	8	2	1													
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	54	50	2	1													
159c	Other congenital malformations	38	35							1	2							
	XII.—Early infancy	586	586															
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	92	92															
161a	Premature birth	347	347															
161b	Injury at birth	87	87															
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	57	57															
163	Lack of care	3	3															
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	207														15	192	
	XIV.—External causes	662	15	11	12	13	9	22	26	35	48	32	27	60	73	85	84	110
165	Suicide	101							1	2	2	4	6	11	22	22	21	10
	By poisons, gas or corrosives excepted	9									1		3	2	1	1	1	
166	By corrosive substances	1									1							
167	By poisonous gas	6											1	2	1	2	1	
168	By hanging or strangulation	20							1	1		3	2	6	2	5	5	
169	By drowning	18	18					1	1	1	3	2	5	9	11	4	8	4
170	By firearms	42						1	1	1	3	5	9	11	8	4	4	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	3												1	2	1	1	
173	By crushing	1																
174	By other means	1																
	Homicide	15							1	1	3	4	1	2	2	2	1	1
197	By firearms	7							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	4																
199	By other means	4																1
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	546	15	11	12	13	9	22	25	32	45	28	18	45	50	61	61	99
176	Poisoning by food	7	1					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
177	Poisoning by venomous animals	1																
178	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	14	4	1						2	2		2	2	1	1	1	
179	Conflagration	4																
180	Burns (conflagration excepted)	28	3	3	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	
181	Mechanical suffocation	8	4															
182	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	10							1		1		2	1	2	1	1	
183	Drowning	68							5	9	17	14	8	1	2	3	4	1
184	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	19							1	1	3	4	2	1	3	2	1	
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	5													1	2	1	
186	Traumatism by fall	130	1	2		3		1	3	1	2	1	2	3	7	9	21	74
186b	Traumatism in quarries	5												1	2	1	1	
187	Traumatism by machines	16											1	2	1	1	2	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

197

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
MAINE—Continued																			
XIV.—External causes—Continued.																			
Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.																			
Railroad accidents	29					1				2	1	4	2	1	1	6	7	4	
Collision with automobiles	7								1	1	1					1	1	1	
Other railroad accidents	22					1			1		3	2				6	6	3	
Street-car accidents	8				1			1			2				1	2	1		
Collision with automobiles	5									2					1	1	1		
Other street-car accidents	3				1			1							1				
Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	112	3		4	4	1	7	4	3	7	8	6	12	8	18	17	10		
Airplane and balloon accidents	2								1					1					
Injuries by other vehicles	13					2		2		1	1	1	1				2	3	
Landslide, other crushing	6										1				4	1			
Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	3						1		1									1	
Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	1																1		
Excessive heat	3																2		
Lightning	2														1	1			
Other accidental electric shocks	7									1	1	1	1		1	2	1		
Fracture (cause not specified)	6																	2	4
Other external violence	39	3	2	1	1		2	1	1	3	1	1	5	6	5	5	2	2	
XV.—Ill-defined diseases	120	44	2	1	2	1	1		1	2	4	4	5	9	7	13	24		
Sudden death	28	8	1									1	2			4	4	1	7
Ill-defined	31	4	1	1		1				2	2	1	2	3	1	5	8		
Not specified or unknown	61	32			2		1		1		1		3	2	2	7	9		

MARYLAND.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

199

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
MARYLAND—Continued																			
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system—{White Colored}	3,269 785	12 1	2	3	1	3	19 7	21 2	31	24 15	26 18	29 31	157 95	365 173	573 178	917 137	1,088 118	8
87	Pericarditis—{W C}	14 3						1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)—{W C}	95 31	6 1	1	1	1	4	2	5	7	4	3	15	17	8	10	12		
89	Angina pectoris—{W C}	285 21						1			1	15	53	71	86	59			
90	Other diseases of the heart—{W C}	2,526 649	3 1	3		1	13	19 2	24	15 12	22 15	23 24	120 81	278 146	457 157	736 110	812 90	5	
91a	Aneurysm—{W C}	15 5						1			1	2	4	4	2	4	4	3	
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries—{W C}	288 64									1	1	1	1	5	19	71	189	
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)—{W C}	35 5									1	1	1	1	1	12	10	21	23
93	Diseases of the veins—{W C}	4 5									1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system—{W C}	5 1																	1
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause—{W C}	2 1																	
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system—{W C}	1															1		
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system—{White Colored}	1,519 757	289 215	86 70	27 21	14 11	10 5	17 12	10 4	23 22	24 22	33 40	38 38	135 89	150 73	175 66	226 35	261 32	1 2
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae—{W C}	1 1																	
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa—{W C}	10 1								1	1	1	1	3	2			1	
98	Diseases of the larynx—{W C}	6 3	1 2	1	1	1								1				1	
99a	Acute bronchitis—{W C}	35 21	9 8	1 2	1	1						1		1	2	4	17		
99b	Chronic bronchitis—{W C}	33 5	1						1	1			1	1	3	10	15		
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)—{W C}	21 11	6 8	2									1		1	1	2	9	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia—{W C}	672 339	210 145	51 47	17 13	10 5	5 4	7 8	2 7	4 5	2 7	7 8	7 15	33 41	41 21	51 20	95 19	129 13	
100b	Capillary bronchitis—{W C}	7 1	5 1											1					
101a	Lobar pneumonia—{W C}	650 327	47 36	25 16	6 8	2 3	2 1	4 4	8 1	7 14	13 15	18 31	24 26	26 67	87 48	95 35	103 12	104 9	77 1
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)—{W C}	8 10	2 6	1 1	1	1			1					1	1	1	2	2	
102	Pleurisy—{W C}	33 5	5 4	4 2	2 1	1	1						1	2	2	2	6	4	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung—{W C}	14 10	1 2			1				1	1			2	5			6	
104	Gangrene of the lung—{W C}	3 1												1	1	1			
105	Asthma—{W C}	21 3								1				2	4	1	4	5	4
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)—{W C}	11 7									2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system—{White Colored}	1,105 365	291 148	54 23	23 6	11 1	5 2	26 8	13 5	20 7	16 17	24 13	32 18	106 38	123 37	151 27	115 10	95 5	
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa—{W C}	10 2											1	1		5		1	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils—{W C}	54 15	2 1	1 1	3 1	1 1	1 1	8 8		3 2	5 2	5 2	2 2	4 2	11 2	4 2	2	2	1
110	Diseases of the esophagus—{W C}	1 1											1						
111a	Ulcer of the stomach—{W C}	56 17							1	1			2	3	18	13	13	4	3
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum—{W C}	18 4											2	4	4	2	3	1	1
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)—{W C}	54 27	8 6	3 2	1 1	1 1		1 1		2 1	1 3		1 6	1 9	9 3	10 1	9 2	8	
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)—{W C}	305 157	259 139	46 18										2	4	4	2	3	1
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)—{W C}	68 36		16 4	6 6		5 1		2 4	2 5	4 4	2 5	3 5	1 5	9 3	10 2	16 1		
115	Ancylostomiasis—{W C}	1 1																	1
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites—{W C}	1 144			1 1	3 2	2 4	8 3	11 2	11 3	7 6	9 1	27 11	26 7	17 2	9 1	7		
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis—{W C}	40 64																	
118a	Hernia—{W C}	10 12																	
118b	Intestinal obstruction—{W C}	96 21	12 2	1 1				3 2	2 2	4 4	1 1	5 5	11 11	16 14	14 16	16 1	8		
119	Other diseases of the intestines—{W C}	6 7							1	1		1	1	1	2	1	2	2	
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver—{W C}	7 3								1	2		1	2				2	
122	Cirrhosis of the liver—{W C}	76 13								1		1	9	13	20	24	8		
123	Biliary calculi—{W C}	56 2										1	3	7	10	17	10	8	
124	Other diseases of the liver—{W C}	61 5										2	4	5	6	26	10	8	
125	Diseases of the pancreas—{W C}	5 7											1	2	1	1	2	2	
126	Peritonitis without specified cause—{W C}	20 7	3 1		2	1	1	1	1	1		1	4	1	2	1	2	2	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
MARYLAND—Continued																			
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa.	White 2,010 600	5 3	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	8 5	12 7	12 4	21 17	36 24	146 93	211 116	383 130	587 109	580 85	2 2	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	W 66 C 55	1 3	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 2	1 7	1 9	1 3	3 4	2 12	10 128	6 348	9 533	22 534	7 78	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	W 1,770 C 502	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1	3 1	1 8	15 19	28 74	105 101	178 117	348 97	533 78	2 1	
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	W 47 C 9	3 1	1 1	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	9 11	11 7	7 2	2 10	1 —	1 —	
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	W 10 C 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	2 —	2 —	
133	Diseases of the bladder	W 6 C 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 3	3 —	1 —	
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	W 3 C 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	2 —	2 —	2 —	
135	Diseases of the prostate	W 62 C 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 3	23 3	23 3	
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	W 2 C 1	—	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	—	—	
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	W 7 C 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	W 14 C 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	2 5	5 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	W 18 C 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	2 —	—	1 4	5 5	8 1	2 2	1 1	
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	W 5 C —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	2 —	—	1 —	—	—	
	VIII.—The puerperal state	White 140 Colored 47	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6	16 6	31 6	30 10	24 9	38 14	1 1	—	—	—	
143	Accidents of pregnancy	W 16 C 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 —	2 —	4 —	2 —	5 —	—	—	—	—	
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	W 17 C 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 —	2 —	5 —	2 —	7 —	—	—	—	—	
145	Other accidents of labor	W 12 C 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1	3 —	2 —	4 —	1 —	—	—	—	—	
146	Puerperal septicemias	W 54 C 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 3	13 1	15 3	9 3	7 6	—	—	—	—	
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	W 5 C 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	4 —	—	—	—	—	
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	W 36 C 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4	10 3	6 8	8 11	11 2	—	—	—	—	
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	W 1 C —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	White 33 Colored 12	5 2	—	1 —	—	—	1 —	—	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 2	6 4	3 1	4 3	9 3	
151	Gangrene	W 11 C 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 —	2 —	1 1	1 1	7 3	
152	Furuncle	W 7 C 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	2 —	1 2	1 1	—	
153	Acute abscess	W 9 C 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	W 6 C 4	—	—	1 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	—	1 —	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	White 21 Colored 3	—	3 1	—	—	—	4 —	2 —	2 —	1 —	—	1 —	3 —	2 1	1 —	3 —	—	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	W 21 C 3	—	3 1	—	—	—	4 —	2 —	2 —	1 —	—	3 —	2 1	1 —	3 —	—	—	
	XI.—Malformations	White 206 Colored 26	187 25	6 3	3 1	2 —	7 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	W 20 C 4	15 3	2 —	—	1 —	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	W 137 C 16	128 16	2 —	2 —	1 —	3 —	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159c	Other congenital malformations	W 49 C 6	44 6	2 —	1 —	—	—	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XII.—Early infancy	White 688 Colored 303	688 303	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
160	Congenital debility, icterus, scoloma	W 64 C 33	64 33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161a	Premature birth	W 427 C 181	427 181	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161b	Injury at birth	W 113 C 39	113 39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	W 84 C 48	84 48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163	Lack of care	W 2 C —	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	White 60 Colored 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 —	4 —	11 —	53 1	—
	XIV.—External causes	White 1,256 Colored 345	21 8	20 8	17 6	16 7	13 5	67 15	42 14	67 24	100 37	92 24	72 37	146 64	179 40	171 27	126 10	100 11	7 8
165	Suicide	W 203 C 16	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 2	8 1	16 1	19 3	34 5	48 4	48 2	—	—	1 —	
166	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	W 6 C 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
166	By corrosive substances	W 16 C 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	2 —	—	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

201

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	-------------

MARYLAND—Continued

	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
167	Suicide—Continued.																		
168	By poisonous gas	W 42									1	4	4	11	9	9	3	1	
169	By hanging or strangulation	(W 26 C 3)									1	2	2	11	6	3	1		
170	By drowning	(W 8 C 2)								1	1	1	1	1					
171	By firearms	(W 85 C 3)							4	3	6	9	12	20	19	9	2	1	
172	By cutting or piercing instruments	(W 12 C 4)								1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1		
173	By jumping from high places	(W 5 C 5)										1	2			2			
174	By crushing	(W 1 C 1)									1				1				
175	By other means	(W 2 C 2)												1	1	1	2	1	
176	Homicide	(W 46 C 68)								1	3	7	8	9	8	3	2	1	
177	By firearms	(W 28 C 41)								1	4	5	15	19	1	2	1	1	4
178	By cutting or piercing instruments	(W 4 C 15)								2	7	6	14		1				
179	By other means	(W 14 C 12)									1	1	1	1	1		1	1	
180	Accidental, other, or undefined	(W 1,007 C 261)	21	20	17	16	13	67	1	1	85	69	45	103	123	120	106	93	6
181	Poisoning by food	(W 5 C 7)								1	1	1	1	1					
182	Poisoning by venomous animals	(W 2 C 23)									2	3	1	3	2	3	1		
183	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	(W 3 C 3)									1								
184	Conflagration	(W 7 C 8)										1			2	1			1
185	Burns (conflagration excepted)	(W 79 C 32)	2	5	6	7	2	12	3	1	4	2	7	9	6	10	1	2	
186	Mechanical suffocation	(W 9 C 5)									1	1	3	8	2	4	1	1	
187	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	(W 5 C 5)									2		1	3	10	4	6	1	
188	Drowning	(W 122 C 31)								9	16	14	15	9	7	14	18	11	2
189	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	(W 19 C 11)							1	4	2	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	
190	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	(W 4 C 1)									2	3	1		1		1	1	
191	Traumatism by fall	(W 183 C 31)	6	1	1		1	4	3	8	3	8	4	13	13	28	31	59	1
192	Traumatism in mines	(W 3 C 3)									1	1	1	1	1	6	4	1	5
193	Traumatism in quarries	(W 2 C 1)												1		1			
194	Traumatism by machines	(W 30 C 6)									4	4	2	2	5	4	4	5	
195	Railroad accidents	(W 79 C 23)								2	1	6	7	13	8	15	10	9	3
196	Collision with automobiles	(W 10 C 1)									3	1	1	6	7	4	1	1	
197	Other railroad accidents	(W 69 C 22)								2	1	5	5	12	6	14	9	8	3
198	Street-car accidents	(W 30 C 11)									3	1	1	6	7	3	1	4	1
199	Collision with automobiles	(W 1 C 1)												1			1		
200	Other street-car accidents	(W 29 C 10)									4	2	2	2	3	2	6	3	4
201	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad, trains and street cars)	(W 275 C 55)	2	3	8	29	15	16	33	22	12	24	33	34	33	31	11	2	
202	Injuries by other vehicles	(W 9 C 2)							1	1	2	2	1	1		1	1		
203	Landslide, other crushing	(W 2 C 2)										1			1	1			
204	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	(W 4 C 2)												1	1	1	2		
205	Wounds of war	(W 1 C 1)												1	1	1	1		
206	Excessive cold	(W 5 C 2)											2		1	1	2	1	
207	Excessive heat	(W 9 C 4)												3	2	2	1	1	
208	Lightning	(W 2 C 2)								1				1					
209	Other accidental electric shocks	(W 9 C 1)								1	2		3	2	1				
210	Fracture (cause not specified)	(W 10 C 1)											1	1	1	1	2	3	
211	Other external violence	(W 54 C 16)	3	4	3	2		3	2	2	6	2	1	3	9	5	2	7	2
212	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	{White (Colored)	44	14	1	2				1	3			3	5	6	4	4	2
213	Sudden death	(W 9 C 3)											1	2	3	4	3	2	
214	Ill-defined	(W 11 C 10)	3	1	1						1		2	2	2	1	1	1	
215	Not specified or unknown	(W 24 C 21)	11	1	1				1	1	2		1	3	2	4	2	2	2

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
MASSACHUSETTS																			
	All causes	49,285	5,310	778	372	280	281	946	634	837	1,076	1,177	1,436	3,613	5,516	7,834	9,319	9,859	12
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	4,974	889	241	131	96	100	275	153	290	420	451	383	705	549	400	230	161	
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	42						3	2	5	6	4	6	7	7		2		
5	Malaria	1															1		
7	Measles	91	17	43	15	2	4	6	1									2	
8	Scarlet fever	145	6	14	10	6	22	41	15	6	3	8	3	9	1		1		
9	Whooping cough	155	87	35	14	9	6	3				1							
10	Diphtheria	275	14	27	39	27	32	98	18	4	7		3	3			2	1	
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	297	41	13	5	4		8	3	9	4	9	11	24	32	44	35	55	
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	103	14	6	1	6	2	1	2	2	5	5	5	6	7	12	8	21	
13	Mumps	6	2				1							1			1		1
16	Dysentery	16	8	1	1	1	1											1	
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	1																	
21	Erysipelas	127	44	3		1	2	2	1		2	4			6	13	15	18	16
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	170	14	13	7	16	18	48	23	17	3	2	5	3	1				
23	Lethargic encephalitis	61		5	2	1	1	5	4	3	2	8	4	9	7	1			
24	Meningococcus meningitis	53	22	4	4	2	1	5	5	2	2	2	1						
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	8	7		1														
28	Rabies	2																	
29	Tetanus	24	1	1			1	2	9	1			1	1	2	3		1	1
30	Mycoses	2																	
	Tuberculosis (all forms)	3,202	65	69	29	20	8	50	66	237	379	402	328	607	446	287	152	57	
31	Of the respiratory system	2,787	12	17	7	4	4	14	40	208	348	381	310	578	410	266	137	53	
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system																		
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum	188	35	43	17	11	2	25	11	7	7	5	3	8	13		1		
34	Of the vertebral column	86	9	3	1	2	1	8	5	7	14	6	4	5	10	6	3	2	
35	Of the joints	31		1	2	1	1				3	4	3			5	4	2	
36	Of other organs	15									1		1						
37a	Disseminated (acute)	40	1																
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	44	6	3	3	1		2	3	9	2	1	4	6	1	1	1	1	
38	Syphilis	11	2	3					1		2				2	1		5	5
40	Gonococcus infection	143	41	6		1	1		4	1	1	1	5	21	27	24	1	1	
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	24	3		1	2			2		1	3	7	4	3	1	2	1	
42	Other infectious diseases	1										1							
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	7,507	212	25	18	12	6	49	33	49	39	71	160	609	1,259	1,913	1,895	1,156	1
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	5,449	1	3	4	3	2	8	9	14	16	29	78	425	965	1,462	1,468	962	
44	Of the buccal cavity	158												4	22	50	44	37	
45	Of the stomach, liver, rectum	1,771		1					1	1	2	9	12	106	233	492	539	325	
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	1,045				1		2	1	3	3	8	15	58	155	285	304	210	
47	Of the female genital organs	691						1	1	4	3	3	20	112	182	166	134	68	
48	Of the breast	578											11	64	149	159	95	100	
49	Of the skin	89	1									1	1	7	15	23	41		
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	1,117	1	2	3	2	1	6	6	9	7	9	19	80	167	295	329	181	
51	Acute rheumatic fever	44	2					1		1	4	9	4	4	11	7			
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	70	2	1	1	2		14	7	5	4		1	2	5	5	11	15	14
53	Scurvy	1				1													
54	Pellagra	10																	
55	Beriberi	2																	
56	Rickets	17	10	4	1	1		2											
57	Diabetes mellitus	864	1	3	1			5	9	6	8	10	29	113	238	268	144		
58a	Pernicious anemia	192		1				1	2	3	2	4	5	15	26	55	64	15	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	25	1					1	2		4	2	2	1	1		2	6	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	3																	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	54																	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	21	2		1														
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	1																	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	107	91	8	1			2	2	2		1							
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)																		
64	Diseases of the spleen	14									1	1	1	2	1	7			
65a	Leukemia	113	2	2	1	5	1	12	3	4	4	5	6	16	22	16	10	4	
65b	Hodgkin's disease	53						1		4	2	5	4	11	5	11	9	1	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	263							1		1	7	26	72	81	50	20	4	
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	15		1	1							1	3	2	5	1	1		
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning	1												1					
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	4																	
69	Other general diseases	130	100	4	5	1	1			2		1	4	4	5	3			
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	5,285	110	46	19	21	15	76	50	47	40	40	65	232	578	1,002	1,384	1,559	1
70	Encephalitis	50	9	6	4	1	1	3	3	4	1	2	2	1	3	8	2		
71a	Simple meningitis	83	25	13	4	4	1	10	5	1	2	1		5	9	1	1	1	
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	11	3	3			1								2				
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	75												1	9	12	29	18	6
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	130	1	3	1			4	1	4	5	3	4	12	22	30	27	13	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	3,813	4	1	2			1		3	3	6	13	31	373	775	1,178	1,372	L
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	207	2	1				1		1	1	2	5	8	14	47	58	67	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	97	1						1	1	2	13	63	74	24	20	32	36	
76	General paralysis of the insane	194																	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	31																	
78	Epilepsy	126	2	1	1	5	1	7	13	12	11	9	8	19	15	6	8	8	8

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

203

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg in hr	
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued																				
79	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Continued.																			
80	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	2						2												
81	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	44	32	7	1	2	2													
82	Chorea	5						1	1										2	
83	Neuralgia and neuritis	5						1											12	
84	Softening of the brain	14																		
85	Other diseases of the nervous system	231	5	4	3	5	1	14	6	8	6	7	12	19	39	38	34	30		
86a	Diseases of the eye and annexa	6	1					1			1					1	1	1		
86b	Diseases of the ear	98	20	6	1	1	5	16	12	8	3	1	4	4	2	8	4	3		
	Diseases of the mastoid process	63	5	1	3	2	2	14	9	4	2	3	1	2	3	4	5	3		
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system																				
87	Pericarditis	27						1	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	6	3	4		
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	313	11	3	1			1	19	15	19	28	22	20	54	36	31	20	53	
89	Angina pectoris	947	1								1	7	36	134	251	309	208			
90	Other diseases of the heart	9,006	11		3	6	8	51	97	85	73	83	138	399	917	1,675	2,473	2,984	3	
91a	Aneurysm	64										1	3	21	18	15	6			
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	1,853										1	1	12	51	174	455	1,129		
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	251	1											32	70	67	63			
93	Diseases of the veins	32	2	1					1	1	1	1	1	7	10	7	4	1		
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	7																		
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	5				1									1		2		2	
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	8														1	1	4		
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system																				
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	4,499	823	288	83	43	40	104	62	59	61	82	127	312	427	575	641	771	1	
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	2	1											1						
98	Diseases of the larynx	15		1					1	2	1			5	2	1	1	1		
99a	Acute bronchitis	14	1	1	1				1	4				1	2	1	1	1		
99b	Chronic bronchitis	106	37	5	2	1	1	1	2	1				2	3	6	12	32		
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	89	2	1										1	2	9	10	19	41	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	76	13	2	4				1					2	5	2	7	39		
100b	Capillary bronchitis	2,025	625	193	46	24	17	45	24	18	12	18	23	58	88	174	252	408		
101a	Lobar pneumonia	22	10	6				1						1				3		
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	1,891	118	71	22	15	18	44	32	35	39	54	90	218	276	335	313	210	1	
102	Pleurisy	29	3	1	1			1		2	1	2		2	3	4	8			
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	103	7	3	5	3	2	4	1	1				2	9	8	10	3	2	
104	Gangrene of the lung	36							2					1	1	5	4	11	8	
105	Asthma	6												1	2	2				
106	Pulmonary emphysema	37							1					2	1	9	8	5	8	
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	5												3						
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system																				
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	3,102	669	90	44	31	40	104	74	78	85	62	122	305	429	420	357	192		
109a	Adenoid vegetations	30	1				1	1	4		1	1		5	2	6	5			
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	170	19	6	9	9	7	17	11	7	6	9	11	16	16	10	11	6		
110	Diseases of the esophagus	6	1											2	1	1	1			
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	180									2	4	5	11	41	42	34	32	9	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	116									2	6	1	13	23	24	23	18	6	
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	72	26	5	3		2	1	1	1	1			2	5	7	9	9		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	635	563	72		20	13	8	15	1	2	2	3	14	9	7	13	15		
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	2																		
115	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	571	3	3	10	7	18	52	52	56	37	28	51	73	83	57	32	9		
116	Appendicitis and typhlitis	212	8	1							1	2	1	5	16	33	48	61	36	
117	Intestinal obstruction	209	36	2	1				5	4	5	8	3	3	24	38	33	29	18	
118a	Other diseases of the intestines	29	3						1		2	2	1	3	7	5	5	2		
119	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	33	1							1	3	1	3	11	5	4	2	2		
120	Hydatid tumor of the liver	1												1						
121	Cirrhosis of the liver	226				1	1				1	2	5	20	49	66	54	26		
122	Biliary calculi	228									4	2	8	32	57	60	45	20		
123	Other diseases of the liver	176							1	1	3	2	3	15	40	51	33	26		
124	Diseases of the pancreas	30								1		2	3	4	10	4	3	3		
125	Peritonitis without specified cause	52	8		1		3	6	3		4	1	2	6	6	4	4	4		
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa																				
126	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	4,222	23	8	7	6	4	17	15	35	44	67	102	355	588	838	1,046	1,067		
127	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	126	9	3	5	3	8	3	3	10	3	9	13	20	15	14	5			
128	Chyluria	3,436	1		2		7	9	30	23	36	69	250	475	710	892	932	1		
129	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	109	12	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	5	5	8	16	16	14	18		
130	Calculus of the urinary passages	39									2	4	4	9	7	7	7	1		
131	Diseases of the bladder	33									1	4	4	10	7	7	7	7		
132	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	11	1								1		1	5	5	5	1	2		
133	Diseases of the prostate	247												5	50	97	95			
134	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	4		1										1			1			
135	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	41												1			1			
136	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	38												12	9	11	5	3		
137	Benign tumors of the uterus	103								1	6	13	4	8	40	35	8	4	3	
138	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	1								1	3	8	2	1						
139	Other diseases of the female genital organs	31									3	2	2	8	5	8	8	3		
140	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	2												1		1				

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. per 1,000
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued																			
143	VIII.—The puerperal state	518							24	95	118	117	161	3					
144	Accidents of pregnancy	32							1	2	9	9	11						
145	Puerperal hemorrhage	63							1	6	11	20	25						
146	Other accidents of labor	102							4	17	24	23	31	3					
147	Puerperal septicemia	172							11	45	39	37	40						
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	32								4	5	7	16						
149	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	113							7	20	20	20	37						
150	Following childbirth (undefined)	3								1	1	1	1						
	Puerperal diseases of the breast	1																	
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	96	27	1					3	4	4	2	1	2	9	15	5	10	13
151	Gangrene	22							1		1			2	1	1	8	8	
152	Furuncle	13	4							3				1	5				
153	Acute abscess	34	10						1	1	4	1		1	3	7	4	2	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	27	13	1					1				1	1	3	2	2	3	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	71	4	2	5	1	2	13	8	7		2	4	3	2	9	6	3	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	60	3	1	5	1	2	12	5	6		2	4	2	1	8	5	3	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	9	1	1					1	2				1	1	1	1		
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	2								1	1								
	XI.—Malformations	690	633	23	6	3	1	12	4	1	1		1	2	3				
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	82	70	5	3	1	1	2											
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	364	331	12	2	2		7	4		1		1	3					
159c	Other congenital malformations	244	232	6	1			3		1			1						
	XII.—Early infancy	2,324	2,324																
180	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	180	180																
161a	Premature birth	1,379	1,379																
161b	Injury at birth	565	565																
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	196	196																
163	Lack of care	4	4																
184	XIII.—Old age (senility)	95													1	6	88		
	XIV.—External causes	3,321	49	47	51	61	63	219	114	137	183	174	181	397	454	421	357	407	6
165	Suicide	465							2	4	29	24	38	97	110	85	55	20	1
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	29									1	2	12	7	4	1	2		
166	By corrosive substances	28								3	3	3	7	2	3				
167	By poisonous gas	144								2	5	9	30	39	33	17	14		
168	By hanging or strangulation	97							1	1	6	2	5	18	27	18	13	6	
169	By drowning	45								3	5	2	7	8	13	3	13	1	
170	By firearms	81							1	1	10	7	10	15	13	8	13	3	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	22									1	4	4	5	4	2	2		
172	By jumping from high places	14									2	3	3	2					
173	By crushing	2									1	1							
174	By other means	3																	
	Homicide	85	4	1		1	1		1	3	8	11	12	14	13	10	5	1	
197	By firearms	35								1	3	7	5	7	4	1			
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	10									1	1	1	3	3	1			
199	By other means	40	4	1		1	1		1	2	4	3	4	6	3	6	3	1	
	Accidental, other, or undefined	2,771	45	46	51	60	62	219	111	130	146	139	131	286	331	326	297	386	5
175	Poisoning by food	8	1		1								1	1	2		2		
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	2	1											1					
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	28	4	1	2						1	3	7	7	2	1			
178	Conflagration	48	1	2	1	1			2	5	5	4	5	7	3	3	6	3	
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	201	4	16	18	14	20	27		2	6	6	7	3	13	21	15	14	
180	Mechanical suffocation	45	20					1			1	2	6	7	2	4	1		
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	134	1	5	9	3	8	38	37	32	40	25	14	18	18	38	19	19	
182	Drowning	295	1	5	9	3	8	38		2	5	6	7	29	23	22	6	1	
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	28							3	5	7	5	2	2		1	1		
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	26	1	2	1				2	1	3	1	4	5	2	3	1		
185	Traumatism by fall	692	2	5	6	1	12		5	4	1	13	19	51	88	80	129	269	1
186b	Traumatism in quarries	4																	
187	Traumatism by machines	57								5	4	6	6	10	15	9	1		
188a	Railroad accidents	119				1	5	8	2	6	8	2	19	26	16	20	5	1	
	Collision with automobiles	16								3	1	2	2	2	4	2			
188b	Other railroad accidents	103	2	2	1				1	2	1	2	2	17	22	14	20	5	
	Street-car accidents	64	2		2	1				1	2	1	2	8	10	12	8	3	
	Collision with automobiles	12									1	2	3	1	1	1	1		
188c	Other street-car accidents	52				2	1	8	1	1	1	1	2	5	9	11	7	3	
	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	696	2	4	11	28	25	107	32	45	45	42	41	67	66	80	59	42	
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	1									1								
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	62		1		1	8	1	8	7	4	6	8	6	5	4	2		
188g	Landslide, other crushing	11								1	1		1	2	3		3		
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	7											1	1	1	3	2		
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	2	1																
193	Excessive cold	8												1	2	1	3	1	
194	Excessive heat	7	2											2	1	1	1	1	
195	Lightning	10							2	3				2	1	1	1	1	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

205

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg un-known
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	--------------

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued

	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
196	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.	28						1			2	6	5	3	4	5	2		
201	Other accidental electric shocks	15							1		2	6	5	2	3	1	2		1
202	Fracture (cause not specified)	173	9	6	2	2	3	10	8	4	10	10	8	23	22	30	11	15	
	Other external violence																		
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	68	21	3	3				3	1		1			2	3	14	9	8
204	Sudden death	10	5												1	1	1	1	1
205a	Ill-defined	52	13	3	3				3	1		1			1	1	12	8	6
205b	Not specified or unknown	6	3																1

MICHIGAN

	All causes	50,643	6,778	896	468	366	331	1,097	736	1,173	1,557	1,666	1,825	4,520	4,883	6,380	8,801	9,114	52
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	5,643	534	217	172	148	119	358	168	394	512	494	444	734	466	361	291	227	4
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	96		2	3	1	2	3	8	22	10	12	7	8	9	6	1	1	1
5	Malaria	2								1	1								
7	Measles	75	19	21	10	4	4	11	2	1	1								
8	Scarlet fever	175	11	16	26	17	15	39	15	9	6	7	4	4	2	3	1		
9	Whooping cough	203	130	46	16	4	3	2		1									
10	Diphtheria	515	12	37	42	70	56	195	52	10	9	9	4	7	8	2	2		
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	388	67	17	3	3	3	6	1	4	14	9	27	30	36	49	50	60	
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	384	63	10	9	6	5	11	6	5	11	9	13	20	18	34	62	102	
13	Mumps	7	1			2		2	1							1			
15	Cholera nostras	1																	
16	Dysentery	31	11	4	1			1		2	1				3	1	2	5	
21	Erysipelas	144	47	6	1	1	1		1	1	2	4	7	13	17	14	14	16	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	67	1	6	6	5	4	21	12	4	3	1	2	2	4	5	3	3	
23	Lethargic encephalitis	51	1	1	4	2	2	4		5	8	2	5	4	5	4	3	3	
24	Meningococcus meningitis	74	17	3	8	5	2	7	6	4	6	4	4	1	1				
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	15	6	3	2				2	1									
27	Anthrax	3							1					1					
28	Rabies	3				1		1											
29	Tetanus	41	3	1	1	2	1	6	4	4		2	3	5	2	6	1	1	
30	Mycoses	5	1												2	1	1		
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	2,952	86	42	38	26	21	45	55	305	422	402	337	531	303	194	130	34	1
32	Of the respiratory system	2,519	24	17	9	5	4	15	38	263	390	371	301	494	280	168	110	29	
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	208	34	20	22	18	16	26	14	18	7	5	13	6	8	4	1	1	
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	71	1	1	2	1		1	1	12	10	11	11	6	2	5	7	1	
35	Of the vertebral column	35		1	2	1			1	1		7	3	6	5	3	4	1	
36	Of the joints	13						1		2		2	3	2	3	1	4	2	
37a	Of other organs	45	2		1				1	3	6	2	2	12	4	7	3	2	
37b	Disseminated (acute)	50	4	2	1	2		2	1	11	7	4	3	3	4	6			
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	11	1	1	1					2	2	2	1			1			
40	Syphilis	312	67	2	1		1	2	3	4	8	25	21	65	53	35	18	5	2
41	Gonococcus infection	45	3						5	10	4	6	16	13	5	6	1		
	Purulent infection, septicemia	54	7		1		1	2	1	4	1	3	5	13	10	185	215	149	1
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	6,538	194	35	18	10	13	54	51	60	61	118	177	657	1,018	1,508	1,616	945	3
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	4,169	2	2	1	4	2	7	8	13	16	42	78	391	677	1,033	1,178	712	3
44	Of the buccal cavity	112							1	1		2	5	14	26	37	26		1
45	Of the stomach, liver	1,614	1						1	1		5	5	15	92	233	432	541	288
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	566							1	1	2	3	5	8	57	77	128	171	113
47	Of the female genital organs	598							1	3	13	20	112	150	153	105	40		1
48	Of the breast	387									3	13	53	83	98	82	55		
49	Of the skin	100										9	11	11	27	41			
50	Of other or unspecified organs	792	1	2	1	4	2	5	5	9	5	16	20	63	109	185	215	149	
	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	28		2		1						2	3	1	4	5	8	2	
51	Acute rheumatic fever	136	3	2	2	1	15		22	15	7	6	9	8	12	15	12	7	
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	89							1	1		1	1	4	4	17	26	34	
53	Scurvy	1	1											1	1	1			
54	Pellagra	4																	
55	Rickets	27	19	7			1												
57	Diabetes mellitus	797	1	2	3	3	2	10	10	14	10	17	23	59	101	206	225	111	
58a	Pernicious anemia	300	1	1	1			4	5	1	4	4	11	20	43	82	84	39	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	37	5	3			1		1	1		3	13	4	4	2	5	11	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	4							1		1	1			1				
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	335							2	5	12	23	22	51	85	84	37	14	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	48							1				3	7	12	14	2		
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	6																	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	120	105	4	2			2	1		1	2	1	2					
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	16										2	1	4	5	1	2	1	
64	Diseases of the spleen	6	1							1			1	1	1			1	
65a	Leukemia	80	2	4	3		3	10	1	3	3	5			10	13	12	9	2
65b	Hodgkin's disease	32		1						3	1	3	2	9	5	1	2	4	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	199								2	5	5	18	73	54	31	9	2	
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	2											1		1				
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning	5										2	1	2					
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	8										2	1	4	5	1			
69	Other general diseases	89	51	6	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	4	4	3	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
MICHIGAN—Continued																			
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	5,813	179	50	19	21	12	67	50	56	55	71	91	333	565	982	1,576	1,698	8
70	Encephalitis	46	4	1	1	2	2	3	7	3	1	6	7	5	4	4	3		
71a	Simple meningitis	109	20	10	4	3	3	16	7	7	6	5	7	4	4	1			
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	36	6	1	2	5	1	7	3	2	1	2	1						
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	72																	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	113	1		1			2	2	2	2	5	10	18	18	21	30	1	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	4,009	6	3	1	1		1	2	4	4	15	19	123	333	728	1,305	1,459	5
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	164	2		1		1	2	3	2	2	5	5	14	30	42	40		
75	Paralysis without specified cause	236																	
76	General paralysis of the insane	286																	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	65																	
78	Epilepsy	131	3	1			1	4	11	14	15	13	6	21	11	13	13	4	1
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	2																	
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	86	66	16	2	2													
81	Chorea	3																	
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	8																	
83	Softening of the brain	17																	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	227	9	2		2	2	9	6	11	7	5	10	22	31	35	45	31	
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	7	2		1	1	1												
86a	Diseases of the ear	121	46	9	4	5	1	17	9	2	1	4	7	7	5	1	9	1	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	75	14	7	3		2	8	3	7	3	4	7	7	5	4	4	1	
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	10,266	57	15	8	5	11	67	91	89	98	136	178	628	970	1,621	2,852	3,423	17
87	Pericarditis	60	5	1	1		2		2	1	1	3	13	6	12	5	7		1
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	543	19	5	1	3	3	20	21	25	31	47	51	133	42	42	47	53	
89	Angina pectoris	631	1			1		1		2	3	8	28	81	160	210	136		
90	Other diseases of the heart	7,665	21	8	6	2	7	45	67	59	58	75	108	411	775	1,272	2,225	2,512	14
91a,c	Aneurysm	62								1	1	2	1	11	12	15	8		
92	Other diseases of the arteries	1,076																	
93	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	170	3	1						2	1	3	3	21	27	39	47	20	
94	Diseases of the veins	35																	
95	Diseases of the lymphatic system	16	8																
96	Hemorrhage without specified cause	2																	
	Other diseases of the circulatory system	6														1	2	1	2
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	4,321	1,008	247	95	51	35	77	51	81	122	140	160	396	367	372	547	568	4
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	10	1						1	2	2	5					1	8	
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	24		1													4	3	
98	Diseases of the larynx	18	2	2	4	2	2	1								1	1	1	
99a	Acute bronchitis	148	45	10	3	1		3	1							3	23	53	
99c,d	Chronic bronchitis	119	4		1	1		1	1							7	14	32	51
100a	Bronchitis (unspecified)	94	33	7	3			1	2	1						2	5	5	28
100b	Broncho-pneumonia	1,469	639	144	47	30	18	37	13	11	20	15	24	43	52	69	144	162	1
101a	Capillary bronchitis	32	18	2		1		1									3	4	
101b	Lobar pneumonia	1,846	201	57	28	13	12	25	23	50	82	106	112	287	288	203	244	162	3
102	Pneumonia (unspecified)	189	43	12	4	2	4	3	6	5	7	2	11	10	20	26	34		
103	Pleurisy	138	11	9	3	3	1	2	4	5	4	7	24	17	20	15	9		
104	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	52	6							1			1	1	2	3	7	30	
105	Gangrene of the lung	13														3	4		
106	Asthma	96	1	1	1			1		1	1	3	1	7	12	16	28	23	
107	Pulmonary emphysema	2														1		1	
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	71	4	2	1				2	2	5	3	6	11	13	9	11	2	
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	4,275	973	203	83	55	52	150	100	119	124	131	172	447	443	463	440	317	3
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	27	4	1		1	1		1	1	1	1	3	3	3	2	4	1	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	248	23	15	10	11	13	38	13	15	11	17	9	23	13	16	13	6	
110	Diseases of the esophagus	5															1	2	
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	214							1	1	3	4	10	14	51	37	36	20	1
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	112							1	1	3	2	11	29	21	21	15	8	
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	243	78	11	5	2	1	3	2	3	2	3	5	19	23	31	35	25	
113	Diarrhea and enteritis, (under 2 years)	941	786	155	60	21	20	21	5	3	4	2	4	9	11	12	26	42	
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	230																	
115	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	1																	
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	758	5	6	6	10	13	61	68	77	63	53	70	123	101	88	37	7	
118a	Hernia	170	6	2	1	1		1		2	1	5	24	29	36	52	35		
118b	Intestinal obstruction	340	55	8	5	6	1	10	3	6	9	19	10	35	39	41	52	41	
119	Other diseases of the intestines	61	4	1		1		2	1		4	2	4	11	8	9	10		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	27	1					1		4	3	1	7	2	4	2	2	1	
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	1																	
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	337							1	2	4	1	13	46	58	76	84	52	
123	Biliary calculi	175									5	6	27	38	42	38	49	19	
124	Other diseases of the liver	241	2	2	1		4	1	3	6	3	11	29	38	57	45	38	1	
125	Diseases of the pancreas	40	106	2	6	2	2	9	3	5	4	2	7	12	8	12	9	4	
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	38																	
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	3,696	35	10	10	5	5	21	28	33	64	74	117	333	440	591	975	953	2
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	164	16	7	5	4	3	11	7	2	5	7	12	22	16	17	12	17	1
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	2,806	1	1		2	5	19	19	35	31	60	202	339	491	824	776	71	
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	132	15	2	4	1		5	1	4	3	7	5	11	16	17	24	17	
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	37							1		1	1	6	2	7	7	5	5	
133	Diseases of the bladder	38														4	8	21	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

207

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Michigan—Continued																
			Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—Continued.																		
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	16									3	2			1	3	2	3	2
135	Diseases of the prostate	240													1	9	32	88	110
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	3	3	—															
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	28								1	3	1	9	6	5	2	1		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	87								4	10	16	17	27	8	2	2	1	
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	98									4	10	41	30	9	2	2	2	
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	2								1		1							
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	44									4	6	2	6	13	4	5	3	1
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	1	1																
	VIII.—The puerperal state	681								56	137	155	133	190	10				
143	Accidents of pregnancy	76									4	14	23	12	23				
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	72									2	12	10	17	28	1			
145	Other accidents of labor	52									2	6	13	13	16	2			
146	Puerperal septicemia	295									23	66	75	58	67	6			
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	35									4	7	4	7	13				
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	147									19	31	29	25	42	1			
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	4										1	1	1	1				
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	152	21			2	3	2	4	1	3	5	9	13	10	29	50		
151	Gangrene	81								1	1		2	2	1	2	23	47	
152	Furuncle	20	2							1	1		1	1	6	2	3		
153	Acute abscess	29	11							2	2				5	4	1	1	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	22	8							1	1	1		1	1	2	2		
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	60	4		1	1	2	9	8	1	2	3	3	10	5	4	3	4	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	46	1		1	1	2	8	8	1	2	2	1	7	4	2	3	3	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	11	3					1				1	2	2		2			
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	3												1	1			1	
	XI.—Malformations	740	685	29	5	1	5	7	5		2			1					
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	73	55	11	1		2	2	2										
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	402	381	8	2		2	5	2										
159c	Other congenital malformations	265	249	10	2	1	1		1										
	XII.—Early infancy	2,916	2,916																
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	270																	
161a	Premature birth	1,927																	
161b	Injury at birth	465																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	248																	
163	Lack of care	6																	
	XIII.—Old age (senility)	509													1	8	44	454	2
	XIV.—External causes	4,834	111	82	54	69	74	282	179	279	378	339	343	773	566	451	398	447	9
	Suicide	597								1	14	36	41	46	164	110	88	64	31
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	33									4	1	7	8	4	4	4	1	
166	By corrosive substances	109									7	10	17	6	33	15	18	3	
167	By poisonous gas	61									2	2	6	5	18	8	12	6	2
168	By hanging or strangulation	136								1		5	5	4	36	33	15	27	10
169	By drowning	38										1	3	14	8	6	4	2	
170	By firearms	168									5	12	7	19	36	35	26	15	12
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	31										3	2	9	5	4	3	4	1
172	By jumping from high places	4										1		1	1	1	1	1	
173	By crushing	4												2					
174	By other means	13												7	2				
	Homicide	372	4	1				1	14	21	10	49	73	66	99	19	9	4	2
97	By firearms	211	1							7	32	51	46	60	8	4	2		
98	By cutting or piercing instruments	70								1	11	14	13	24	6	5	1		
99	By other means	91	3	1				1	14	21	2	6	8	7	15	4	2	2	
	Accidental, other, or undefined	3,865	107	81	54	69	73	268	157	255	293	225	231	510	437	354	330	414	7
75	Poisoning by food	19			3	3	1	2				1	1	3		2	1	2	
77	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	64	1	10	3	1	3	2		3	6	3	7	10	8	3	2	2	
78	Conflagration	113	6	6	6	6	4	14	5		7	7	11	10	10	10	2	9	
79	Burns (conflagration excepted)	191	7	23	13	17	17	20	8	5	14	7	6	13	13	12	7	9	
80	Mechanical suffocation	66	48				1		1	1	1	4	1	5	1	2			
81	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	62	1	1						3	2	4	5	17	14	6	3	6	
82	Drowning	362	1	11	3	1	5	39	39	60	52	31	17	43	29	15	8	5	3
83	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	90						2		1	14	23	7	9	2	12	9	6	3
84	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	19								2	1	1	1	1	5	4	3		
85	Traumatism by fall	661	7	6	7	1	1	13	9	9	11	14	23	69	65	66	102	257	1
86a	Traumatism in mines	39								2	4		3	10	14	5			
86b	Traumatism in quarries	1											1						
87	Traumatism by machines	86								2	8	9	9	6	20	16	12	2	
88a	Railroad accidents	241								6	18	26	17	28	47	35	29	17	
88b	Collision with automobiles	80								3	10	12	8	8	12	11	11	3	
88c	Other railroad accidents	161								1	10	3	8	14	18	22	18	14	3

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. age
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	----------

MICHIGAN—Continued

188b	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.																		
	Street-car accidents	88	1	2		2	3	3		2	5	12	5	16	11	8	9	4	
	Collision with automobiles	31				1	3			1	3	9	3	4	2	3	2		
	Other street-car accidents	52	1	2		1		3		1	2	3	2	12	8	6	9	2	
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	1,266	13	13	14	25	32	146	55	90	104	74	74	155	145	131	123	72	
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	15																	
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	57					1	2	1	5	5	3	3	5	10	10	8	4	
188g	Landslide, other crushing	45						1	1	3	5	5	5	12	4	2	3	3	
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	22					2	1	2		2		1	4	1	5	3	1	
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	1															1		
193	Excessive cold	7													1	1	2	3	
194	Excessive heat	45	6		1										4	9	5	3	
195	Lightning	13													2		2	1	
196	Other accidental electric shocks	48													10	8	10	6	
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	31													1	1	5	2	
202	Other external violence	218	16	7	8	8	3	9	12	16	15	9	17	32	27	15	21	7	
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	199	61	8	3		1	2	3	1	1	2	2	9	19	29	30	28	
204	Sudden death	26	6											2	4	6	5	3	
205a	Ill-defined	102	12	5	3					1	2	1	1	2	5	12	17	21	18
205b	Not specified or unknown	71	43	3						1	1			2	2	3	6	4	7

MINNESOTA

	All causes	24,688	2,643	299	191	120	94	403	377	558	712	705	738	1,938	2,400	3,584	4,780	5,194	2
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	2,796	214	79	72	43	27	117	80	174	272	247	245	390	281	229	179	147	
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	29				1				1	4	4	5	1	5	3	4	1	
5	Malaria	2																	
7	Measles	56	7	13	14	2	2	7	1	3	3				1	1	2		
8	Scarlet fever	88	6	8	7	5	2	23	9	14	3	3	3						
9	Whooping cough	74	55	11	3	2	1	2											
10	Diphtheria	81	4	6	5	13	7	21	3	4	3	3	1	6	2	2	1		
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	271	35	9	3	6	1	11	3	8	8	6	10	43	11	29	40	48	
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	216	28	7	5	3	2	9	8	4	6	9	5	17	13	17	23	60	
13	Mumps	3										1						1	
16	Dysentery	23	4	1	4		3					2		1	1	2	1	3	
20	Leprosy	1																	
21	Erysipelas	51	18	1	1					1					1	2	1	8	10
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	31	1		4	2	1	5	2	4	3	5	2						
23	Lethargic encephalitis	67		1	2	1		3		5	10	4	4		15	6	10	5	1
24	Meningococcus meningitis	59	4	3	4	2		7	8	14	5	2	4		1	1			
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	11	3	2	1			2		1					1	1			
29	Tetanus	21	1		1	2	1	3	4	1					1	3			
30	Mycoses	6													1	1	2	1	
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	1,537	26	15	15	5	5	20	39	108	231	202	195	247	198	120	99	22	
32	Of the respiratory system	1,330	6	3	6		1	6	26	100	200	185	173	228	179	108	90	19	
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	66	12	8	5	3	3	11	8	3	3	2	2	2	1	2	4	1	
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	49	4	1	1				3	2	10	4	6	6	5	2	4	1	
35	Of the vertebral column	24				1					1	3	8	2	6	3			
36	Of the joints	1																	
37a	Of other organs	28	1						2		4	2	3	7	3	2	4	1	
37b	Disseminated (acute)	29	3	3	3	1	1	3		2	3	2	2		1	3	1	1	
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	10									4	1	2	2	1				
38	Syphilis	130	17	1	1		1				2	3	10	31	34	27	3		
39	Soft chancre	1											1						
40	Gonococcus infection	9																	
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	27	4	1			1	4	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	5	1	2	
42	Other infectious diseases	2		1									1						
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	4,067	88	12	4	5	8	33	47	40	39	67	90	321	625	957	1,103	628	
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2,801	3	1		4	2	9	14	14	12	21	44	214	444	691	832	496	
44	Of the buccal cavity	86											6	13	18	25	24		
45	Of the stomach, liver	1,130						1				1	6	51	152	288	391	240	
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	398							2	1	3	13	33	67	103	114	62		
47	Of the female genital organs	254							2	1	4	6	37	68	63	52	20		
48	Of the breast	218									1	2	31	53	51	50	30		
49	Of the skin	48	1									3	4	6	14	20			
50	Of other or unspecified organs	667	2	1		3	2	8	12	11	11	12	17	53	87	162	186	100	
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	8												2	2	3	1		
52	Acute rheumatic fever	59						3	8	14	5	4	2	7	4	3	6	2	
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	39								1	1	1	1	1	4	11	33	53	
54	Pellagra	3											1						
55	Rickets	7	4	2	1										2				
57	Diabetes mellitus	469	1	1				9	14	8	8	8	10	20	58	127	136	69	
58a	Pernicious anemia	195	2			1	1	2		1	2	1	4	11	33	53	55	28	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	17		1								1	2	3	3	3	3	2	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	5							2	3	6	16	8	22	36	29	31	1	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	154							2	3	2	1	2	4	1				
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	15	2										2	4	1		2	1	
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	2		1								1							

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

209

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age un-known
MINNESOTA—Continued																			
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I—Continued.																		
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	39	35	2				2											
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	16	2	2	2			2	1	1	5	2	2	3	11	2	20	11	2
65a	Leukemia	68	2	2	2			2	1	1	1	2	2	4	2	2	3		
65b	Hodgkin's disease	81		1				1		1	2	9	4	2	2	4	2	3	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	83									4	10	22	25	14	8			
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	1													1				
69	Other general diseases	55	40	1				1	2	1	1		1	2	1		3	2	
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	2,544	74	14	16	7	7	25	33	34	26	28	28	162	221	434	670	765	
70	Encephalitis	23	2	3										2	9	9	8	1	
71a	Simple meningitis	54	10	1	5	2	1	2	2	2	3	2	1	3	1	3	1		
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	6	2	2				5	6	3	2	1	6	4	4	2			
72	Tabes dorsalis (dormotor ataxia)	29						1											
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	.72	1		1			2	1	1	1	3	1	2	7	12	15	19	8
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	1,722	3					2	1	1	5	5	5	49	135	315	550	651	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	96							2		2	2	2	9	9	17	21	32	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	65						1				1	4	3	5	22	29		
76	General paralysis of the insane	109							1	1	2	4	40	23	24	10			
77	Other forms of mental alienation	32								2	1	3	5	5	4	6	10	4	
78	Epilepsy	53	1							5	6	4	10	4	3	2			
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	35	30	2	2	1		1	3	9	8	5	6	4					
81	Chorea	2									1					1			
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	8													1	2	2		
83	Softening of the brain	21												1	1	6	4	.9	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	122	5	1	3	1	1	5	4	5	1	1	5	15	12	21	17	25	
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	1																	
86a	Diseases of the ear	53	13	2	3	2	3	3	8	6	1	1		3	1	3		1	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	36	7	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2		7	3	1	2		
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	5,087	11	3	5		4	23	31	45	46	54	74	245	428	859	1,406	1,853	
87	Pericarditis	16			1			1	1					3	3	1	5	1	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	136	5		1		1	7	6	8	10	10	12	26	10	9	15	16	
89	Angina pectoris	289								2		2	6	7	23	69	110	70	
90	Other diseases of the heart	3,839	5	2	1		3	14	24	34	33	38	46	179	320	650	1,083	1,407	
91a	Aneurysm	54									2		1	9	17	11	9	5	
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	577									1	1	11	30	77	137	320		
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	136							1		1	2	4	9	21	35	37	25	
93	Diseases of the veins	20			1						1	1	1	1	1	2	5	4	
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	4															1	2	
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	5	1		1											2	1		
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	11													2	2	4	3	
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	2,078	388	86	31	16	12	33	29	46	39	41	38	142	154	196	332	540	
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	4	2							1						1			
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	21								4	2	3	2	1	4	2	2	1	
98	Diseases of the larynx	11	1		1	1	3				1	1	1						
99a	Acute bronchitis	33	9	1	1			1	1										
99b	Chronic bronchitis	62	4					1			1	1		2	6	3	18	26	
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	30	7	2		1									3	3	14		
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	740	219	43	20	5	6	12	5	10	5	5	4	23	36	45	100	202	
100b	Capillary bronchitis	11	3	3															
101a	Lobar pneumonia	943	56	31	8	7	4	17	11	28	27	25	26	103	98	120	173	209	
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	52	23	2	1				1	1				2	2	4	1	15	
102	Pleurisy	77	9	4					4	3	4	2	6	5	5	5	10	9	11
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	39	2											1	2	1	4	29	
104	Gangrene of the lung	4																	
105	Asthma	34	1			1		1	1				1	1		2	2	14	12
106	Pulmonary emphysema	2																	
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	15	2			1			2	1	1				1	3	3	1	
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,790	183	53	33	20	14	63	52	63	59	75	70	195	234	255	236	185	
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	20	1	1	1				1		1			4	3	2	2	4	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	89	7	5	6	4	2	13	7	4	6	5	5	5	9	3	7		
110	Diseases of the esophagus	3								1	1								
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	106								3	2	2	5	20	25	29	12	8	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	79	2						1		3	3	7	23	12	18	9	1	
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	35	5	2		1								4	2	2	4	15	
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	165	133	32															
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	78		17	7		6	2	1	2	3	3	7	6	4	6	14		
115	Appendicitis and typhlitis	397	1	2	6	7	6	35	39	48	32	30	20	49	52	39	20	11	
118a	Hernia	119	5		1		1		1	3	4	10	6	8	19	22	28	35	
118b	Intestinal obstruction	163	20	8	1				1	3	1	1	3	4	5	17	30	28	
119	Other diseases of the intestines	26	1											3	2	2	6		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	16												3	4	1	2	1	
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	145							1	1	1		3	4	1	2	2	23	
123	Biliary calculi	186												2	5	8	29	35	40
124	Other diseases of the liver	99							1		1	3	5	14	15	22	18	20	
125	Disease of the pancreas	14										1	2	2	4	3	7	2	
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	50	8	3	2	1	3	7		2	1	3	2	2	4	3	7	2	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown		
MINNESOTA—Continued																					
128	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa.....	1,957	14	1	2	2		7	10	17	28	26	31	117	171	321	565	645			
129	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years).....	54	5		1	2		4	2	3	2	1	2	6	3	9	7	7			
130	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over).....	1,431						2	6	9	17	15	18	69	122	244	426	503			
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa.....	89	7	1	1			1	2	5	3	1	3	10	9	12	21	13			
132	Calculus of the urinary passages.....	27	1							1		1	1	1	4	9	8	2			
133	Diseases of the bladder.....	22									1		1	1	1	3	16				
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.....	3									1							1			
135	Diseases of the prostate.....	237													2						
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.....	3	1											4	36	96	101				
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary.....	12												1	5	3	2	1	1		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female).....	29												4	7	4	7	5			
139	Benign tumors of the uterus.....	34												1	2	12	13	4	1		
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage.....	1												1							
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs.....	14												1	4	5	2	2			
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).....	1													1						
	VIII.—The puerperal state.....	226									16	45	58	43	60	4					
143	Accidents of pregnancy.....	29									2	4	6	8	9						
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	20									2	3	3	3	8						
145	Other accidents of labor.....	18									6	8	3	1							
146	Puerperal septicemia.....	88									5	18	24	15	24						
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.....	16									1	1	5	3	6						
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	55									6	13	12	11	12						
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.....	64	12						2	2	2	4	1	2	5	3	7	7	17		
151	Gangrene.....	20	2								1						1	3	13		
152	Furuncle.....	6	1								1	2			1		1				
153	Acute abscess.....	12	2								2	1	1		2	1	2	2			
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	26	7								2	1	1		2	2	3	2	4		
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....	25		1					5	4	3	1	1			4	2	3	1		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	22		1					5	4	3	1	1				3	2	1	1	
157	Amputations.....	2														1					
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.....	1																	1		
	XI.—Malformations.....	337	308	9	1	3	3	2	3	5	1		1	1							
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus.....	53	47		1				1	2	2										
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart.....	139	125	5	2			1	1	3	1										
159c	Other congenital malformations.....	145	136	4	1	3															
	XII.—Early infancy.....	1,315	1,315																		
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema.....	102	102																		
161a	Premature birth.....	867																			
161b	Injury at birth.....	249																			
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	96	96																		
163	Lack of care.....	1	1																		
164	XIII.—Old age (senility).....	193															25	168			
	XIV.—External causes.....	2,089	39	31	27	23	19	86	85	111	151	105	115	299	267	262	236	232	1		
165	Suicide.....	325									7	22	20	21	74	71	66	32	11	1	
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted).....	14									2	2	4	1	3	2					
	By corrosive substances.....	30									1	4	3	5	6	6	6	1			
	By poisonous gas.....	36									1	3	4	1	13	5	6	2			
	By hanging or strangulation.....	89									2	4	5	21	22	12	12	7			
	By drowning.....	25									1	1	1	5	4	4	6	2			
	By firearms.....	100									1	6	7	9	21	23	26	6	1		
	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	16									1	1	1	3	4	5	5	2			
	By jumping from high places.....	9									1				1	1	1	1			
	By crushing.....	3													1	1	1	1			
	By other means.....	3																			
	Homicide.....	65	9		2		1		3	8	5	11	10	9	1	4	2				
	By firearms.....	31							1	5	4	9	7	3	1						
	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	8	1						1	1	2	2	1								
	By other means.....	26	8		2		1		1	3	1	2	1		1						
175	Accidental, other, or undefined.....	1,699	30	31	27	21	19	85	85	101	121	80	83	215	187	195	200	219			
176	Poisoning by food.....	12		1					1		1	1			2		4	2			
177	Poisoning by venomous animals.....	1																			
	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted).....	30	1	6	1		2		2	2	2	1	1	6	5				2		
	Conflagration.....	41	3	1	1		1	8	2	1	1	4	3	2	5	3	3	3			
	Burns (conflagration excepted).....	97	3	8	8	6	5	10	6	1	3	2	9	9	6	8	8	8			
	Mechanical suffocation.....	21	8				1		1	4	2				4			1			
	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas.....	72							3	2	5	4	9	9	10	16	16	6			
	Drowning.....	167		4	4	3	2	11	23	23	25	9	6	28	15	6	6	6	2		
	Traumatism by firearms (except in war).....	53	1		1			1	8	15	9	1	3	6	2	4	2				

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

211

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	All unknown
MINNESOTA—Continued																			
184	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
184	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con-																		
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing	18	1	1	1	3		2	1	2	1	10	6	9	3	4	1	1	
185	Instruments	379	3	1	1	1		5	7	4	10	6	9	22	30	46	76	156	
186a	Traumatism by fall	23										3	2	3	12	2	1		
186b	Traumatism in mines	3													2				
187	Traumatism in quarries	44																	
188a	Traumatism by machines	120	2	1				2	5	8	11	10	8	26	13	17	15	15	2
188b	Railroad accidents	20						1	1	3	2	3	3	3	1	2			
188b	Collision with automobiles	100		2				1	4	5	9	7	5	23	12	15	15	2	
188c	Other railroad accidents	10												1	1	1	1	2	
188c	Street-car accidents	7												1	1	1	1	2	
188c	Collision with automobiles	3																	
188c	Other street-car accidents																		
188e	Automobile accidents (excluding																		
188e	collision with railroad trains and																		
188e	street cars)	369	2	2	2	5	7	32	17	27	28	23	19	48	53	49	39	16	
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	39			1		1	4	3	3	2	1	3	7	8	2	4		
188g	Landslide, other crushing	13						2		1				3	3	3	1		
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	19		1	1									1	3	2	3	5	
190	Wounds of war	1																	
193	Excessive cold	12													1	4	2	4	
194	Excessive heat	7	1											1	1	1	1	1	
195	Lightning	16												1	4	2	2		
196	Other accidental electric shocks	10												1	1	2	2		
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	3												1	1	1	1		
202	Other external violence	119	7	5	4	3		6	3	3	8	2	7	18	16	17	12	8	
	XV.—III-defined diseases	120	47	10		1		2	1	2	1	2	1	1	8	12	18	13	1
204	Sudden death	16														5	3	3	
205a	III-defined	5		1											6	12	4		
205b	Not specified or unknown	38	38	9		1		2	1	1	1			1	6	2	1	3	6

MISSISSIPPI

	All causes	{White	1,847	Colored	14,356	1,339	286	147	72	81	230	158	254	259	264	267	609	784	906	1,512	1,596	83	
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, /White	and infectious diseases	1,404	Colored	3,144	166	95	67	29	44	90	52	47	73	74	88	129	102	85	117	128	90	218
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	(W-C)	72		1	2			1	6	7	7	9	8	5	10	8	4	1	2	1		
5	Malaria	(W-C)	199		19	10	8	16	14	13	6	9	12	13	13	9	17	6	4	2	1	1	
6	Smallpox	(W-C)	161		30	26	5	16	14	33	23	24	28	10	8	26	27	29	13	11	3		
7	Measles	(W-C)	126		120	18	22	9	2	7	20	4	7	5	1	4	2	5	1	6	4	3	
8	Scarlet fever	(W-C)	56		56	9	7	8	3	2	7	9	4	3	1	1							
9	Whooping cough	(W-C)	161		79	52	18	4	2	2	2												
10	Diphtheria	(W-C)	103		103	44	22	11	6	8	2												
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	(W-C)	142		142	26	8	4	2	4	3	4	1	2	5	11	9	10	22	30	1		
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	(W-C)	188		42	16	4	2	1	7	5	5	7	12	7	17	11	10	11	10	1		
13	Mumps	(W-C)	112		112	9	5	2	3	6	5	6	8	2	11	11	27	17	21	32	1		
15	Cholera nostras	(W-C)	163		116	5	11	25	23	19	26	4	2	1									
16	Dysentery	(W-C)	117		117	10	12	2	1	1	1	2	3		2	5	3	4	8	16	1		
21	Erysipelas	(W-C)	24		8										1	2	2	2	1	4	1		
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	(W-C)	14		6	1	3		1	3													
23	Lethargic encephalitis	(W-C)	7		7																		
24	Meningococcus meningitis	(W-C)	7		3																		
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	(W-C)	2		2																		
28	Rabies	(W-C)	2		2																		
29	Tetanus	(W-C)	19		10	1			1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1			
30	Mycoses	(W-C)	3		3																		
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	(W-C)	396		1,439	2	4	9	1	21	7	15	34	44	54	70	52	32	45	25	7		
31	Of the respiratory system	(W-C)	362		362	2	2	5	1	12	2	2	13	32	43	50	66	55	37	25	20		
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system	(W-C)	7		7	1	2	1		2		2			1	113	60	35	24	6	18		
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum	(W-C)	10		54					1	3	9	13	8	3	7	4	3	1	1			
34	Of the vertebral column	(W-C)	5		5																		
35	Of the joints	(W-C)	2		9																		
36	Of other organs	(W-C)	8		8	1																	
37a	Disseminated (acute)	(W-C)	19		19	1	1			5	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	1					
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	(W-C)	25		25					1	2	6	7	3	1	1	1	1					

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

213

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
MISSISSIPPI—Continued																			
III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Continued.																			
83 Softening of the brain.....	(W-C)	7																1	6
84 Other diseases of the nervous system.....	(W-C)	30	1					3	1	3	1		3	3	6	3	5	1	
85 Diseases of the eye and annexa.....	(C)	14						1	2	1			3	3	2	3	2		1
86a Diseases of the ear.....	(W-C)	11	1	1				3	1	2	1	1		1			1		
86b Diseases of the mastoid process.....	(C)	9	2				1	1	2				1	1		2		1	
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system—(White Colored)	1,167 1,358	9	7	3	2	1	1	5	12	7	8	9	11	49	107	175	348	415	10
87 Pericarditis.....	(W-C)	4									1						2	2	1
88 Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).....	(W-C)	40	4					3	4	2	2	1		3	2	6	9	4	
89 Angina pectoris.....	(W-C)	99											1	1	5	14	23	26	20
90 Other diseases of the heart.....	(W-C)	862	4			1	1	2	8	5	6	6	9	38	81	132	255	306	8
91a Aneurysm.....	(W-C)	1,157	5	3	1	3	3	7	10	17	26	26	40	135	246	207	212	203	13
91b,c Other diseases of the arteries.....	(W-C)	134												3	11	46	73	1	
v Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).....	(W-C)	88												5	4	13	22	44	
93 Diseases of the veins.....	(C)	10												1	1	1	2	1	
94 Diseases of the lymphatic system.....	(W-C)	1												1			1		
95 Hemorrhage without specified cause.....	(W-C)	2												1	1	1	2	1	
96 Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	(W-C)	5												4	1	2	3	3	1
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system—(White Colored)	553 837	104 194	34 59	15 28	10 23	6 11	15 19	8 27	19 50	16 53	16 42	9 33	35 78	42 86	47 57	87 62	92 52	3 13	
97a Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	(W-C)	2	1															1	
97b Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa.....	(W-C)	9	6	1		1								1	1				
98 Diseases of the larynx.....	(W-C)	5	1													1		1	
99a Acute bronchitis.....	(W-C)	2	1	1	1											3	1		
99b Chronic bronchitis.....	(W-C)	11	7	1												6	5		
99c,d Bronchitis (unspecified).....	(C)	14	5	1	1											1	2	2	
100a Broncho-pneumonia.....	(W-C)	173 194	63 82	17 21	2 12	5 8	2 5	3 3	4 8	1 8	5 5	1 2	4 5	9 4	11 8	20 6	30 7	1	
100b Capillary bronchitis.....	(W-C)	2	1	1															
101a Lobar pneumonia.....	(W-C)	288 493	23 52	11 24	10 10	4 3	2 9	10 19	6 36	12 38	13 30	16 23	8 1	23 1	28 1	29 40	51 35	41 28	1
101b Pneumonia (unspecified).....	(W-C)	24 115	8 45	1 10	4 3				2 3	1 4	4 4	4 3	3 8	8 6	2 3	3 8	3 6	1	
102 Pleurisy.....	(C)	3	1												1			1	
103 Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung.....	(W-C)	11	1											1	1	1	1	1	
104 Gangrene of the lung.....	(C)	7		1										1	1	1	2	1	
105 Asthma.....	(W-C)	11		1										1	2	3	2	2	
107 Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).....	(W-C)	19	1											1	4	3	4	5	
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system—(White Colored)	889 1,019	188 250	115 113	35 50	8 16	7 11	27 40	26 23	41 45	23 51	23 43	22 39	60 71	83 78	70 78	78 45	81 49	2 10	
108 Diseases of the mouth and annexes.....	(W-C)	10												3	1	2	1	1	
109b Other diseases of the pharynx.....	(W-C)	9	3											1	1	1	2	1	
111a Ulcer of the stomach.....	(W-C)	25	3	1				2	5	2	4	3	2	2	4	2	1	2	
111b Ulcer of the duodenum.....	(W-C)	34	2	2				2	5	2	4	3	2	3	2	3	1	3	
112 Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	(W-C)	38												8	8	5	10	5	
113 Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	(W-C)	52	6	2	1			2	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	
114 Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	(W-C)	81	12	1	2			5	2	1	7	2	3	8	18	11	7	12	
116 Diseases due to other intestinal parasites.....	(W-C)	268	162	106															
117 Appendicitis and typhlitis.....	(W-C)	321	216	105															
118a Hernia.....	(W-C)	91	31	5	2	5	2	12	18	33	12	13	9	17	24	8	8	5	
118b Intestinal obstruction.....	(W-C)	127	47	12	6	12	5	11	25	26	18	18	18	16	16	8	7	7	
118c Other diseases of the intestines.....	(W-C)	3	1	1				2	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	7	4	4	
119		161	2	2	1	2	1	13	11	25	12	13	9	17	24	8	8	5	
		171	1														7	1	6
		29	2														4	4	
		67	14	4	2	1	1	3	4	2	2	1	1	7	7	4	7	7	
		89	9	2					5	8	10	3	8	13	9	11	5	5	1
		9		3						1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	
																1			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

215

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
MISSISSIPPI—Continued																				
160	XII.—Early infancy—{White Colored}	552 311	552 311																	
161a	Congenital debility, icterus, scle- rema—{W C}	77 39	77 39																	
161b	Premature birth—{W C}	380 215	380 215																	
162	Injury at birth—{W C}	59 22	59 22																	
163	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—{W C}	36 33	36 33																	
164	Lack of care—{W C}	2	2																	
165	XIII.—Old age (senility)—{White Colored}	104 299																	3	
166	XIV.—External causes—{White Colored}	790 1,213	21 45	19 21	9 21	11 26	11 14	47 54	32 54	68 120	74 148	64 137	43 105	94 172	91 97	57 67	62 32	80 42	7 58	
167	Suicide—{W C}	69 14																	1	
168	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)—{W C}	3 1																	1	
169	By corrosive substances—{W C}	9 2																	2	
170	By poisonous gas—{W C}	2 1																	1	
171	By hanging or strangulation—{W C}	1 2																	1	
172	By drowning—{W C}	44 5																	1	
173	By firearms—{W C}	6 5																	1	
174	By cutting or piercing instru- ments—{W C}	6 1																	1	
175	By crushing—{W C}	4 1																	1	
176	By other means—{W C}	81 352																	1	
177	Homicide—{W C}	81 1																	1	
178	By firearms—{W C}	66 263																	7	
179	By cutting or piercing instru- ments—{W C}	7 54																	2	
180	By other means—{W C}	8 35																	1	
181	Accidental, other, or undefined—{W C}	640 847	21 44	19 21	9 21	11 26	11 14	47 54	32 50	58 101	52 68	49 69	32 52	62 97	63 68	38 44	54 28	77 39	51	
182	Poisoning by food—{W C}	17 12	2 3	1 2	3 1	1 2	1 1	2 3	1 1	1										
183	Poisoning by venomous ani- mals—{W C}	3 1																	1	
184	Other acute poisonings (gas ex- cepted)—{W C}	12 17	1 2	1 2	1 1	1 3	1 1	2 1	1 1	1										
185	Confagation—{W C}	8 21	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2		
186	Burns (confagation excepted)—{W C}	62 106	5 7	9 8	3 7	4 16	3 7	5 13	5 13	4 5	4 5	4 4	4 3	4 3	1 1	3 2	2 2	7 8	4 11	2
187	Mechanical suffocation—{W C}	9 22	3 18																1	
188a	Absorption of irritable, ir- ritating, or poisonous gas—{W C}	2 49																	2	
188b	Drowning—{W C}	49 208	1 2	1 3	1 2	1 1	1 1	3 10	7 11	5 36	4 18	6 14	1 14	1 24	1 16	3 8	6 6	4 4	37	
188c	Traumatism by firearms (ex- cept in war)—{W C}	41 119																	1	
188d	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments—{W C}	6 8																	1	
188e	Traumatism by fall—{W C}	78 25	2 4	1 1															42	
188f	Traumatism by machines—{W C}	17 21																	1	
188g	Railroad accidents—{W C}	73 49	2 2	1 1															5	
188h	Collision with automobiles—{W C}	27 7	2 1	1 1															5	
188i	Other railroad accidents—{W C}	46 42																	1	
188j	Automobile accidents (exclud- ing collision with railroad trains and street cars)—{W C}	146 97	1 1	4 1	1 1	2 2	1 3	17 8	6 4	13 6	15 3	15 11	6 4	22 14	20 14	9 9	11 6	2 10	1 1	1
188k	Injuries by other vehicles—{W C}	8 11																	3	
188l	Landslide, other crushing—{W C}	9 6																	1	
188m	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)—{W C}	3 8																	1	
188n	Excessive cold—{W C}	8 3																	1	
188o	Excessive heat—{W C}	2 3																	1	
188p	Lightning—{W C}	6 12																	1	
188q	Other accidental electric shocks—{W C}	8 5																	1	
188r	Fracture (cause not specified)—{W C}	19 12	2 2	2 1	1	4	2	9	5	5	5	3	9	5	3	2	1	15	1	
188s	Other external violence—{W C}	64 79	5 6	2 3	1 2	1	4	4	6	10	9	5	13	3	4	9	3	2	2	

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued.

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	-------------

MISSISSIPPI—Continued

	XV.—Ill-defined diseases—{White—{Colored—	482	175	8	4	4	2	10	3	6	10	3	9	13	30	48	74	77	6
		2,267	764	85	20	22	15	41	26	56	76	41	58	141	166	189	199	334	34
204	Sudden death.....{W—{C—	68	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	3	2	9	13	17	18	—	—
		150	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	6	17	24	26	22	22	2	
205a	III-defined.....{W—{C—	53	4	3	1	—	1	2	—	2	3	2	1	7	9	10	8	—	—
		143	24	9	2	1	2	3	1	2	5	3	5	10	14	24	15	22	1
205b	Not specified or unknown.....{W—{C—	361	168	5	3	4	1	8	3	3	3	5	9	14	26	47	51	6	
		1,974	726	73	18	20	13	37	25	52	66	35	47	114	128	141	158	290	31

MISSOURI

	All causes.....	40,753	3,966	695	353	263	179	636	567	906	1,125	1,182	1,295	3,380	4,351	5,907	7,524	8,323	101
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases.....	5,646	463	241	122	118	72	247	155	319	452	422	370	698	566	481	448	457	15
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.....	246	1	4	2	4	4	24	20	44	33	23	9	23	21	16	13	5	—
5	Malaria.....	136	14	8	4	3	3	12	5	8	5	7	7	14	14	10	8	14	—
6	Smallpox.....	11	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	—
7	Measles.....	189	41	43	14	13	11	21	9	12	2	3	1	9	8	5	1	1	—
8	Scarlet fever.....	89	3	8	8	15	7	26	10	1	7	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping cough.....	243	131	59	23	12	7	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria.....	220	8	35	24	36	26	62	17	3	—	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	—
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications).....	498	63	11	7	3	3	9	5	7	16	16	13	45	46	50	79	124	1
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified).....	387	27	11	4	7	—	9	10	10	10	6	8	24	28	30	67	135	1
13	Mumps.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Cholera nostras.....	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	8	35	—
16	Dysentery.....	116	32	21	7	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	5	8	35
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Erysipelas.....	79	27	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	3	2	4	5	8	10	6	10	—
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.....	81	8	6	5	6	6	19	13	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Lethargic encephalitis.....	47	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	6	5	2	7	8	6	1	2	—
24	Meningoencephalitis.....	47	6	5	2	2	—	7	6	1	3	4	2	3	3	2	—	1	—
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases.....	6	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Rabies.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Tetanus.....	52	4	—	—	3	—	12	4	—	—	1	5	5	5	1	—	—	—
30	Mycoses.....	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Tuberculosis (all forms).....	2,786	31	25	14	9	5	22	37	205	334	331	292	480	354	289	235	113	10
32	Of the respiratory system.....	2,512	19	12	3	3	—	10	26	186	310	311	274	437	328	268	213	102	10
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system.....	72	9	9	10	4	5	7	3	4	5	5	7	2	1	1	1	7	—
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum.....	93	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	12	5	9	19	11	10	11	2	—
35	Of the vertebral column.....	27	1	—	—	—	—	2	3	2	1	2	2	4	1	5	2	2	—
36	Of the joints.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37a	Of other organs.....	30	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	1	3	2	5	4	4	3	2	—
37b	Disseminated (acute).....	44	1	2	1	1	—	1	5	4	5	4	8	8	8	4	4	—	—
38	Syphilis.....	313	49	2	1	1	—	3	1	2	13	16	19	59	67	44	27	9	1
40	Gonococcus infection.....	43	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	5	8	11	2	1	—	—	—	—
41	Purulent infection, septicemia.....	42	7	—	2	—	—	6	2	1	5	2	1	7	1	4	1	3	—
42	Other infectious diseases.....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.....	5,162	75	8	9	11	9	31	39	38	48	68	111	459	903	1,265	1,245	834	9
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors.....	3,709	1	2	4	3	5	6	10	11	13	27	64	314	663	948	957	674	7
44	Of the buccal cavity.....	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	9	8	17	26	32	26	1	—
45	Of the stomach, liver.....	1,356	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	4	9	63	198	364	421	290	1
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.....	509	1	—	—	—	2	2	3	1	—	4	10	28	93	125	134	105	1
47	Of the female genital organs.....	566	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	5	23	100	146	138	92	45	2	—
48	Of the breast.....	332	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	39	97	95	55	53	57	37	—	—
49	Of the skin.....	94	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	10	24	46	26	2	—
50	Of other or unspecified organs.....	742	—	1	4	3	1	4	4	9	7	11	15	63	106	190	199	125	—
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified tumors of the female genital organs (excepted).....	26	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	2	7	5	4	4	—
52	Acute rheumatic fever.....	76	—	—	—	2	7	7	6	6	4	3	3	8	5	12	13	—	—
54	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.....	40	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	3	7	7	5	9	11	7	1
55	Pellagra.....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	7	7	4	4	3	3	1	—
56	Rickets.....	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Diabetes mellitus.....	585	1	—	—	1	—	7	8	9	5	9	7	38	78	161	165	96	—
58a	Pernicious anemia.....	188	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	10	21	38	40	20	—	—
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis.....	18	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	2	2	3	1	5	—	—	—
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—
60a	Exophthalmic goiter.....	176	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	10	14	20	43	50	28	3	1	—
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland.....	21	3	—	2	1	—	2	3	—	—	2	3	3	5	5	5	—	—
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands.....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Diseases of the thymus gland.....	41	31	2	1	2	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	—
64	Diseases of the spleen.....	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	11	14	14	8	1	—	—
65a	Leukemia.....	78	1	1	2	2	1	4	6	1	3	7	2	11	14	14	8	1	—
65b	Hodgkin's disease.....	32	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	3	1</td							

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

217

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued.

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
MISSOURI—Continued																			
70	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	4,117	112	27	16	11	12	37	28	33	28	43	56	252	416	755	1,045	1,240	6
71a	Encephalitis	33	2	1		1		1	2	2	1	1	1	4	7	4	3	4	
71a	Simple meningitis	65	16	4	5	3	2	2	4	5	1	3	2	8	5	1	2	2	
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	21	5	3	2	1	2	3	1	1	1								1
72	Tabes dorsalis (dys共motor ataxia)	71																	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	129		2	1	1			3	1	4	3	2	1	9	11	25	14	11
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	2,843	7	1	2				1	1	2	2	7	16	98	243	558	853	1,049
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	74	1						1	3	2	1	3	4	7	5	8	19	20
75	Paralysis without specified cause	154														2	8	25	45
76	General paralysis of the insane	233														16	64	79	39
77	Other forms of mental alienation	42														1	7	6	11
78	Epilepsy	102	4			1	2	1	3	7	11	6	3	16	16	11	10	11	
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	2													1				
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	33	28	1	2	1	1												
81	Chorea	1							1										
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	12							1										
83	Softening of the brain	25														1			
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	135	2	2	1	2	1	6	2	4	1	4	1	15	19	29	28	18	
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	1														1			
86a	Diseases of the ear	78	22	6	2			2	10	6	4		2	4	7	4	7	1	1
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	63	25	6	1			2	7	7	1		4	1	3	2		4	
87	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	7,532	15	3	5	2	7	34	57	54	66	82	127	446	758	1,266	2,058	2,530	22
88	Pericarditis	40	5	2	2		1	6	13	9	13	14	1	1	2	6	0	11	7
89	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	238									2	6	16	49	34	30	28	43	33
90	Angina pectoris	387	7		3	2	5	27	42	45	50	61	104	360	591	1,002	1,645	1,893	14
91a	Other diseases of the heart	5,851									3	8	17	37	41	29	11		
91b,c	Aneurysm	146													8	21	61	186	492
92	Other diseases of the arteries	745													1	2	21		7
93	Embolism and thrombosis (notcerebral)	94	2						1			1	2	9	20	31	14	14	
94	Diseases of the veins	23												2		7	2	9	
95	Diseases of the lymphatic system	2																	
96	Hemorrhage without specified cause	4																	1
97a	Other diseases of the circulatory system	2																	2
97b	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	3,399	586	127	67	37	18	56	32	67	65	77	98	230	283	385	521	749	6
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae	7	1						1	1					2	1	2		
98	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	21						1	2	8	2		2	3	2			1	
99a	Diseases of the larynx	11	2	1	1	2	2	1		1	1	1		1	1				
99b	Acute bronchitis	72	13	2	2	1			1		1	1			3	6	41		
99c,d	Chronic bronchitis	129	1	1							2	1		2	2	11	36	73	
100a	Bronchitis (unspecified)	37	10	1	1	1									1	2	21		
100b	Broncho-pneumonia	1,195	392	74	34	23	9	16	11	8	8	8	16	45	46	90	146	268	1
101a	Capillary bronchitis	23	9	4										1	3	1	2	1	
101b	Lobar pneumonia	1,703	140	38	26	8	4	33	15	49	47	60	63	163	212	245	291	306	3
102	Pneumonia (unspecified)	37	12	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	3	5	7	6	9	4	4	2
103	Pleurisy	58	3	4	1	2	1												
104	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	12	2												1	3	6		
105	Gangrene of the lung	5													1	1	2	1	
106	Asthma	54	1	1					1			1	2	2	3	8	18	16	
107	Pulmonary emphysema	6													1	1	2	1	
108	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	29	1							1	2			3	4	5	7	3	2
109	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	3,255	576	204	86	39	24	95	76	111	85	96	97	295	364	406	392	306	3
110	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	24	1	5	1						3	2	4	5	4	2	2	2	
110b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	128	4	5	7	1	21	10	9	9	3	7	12	9	15	5	6		
111a	Diseases of the esophagus	3							1							1			
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	171	1						3	3	4	3	26	37	40	26	27		
112	Ulcer of the stomach	64							1	2	1	4	12	18	15	10	1		
113	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	140	31	2	2		1	4		2		2	1	11	16	15	27	25	1
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	683	503	180	63	19	13	14	3	8	3	2	3	5	14	17	27	55	
115	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	246							1										
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	1																	
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	617	3	2	5	4	46	53	75	54	54	44	90	67	66	37	6		
118a	Hernia	144	3	2	1		1			1	2	2	11	20	27	46	28		
118b	Intestinal obstruction	218	29	7	8	2	2	3	3	3	7	10	23	30	27	28	32	1	
119	Other diseases of the intestines	37						1	1	1	1	4	8	5	8	2	9	5	
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	16													8	4	2		
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	3												1	2				
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	343																	
123	Biliary calculi	174	1																
124	Other diseases of the liver	164	1	1	1		1		1	1	1	1	9	26	29	35	49	43	22
125	Diseases of the pancreas	27													6	5	9	5	
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	52	1	3	2			2	5	5	3	5	2	4	2	4	8	6	
127	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	4,963	8	6	8	6	4	15	23	27	38	75	113	372	563	873	1,333	1,490	9
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	146	4	1	5	4	4	6	3	6	3	6	11	26	19	15	16	17	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	4,185	2		1			5	18	19	19	41	61	247	481	784	1,191	1,308	8
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	97	3	1	2	1		4	2	1	2	2	4	13	9	23	15	14	1
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	30		1							1		1	4	7	3	5	2	
133	Diseases of the bladder	41												1	1	7	5	26	
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	11												1	1	2	3	3	
135	Diseases of the prostate	239												2	3	27	89	117	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
MISSOURI—Continued																				
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—Continued.																			
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	5		1								1				1			1	
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	28								2	4	3	13			2	3		1	
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	73								9	15	14	25			7	3			
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	91								1	4	13	34			3	6	1		
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	17											3	4	4	1	3	1		
	VIII.—The puerperal state	448							2	45	93	94	92	117	5					
143	Accidents of pregnancy	55								2	8	10	15	19		1				
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	44								7	9	11	17							
145	Other accidents of labor	39								3	5	10	7	13		1				
146	Puerperal septicemia	201							2	18	49	48	42	42						
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	11								22	21	15	13	24		3				
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	98																		
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	102	13	1	1	1		1	1	1	3	1	2	5	11	6	22	32	1	
151	Gangrene	37		1							1				1	2	10	22		
152	Furuncle	28	6							2		1		2	6	3	4	4		
153	Acute abscess	9								1				1	1	2	1	4		
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	28	7		1	1		1	1			1	1	2	2	2	4	6	1	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	35		1				1	6	4	2	1	2	1	3	4	4	2	3	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	31						1	5	4	2	1	2	1	3	4	3	2	3	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	3						1									1			
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	1		1																
	XI.—Malformations	377	351	5	2	3	2	6	4	3		1								
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	41	34	1	1	1	2	1	1											
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	198	185	2	1	1	2	2	3	2										
159c	Other congenital malformations	138	132	2		1		2				1								
	XII.—Early infancy	1,557	1,557																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	136	136																	
161a	Premature birth	1,058	1,058																	
161b	Injury at birth	255	255																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	105	105																	
163	Lack of care	3	3																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	276														2	4	23	246	1
	XIV.—External causes	3,487	52	64	33	35	27	105	143	202	243	214	228	490	454	425	370	379	23	
165	Suicide	543							3	24	38	28	38	101	119	99	67	22	3	
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	37							3	4	2	4	5	8	6	4	1			
166	By corrosive substances	105	6						6	9	11	11	19	22	15	11	1			
167	By poisonous gas	50						1	1	2	2	9	18	10	4	2				
168	By hanging or strangulation	68						3	1	3	4	12	14	13	5					
169	By drowning	23						1	1	3	1	3	1	5	2	1				
170	By firearms	213						2	10	19	6	15	43	44	42	23	8			
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	28										7	10	3	5	3	5	3		
172	By jumping from high places	9									2	1	1	1	1	4	2	1		
173	By crushing	7									1			2	1	2	1			
174	By other means	3										1		1	1	1	2	1		
	Homicide	375	4					3	3	19	49	65	52	82	52	31	11	2	2	
197	By firearms	258						1	1	17	31	45	40	61	39	16	5	1		
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	61							1		11	14	9	13	6	6				
199	By other means	56	4					2	1	2	7	6	3	8	7	9	6	1		
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	2,569	48	64	33	35	27	102	137	156	120	138	307	283	295	292	355	18		
177	Poisoning by food	41	3	4	2	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	4	7	1	4	3			
	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	54	1	4	2	2	1		1	2	5	3	2	10	13	3	4	1		
178	Conflagration	68	2	6	2	3	3	6	4	4	5	2	5	9	8	2	3	4		
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	151	5	16	10	7	8	9	10	8	10	5	4	11	13	12	10	12		
180	Mechanical suffocation	17	11		1							1	2	1	1	1				
181	Absorption of irritable, irritating, or poisonous gas	45																		
182	Drowning	152	1	2	3			9	20	26	17	9	8	11	16	8	5	4	5	
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	98						2	8	19	13	7	7	3	15	11	6	7		
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	25		1			1	2	6	14	10	11	8	29	30	67	103	262	1	
185	Traumatism by fall	574	11	7	2	4	1	8	6	14	10	11	5	1	4	2	1	1		
186a	Traumatism in mines	17										1	2	5	1	4	6	6		
186b	Traumatism in quarries	3										1			1	1	1	1		
187	Traumatism by machines	57						1	1	6	3	1	2	15	6	14	6	6		
188a	Railroad accidents	201						1	1	1	4	3	2	5	10	25	21	18	9	8
	Collision with automobiles	40						1	1	6	10	18	11	17	30	28	18	11	7	8
188b	Other railroad accidents	161						1	1	3	1	2	1	4	9	8	10	3	1	
	Street-car accidents	47						1	1	1	1	1	2	2	6	3	3	1	1	
	Collision with automobiles	18										1	2	2	3	7	2	2	1	
	Other street-car accidents	29										1	2	2	2	7	2	2	1	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

219

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Known
MISSOURI—Continued																			
188c	XIV.—External causes.—Continued.																		
188d	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con. Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	517	4	6	2	4	5	38	40	38	38	26	18	67	65	80	68	18	—
188e,f	Airplane and balloon accidents	5																	
188g	Injuries by other vehicles	45	1					2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
189	Landslide, other crushing	80		1	1	2			3	5	4	4	8	10	13	11	9	1	—
190	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	25						2	1	1				2	1	3	3	4	—
193	Wounds of war	1																	
194	Excessive cold	9																	3
195	Excessive heat	17	1																3
196	Lightning	22																	—
196	Other accidental electric shocks	35																	1
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	28																	5
202	Other external violence	235	6	9	3	7	4	9	13	17	14	16	19	33	33	20	21	9	2
XV.—Ill-defined diseases																			
204	Sudden death	37	157	9	3			3	3	3	4	3	7	5	13	22	37	65	57
205a	Ill-defined	86	5	4					1	1	1				2	1	10	9	7
205b	Not specified or unknown	274	136	5	3			2	3	2	3	2	6	4	8	14	12	34	35

MONTANA

	All causes	5,342	651	86	76	48	33	135	110	145	139	162	189	543	618	821	850	726	10
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases																			
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	15							1	3				1	1	3	3	3	—
6	Smallpox	1												1					
7	Measles	30	11	6	6	3	2	1	1	1									
8	Scarlet fever	32	3	1	5	3	1	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	1				
9	Whooping cough	15	10	3	1				1										
10	Diphtheria	20	1	3	2	2	1	5	1	1				1	1	2			
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	90	16	4	1	1	1		2	3	1	7	14	9	10	10	11		
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	57	11	3	1	1	1	5	3	2	2	2	3	6	5	3	9		
13	Mumps	1																	
16	Dysentery	6	3	1					1										
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	2																	
21	Erysipelas	23	7											1	1	3	5	2	4
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	4	1						1	1				1		1			
23	Lethargic encephalitis	7		1												1			
24	Meningococcus meningitis	66	9	4	5	3	3	9	4	15	4	3	1	2	3	1	1		
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	5	1						1					1		1			
29	Tetanus	2																	
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	373	7	6	11	7	3	18	13	19	16	24	33	66	60	51	31	8	
32	Of the respiratory system	320	6	3	5	6	1	11	11	17	14	20	30	61	54	46	28	7	
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	18	1	3	5	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1						
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	15		1	1				1		1	1	2						
35	Of the vertebral column	3							1				1						
36	Of the joints	3							1				1						
37a	Of other organs	7							1	1	1	1	1		2	1			
37b	Disseminated (acute)	5							1				1		2	1			
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	2														1	1		
39	Syphilis	34	2	2	2								1	1	7	8	7	5	1
40	Gonococcus infection	1											1						
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	11	4						1	2	1	1		1		1			
II.—General diseases not included in Class I																			
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	414	1							2		2	6	31	63	123	109	76	1
44	Of the buccal cavity	11											1		4	4	2		
45	Of the stomach, liver	186								1		3	5	19	60	62	36		
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	57										1	1	4	8	19	18	11	
47	Of the female genital organs	41										1	1	11	14	8	1	4	1
48	Of the breast	29										4		8	8	5	4		
49	Of the skin	9												3	3	2	4		
50	Of other or unspecified organs	81	1									1	6	14	21	22	15		
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	3														1	1	1	
52	Acute rheumatic fever	20							3	4	4	1	1	6	1				
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	9												1	1	2	2	3	
54	Pellagra	1																	
57	Diabetes mellitus	71		1		2	3	1	3	2	1	2		7	25	21	3		
58a	Pernicious anemia	17	1					1						5	8	1	1		
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	5	1						1					2					
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	3																	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	24		2									1	1	3	8	7	3	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	2		2									1	1	3	8	7	3	
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	2		1									1						
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	5	4	1									1						
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	4											2	3	2	1	2		
65a	Leukemia	9	1						1					3	2	1	2		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
MONTANA—Continued																			
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I—Continued.																		
65b	Hodgkin's disease	3																	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	58																	
67	Other chronic mineral poisoning	2																	
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	2																	
69	Other general diseases	9	5		1														
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	463	13	3	3	6	2	6	5	11	6	10	8	44	44	94	111	95	2
70	Encephalitis	4	1					1	1										
71a	Simple meningitis	13	2	1		4		1		3									
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	2																	
72	Tabes dorsalis (ataxia)	7																	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	21							8		1								
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	290							1	1									
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	23	1																
75	Paralysis without specified cause	9																	
76	General paralysis of the insane	17																	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	13																	
78	Epilepsy	20	1							2	3	2	2	1	4		2		1
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	2																	
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	8	5	1		1	1												
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	18		1		1					2	3		4		2	3	2	
86a	Diseases of the ear	9	1		1						1				2		1	2	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	6			2		1	1			1								
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	901	5		1				5	15	7	14	11	18	71	106	175	225	245
87	Pericarditis	3								1									
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	49	3						3	2	3	3	4	12	3	7	2		
89	Angina pectoris	63								1		1	5	9	19	19	10		
90	Other diseases of the heart	700	1		1				5	11	5	11	8	12	48	87	133	171	204
91a	Aneurysm	13											1	2	2	5	3		3
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	53														1	10	16	26
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	14	1																
93	Diseases of the veins	3																	
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	2																	
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	1																	
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	433	73	24	8	10	5	10	6	5	9	11	11	36	38	60	64	60	3
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	1								1									
98	Diseases of the larynx	1								1									
99a	Acute bronchitis	2		1		1													
99b	Chronic bronchitis	10																	
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	6	2	3		1													
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	120	41	9	4	2	2	1		2	2	1	5	5	11	13	19	1	
100b	Capillary bronchitis	1																	
101a	Lobar pneumonia	216	17	6	4	1	2	6	4	4	6	8	9	26	24	36	43	22	2
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	35	12	4	3	1	1			1					2	1	1	5	
102	Pleurisy	9	1						1										
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	5															1	4	
105	Asthma	7															1	1	
106	Pulmonary emphysema	1																	
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	19															1	4	
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	453	52	12	5	4	7	28	16	8	18	11	14	45	75	64	61	33	
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	7	1							1	1						2		
109	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	21	2	1	1		1	2	2		2	1	1	5	4		2		1
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	32															5	7	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	15															3	1	2
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer, excepted)	25	5	1			1	1				1		1	7	3	4		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	49	40	9				1			1						2	7	
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	17						1	4										
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	115		2		5	20	14	6	9	8	9	13	16	8	6	5	7	1
118a	Hernia	27		1			1			1		1	5	5	5	5	7	1	
118b	Intestinal obstruction	28	3	1													1	7	4
119	Other diseases of the intestines	7																	
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	2																	
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	45																	
123	Biliary calculi	27																	
124	Other diseases of the liver	31																	
125	Diseases of the pancreas	1																	
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	4																	
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	398	4	1	1		1	1	3	4	3	7	13	36	49	87	119	89	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	19	3		1		1			2	1	1		2	3	3	1	1	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	306							1	2	1		5	8	19	34	59	97	80
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	11	1	1					1				1	3			4		
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	2														1	1	2	
133	Diseases of the bladder	4															1	1	2

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

221

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
MONTANA—Continued																				
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—Continued.																			
135	Diseases of the prostate	25														3	3	13	6	
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	3														1				
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	10								1	2	1	2	2		1	1			
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	11										1	5	4					1	
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	7												4		3				
	VIII.—The puerperal state	65								7	7	16	10	25						
143	Accidents of pregnancy	13								2	1	4	3	3						
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	5									1									
145	Other accidents of labor	4									2			2						
146	Puerperal septicemia	24								1	5	6	4	8						
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	5									2		2	1						
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	13								2	3	1								
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	1									1									
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	9								1		1		1	1	3	1	1		
151	Gangrene	4																		
152	Furuncle	2								1		1		1	1	2				
153	Acute abscess	2														1	1			
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	1																	1	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	3								1								2		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	1								1										
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1																		
157	Amputations	1																1		
	XI.—Malformations	50	45	1	1					2	1									
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	4	3	1																
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	26	23		1					1										
159c	Other congenital malformations	20	19							1										
	XII.—Early infancy	330	330																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	26	26																	
161a	Premature birth	220																		
161b	Injury at birth	58	58																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	23																		
163	Lack of care	3	3																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	50															9	41		
	XIV.—External causes	656	10	8	16	5	4	24	22	50	47	45	49	118	104	73	45	35	1	
165	Suicide	113								1	4	7	5	18	25	29	14	8	2	
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	15								2	1		3	1	3	4			1	
166	By corrosive substances	22								1	3	3	4	7	1	3				
168	By hanging or strangulation	7									1	2	3	2	3	1				
169	By drowning	4										1	3							
170	By firearms	52								1	2	2	2	7	12	14	8	3	1	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	7									1	2	2	1	1	1				
172	By jumping from high places	3									1		1	1	1					
173	By crushing	2									1		1	1						
174	By other means	1																		
	Homicide	37	8							1	1	2	1	5	2	9	2	1	1	
197	By firearms	24								1	2	1	4	1	6	6	1	1	1	
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	4										1		1	2	1				
199	By other means	9	3																	
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	506	7	8	16	5	4	23	20	44	39	35	29	84	66	57	36	33	1	
177	Poisoning by food	3								1										
	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	13		2		1				1		1	3	2	1	1	1	1		
178	Conflagration	12	1	2	1						1	1	1			3		2		
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	22	1	1	4		1	1	1		3	8		4	4	1	1			
180	Mechanical suffocation	5	4											1						
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	10								1	1	2	2	2			2	1		
182	Drowning	60	3	9	2					7	6	6	6	4	5	3	1	1		
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	32								1	5	7	1	3	2	8	5			
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	4									1		1							
	Traumatism by fall	59		1							1	1	2	3	5	5	9	11	20	
186a	Traumatism in mines	60									2	6	7	7	22	9	3	4		
186b	Traumatism in quarries	1																		
187	Traumatism by machines	12								1	6	6	2	2	10	12	7	5		
188a	Railroad accidents	52								1	6	6	2	2	10	10	6	4	1	
	Collision with automobiles	4																		
188b	Other railroad accidents	48									1	6	6	2	2	10	10	6	4	1
188c	Street-car accidents	2													1					
	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	73		1		4	3	11	5	5	2	13	10	11	3	4				
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	2								1				1						
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	13								1		2	2	2	2	2	1			
188g	Landslide, other crushing	4								1		1		1						

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
MONTANA—Continued																			
	XI.—External causes—Continued.																		
189	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.	9																	
192	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	16		1				1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	1	1
194	Excessive cold								1								3	3	1
195	Excessive heat	1																1	
196	Lightning	6								1	1						3		
202	Other accidental electric shocks	5								2	1	1	1	1			1		
	Other external violence	30	1					1	1	3		3	1	2	3	3	5	4	2
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	73	21	2	4	2			2	2		1	1	1	1	3	10	15	8
204	Sudden death	3		1								1						1	
205a	Ill-defined	31	4	1	2	2			1	1					1	3	6	9	3
205b	Not specified or unknown	39	16	1	2	2			1	1			1	1		4	5	5	5
NEBRASKA																			
	All causes	12,369	1,427	181	109	81	60	222	194	241	307	317	332	836	1,130	1,640	2,426	2,856	10
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	1,189	155	66	30	22	20	68	49	50	80	68	70	130	95	72	102	110	2
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	37		3		1			2	4	7	2	6	8	4	3	1	1	
5	Malaria	1	1																
6	Smallpox	1																	
7	Measles	78	20	18	7	5	3	13	1	2	3		3			2	1		
8	Scarlet fever	17		2				2	3										
9	Whooping cough	50	32	11	5	1	1	3	17	10	2	2	3	1					
10	Diphtheria	45		1	1	4	3									1			
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	175	39	13	2		1	3	2	3	8	5	6	12	12	10	26	33	
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	189	30	5	4	4	4	8	5	5	8	3	2	14	8	12	22	55	
13	Mumps	3				1		2									3	5	
16	Dysentery	11	2	2		1	1								1	2	2	9	1
21	Erysipelas	32	8	2		1		2							2	2	2	3	5
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	21	1	3	1	2	6	5	2	1									
23	Lethargic encephalitis	5							1		1				1	1	1		
24	Meningococcus meningitis	9	2		1			3	2						1				
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	4		1	1	1		1											
29	Tetanus	13		2	1		1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1					
30	Mycoses	4														1			
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	407	9	7	4	1	1	5	14	26	42	49	44	74	45	34	39	12	1
32	Of the respiratory system	329	3	3	2	1	1	4	8	23	36	41	36	59	38	29	32	12	1
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	22	3	4	2				1		2	3	1		1	1	1	1	
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	26	2					1	1	1	1	2	6		4	3			
35	Of the vertebral column	6							1			1		1	3				
36	Of the joints	6								1		1		1	2		1		
37a	Of other organs	8		1						1	2	1	1	1	3				
37b	Disseminated (acute)	7									3	1	1	1					
	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	3										2				1			
38	Syphilis	61	10	1					1	2		2	2	18	15	9	2	1	
40	Gonococcus infection	12							1	3	3	4	1						
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	14		1				2	1	2	1	1	1	2		2			
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	1,849	42	6	2	6	4	14	13	22	20	26	29	126	270	405	505	356	3
	Cancer and other malignant tumors	1,250	1						2	1	7	7	13	19	90	186	283	363	275
43	Of the buccal cavity	35									1		1	5	10	10	8		
44	Of the stomach, liver	491							1			2	1	5	21	67	103	168	121
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum																		2
46	Of the female genital organs	178							1		1	3	3	15	17	48	48	42	
47	Of the breast	152									3	8	24	34	40	26	16	14	1
48	Of the skin	99									1	1	14	22	31	14	14	11	
49	Of other or unspecified organs	30										1	1	3	5	9	9	11	
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	265	1						1	6	4	5	1	14	36	46	88	63	
51	Acute rheumatic fever	5																	
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	23							2	6	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
56	Rickets	9	6	2	1	1		5	4	8	4	4	3	12	33	64	86	50	
57	Diabetes mellitus	275							1		1	1	1	5	15	13	21	7	
58a	Pernicious anemia	65		1	1									1	1	3	1	2	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	11																	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	1																	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	62							1	1	2	2	2	2	4	17	16	13	2
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	7													2	1	3	1	
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	1																	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	18	16	2															
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	5														3	1	1	
64	Diseases of the spleen	3														1			
65a	Leukemia	34	1	1	1	3	1	2		1	2	1	1	1	3	8	6	2	
65b	Hodgkin's disease	10	1					1				1		1	1	2	2	1	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	21										1	2	3	5	6	2	1	
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	2										1		1		1	1		
69	Other general diseases	34	15		1	2	1		2			1	3	2	2	2	5		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

223

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
NEBRASKA—Continued																			
70	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	1,535	30	10	8	4	3	15	18	16	16	17	16	63	123	248	421	527	—
71a	Encephalitis	12	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	1	2	2	2	2	—	—
71b	Simple meningitis	18	4	—	—	2	—	3	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
72	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Tabes dorsalis (dyskinetic ataxia)	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	1	1	—
74a	Other diseases of the spinal cord	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	2	12	12	12	10
74b	Cerebral hemorrhage	1,021	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	1	1	23	60	176	324	429
75	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	.1	1	3	3	6	5	14	25	35
76	Paralysis without specified cause	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	21	25
77	General paralysis of the insane	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	20	6	6	4
78	Other forms of mental alienation	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	4	5	1
79	Epilepsy	53	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	3	4	7	6	2	6	6	6	6	2
80	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	16	10	2	2	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
83	Softening of the brain	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	9	9	—
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	61	4	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	5	2	2	5	4	9	14	8
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
86a	Diseases of the ear	20	2	5	1	1	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	2	2	1	1	—
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	23	4	2	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	—	1	2	4	—	—
87	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	2,412	19	2	1	2	1	13	24	30	21	23	32	100	202	389	695	856	2
88	Pericarditis	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	4	2	—
89	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	101	8	—	1	1	—	—	6	4	6	1	6	3	21	11	13	9	—
90	Angina pectoris	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	23	37	69	39	1
91a	Other diseases of the heart	1,829	10	1	—	1	1	7	19	23	19	16	26	65	152	307	538	643	1
91b,c	Aneurysm	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5	4	—	—	—
92	Other diseases of the arteries	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	11	49	135	—
93	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	59	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	14	14	20	—
94	Diseases of the veins	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	2	3	1	—	—
95	Diseases of the lymphatic system	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
97a	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	826	148	31	13	6	5	21	9	8	16	14	21	30	49	81	141	233	—
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
98	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—
99a	Diseases of the larynx	5	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
99b	Acute bronchitis	11	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	7	—
99c,d	Chronic bronchitis	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	8	—
100a	Bronchitis (unspecified)	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	5	—
100b	Broncho-pneumonia	280	96	20	6	1	3	9	3	3	2	4	—	7	5	14	33	74	—
101a	Capillary bronchitis	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
101b	Lobar pneumonia	361	22	8	4	1	1	11	4	3	8	7	17	16	34	51	81	93	—
102	Pneumonia (unspecified)	57	21	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	2	4	1	3	5	—
103	Pleurisy	23	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	1	3	5	—
104	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	18	—
105	Asthma	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	6	—
106	Pulmonary emphysema	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	—
108	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,071	146	33	34	23	10	40	33	37	40	32	46	99	130	127	126	114	1
109b	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	8	6	2	2	5	1	5	1	6	8	1	3	4	1	3	4	2	1
110	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
111a	Diseases of the esophagus	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	4	6	9	10	2
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	36	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	9	9	7	4	2
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	11	14	—
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	128	102	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	75	—	—	26	12	3	6	—	—	4	1	2	2	1	2	3	13	—
115	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
116	Appendicitis and typhlitis	238	1	4	5	3	22	25	20	22	18	17	30	30	22	15	4	4	—
117	Hernia	62	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	6	10	21	16	—	—
118b	Intestinal obstruction	107	20	3	—	2	4	—	—	5	5	2	6	12	14	8	9	16	—
119	Other diseases of the intestines	18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	4	1	2	2	3	—
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	9	19	19	15	—	—
123	Biliary calculi	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	11	16	21	10	8	1
124	Other diseases of the liver	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	9	21	14	14	17	—
125	Diseases of the pancreas	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	—
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	18	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	5	3	2	1	—	—
127	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	1,101	5	1	1	—	—	—	3	4	7	15	22	20	103	113	192	278	337
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	51	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	6	10	7	8	7	7	—
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	826	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	13	12	11	63	68	162	219	271	—
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	6	6	6	5	—
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	4	2	2	—
133	Diseases of the bladder	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	3	—
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—
135	Diseases of the prostate	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	10	38	46	46	—

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
NEBRASKA—Continued																			
138	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—Continued.	19																	
139	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	33								1	4	3	6	4	1				
140	Benign tumors of the uterus	2											14	13	1				2
141	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage												2						
142	Other diseases of the female genital organs	9								1	1	1	2	4					
143	Other diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	1	1																
144	VIII.—The puerperal state	165							10	27	39	40	47	2					
145	Accidents of pregnancy	13																	
146	Puerperal hemorrhage	21								4	2	2	5						
147	Other accidents of labor	13								1	3	5	8						
148	Puerperal septicemia	70								2	1	3	5						
149	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	14								4	12	19	19	15	1				
150	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	33											5	3	6				
151	Following childbirth (undefined)	1											10	1					
152	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	20	2										1	1		2	3	2	6
153	Gangrene	9																	
154	Furuncle	3											1		2	1	3	5	
155	Acute abscess	4	2																1
156	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	4											1			1	2		
157	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	12		1	1	1			3			2	1				2	1	
158	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	10							8			1	1						
159	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	2										1					2	1	
160	XI.—Malformations	166	150	4	1	1	2	1	3		1	2	1						
161a	159a Congenital hydrocephalus	18	12	3	1	1	1	1											
161b	159b Congenital malformations of the heart	102	95	1					1		1	2	1						
162	159c Other congenital malformations	46	43	1					2										
163	XII.—Early infancy	674	674																
164	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	160	60																
165	Premature birth	435	435																
166	Injury at birth	130	130																
167	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	48	48	1															
168	Lack of care	1																	
169	XIII.—Old age (senility)	195															18	177	
170	XIV.—External causes	1,071	29	27	18	16	15	47	38	60	66	71	54	132	134	113	120	129	2
171	Suicide	197								1	3	12	14	13	42	42	30	26	14
172	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	11																	
173	By corrosive substances	22								1		3	1	2	4				
174	By poisonous gas	14									3		6	2	5	3			
175	By hanging or strangulation	46								1		3		2	10	11	7	1	
176	By drowning	5																	
177	By firearms	80								2	6	11	7	18	15	7	7		
178	By cutting or piercing instruments	11													2				
179	By jumping from high places	2																	
180	By crushing	1																	
181	By other means	5																	
182	Homicide	48	1		1					1	2	4	6	8	10	10	5	2	
183	By firearms	33								1	1	1	4	8	8	8	2		
184	By cutting or piercing instruments	2																	
185	By other means	13	1	1															
186	Accidental, other, or undefined	826	28	27	17	16	15	47	36	55	50	51	33	80	82	78	94	116	2
187	Poisoning by food	14	1	2				2	3					2	3	1			
188	Poisoning by venomous animals	2						2											
189	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	27	1	6	4	3	2	4		1		2		3		1			
190	Conflagration	11	2							1		1		2		1		2	
191	Burns (conflagration excepted)	41	1	4	3	4	2		2	2	1	2	1	3	4	3	3	3	
192	Mechanical suffocation	17	12					1	1			1	1	1					
193	Absorption of irritable, irritating, or poisonous gas	22								1	4	3	2	3	3	3	4	3	
194	Drowning	45		6	5	1	1	5	5	3	2	5	2	3	3	1	5	2	
195	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	25							1	3	5	3	4	3	1	3	2		
196	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	5	1																
197	Traumatism by fall	190	3	1		4		6	2	2	1	4	2	13	18	10	40	34	
198	Traumatism by machines	31				1	2			4		3	3	1	8	4	4		
199	Railroad accidents	55						2	3	8	5	5	4	1	2	1	7		1
200	Collision with automobiles	23						2	2	4	5	4	1	1	2	1	1		
201	Other railroad accidents	32						1	4			4	1	3	6	5	6	6	
202	Street-car accidents	5																	
203	Collision with automobiles	4																	
204	Other street-car accidents	1																	
205	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	198	3	4	1	3	2	17	9	16	21	14	9	26	19	21	22	11	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

225

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
NEBRASKA—Continued																			
188d	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
188e,f	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.	3																	
188g	Airplane and balloon accidents	24	1					2	1	3	1	2			5	2	2	2	1
189	Injuries by other vehicles	5										1		1	1	1	1		
193	Landslide, other crushing	11								1				1	1	4	1	1	3
194	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	3																	
195	Excessive cold	8								1	1	3	1		2		2		3
196	Excessive heat	9																	
201	Lightning	1								1	1	3	1		2		1		
202	Other accidental electric shocks	11									1	4	3		1	2	1	1	
	Fracture (cause not specified)	5																	
	Other external violence	59	3	5	2		2	2	7	5	1	2	3	6	9	7	1	4	
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	83	27							1	4		2	4	9	11	15	10	
204	Sudden death	13	2							1	2			1	3	1	3		
205a	III-defined	36	4								1		1	1	3	2	10	7	
205b	Not specified or unknown	34	21												2	3			

NEW HAMPSHIRE

	All causes	6,329	609	80	32	27	28	84	75	101	98	100	124	319	535	926	1,383	1,772	36
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	614	59	21	8	6	7	35	23	38	35	40	38	64	56	57	62	62	3
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	3													1	1		1	
7	Measles	11	5	3	1		1	1											
8	Scarlet fever	20	2	2	1	2	1	5	1	5	1								
9	Whooping cough	28	17	9	1		1												
10	Diphtheria	20	1		2	1	1	10	3	1									1
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	96	9	4					2	1	2	2	2	3	8	8	11	18	26
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	77	10	1	1	1		2	1	2		5	2	5	4	5	19	19	
13	Mumps	2	1																
16	Dysentery	1	1																
21	Erysipelas	15														2	1	3	8
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	13						1	4	4	2		1	1					
23	Lethargic encephalitis	4							1		1				1	1	1		
24	Meningococcus meningitis	7							1		1		1		1	1	2		
29	Tetanus	3	1						1									1	
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	294	8	2	2		2	9	10	23	32	29	31	47	38	34	21	6	2
32	Of the respiratory system	232	4				1	2	5	17	31	25	27	37	29	29	17	6	2
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	25	4	1	2		1	4	5		1	2	2	2	2	2			
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	13						2		1	2	1	1	1	1	2			
35	Of the vertebral column	6																	
36	Of the joints	2																	
37a	Of other organs	7													4		2		
37b	Disseminated (acute)	7													2	1	1		
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	2																	
40	Syphilis	11	2												1	1	2	3	
41	Gonococcus infection	3	1													1		2	
	Purulent infection, septicemia	6	1																
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	887	18	2	5	1	1	5	2	6	3	5	14	48	121	212	246	193	5
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	613						1	1	1			4	5	37	84	146	173	4
44	Of the buccal cavity	20											1	1	3	4	6	4	1
45	Of the stomach, liver	208											1	10	24	48	65	58	2
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	132											1		8	15	40	39	1
47	Of the female genital organs	58											1	2	11	14	12	11	7
48	Of the breast	59											3	1	1	10	13	18	14
49	Of the skin	11													1	2	1	1	7
50	Of other or unspecified organs	125						1	1	1				6	17	27	33	39	
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	3	1											1					
52	Acute rheumatic fever	10							1		2	1			1	2	2	1	
54	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	13													1	1	3	5	3
55	Pellagra	1													1				
56	Rickets	1																	
57	Diabetes mellitus	138							2	1	3	1	1	2	5	15	45	40	23
58a	Pernicious anemia	36												3	1	9	7	11	4
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	11	1	1										1	2	2	1	3	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	1																	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	5	1												1	2	1		
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	7	6	1															
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	3													1	2			
65a	Leukemia	7		1	1										1	3	1		
65b	Hodgkin's disease	5							1						1	1	2		
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	19												3	2	4	3	6	1
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	1													1				
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	1												1					
69	Other general diseases	12	10	1													1		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued																			
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	881	18	4	4	3	4	2	5	3	4	4	9	32	76	127	261	320	5
70	Encephalitis	7	1											1	2			2	
71a	Simple meningitis	16	7	3		2			2				1					1	
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	1							1										
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	9												1	2	3	1	2	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	19												1	4	4	7	2	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	663						1			1	1	17	47	100	218	274		4
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	62								1		1	1	3	8	21	28		
75	Paralysis without specified cause	8	1														2	5	
76	General paralysis of the insane	25											1	4	11	3	4	2	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	5											1	1	1	1	1	1	
78	Epilepsy	20	2			1	1	1		1	2	2	3	3	1	1	2		
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	8	5		2		1												
81	Chorea	1				1								1					
83	Softening of the brain	3																2	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	22		1	1		1						2	1	4	6	4	2	
86a	Diseases of the ear	6		2		1			1	1			1						
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	6									2	1		1					
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	1,659				1	1	5	6	5	4	8	11	48	114	272	476	697	11
87	Pericarditis	7									1						2	1	3
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	33						1	3		1	1		9	1	5	8	4	
89	Angina pectoris	213								1	2	5	4	2	8	50	88	52	2
90	Other diseases of the heart	1,071											8	10	28	82	185	310	427
91a	Aneurysm	4											1		1				
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	285												4	18	64	197		2
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	38																	
93	Diseases of the veins	4												3	5	7	8	14	
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	2											1	1	2				
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	2												1	1				
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	522	77	38	4	3	3	8	6	6	1	5	11	27	32	59	94	145	3
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	1															1		
98	Diseases of the larynx	4		1				2									1		
99a	Acute bronchitis	11	2						1									8	
99b	Chronic bronchitis	16	1											1		2	7	4	
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	10	1											1		1	1	7	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	210	55	21	3	2		3	1	1			2	6	7	15	30	63	1
100b	Capillary bronchitis	3	3																
101a	Lobar pneumonia	215	10	12	1		1	2	2	4		1	5	4	21	21	37	47	47
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	18	3	3									1	1	2	2	2	5	1
102	Pleurisy	9		1					1	1				2			2		
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	9															1	6	
105	Asthma	5									1					1	1	2	1
106	Pulmonary emphysema	2		1															
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	9	1			1		1			1			1		2		2	
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	333	51	9	3	6	5	6	8	9	8	7	5	32	37	46	47	53	1
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	2	1								1								
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	25	1			1	2	2		1	1	1	2	5	3		4	2	
110	Diseases of the esophagus	1														1			
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	30										1	1	2	5	15	3	3	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	9											3	2	1	2	1		
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	17	3	2	1						1			1	3	1	4		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	47	42	5															
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	16		1	2	2			1	4	5	2	1	10	11	4	3	5	
117	Appendicitis and typhilitis	54	1			1	4	7	4	5	2		3	4	2	2	4	6	
118a	Hernia	19	1										3		1	7	8	9	1
118b	Intestinal obstruction	36	4	2	1								1	1	2				
119	Other diseases of the intestines	4											1	1	2				
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	1																	
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	29												1	4	4	9	11	
123	Biliary calculi	16											1	1	6	3	1	4	
124	Other diseases of the liver	16				1							2	1	2	5	5		
125	Diseases of the pancreas	5											2		1	1	1		
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	6							1	1			1				2	1	
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	505	4			2	1	3	3	5	3	11	23	51	96	142	157	4	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	22	3			2				1			1	3	2	4	4	2	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	412				1	3	1	5	1	6	12	38	83	122	137		3	
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	12	1								1	2	2	2	2	2			
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	4										1					1		
133	Diseases of the bladder	3										1							
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	2																	
135	Diseases of the prostate	21												1		1	1	8	
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	2																	
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	7							1			2	1	1	1	1	1	2	
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	14										2	3	7	2		2		
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	6										1	1	1					

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

227

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Unknown
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued																			
	VIII.—The puerperal state.....	57								3	18	12	10	13					1
143	Accidents of pregnancy.....	7								2		2		3					
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	3								1	1			1					
145	Other accidents of labor.....	2											1	1					
146	Puerperal septicemia.....	17								6	4	4		3					
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.....	7								2	1	1	2						1
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	21							3	7	6	2	3						
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.....	18	3											1	1	3	3	7	
151	Gangrene.....	11														3	3	5	
152	Furuncle.....	3	1											1	1				
153	Acute abscess.....	2	1															1	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	2	1																1
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....	5							1	1						2	1		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	4							1	1						1	1		
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	1														1			
	XI.—Malformations.....	83	78	1	1	1		1	1										
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus.....	7	6		1														
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart.....	39	35	1		1		1	1										
159c	Other congenital malformations.....	37	37																
	XII.—Early infancy.....	291	291																
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema.....	27																	
161a	Premature birth.....	171																	
161b	Injury at birth.....	71	71																
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	22	22																
164	XIII.—Old age (senility).....	85														6	79		
	XIV.—External causes.....	351	4	3	7	6	5	19	20	27	20	15	13	30	44	44	37	54	3
	Suicide.....	62									1	2	5	2	9	12	17	10	4
166	By corrosive substances.....	1											1						
167	By poisonous gas.....	6													1	3	1	1	
168	By hanging or strangulation.....	20										2	1	1	5	4	5	2	
169	By drowning.....	8											1	2	2	3			
170	By firearms.....	22								1	1	2		3	4	7	3	1	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	3											2						
172	By jumping from high places.....	1										1							
173	By crushing.....	1																	
	Homicide.....	3	1									1	1						
197	By firearms.....	1																	
199	By other means.....	2	1																
	Accidental, other, or undefined.....	286	3	3	7	6	5	19	20	26	17	9	11	21	32	27	27	50	3
175	Poisoning by food.....	3	1																
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted).....	5										1	1	2		1			
178	Conflagration.....	18	2	1	2	1	1	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
179	Burns (conflagration excepted).....	15	1	3	1	2		1		1			2		1	1	1	2	
180	Mechanical suffocation.....	1																	
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas.....	3																	1
182	Drowning.....	38		1				3	7	11	2	2	4		6	2			
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war).....	4								2	1				1				
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	2																	
185	Traumatism by fall.....	60			1		1	1				1	2		5	5	1	1	
187	Traumatism by machines.....	8											2		4				
188a	Railroad accidents.....	29			1			2		4	3	1	2		7	4		1	
	Collision with automobiles.....	12			1			1		4	1	1	1		2				
188b	Other railroad accidents.....	17						1		2		1	3		5	4		1	
188c	Street-car accidents.....	2													1	1			
	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars).....	71			4	1	8	7	6	9	3	1	5	5	6	9	5	2	
188e,1	Injuries by other vehicles.....	5						1	1				1	1				1	
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).....	3																	
193	Excessive cold.....	1																	
194	Excessive heat.....	3																	
195	Lightning.....	2																	
196	Other accidental electric shocks.....	5																	
201	Fracture (cause not specified).....	3																1	1
202	Other external violence.....	5														1	3		
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases.....	38	6	2				1	1			1	2	1	3	8	8	5	
204	Sudden death.....	21	1												2	6	7	4	
205a	Ill-defined.....	10	2	1				1				1	1		2	1	1		
205b	Not specified or unknown.....	7	3	1				1				1	1						

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age Unknown
NEW JERSEY																			
	All causes	42,128	4,467	695	346	295	254	898	629	810	1,102	1,208	1,443	3,859	5,462	6,943	7,193	6,518	
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	4,756	361	203	132	106	82	272	132	242	403	371	340	733	651	397	201	129	1
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	54		1				2	4	5	8	8	3	7	8	6	2		
5	Malaria	2									1		1						
7	Measles	25	9	9	3	1		3											
8	Scarlet fever	99	6	10	9	7	10	29	12	6	4	2	2	1	1				
9	Whooping cough	199	116	53	16	4	5	5											
10	Diphtheria	422	13	51	54	59	43	147	35	1	3	1	1	8	3	3			
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	324	45	16	6	5	1	12	2	3	6	5	12	42	46	40	40	42	1
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	181	23	6	2	3	2	7	4	4	4	6	6	17	19	22	25	31	
13	Mumps	6			1	3						1	1						
16	Dysentery	17	2	2	1			2			4			1		2	1	2	
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	1												1					
21	Erysipelas	117	42	2	2			2	1	1	2	4	2	6	15	20	10	8	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	43		5	4	2	6	12	6	2	1	2	1	2					
23	Lethargic encephalitis	64	1	2	2	1		4	4	6	2	13	2	11	8	4	3	1	
24	Meningococcus meningitis	50	10	5	5	5	4	9	1	2	3		1	3	2				
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	10	4	4	1			1											
28	Rabies	6			1			1			1			1	1				
29	Tetanus	43	1		1			2	6	13	3	2		6	3	2	1		
30	Mycoses	2												1					
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	2,800	35	34	21	15	9	28	46	204	353	309	279	578	478	263	104	44	
32	Of the respiratory system	2,517	10	5	3	4	1	12	32	190	337	293	256	539	450	250	94	41	
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	115	21	19	12	7	5	11	4	5	4	5	10	10	2				
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	68	1	6	3	1	2	1	5	3	4	6	5	16	10	4	1		
35	Of the vertebral column	24			1			2	3	2	1	2	1	2	3	4	2	1	
36	Of the joints	6						1			1			2	1		1		
37a	Of other organs	24	1		1		1			2		4	4	2	3	5	6	2	2
37b	Disseminated (acute)	42	2	4	1	3		2			4	4	2	3	5	6	2	4	
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	4						1			1				2				
40	Syphilis	229	43	3	1					4	7	9	16	41	62	29	13	1	
41	Gonococcus infection	26	1			1					1	3	11	7	2				
42	Purulent infection, septicemia	35	10		2			2	4		2	3	2	4		4	2		
	Other infectious diseases	1												1					
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	5,643	99	26	13	5	8	42	40	49	56	81	115	492	1,051	1,504	1,361	701	
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	3,921	1	5	3	1	2	6	7	12	12	40	56	332	787	1,085	1,002	570	
44	Of the buccal cavity	106									1	1	9	88	260	423	414	206	
45	Of the stomach, liver	1,406						1			1	3	9	88	260				
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	646								1	3	9	11	45	112	162	176	127	
47	Of the female genital organs	503									2	10	15	62	148	134	97	35	
48	Of the breast	422									1	5	7	64	109	116	66	54	
49	Of the skin	87	1	2								1	2	11	17	26	25		
50	Of other or unspecified organs	751		3	3	1	1	6	7	10	5	12	11	65	129	202	189	107	
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	19										4	3	3	6	3			
52	Acute rheumatic fever	140	2	2	2		3	21	17	16	15	7	7	7	13	16	6	6	
53	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	48						1				2		1	10	9	14	11	
54	Scurvy	2	1	1								1	1	1	1				
55	Pellagra	5																	
56	Rickets	19	15	3		1								1	1	1	1		
57	Diabetes mellitus	852	1	1	1		1	4	7	6	9	6	7	42	121	289	260	91	
58a	Pernicious anemia	126	1	2		1			2	1	3	5	11	21	32	33	14		
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	11	2	1				1		1		1	3	1					
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	2									1	1							
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	69						1	1	5	3	3	9	11	19	11	6		
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	14			1					1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2		
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	4	3	1															
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	41	33	5	1			1											
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	11									1	1	2	2	3		2		
64	Diseases of the spleen	4									1			1	2				
65a	Leukemia	75	1	2	1	1	6	3	5	3	3	4	3	13	12	13	8		
65b	Hodgkin's disease	34	2	1			1	1			4	4	1	6	6	5	3		
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	165									2	8	18	51	41	33	10	2	
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	3												1	1				
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning	1												1					
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	10												2	3	1	2	1	
69	Other general diseases	67	38	3	3	1	1		3	2	2	2	1	2	3	3	2	1	2
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	4,278	92	27	13	13	7	49	37	27	37	40	69	241	552	881	1,127	1,066	
70	Encephalitis	46	2	2	1	1		2	2	3	4	4	3	8	7	2	3	1	
71a	Simple meningitis	77	19	9	5	2	4	8	5	1	1	1	6	7	5	2		1	
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	15	4	5			4						1						
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	54												6	11	23	12	2	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	108	2	1	1	2		3	2		3	6	20	111	373	694	964	932	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	3,114	5		1	2			1	2	4	2	4	3	18	36	38	41	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	156	2					1	2	4	2	4	3	10	19	27	24	18	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	85	2						1			2	2	1	10	16	23	25	
76	General paralysis of the insane	169								2	2	2	9	49	47	31	20	9	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	40							1	4	4	4	5	9	7	2	4	4	
78	Epilepsy	99	2					7	4	9	12	11	10	14	16	9	5		
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	3						1					1		1				
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	39	31	4	2	2					1			1	1	2	1	1	
81	Chorea	3											1		1		1	1	
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	7											1		1	2	1	2	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

NEW JERSEY—Continued

	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.	132	23	2			2	2		2	3	12	16	23	20	27
151	Gangrene	49	1				1				2	3	8	13	21	
152	Furuncle	30	4					1		1	7	4	9	2	2	
153	Acute abscess	31	10	2			2	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	2	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	22	8							1	5	3	3	3	2	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.	63	6	1	4	2	1	5	9	3	3	1	4	7	4	2
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	47	5		4	2	1	5	8	2	1	3	5	4	2	3
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	13	1	1				1	1	1	1	1	2		1	3
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	3								1				1	1	
	XI.—Malformations.	483	441	14	4	7	1	6	3	1	1	2	1	2		
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	42	32	5	1	1	1	1								
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	292	271	8	2	2		5	2	1						
159c	Other congenital malformations	149	138	1	1	4					1	2	1	1		
	XII.—Early infancy.	1,871	1,871													
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	185														
161a	Premature birth	1,122														
161b	Injury at birth	371	371													
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	190	190													
163	Lack of care	3	3													
164	XIII.—Old age (senility).	153												3	29	121
	XIV.—External causes.	3,756	52	45	48	62	65	246	155	179	218	210	257	576	559	455
	Suicide	529							2	14	22	33	44	125	122	109
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	16								1	3		5	1	2	4
166	By corrosive substances	39								2	1	2	4	12	9	7
167	By poisonous gas	164								6	6	11	10	37	47	31
168	By hanging or strangulation	119								1	1	5	2	3	28	32
169	By drowning	19								1			5	3	3	1
170	By firearms	106								1	3	6	12	8	20	25
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	34									1	1	3	13	6	18
172	By jumping from high places	25									5	3	6	5	3	2
173	By crushing	4									1	2		2	1	1
174	By other means	3														
	Homicide	162	8							1	7	18	31	26	43	16
197	By firearms	78									5	11	13	15	21	7
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	22									2	8	3	7		1
199	By other means	62									2	5	10	8	15	9
	Accidental, other, or undefined	3,065	44	45	48	62	65	246	152	158	178	146	187	408	421	337
175	Poisoning by food	12	1	1		1	1		1				1		2	2
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	3		2												1
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	37	1	2		1	1	1								
178	Conflagration	47	3	6	1	3	2	7	4		2	1	1	6	5	4
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	216	3	20	20	19	19	23	7	5	12	6	12	19	14	12
180	Mechanical suffocation	23		16		1			1				4			1
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	127	1		2	3	1	3	3	2	4	6	3	24	28	29
182	Drowning	315	1	1	2	3		38	39	48	19	21	32	33	37	26
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	41			1	1		3	5	11	3	2	4	4	4	3
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	28	1		2			6	8	7	1	3	1	1	4	3
185	Traumatism by fall	589	3	4	3	2	6	8	7	5	11	13	20	58	81	87
186a	Traumatism in mines	6									1	2		1	1	
186b	Traumatism in quarries	2														
187	Traumatism by machines	60														
188a	Railroad accidents	292	1	1	1	1	2	10	20	14	22	23	25	68	53	23
	Collision with automobiles	61	1	1		1	1	4	6	3	10	6	5	12	7	4
	Other railroad accidents	231				1	6	14	11	12	17	20	56	46	19	22
188b	Street-car accidents	29		1			1			3		3	5	5	6	2
	Collision with automobiles	8								1		2	1	2	1	2
	Other street-car accidents	21				1		1			2	1	4	3	5	2
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	973	4	6	13	29	30	139	52	53	64	42	58	115	120	116
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	19						1	1	4	6	1	5	1		
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	29					1	1	2	2	2	5	1	1	6	4
188g	Landslide, other crushing	16						1		3		4	2	3	3	1
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	8			1							1	2	2	3	1
190	Excessive cold	1														
194	Excessive heat	25	2						1	5			7	6	1	2
195	Lightning	2												2		
196	Other accidental electric shocks	27							1	4	6	2	5	5	3	1
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	14	2		3		3	6	8	6	8	9	22	18	9	10
202	Other external violence	124	6	1	3			1	1	1	4	2	4	6	4	2
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases.	66	35	4	1	1		1	1		1	4	2	4	6	4
-204	Sudden death	3	1											2		
205a	Ill-defined	51	27	4	1	1		1	1	1	3	1	4	3	3	1
205b	Not specified or unknown	12	7								1	1	1	1	1	1

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

231

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	New York—Continued																		
			Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown		
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Continued.																				
77	Other forms of mental alienation	174																			
78	Epilepsy	320	5	3		3	3	11	16	8	20	23	19	40	34	21	6	3			
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)							3		1							1				
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	59	49	2	4	2	2														
81	Chorea	7		1			1			1		1	2	2	3	1	1	1			
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	28															6	6	7		
83	Softening of the brain	78							1								18	24	32		
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	626	16	9	12	6	7	24	18	16	18	20	37	101	95	93	88	65	1		
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	7	2	1	1			1									1				
86a	Diseases of the ear	283	66	13	9	8	6	38	17	23	7	4	18	17	20	22	9	6			
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	236	23	10	7	7	11	49	32	12	8	4	10	18	17	15	7	6			
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	34,747	93	26	21	14	22	235	286	363	355	379	553	1,979	4,000	6,994	9,337	10,068	22		
87	Pericarditis	65	1					1		2	4	2	3	7	6	12	12	14			
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	937	46	13	7	5	5	43	46	53	61	43	70	220	72	93	72	87	1		
89	Angina pectoris	2,235								2	5	11	25	192	420	593	661	323	2		
90	Other diseases of the heart	27,467	30	10	13	8	16	188	237	306	280	315	429	1,388	3,083	5,665	7,589	7,884	17		
91b,c	Aneurysm	269				1				1	2	5	6	39	81	55	57	22			
92	Other diseases of the arteries	3,007											8	50	171	376	773	1,628	1		
93	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	647	7						2		2	2	7	69	133	184	145	95	1		
94	Diseases of the veins	87						1		1	1	3	13	22	12	21	13				
95	Diseases of the lymphatic system	26	9	2	1		1	1					2		1	3	4	1			
96	Hemorrhage without specified cause	4															1	2			
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	12,907	2,217	703	302	148	91	258	132	221	307	347	458	1,322	1,497	1,630	1,648	1,622	4		
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	13	3	2	1	1				1	1						1		1		
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	87	2	2					3	6	12	4	6	11	13	17	7	3	1		
98	Diseases of the larynx	46	13	8	4	1			5					3	3	5	3	1			
99a	Acute bronchitis	289	106	16	9	3	3	5		3	2			8	7	16	23	24	69		
99b	Chronic bronchitis	242	5		1	1		1	1		2	1	3	12	16	37	65	97			
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	114	32	7	2			1	2				2	2	6	6	54				
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	4,584	1,560	410	152	75	35	80	35	41	50	54	67	223	272	399	520	608	3		
100b	Capillary bronchitis	152	83	14	10	6	3	2	2	1			1	2	3	8	14				
101a	Lobar pneumonia	6,466	327	200	102	44	38	134	75	145	218	256	340	966	1,037	1,033	912	635	1		
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	187	29	12	6	4	3	10	5	8	12	2	7	14	22	18	12	23			
102	Pleurisy	374	40	31	13	10	7	12	5	8	15	16	12	44	55	41	37	28			
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	94	7		1		1					1	1	1	1	3	9	13	56		
104	Gangrene of the lung	31		1		1		2				1	1	1	1	5	6	2	3		
105	Asthma	114	5			1	1	1		3	1	2	3	6	21	23	27	20			
106	Pulmonary emphysema	16												2	2	3	5	4			
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	98	5		1	1		2	1			1	7	6	16	21	18	13	6		
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	9,285	1,629	268	148	110	87	288	185	216	239	302	385	1,066	1,416	1,329	1,016	598	3		
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	70	4	2					8		5	2	3	6	10	8	13	5	4		
109a	Adenoid vegetations	1		1																	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	452	20	22	25	24	20	71	24	20	32	29	26	58	34	34	9	4	4		
110	Diseases of the esophagus	17	1					2						1	1	4	4	4			
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	628	1							1	4	13	25	40	128	161	129	86	40		
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	259								1	1	7	11	17	66	68	51	30	7		
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	227	49	7	3	3	3	1	4	3	1	3	8	17	22	35	27	41			
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	1,586	1,393	193		66	31	16	37	12	6	6	6	14	32	24	34	37	72		
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	393																			
115	Ancylostomiasis	1																			
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	2																			
117	Appendicitis and typhilitis	1,792	8	18	32	38	33	132	117	137	132	133	129	271	278	197	101	35			
118a	Hernia	600	17	3	2			1	1	2	3	5	13	55	126	127	143	97			
118b	Intestinal obstruction	670	92	10	7	6	6	12	10	16	9	25	30	61	97	109	101	78			
119	Other diseases of the intestines	125	9	3	2			2	3	3	3	2	3	10	28	27	17	13			
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	73	2	2				1	2	8	7	9	11	15	8	6	1				
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	11																			
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	1,109							2	3	4	6	12	24	155	261	288	246	107		
123	Biliary calculi	438									1	4	10	21	83	137	125	82	24		
124	Other diseases of the liver	513	2		2		2	4	1	6	4	4	13	28	76	104	112	94	64		
125	Diseases of the pancreas	95	1							1	2	5	5	19	32	15	12	3			
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	173	30	7	8	8	4	14	9	5	6	9	11	10	17	20	11	4	4		
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	13,440	52	18	16	9	8	34	57	93	127	225	359	1,094	1,884	2,786	3,517	3,157			
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	316	24	5	6	3	3	11	10	12	14	16	18	52	42	41	32	26			
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	11,406	3	4	3	4	19	43	66	74	142	224	777	1,592	2,462	3,152	2,838				
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	325	20	10	6	2	1	4	1	7	10	11	18	31	47	67	59	31			
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	110			1				1	1	8	5	27	18	30	13	9	6			
133	Diseases of the bladder	54	1									1	2	3	9	14	7	3			
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	44										1	1	10	8	14	7	3			
135	Diseases of the prostate	546										1	2	27	96	213	207				
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	17	7											3		3	3	1			
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	104								1	3	3	10	28	24	19	10	6			
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	179							2	5	19	29	37	54	23	8	1	1			
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	267								1	9	34	97	84	22	9	11				
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	1																			
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	71								1	4	6	11	11	16	15	4	3	3		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

233

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	All unknown
NEW YORK—Continued																			
143	VIII.—The puerperal state.....	1,380								71	264	325	325	377	17				1
144	Accidents of pregnancy.....	133								5	14	28	46	38	2				
145	Puerperal hemorrhage.....	179								2	28	35	52	61	1				
146	Other accidents of labor.....	186								4	38	43	39	60	1				
147	Puerperal septicemia.....	545								33	121	142	109	129	6				
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.....	83								3	13	21	19	26	1				
149	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.....	249								19	50	53	60	61	6				
150	Following childbirth (undefined).....	3									1			2					
	Puerperal diseases of the breast.....	2									2								
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.....	321	61	2	5	1	2	2	8	8	9	8	13	25	32	44	37	64	
151	Gangrene.....	82	2						1	1	1								
152	Furuncle.....	50	7						2	2	2	4	1	2	2	9	8	14	41
153	Acute abscess.....	92	19	2	3	1	1	1	3	5	4	1	6	6	11	5	9	4	6
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.....	97	33		2				2	1	1	3	4	10	7	10	17	10	2
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.....	175	12	4	5	2	4	22	21	15	2	8	5	19	23	18	9	6	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).....	146	9	3	2	2	4	20	21	15	2	7	4	16	13	15	8	5	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).....	29	3	1	3			2				1	1	3	10	3	1	1	
	XI.—Malformations.....	1,484	1,320	51	21	10	13	18	9	7	4	4	4	2	1				
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus.....	198	161	19	5	2	4	3	1	1	2								
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart.....	740	678	17	6	6	5	9	6	3	2	3	4	1					
159c	Other congenital malformations.....	526	481	15	10	2	4	6	2	3		1		1					
	XII.—Early infancy.....	6,176	6,176																
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema.....	485	485																
161a	Premature birth.....	3,590																	
161b	Injury at birth.....	1,565	1,565																
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.....	523	523																
163	Lack of care.....	13																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility).....	479														6	60	413	
	XIV.—External causes.....	11,691	171	127	140	154	155	664	345	471	744	753	807	1,842	1,690	1,499	1,112	990	27
165	Suicide.....	1,878							6	30	115	136	172	419	411	324	207	54	4
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted).....	76									9	5	8	14	18	12	7	3	
166	By corrosive substances.....	143									2	16	20	25	41	15	5	3	
167	By poisonous gas.....	545									8	40	43	39	113	130	96	65	11
168	By hanging or strangulation.....	349									2	3	7	13	21	78	94	61	58
169	By drowning.....	94									1	1	7	6	23	12	13	18	5
170	By firearms.....	360									3	14	24	22	35	62	79	71	38
171	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	118									1	2	8	4	34	24	31	11	3
172	By jumping from high places.....	160									1	10	15	26	47	32	19	4	6
173	By crushing.....	25										3	5	7	4	5	1		
174	By other means.....	8											3	3					
	Homicide.....	635	42	2	4	1	5	12	8	34	88	110	97	137	64	20	12	3	1
197	By firearms.....	287							1	1	3	13	43	58	45	66	29	2	1
198	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	129	1	1					3	2	7	13	24	23	37	12	3		
199	By other means.....	239	42	1	3	1	4	8	3	14	27	28	29	34	23	13	8	1	
175	Accidental, other, or undefined.....	9,178	129	125	136	153	150	652	381	407	546	507	538	1,286	1,215	1,155	893	933	22
176	Poisoning by food.....	32	2	2				4	1			1		5	7	7	3		
177	Poisoning by venomous animals.....	3	1																
	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted).....	138	2	14	8	6	3	3	1	5	9	7	29	25	15	9	2	4	
178	Conflagration.....	175	3	5	7	9	13	8	5	6	8	12	27	28	18	7	8	4	
179	Burns (conflagration excepted).....	531	15	47	55	38	35	63	11	11	9	16	23	47	39	50	48	29	
180	Mechanical suffocation.....	70	44	1	1				1	1	2	1	4	1	5	4	5		
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas.....	767	1	2	2	7	7	15	43	42	51	130	148	166	87	66	22	10	
182	Drowning.....	902	2	11	8	3	7	64	78	109	93	59	63	151	132	82	22	10	
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war).....	96		1	2			2	5	12	22	11	3	7	10	12	8	1	
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	73	3	1	1				5	1	3	13	15	17	4	4			
185	Traumatism by fall.....	2,023	9	17	22	24	20	60	34	29	66	59	79	222	195	251	319	617	
186a	Traumatism in mines.....	13									4	2	1	3	2				
186b	Traumatism in quarries.....	7									2	1	2	1	1				
187	Traumatism by machines.....	210																	
188a	Railroad accidents.....	574	3	1	3	3	13	16	27	53	51	52	98	105	78	47	17	7	
144	Collision with automobiles.....	144	1	1	3	1	6	4	14	23	17	11	20	12	18	10	3		
188b	Other railroad accidents.....	430	2																
188c	Street-car accidents.....	203	1		3	2		5	4	5	12	14	13	31	37	32	24	20	
188d	Collision with automobiles.....	32	1																
188e	Other street-car accidents.....	171		3	2		5	3	4	9	10	9	23	34	27	23	19		
188f	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars).....	2,384	3	11	16	61	63	375	128	131	147	154	115	284	266	283	228	117	2
188g	Airplane and balloon accidents.....	12								2	1	6	1	2					
188h	Injuries by other vehicles.....	143	4	1	1	2	1	12	3	8	12	4	11	18	23	19	16	8	
188i	Landslide, other crushing.....	40							1	2	1	1	9	13	5	5	1		
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).....	40							2	2	1	2	3	2	10	6	6	11	
190	Starvation (deprivation of food or water).....	3																	
193	Excessive cold.....	16														1	1	1	
194	Excessive heat.....	28	3							2	1	1	1	4	4	3	4	2	1
195	Lightning.....	8																	
196	Other accidental electric shocks.....	102																	
201	Fracture (cause not specified).....	117																	
202	Other external violence.....	468	37	11	7	5	5	12	16	12	31	25	36	77	79	63	39	13	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age in months	Month
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	---------------	-------

NEW YORK—Continued

	XV.—Ill-defined diseases.....	89	18	12	2	1	-----	3	1	2	2	1	-----	4	14	10	10	7	2
204	Sudden death.....	15	4	1	-----			1	-----					2	1	2	4	2	4
205a	Ill-defined.....	37	2	11	1	-----		2	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	7	6	2	3
205b	Not specified or unknown.....	37	12	-----	1	1		1	-----	1	2	-----		1	6	2	4	4	2

NORTH CAROLINA

		White	Colored	All causes	19,844	13,078	3,791	780	324	191	141	405	267	463	631	618	615	1,335	1,346	2,021	3,306	3,318	851	
		White	Colored	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	3,051	2,723	443	267	137	86	60	114	91	256	243	647	810	697	566	1,271	1,107	1,107	3,232	102
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	(W)	124		1		2	1	4	8	15	20	10	9	7	19	15	7	3	4	3	1	1	
2		(C)	110		1				3	15	7	28	21	7	8	6	1							1
3	Malaria	(W)	22		4		1		1	1	3							3	2	3	3	3	2	
4		(C)	38		4					1	3	2	5	2	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	2	
5	Smallpox	(W)	11		2		1					2	1											3
6		(C)	4										1											3
7	Measles	(W)	191		42		53	27	11	6	12	14	5	3	2	4	2	5		4	1			
8		(C)	55		10		16	7	1	3	4	7	2	1										
9	Scarlet fever	(W)	33		3		2	11	1	3	6	3	3	1										
10		(C)	1																					
11a	Whooping cough	(W)	328		~193		78	30	9	4	9	2	1			1								1
11b	Diphtheria	(C)	296		176		65	22	13	4	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	1						1
12	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	(W)	231		30		51	34	39	28	40	3	1	1			2							
13	Influenza (other and unspecified)	(C)	46		11		7	5	6	5	9	2			1									
14	Mumps	(W)	429		66		26	6	11	5	12	3	12	11	12	19	34	38	36	68	69	69	1	
15		(C)	306		63		23	13	3	6	7	5	20	27	14	13	22	32	32	22	18	15	3	
16	Cholera nostras	(W)	214		26		13	6	3	1	6	3	13	3	4	22	10	15	32	51	51	51	2	
17		(C)	139		25		3	4	1	1	2	5	2	10	8	7	11	10	12	20	16	16	2	
18	Erysipelas	(W)	2									1											1	
19		(C)	3																					
20	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	(W)	8		10		2	2		1		2	1		1									
21		(C)	8		3																			
22	Lethargic encephalitis	(W)	7		19		2	1																
23		(C)	7		1		1																	
24	Meningococcus meningitis	(W)	17		4		4	2	1															
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	(C)	11		1		1	1																
26	Anthrax	(W)	5		2		1	1																
27	Rabies	(W)	3																					
28	Tetanus	(W)	10		2		1																	
29		(C)	11		7																			
30	Mycoses	(W)	2						1															
		(C)	11		11																			
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	(W)	1,184		12		8	6	4	3	10	20	56	136	167	168	242	130	99	67	31	5		
32		(C)	1,414		14		14	9	7	8	34	55	196	302	225	151	208	102	52	27	1			
33	Of the respiratory system	(W)	1,039		4				1	1	3	16	50	127	157	157	222	125	92	54	26	4		
34		(C)	1,280		41		9	4	4	5	21	49	184	285	208	140	190	94	47	26	1	1		
35	Of the meninges, central nervous system	(W)	18		6		6	5	2	3	5	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
36		(C)	18		5		2	3	3															
37a	Of the intestines, peritoneum	(W)	32		1				1		1	1	1	5	1	2	4	4	2	7	3			
37b		(C)	66		1		1			1	8	5	6	8	8	8	12	5	3	1	1			
38	Of the vertebral column	(W)	7																					
39		(C)	11		1																			
40	Of the joints	(W)	4		1																			
41		(C)	6		6																			
42	Of other organs	(W)	18		1		2													3	4	1		
43		(C)	11		1		2													2	1	1		
44	Disseminated (acute)	(W)	21		1		1		1		1		2	2	4	2	6	1	1	1	1			
45		(C)	18		2		1	1		1		1	1	4	2	1	2	1	2	2				
46	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	(W)	4																					
47	Syphilis	(C)	45		10		6	7		2	2	6	14	4	4	2	10	6	5	4	1	1	1	
48	Gonococcus infection	(W)	177		42		6	7		2	2	6	14	22	10	31	14	11	6	6	6	1	1	
49	Purulent infection, septicemia	(C)	6		1																			
50	Other infectious diseases	(C)	12		2																			
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	(White Colored)	1,953		60	15	7	6	4	25	27	33	39	46	68	205	201	371	437	300	198	110	8	
		(C)	881		28	5	2	4	1	13	17	31	41	59	52	153	144	134	110	79	79	79	8	
51	Cancer and other malignant tumors	(W)	1,068		2			2	1	2	8	8	6	13	20	89	164	89	227	296	222	8		
52		(C)	390						1	2	2	6	1	11	16	65	89	81	65	48				
53	Of the buccal cavity	(W)	32																	1	6	8	6	11
54		(C)	9																	2	1	2	1	2
55	Of the stomach, liver	(W)	322																	16	32	84	112	67
56		(C)	107																	20	23	24	15	1
57	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	(W)	118																	3	15	20	35	26
58		(C)	31																	5	10	3	8	8
59	Of the female genital organs	(W)	170																	33	48	35	26	20
60		(C)	126																	3	6	29	36	25
61	Of the breast	(W)	102																	1	5	11	10	9
62		(C)	37																	7	10	9	4	4
63	Of the skin	(W)	59																	1	4	9	16	29
64		(C)	5																	1	2	2	2	2
65	Of other or unspecified organs	(W)	265		2		2	1	6	7	3	3	3	7	14	34	52	77	54	54	54	54	8	
66		(C)	75					1	1	1	3	3	3	2	17	11	17	12	12	15	15	15	8	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

235

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																				
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I—Continued.																			
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	W 10 C 14	1	1				1		1	1	4	3	1	1	2	1	4		
51	Acute rheumatic fever	W 50 C 27		1				5	5	3	2	3	1	7	7	1	7	7	1	
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	W 22 C 5				1	.3	3	2		1	1	2	1	1	5	5	1		
54	Pellagra	W 379 C 292	2		1	1		2	4	8	18	17	32	64	78	56	62	30	5	
56	Rickets	W 3 C 10	2	1	1	1		5	6	14	33	40	27	60	30	35	25	13	2	
57	Diabetes mellitus	W 175 C 68	2	1	1			2	4	3	3	2	4	8	12	10	6	1		
58a	Pernicious anemia	W 49 C 10	1	1				1	1		2	3	1	2	5	11	12	2	1	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	W 12 C 7	4	2	1					1		1			2	1			1	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	W 2 C 1							1					1	1					
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	W 27 C 6								1		3	2	1	9	4	4	3	1	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	W 6 C 3							1				1		2		2	2		
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	W 3 C 1												1						
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	W 19 C 7	17	1								1								
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	W 3 C 5										1		1			1	4		
64	Diseases of the spleen	W 1 C 26				1		5		2	1	1	2	5	4	1	2	1		
65a	Leukemia	W 5 C 10	1			1			1			1		2	1	1	2	2		
65b	Hodgkin's disease	W 21 C 16											1		1	2	2	1		
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	W 2 C 16										1	1	2	8	3	4	1		
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	W 2 C 61										1	3	1	4	3	2	1		
69	Other general diseases	W 17 C 11	26	6	5	3	7		2	1	1	2		1	2	1	1	5	2	
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	White Colored	2,105 1,178	113 50	23 13	13 5	3 3	5 1	20 12	11 13	25 22	28 27	16 26	21 27	106 131	212 228	349 217	627 217	521 195	12 12
70	Encephalitis	W 39 C 13	8	1				3	2	3		2		6	2	7	4	1		
71a	Simple meningitis	W 51 C 31	23	6	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	2				
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	W 19 C 8	15	2	2	1	1	4			1			4	1					
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	W 10 C 1								1	1				2	2	1	4	1	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	W 49 C 15	2	1		1				1	1			1	3	5	11	17	8	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	W 1,372 C 760	8	1	1				1	2	6	3	5	53	147	265	478	395	9	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	W 28 C 15						4	3	1	4	14	12	86	174	168	148	132	10	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	W 238 C 146						1		1	2	1		3	3	2	1	1	1	
76	General paralysis of the insane	W 25 C 41								1	1	2	5	13	11	4	2	3	1	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	W 31 C 21								1	2	3	1	2	5	7	3	7		
78	Epilepsy	W 47 C 62	1	1	1			1	2	7	6	2	4	2	5	8	5	2		
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	W 5 C 3							3	4	9	10	3	3	6	19	33	32	50	
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	W 22 C 21	19	1	2				1					1	6	9	6	3	1	
81	Chorea	W 2 C 3	1							1				1	2	3	2			
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	W 3 C 2								1						1	1			
83	Softening of the brain	W 11 C 3													2		1	2	8	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	W 69 C 19	1	1	1				2	1	4	4	2	2	9	16	11	7	8	
85a	Diseases of the ear	W 35 C 10	16	5	1	1	1	2		2	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	W 49 C 7	24	5	3		1	4	1	2	4		1	1	2	2	52	70	40	
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	White Colored	2,723 1,444	12 3	8 3	7 2	2 5	12 5	16 18	33 31	35 27	44 41	39 67	139 174	268 317	427 247	831 227	838 260	10 16	
87	Pericarditis	W 9 C 4							1		1	1			1	1	2	2	1	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	W 79 C 61	3	4		1	1	2	6	2	7	11	2	23	2	7	4	6		
89	Angina pectoris	W 226 C 48										2	6	12	40	52	70	40	4	
90	Other diseases of the heart	W 2,190 C 1,241	11 3	4 3	3 2	2 4	1 5	12 12	29 20	31 31	46 46	141 141	282 282	222 204	222 222	714 714	696 696	10 6		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																				
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued.																				
91a Aneurysm.....	{W C	24 17																		
91b,c Other diseases of the arteries.....	{W C	128 54																		
92 Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).....	{W C	36 7							1	1	1	1	3	5	7	6	4	2	1	
93 Diseases of the veins.....	{W C	5 2		1									1			1	2		1	
94 Diseases of the lymphatic system.....	{W	3		1					1						1					
95 Hemorrhage without specified cause.....	{W C	4 1											1			1	1		1	
96 Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	{W C	19 9										1			1	3	4	6	4	
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system—(White—Colored—)	1,408 1,089	299 366	92 114	43 39	26 24	16 11	45 29	26 31	31 53	44 47	42 41	31 25	69 85	94 73	101 46	188 41	256 58	5		
97a Diseases of the nasal fossae.....	{W C	9 11	8 7	3		1													1	
97b Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa.....	{W C	8 9							1	2		2	1	1	2	1				
98 Diseases of the larynx.....	{W C	11 3	2		1	3			1							1		1		
99a Acute bronchitis.....	{W C	13 15	6	4	2	2		1				1	1				1	2		
99b Chronic bronchitis.....	{W C	24 8	2									1		1	1	3	2	5	9	
99c,d Bronchitis (unspecified).....	{W C	12 10	3	1	1	1										1		1	4	
100a Broncho-pneumonia.....	{W C	484 367	171 183	47 60	24 18	12 10	5 6	20 11	5 4	1 7	7 6	3 5	6 4	10 13	16 13	22 7	47 5	89 17	4	
100b Capillary bronchitis.....	{W C	4 6	3			1										1				
101a Lobar pneumonia.....	{W C	587 418	50 64	24 12	11 8	9 4	6 10	17 17	12 17	16 19	30 19	20 18	43 58	59 46	55 24	111 20	103 26	1		
101b Pneumonia (unspecified).....	{W C	154 166	49 85	11 17	5 6	3 1	2 5	2 5	4 5	4 5	5 5	7 1	1 1	11 5	8 6	8 6	8 4	26 2		
102 Pleurisy.....	{W C	36 28	2 1	4				1	2	1	2	2	3	4	4	1	2	3	1	
103 Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung.....	{W C	22 9	2 5					1	1	1	1	2				1	1	14		
105 Asthma.....	{W C	26 18	1 1						1			1	3			1 3	5 3	8 2	5 2	
106 Pulmonary emphysema.....	{W C	3 1														1	1			
107 Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).....	{W C	15 21	3 3	1					1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system—(White—Colored—)	1,724 989	517 359	253 143	70 40	25 12	15 11	59 31	29 21	44 29	46 31	47 28	42 28	89 65	109 89	95 40	143 35	138 31	3		
108 Diseases of the mouth and annexa.....	{W C	20 13	5						2	1	1		1		1	2	5		2	
109b Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils.....	{W C	56 27	2 4	4 3	2 1	1 1	1 3		2	5	3	3	3	5	6	2	2	4		
111a Ulcer of the stomach.....	{W C	52 33	1						1	2	1	4	2	12	10	6	8	6		
111b Ulcer of the duodenum.....	{W C	19 7										1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	
112 Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).....	{W C	115 96	19 21	6 10	1 1	1 1	1 1	6 8	6 7	3 4	3 4	2 3	2 3	2 3	9 10	12 13	12 9	21 9	26 5	1
113 Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).....	{W C	704 451	465 321	239 130																
114 Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).....	{W C	185 90	63 32	17 7	5 6	10 7	3 2	3 3	1	2	2	2	2	3	11	11	23 6	33 5	11	
115 Ancylostomiasis.....	{W C	1 7					1													
116 Diseases due to other intestinal parasites.....	{W C	7			2	1	1	2	1											
117 Appendicitis and typhlitis.....	{W C	212 85	4		2	4	18	17	30	22	19	17	22	21	15	18	5		2	
118a Hernia.....	{W C	23 11	2		1	1			10	12	8	9	4	16	11	2	5	4	6	
118b Intestinal obstruction.....	{W C	104 63	17 8	3 2	2 1	1 1	2 2	5 5	2 2	4 3	6 8	2 8	10 7	14 3	7 3	14 3	5			
119 Other diseases of the intestines.....	{W C	20 14	1					1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		6	8	1	
120 Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.....	{W C	5 2	1													1				
122 Cirrhosis of the liver.....	{W C	68 40	1					1		1		3	2	4	8	16	26	11		
123 Biliary calculi.....	{W C	44 6										1	2	4	8	8	6	6	10	
124 Other diseases of the liver.....	{W C	58 20	1		3	1			1	1	3	3	4	9	3	10	10	7	2	
125 Diseases of the pancreas.....	{W C	10 2										1	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	
126 Peritonitis without specified cause.....	{W C	28 22	1					3	3	1	2	2	5	1	2	2	1	1	3	
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—	White—Colored—	1,916 1,155	11 5	7 4	3 2	6 1	3 1	19 5	6 6	13 17	22 34	33 48	38 44	114 160	187 183	309 199	581 217	552 217	12 12	
128 Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years).....	{W C	117 104	5 3	2 3	2 2	5 3	3 2	14 3	3 2	5 7	8 9	5 10	11 20	16 20	13 9	14 7	9 6			
129 Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over).....	{W C	1,607 907	1	1					2	2	8	13	15 23	21 31	276 146	529 174	494 196	11 11		
131 Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa.....	{W C	62 25	4 2	3 1		1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	7	9	10	8	12	4	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

237

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown		
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																					
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—Continued.																				
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	{W-C 3 15														2	4	2	5	2	
133	Diseases of the bladder	{W-C 2 14		1												1	1	2	9		
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	{W-C 2 9								1						1		2	1		
135	Diseases of the prostate	{W-C 53 39														1	1	6	20	24	
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	{W-C 4 1		1	1											1	2	10	11	15	
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	{W-C 5 5														1	1	1	2	1	
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	{W-C 12 24														3	4	1	4		
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	{W-C 11 24														1	6	2	7	1	
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	{W-C 3 2														1				1	
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	{W-C 11 10														1	1				
	VIII.—The puerperal state	{White- Colored- 293 254														2	42	66	51	48	
															4	61	64	39	26	31	
																				3	
143	Accidents of pregnancy	{W-C 16 18														3	5	4	3	4	
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	{W-C 43 19								1	2	9	5	10		16					
145	Other accidents of labor	{W-C 41 41									2	2	2	4		7		2			
146	Puerperal septicemia	{W-C 74 80									3	12	3	6		17					
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	{W-C 7 8									7	9	12	5		8				1	
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	{W-C 112 37									10	16	23	9		14		2			
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	{W-C 1 51 25									1	23	20	11		13		2			
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	{White- Colored- 51 25														1	2	3	6	10	
											3	2	3	2		4		4	5	7	
151	Gangrene	{W-C 14 17									1					1	1	2	1	3	
152	Furuncle	{W-C 14 1									1		2			2	1	3	3	1	
153	Acute abscess	{W-C 2 12									1	3				1		1	2	3	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	{W-C 11 5									4	1				1		1	1	5	
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	{White- Colored- 23 6									2	1	5	2		1	1	1	2	2	
										1	2	1	1		1		1				
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	{W-C 20 6									3	2	5	2		1	1	1	1	2	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	{W-C 3 2									1	2	1	1		1					
	XI.—Malformations	{White- Colored- 282 50									251 43	13 1	4 2	3 2	2 1	1	2		1		
											3	1	5	2	1	1		1	2	2	
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	{W-C 28 7									4	1	1	1							
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	{W-C 155 25									6 1	2	1	2							
159c	Other congenital malformations	{W-C 101 18									98 3										
	XII.—Early infancy	{White- Colored- 1,442 707																			
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerosis, etc.	{W-C 150 131									4 2	1	1	1							
161a	Premature birth	{W-C 1,051 1,051									135 21	3 1	1	2							
161b	Injury at birth	{W-C 176 51									472 472										
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	{W-C 64 49									64 49										
163	Lack of care	{W-C 1 4									1 4										
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	{White- Colored- 220 214															1 2	1 11	30 30	187 169	
	XIV.—External causes	{White- Colored- 1,407 844									52 53	58 28	23 27	30 25	27 19	90 42	56 28	111 102	148 106	117 82	95 75
165	Suicide	{W-C 122 10														5	10 2	8 2	14 1	17 3	
166	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	{W-C 4 15															2	1	1	2	
	By corrosive substances	{W-C 1 1														1	4	1	4	3	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	45 to 49 years	55 to 59 years	65 to 69 years	75 years and over	Avg. unknown	
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued																				
168	XIV.—External causes—Continued. Suicide—Continued. By hanging or strangulation	W- C-	10 2								2			2	2	3		1		
169	By drowning	W- C-	6 1								1			1	2	1	1			
170	By firearms	W- C-	73 3							3	6	4	11	8	18	13	7		2	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	W- C-	10 2								1			1	2	4	1	1		
174	By other means	W- C-	4 1							1		1			1					
175	Homicide	W- C-	88 192	1 2		1			2	9	11	13	11	20	12	4	5	2		
197	By firearms	W- C-	38 132						2	20	49	37	25	29	17	5	2	1		
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	W- C-	12 38							6	8	10	8	15	7	1	3	2		
199	By other means	W- C-	18 22	1 2						1	1	2	2	2	2				1	
200	Accidental, other, or undefined	W- C-	1,197 642	51 51	58 23	23 26	30 25	27 19	90 42	56 24	97 82	127 55	96 43	70 49	101 67	79 50	69 29	83 19	137 28	3
176	Poisoning by food	W- C-	20 13	4 1	4 1	2	1	1		2	3		1		2				1	
177	Poisoning by venomous animals	W- C-	2 1							1										
178	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	W- C-	29 30	2 1	5 9	3 2	1 3	1 3		1	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	
179	Conflagration	W- C-	9 18							1	1					1	1	3	3	
180	Burns (conflagration excepted)	W- C-	132 104	5 11	17 7	12 11	13 17	11 12	24 12	7 3	4 5	5 1	6 4	3 3	4 3	4 3	4 4	4 4	9 7	
181	Burns (conflagration excepted)	W- C-	25 20	24 18							1					1				
182	Mechanical suffocation	W- C-	18 168							1		1								
183	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	W- C-	4 1							1		1								
184	Drowning	W- C-	59 46	1 2	7 3	1 2	1 1	1 1	10 3	9 16	8 7	2 2	2 1	3 2	1 2	1 1	1 1	3 1	2 1	
185	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	W- C-	59 75							3 2	8 1	10 23	9 14	9 9	8 9	8 9	2 3	4 1	3 1	
186	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	W- C-	3 5							1										
187	Traumatism by fall	W- C-	31 31	2 4	2 4	1 1	2 2	3 2	2 1	4 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	4 5	8 1	12 3	35 3	84 4	1	
188a	Traumatism in mines	W- C-	2 1							1										
188b	Traumatism in quarries	W- C-	2 2							1										
188c	Traumatism by machines	W- C-	9 20							3 3	3 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	4 1	6 1		2 1	1 1	
188d	Railroad accidents	W- C-	84 40							3 1	2 1	12 8	14 5	9 3	6 3	14 7	8 5	5 3	6 2	5 1
188e	Collision with automobiles	W- C-	24 11							1		1								
188f	Other railroad accidents	W- C-	60 29							3 1	1 2	10 2	12 5	7 3	2 6	10 6	4 2	3 2	5 3	
188g	Street-car accidents	W- C-	1 1								1									
188h	Automobile accidents(excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	W- C-	377 126	1 1	4 1	2 1	7 2	11 1	42 8	14 5	43 17	56 12	44 10	30 12	41 18	31 16	22 10	17 7	11 5	1
188i	Airplane and balloon accidents	W- C-	1 19								1									
188j	Injuries by other vehicles	W- C-	9 13							2 3	1 1	2 1	4 1	1 1	1 1	3 3	2 1	1 1	1 1	
188k	Landslide, other crushing	W- C-	10 10							1	1	1	2	2	2				1	
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	W- C-	5 1							3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1				2	
190	Excessive cold	W- C-	7 5							1									1	
191	Excessive heat	W- C-	3 4							1										
192	Lightning	W- C-	14 8							2 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	3 1	1 2	1 2			1	
193	Other accidental electric shocks	W- C-	19 4							1 2	2 1	8 2	4 1	1 1	2 1					
194	Fracture (cause not specified)	W- C-	25 5							2 2	1 1	4 4	4 4	1 1	2 2	3 3	5 5	10 10	1	
195	Other external violence	W- C-	94 69	8 11	19 1	3 1	2 1	1 2	8 2	3 2	7 4	2 10	2 7	6 15	4 22	82 44	165 89	181 144	8 15	
196	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	White Colored	1,246 1,514	582 787	43 72	15 24	4 9	4 6	16 20	12 17	8 30	21 37	10 32	12 26	36 60	47 77	82 77	165 89	181 144	8 15
204	Sudden death	W- C-	166 118	26 24	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1		3 1	3 4	5 5	3 4	3 4	10 11	11 13	43 15	38 19	2 3	
205a	Ill-defined	W- C-	181 120	44 29	16 12	4 1	1 2	1 3	1 1	1 2	2 2	2 2	1 3	1 2	1 5	9 14	11 13	36 12	28 19	2 1
205b	Not specified or unknown	W- C-	899 1,276	512 734	26 58	10 22	2 7	3 4	15 17	8 16	5 27	15 31	8 24	5 22	4 44	9 50	5 41	58 53	110 111	11 11

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

239

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg known
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued																			
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued.																			
91a	Aneurysm	9								1						1	4	2	1
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	56								1						4	5	14	32
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	17	1									1			1	1	3	4	6
93	Diseases of the veins	4														3			1
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	1														1			
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system																			
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	1	1																
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	2								2									
98	Diseases of the larynx	7	2	1	1	1	2												
99a	Acute bronchitis	6	3	1													1	1	
99b	Chronic bronchitis	6														1	3	2	
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	10	2	1												1	1	5	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	199	86	18	10	3	3	5	3	1	1	2	4	6	11	19	27		
100b	Capillary bronchitis	1																	
101a	Lobar pneumonia	177	23	8	4	2	3	2	3	6	5	10	6	15	15	22	24	29	
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	3	1	1													1	1	
102	Pleurisy	8	2	1	1											1	1	1	
103	Congestive and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	9															2	7	
104	Gangrene of the lung	2																	
105	Asthma	15															2	6	
106	Pulmonary emphysema	3															1	1	
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	7				1		1									1	4	
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system																			
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	2														1	1	2	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	18	2	1	1			2		1	1	2	2	1	2	6	4	2	
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	21											1		2	1	2	1	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	7														2			
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	23	10	1		1		1							1	1	2		6
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	91	77	14															
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	21			6	1	2	1	1								3	5	
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	131		1	6	2	4	18	23	16	7	3	10	20	5	7	8	1	
118a	Hernia	18	1								2	1		2	1	4	5	2	
118b	Intestinal obstruction	38	10	1							1	3	2	3	5	7	3	4	
119	Other diseases of the intestines	8	1								1	1		1					
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	4									1					1			
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	25										2		2	1	10	7	3	
123	Biliary calculi	49									1	2	1	1	9	7	11	12	5
124	Other diseases of the liver	19											1	3	4	2	6	8	
125	Diseases of the pancreas	1																	
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	12	3	1						2		1	1		2	1			1
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa																			
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	24	4	1						1	1	1		1	1	3	2	2	7
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	267							3		9	7	3	19	30	46	74	76	
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	12	3												2	2	1	3	1
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	3													1	1			
133	Diseases of the bladder	5														2	3		
135	Diseases of the prostate	39																	19
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	2													1				
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	4																	
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	12													5	6			1
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	1																	
VIII.—The puerperal state																			
143	Accidents of pregnancy	6														3			
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	4													1	2			
145	Other accidents of labor	9													4	2	3		
146	Puerperal septicemia	25													2	2	16	19	
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	3																	
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	28													3	12			
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	2													1				
IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue																			
151	Gangrene	8																	5
152	Furuncle	4	2							1	1						2		
153	Acute abscess	2	1		1														
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	10	3							2		1	1		1	1	1		
X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion																			
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	10	1			1		1	4					1			1	1	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1															1		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

241

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued																			
	XI.—Malformations	77	70	2	1	-----	1	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	11	9	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	42	38	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
159c	Other congenital malformations	24	23	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	XII.—Early infancy	382	382	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	46	46	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
161a	Premature birth	233	233	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
161b	Injury at birth	53	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	39	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
163	Lack of care	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	116	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	12	102	-----	-----
	XIV.—External causes	423	16	10	13	8	11	23	25	40	25	22	17	64	54	41	28	26	-----
	Suicide	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	2	17	14	6	3	2	-----	-----
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
166	By corrosive substances	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	1	5	5	5	5	5	-----
168	By hanging or strangulation	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----
169	By drowning	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	7	5	1	3	1	1	-----
170	By firearms	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----
172	By jumping from high places	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	-----
197	Homicide	11	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	2	-----	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	-----
198	By firearms	7	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	-----
199	By cutting or piercing instruments	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----
199	By other means	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	363	16	10	13	8	11	22	24	38	22	18	14	45	38	35	25	24	-----
177	Poisoning by food	6	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----
178	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	9	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
179	Conflagration	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
180	Burns (conflagration excepted)	26	3	1	3	2	1	1	2	2	-----	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
181	Mechanical suffocation	4	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
182	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	11	1	2	3	5	3	10	1	-----	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	-----
183	Drowning	31	1	2	3	5	3	10	1	-----	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	-----
184	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	23	-----	-----	1	2	-----	3	4	1	2	1	4	3	2	2	2	2	-----
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	3	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
186a	Traumatism by fall	44	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	17	-----
187	Traumatism in mines	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
188a	Traumatism by machines	17	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
188e	Railroad accidents	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	4	4	3	3	3	3
188f	Collision with automobiles	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
188g	Other railroad accidents	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	3	3	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	2
188e,f	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	72	2	2	-----	-----	5	3	6	12	6	4	11	7	10	2	2	2	-----
188g	Injuries by other vehicles	21	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	7	3	3	3	-----
189	Landslide, other crushing	3	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
193	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	10	-----	-----	1	-----	3	1	2	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
194	Excessive cold	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
195	Excessive heat	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
196	Lightning	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
201	Other accidental electric shocks	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
202	Fracture (cause not specified)	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Other external violence	34	5	3	2	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	2
	XV.—III-defined diseases	159	87	5	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	6	7	9	11	18	-----
204	Sudden death	11	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	1	1	4	4	4	-----
205a	Ill-defined	26	5	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	3	5	4	6	8
205b	Not specified or unknown	122	79	5	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	4	3	6	8	-----

OHIO

	All causes	7,645	1,023	570	413	399	1,354	959	1,469	1,982	2,194	2,411	5,983	7,804	10,287	13,875	15,134	13	
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	8,682	621	281	207	131	152	425	276	502	763	742	642	1,159	955	693	629	503	1	
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	181	1	2	-----	1	2	16	20	26	25	17	13	21	19	10	7	1	-----
5	Malaria	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6	Smallpox	10	2	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Measles	40	8	10	10	2	13	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	Scarlet fever	162	6	12	13	13	13	42	16	9	10	10	3	8	4	2	1	1	1
9	Whooping cough	278	169	52	26	11	8	11	1	13	5	6	1	9	4	2	2	1	1
10	Diphtheria	507	19	45	66	56	67	162	49	13	5	6	1	9	4	2	2	1	1
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	834	93	36	23	9	7	17	11	19	20	20	34	80	67	97	139	162	-----
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	650	74	29	15	5	6	26	12	21	13	17	17	51	52	53	92	167	-----
13	Mumps	6	2	1	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
15	Cholera nostras	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	5	2	7	18	-----
18	Dysentery	59	9	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	2	1	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	12	22	17	20	20	-----
21	Erysipelas	160	51	4	-----	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	7	17	20	20	-----
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	165	9	16	12	7	16	49	26	13	4	2	4	7	17	17	14	4	-----
23	Lethargic encephalitis	11																	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
OHIO—Continued																				
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.																			
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	4,712	67	49	28	20	23	66	100	359	637	608	504	817	615	413	287	118	1	
32	Of the respiratory system	4,093	22	16	1	2	9	29	64	325	582	556	456	746	548	375	260	101	1	
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	228	35	26	23	15	11	24	18	9	12	15	12	12	10	4	1	1		
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	162	3	2	1			1	5	7	14	17	15	15	25	11	13	8		
35	Of the vertebral column	50						1	1	2	2	8	6	2	5	10	4	5	2	
36	Of the joints	22						1		2	2	2	4	1		3	2	1		
37a	Of other organs	65						2	3	3	1	6	8	14	10	7	5	5		
37b	Disseminated (acute)	74	7	4	3	1	1	3	3	2	10	6	7	14	5	8				
	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	18																		
38	Syphilis	520	82	3		3	3	1	1	5	10	14	24	29	102	125	68	46	5	
40	Gonococcus infection	64	2						1	1	6	9	9	11	16	9	1			
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	57	8			1			4	5	3	4	4	2	5	7	5	4	5	
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	9,700	178	27	24	21	17	68	73	85	88	130	205	800	1,571	2,370	2,590	1,451	2	
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	6,540	1	4	9	9	4	8	7	21	18	67	100	503	1,062	1,647	1,897	1,181	.2	
44	Of the buccal cavity	193		1	1					1	1	1	1	6	36	41	55	50		
45	Of the stomach, liver	2,422			1	1			1	2	3	10	10	119	287	632	850	505	1	
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	944	1			3		1	1	5	2	16	25	54	132	252	287	165		
47	Of the female genital organs	946			1				1	1	3	18	35	160	249	228	176	77		
48	Of the breast	594									4	6	68	160	149	124	83			
49	Of the skin	187		1	1	1					1	4	15	33	50	81				
50	Of other or unspecified organs	1,254		2	5	4	4	7	4	13	9	17	24	92	183	314	355	220	1	
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	46	1		1															
52	Acute rheumatic fever	166	1			2	4	20	22	12	3	6	10	19	15	20	14	18		
53	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	94				1			1		1	4	3	5	9	15	32	28		
54	Scurvy	1	1																	
55	Pellagra	16																		
56	Rickets	32	20	10				1	1					3	1	1	5	3	3	
57	Diabetes mellitus	1,198	2		4	2	1	17	19	11	25	12	20	66	143	334	389	153		
58a	Pernicious anemia	343	2	1	1	2		1	3	3	2	3	7	18	66	104	96	34		
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	31	4	2				1	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	6	3			
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	9	1					1		1	1	1	1	3	1					
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	471						3	17	12	14	21	74	113	121	81	15			
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	76			1	1	2	1	4	2		2	5	9	15	22	13	1		
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	77	68	6	1															
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	33																		
64	Diseases of the spleen	8																		
65a	Leukemia	120	1	2	3	3	8	8	6	8	4	7	15	18	22	11	1			
65b	Hodgkin's disease	68						5	4	6	4	3	2	10	11	10	11	2		
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	216												4	18	53	83	34	17	
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	11													1	3	4	3		
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning	3																		
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	10																		
69	Other general diseases	128	74	2	4	1	3	4	3	2		1	2	3	2	2	5	8		
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	8,716	165	41	29	19	14	96	54	55	61	75	130	455	872	1,526	2,439	2,682	3	
70	Encephalitis	75	4	1	1	1	1	7	4	2	4	3	7	15	9	8	5	4		
71a	Simple meningitis	129	35	13	9	5	2	19	7	3	3	3	10	4	6	5	4	1		
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	35	6	6	3	3	1	5	2	2	1	1	2	1						
72	Tabes dorsalis (dormital ataxia)	109							1	1	1	1	2	14	18	37	24	11		
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	189	1	1	1			2	3	6	3	1	8	12	22	52	40	37		
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	6,496	9		3	3		5	3	8	12	21	24	181	539	1,200	2,090	2,396	3	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	220	1					3	2	1	4	4	7	12	25	37	63	61		
75	Paralysis without specified cause	125		1				1		1		1	4	7	21	43	46			
76	General paralysis of the insane	407						1	2	3	8	24	129	130	56	38	16			
77	Other forms of mental alienation	68							1	1	1	3	15	19	8	5				
78	Epilepsy	165	2		1	1	6	7	14	15	21	17	16	24	18	18	18	5		
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	6												3						
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	64	55	2	5	1	1	2	1											
81	Chorea	2				1														
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	27											2	3	5	2	8	7		
83	Softening of the brain	64												1	7	8	16	32		
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	310	7	4	1	1	3	13	4	8	8	6	13	32	45	44	69	52		
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	5		1	1			2	14	11	2	1	2	8	7	10	7	3		
86	Diseases of the ear	121	37	7	4	3	2	19	9	4	5	3	9	8	8	7	4	5		
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	99	10	4		1	3													
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	15,268	49	9	6	10	12	82	102	115	114	141	192	786	1,525	2,510	4,185	5,427	3	
87	Pericarditis	63												7	11	6	13	19		
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	569	24	4	1	5	4	27	27	19	22	35	33	114	64	56	64	70		
89	Angina pectoris	989							1	3	2	6	7	54	133	246	326	211		
90	Other diseases of the heart	11,678	18	5	5	4	8	50	74	89	84	94	139	561	1,288	1,988	3,316	4,002	3	
91a	Aneurysm	127								1	1	2	5	18	18	41	32	10		
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	1,622																		
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	172	2							1	3	1	1	12	35	118	372	1,081		
93	Diseases of the veins	32																		
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	11	5					3		1		2	1	5	2	11	9	2		
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	3						1						1						
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	2												1	1			2		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

243

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
OHIO—Continued																			
159a	XI.—Malformations—Congenital hydrocephalus	875	812	29	3	6	3	9	6	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	94	75	7	1	2	1	3	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159c	Other congenital malformations	508	480	12	2	3	1	5	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
159c		273	257	10	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XII.—Early infancy	3,545	3,545	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	334	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161a	Premature birth	2,373	2,373	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161b	Injury at birth	620	620	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	215	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163	Lack of care	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	670	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	83	578	—
	XIV.—External causes	6,930	128	106	88	95	94	335	228	375	455	442	491	1,003	872	747	649	819	3
165	Suicide	890	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	15	36	58	67	199	199	165	99	45	—
166	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	6	5	13	7	9	5	2	—	—
167	By corrosive substances	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	17	12	30	16	8	5	1	—	—
167	By poisonous gas	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	5	2	—	—	—	—
168	By hanging or strangulation	212	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	3	6	13	41	53	53	21	13	—	—
169	By drowning	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	14	13	13	12	4	—	—
170	By firearms	341	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	15	22	25	74	74	66	43	13	—
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7	15	9	6	6	7	—	—
172	By jumping from high places	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	5	3	4	4	—	—
173	By crushing	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	—	—
174	By other means	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
175	Homicide	550	13	1	1	2	—	2	5	25	73	106	91	136	60	22	10	3	—
176	By firearms	349	3	1	—	2	—	1	3	16	47	76	53	95	38	11	2	1	—
177	By cutting or piercing instruments	92	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	13	17	22	17	9	3	5	1	—
178	By other means	109	8	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	6	13	13	24	13	8	3	1	—
179	Accidental, other, or undefined	5,480	115	105	87	98	94	333	216	335	346	278	333	668	613	560	540	771	3
176	Poisoning by food	41	3	—	3	1	1	—	3	2	3	—	4	3	9	5	4	1	—
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	102	2	17	7	4	—	1	—	2	7	6	8	14	17	10	6	1	—
178	Conflagration	103	7	4	8	7	—	12	—	2	7	7	12	8	6	7	8	1	—
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	370	8	35	29	28	32	34	8	13	15	17	16	44	23	22	15	31	—
180	Mechanical suffocation	71	50	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	1	3	5	4	1	—	—	—
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	99	2	—	—	—	—	3	1	6	6	7	10	19	17	16	9	3	—
182	Drowning	334	10	8	6	3	—	35	44	64	44	18	22	29	30	7	10	4	—
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	122	—	1	1	1	1	6	22	27	19	10	9	9	7	5	4	—	—
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	33	2	1	1	—	—	2	—	2	3	1	4	4	4	4	4	5	—
185	Traumatism by fall	1,089	5	10	7	7	6	18	13	12	14	23	32	74	90	89	170	510	—
186a	Traumatism in mines	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	9	3	13	15	9	10	—	—	—
186b	Traumatism in quarries	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
187	Traumatism by machines	146	1	3	—	—	—	4	—	6	15	13	20	28	24	23	9	—	—
188a	Railroad accidents	655	6	3	4	2	1	23	16	41	61	46	55	143	111	81	42	19	1
188a	Collision with automobiles	239	4	3	2	1	—	15	6	23	30	15	19	55	32	20	10	4	—
188b	Other railroad accidents	416	2	—	2	1	1	8	10	18	31	31	36	88	79	61	32	15	1
188b	Street-car accidents	140	1	4	1	—	1	3	7	5	15	6	13	22	18	18	13	13	—
188c	Collision with automobiles	65	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	3	9	4	9	13	9	7	1	2	—
188d	Other street-car accidents	75	1	3	1	—	1	2	1	2	6	2	4	9	9	11	12	11	—
188d	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	1,494	8	8	16	26	40	167	70	111	92	84	88	171	164	190	159	99	1
188e,f	Airplane and balloon accidents	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	3	1	3	—	—	—	—
188g	Injuries by other vehicles	83	—	—	1	2	—	6	9	11	9	4	3	8	8	10	7	5	—
189	Landslide, other crushing	28	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	2	10	4	4	1	2	—
190	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	29	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	2	4	3	2	11	11	2	—
191	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	1	1	—	—
192	Excessive cold	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	3	8	3	4	4	—
193	Excessive heat	31	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
194	Lightning	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
195	Other accidental electric shocks	65	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	15	8	11	11	9	1	1	1	1	—
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	72	19	6	6	6	3	14	14	11	9	8	17	35	31	33	32	27	—
202	Other external violence	271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	222	86	11	2	1	1	2	2	1	6	3	5	14	12	19	28	29	—
204	Sudden death	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	1	6	3	3	—
205a	Ill-defined	56	5	8	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	1	2	3	10	11	11	—
205b	Not specified or unknown	146	76	3	1	1	—	2	1	—	6	1	4	12	5	8	11	15	—

OREGON

	All causes	10,206	695	89	59	46	38	201	175	231	271	284	300	804	1,106	1,557	2,202	2,134	14
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	1,182	63	23	19	17	12	75	67	87	84	77	83	152	127	108	103	84	1	
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	36	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	7	6	3	1	2	6	1	2	—	—
5	Malaria	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
6	Smallpox	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	—
7	Measles	15	1	3	1	—	2	2	—	3	3	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	—
8	Scarlet fever	16	1	1	1	1	—</												

DEATH, OF CAUSES BY AGE

245

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
OREGON—Continued																			
16	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.																		
21	Dysentery.	5	2	1														1	
21	Erysipelas.	21	4		1												6	4	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.	84	2	3	3	6	5	24	20	13	6	1	1			2	3		
23	Lethargic encephalitis.	18			1	1	1	2		1	1	1	1			4	2	3	
24	Meningococcus meningitis.	32	2		2	1	1	6	4	4	5	1			2	1	3		
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases.	10														4	3	1	1
29	Tetanus.	5		1															
	Tuberculosis (all forms).	530	5	1	3	1	2	12	9	39	52	52	62	110	68	57	34	23	
31	Of the respiratory system.	439	1				1	3	7	32	43	44	48	101	58	50	30	21	
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system.																		
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum.	25	4	1	2	1	1	4	1		2	3	1	2	5	1			
34	Of the vertebral column.	8								4	4	2	9	1					
35	Of the joints.	5							3	1		2	1						
36	Of other organs.	14								1		1	2	3	1	2	3	1	
37a	Disseminated (acute).	7								2			1						
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified).	4																1	
38	Syphilis.	63	6					1	2	1	3	3	4	9	12	11	13	3	
40	Gonococcus infection.	8								1	4	1	2						
41	Purulent infection, septicemia.	13	2		1				1	2			2		2				
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	1,445	23	8		3	1	9	15	9	21	17	27	105	241	344	411	208	3
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors.	997		2					2	2	3	11	6	17	68	172	245	304	162
44	Of the buccal cavity.	49													2	8	6	16	11
45	Of the stomach, liver, &c.	358													13	51	105	125	57
	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.	164							1		1	1	2	12	27	41	52	27	
46	Of the female genital organs.	133		1						1	1	1	6	19	37	31	24	13	
47	Of the breast.	88								1		2	9	22	21	19	12		
48	Of the skin.	16											1	2	5	8			
49	Of other or unspecified organs.	197		1					2	1	2	8	4	3	13	26	39	63	34
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).	6													1	1	3	1	
51	Acute rheumatic fever.	12							3	3	1	1			1	1	1	1	
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.	16												1	2	5	4	4	
56	Rickets.	3	1	1					1										
57	Diabetes mellitus.	152	1						1	5	3	3	3	4	10	23	49	55	25
58a	Pernicious anemia.	53	1							2	2	1	1	1		9	10	16	6
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis.	7		1					1							1	1		
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland.	1																	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter.	63							1	1		1	1	7	17	18	15	2	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland.	13	1							1		1	1	1	3	3	1		
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands.	3																	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland.	9	6	1					1	1									
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).	3													1	1			1
64	Diseases of the spleen.	2																	
65a	Leukemia.	25	3	1		2				1		2	1	1	3	3	6	1	
65b	Hodgkin's disease.	8								1			3	1	1	1	1		
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	21								1		1		5	6	5	3		
67a	Chronic lead poisoning.	1													1				
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances.	2															1		
69	Other general diseases.	18	9	1		1			1		1					2	1	2	
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.	1,239	18	6	3	3	2	11	8	14	8	7	19	78	116	222	389	335	
70	Encephalitis.	12						1			1	1	1	1	4	3			
71a	Simple meningitis.	24	4	3	1			2	1	2	1		1	5	2	3			
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.	6	1		1			1			1	1							
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia).	8													6	2			
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord.	44		1										4	6	9	10	8	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage.	842				1				1	3	2	4	33	52	155	300	291	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.	53	1											2	3	12	23	12	
75	Paralysis without specified cause.	44												4	5	22	13		
76	General paralysis of the insane.	58												3	14	27	12	1	
77	Other forms of mental alienation.	22								2		1	3	5	5	3	6	1	
78	Epilepsy.	25						1	1	2		2	3	4	5	2	4	1	
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over).	1								1									
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years).	8																	
82	Neuritis and neuritis.	5													1	1	3		
83	Softening of the brain.	4																	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system.	57	1	1	1	2		2	3	1	2	1	9	9	6	15	5		
86a	Diseases of the ear.	19	2	1		1	5	2	1		1	2	1	2	1	1	2		
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process.	7	1					2	1				1		1		1		
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system.	2,301	11	1	2		4	9	15	20	17	21	17	103	212	420	676	769	4
87	Pericarditis.	7	2					1							2	1	1	1	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).	61	4					2	2	8	2	3	5	8	3	7	8	9	
89	Angina pectoris.	102												1	14	44	56	38	1
90	Other diseases of the heart.	1,712	3	1	2	3	7	12	12	14	16	11	76	156	312	502	583	2	
91b,c	Aneurysm.	29												3	8	4	11	2	
92	Other diseases of the arteries.	245												1	13	28	78	124	1
93	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).	76												6	17	21	19	11	
94	Diseases of the veins.	3												1	2				
95	Diseases of the lymphatic system.	5	2					1						1			1		
	Hemorrhage without specified cause.	1														1			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

247

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
OREGON—Continued																				
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	137															1	15	121	
	XIV.—External causes	1,029	17	14	15	8	9	45	33	50	76	78	78	154	130	126	107	86	3	
165	Suicide.	164								2	9	13	11	27	37	33	25	6	1	
166	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted).	16								1	2	1	3	3	3	2	3		1	
167	By corrosive substances.	16								1	2	2	5	1	2	3				
168	By hanging or strangulation.	24								1	1	1	4	3	3	4	7			
169	By drowning.	20								1	1	1	5	5	2	1	1			
170	By firearms.	50								1	4	4	2	7	8	14	10			
171	By cutting or piercing instruments.	13										1	4	4	3		1			
172	By jumping from high places.	6										1	3			1	1			
174	By other means.	2											2							
197	Homicide.	34	1						1	1	3	2	9	6	7	3	1			
198	By firearms.	23	1						1		3	1	4	5	6	2				
199	By cutting or piercing instruments.	3											2	1		1	1			
200	By other means.	8								1		3			1	1	1			
201	Accidental, other, or undefined.	831	16	14	15	8	9	44	33	47	64	68	58	121	86	90	81	80	2	
205	Poisoning by food.	5	1					1				1	1				1			
206	Poisoning by venomous animals.	1															1			
207	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted).	16	2	2	1			1					1	1	6	2		2		
208	Conflagration.	10	3	1	2										1	1		2		
209	Burns (conflagration excepted).	31	1	3	3			1	7	2		2	3	3	2		1	2	1	
210	Mechanical suffocation.	4	2	1							1									
211	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas.	8											2		1	1				
212	Drowning.	97	1	3	5	3	2	11	14	8	16	6	4	9	9	5	1			
213	Traumatism by firearms (except in war).	37		1				1	3	6	2	3	3	4	6	3	2			
214	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.	37				1								4	1	1				
215	Traumatism by fall.	10		2	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	4	11	13	10	16	25	56		
216a	Traumatism in mines.	2										1		1						
216b	Traumatism in quarries.	1																		
217	Traumatism by machines.	36									4	5	4	3	7	5	7			
218a	Railroad accidents.	49									4	5	3	7	13	7	5			
218b	Collision with automobiles.	17									2	3	2	2	1	11	5			
219	Other railroad accidents.	32									2	2	2	1	1	1	4	4	2	
220	Street-car accidents.	13														3	2	2		
221	Collision with automobiles.	7														1				
222	Other street-car accidents.	6														1	2	2		
223	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars).	194		2	1	3	16	5	14	14	21	12	28	17	30	20	10	1		
224	Injuries by other vehicles.	14						1	1	2	2	5	2	20	7	1	4	1		
225	Landslide, other crushing.	40																		
226	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).	10		1				1						1	1	4	2			
227	Excessive cold.	4				1										1				
228	Excessive heat.	1															1			
229	Other accidental electric shocks.	15															1			
230	Fracture (cause not specified).	6														2	1	1		
231	Other external violence.	77	6	1						1	6	5	8	8	10	17	7	6	2	
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases.	37	7									1			2	1	7	6	12	1
204	Sudden death.	5														1	1	3		
205a	Ill-defined.	17	1												2	1	4	2	6	
205b	Not specified or unknown.	15	6												2	3	3	3	1	

PENNSYLVANIA

	All causes	111,252	14,486	2,166	1,080	775	602	2,119	1,526	2,321	2,944	3,259	3,719	9,576	12,994	16,509	18,917	18,249	10
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases.	12,821	1,264	628	326	292	201	587	328	731	979	1,012	905	1,679	1,424	1,078	825	560	2	
1. Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.	262	1	1	1	2	1	14	22	37	35	26	24	40	26	21	8	3		
5. Malaria.	4	1									1			1	1				
7. Measles.	250	74	84	24	21	11	20	4	4	3	1								
8. Scarlet fever.	258	6	27	23	33	15	76	18	17	8	8	7	11	4	3	2			
9. Whooping cough.	451	286	96	36	17	5	9					2							
10. Diphtheria.	840	63	124	94	125	97	243	44	10	3	5	6	9	6	9	1	1		
11a. Influenza (with pulmonary complications).	1,528	243	90	31	21	11	30	19	37	36	38	41	141	167	192	215	216		
11b. Influenza (other and unspecified).	872	127	37	22	11	11	26	24	30	23	24	32	64	76	80	122	163		
13. Mumps.	10	3	1				3	1		1						1			
15. Cholera nostras.	6	1				1	1										3		
16. Dysentery.	46	16	4	3	3	1	3					1	1	2	1	4	5		
19. Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice.	5	1	1	1										1	1				
21. Erysipelas.	253	76	9	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	4	8	21	25	31	39	27		
22. Acute anterior poliomyelitis.	100	9	15	4	11	8	26	12	2	5	3	1		2					
23. Lethargic encephalitis.	94	2	4		3	1	4	3	4	2	4	10	20	20	13	2	2		
24. Meningococcus meningitis.	69	18	4	4	2	1	11	5	3	5	4	2	4	4	4	3			
25. Other epidemic and endemic diseases.	17	8	2	3	1	1	2												
27. Anthrax.	2															1			
28. Rabies.	10					1	2				2	2	1	1					
29. Tetanus.	103	4		1		1	24	28	8	3	5	3	9	7	6	3	1	1	
30. Mycoses.	9	2										1	3		1				
31. Tuberculosis (all forms).	6,809	145	121	73	37	33	87	138	554	815	840	699	1,197	941	622	379	126	2	
32. Of the respiratory system.	5,978	48	48	19	14	11	37	95	496	757	786	658	1,111	846	582	348	120	2	
33. Of the meninges, central nervous system.	351	74	68	40	19	18	30	21	20	11	9	8	15	12	4	1	1		
34. Of the intestines, peritoneum.	216	5	2	5	1	3	11	9	21	28	20	17	32	38	12	10	2		
35. Of the vertebral column.	85	2		2	1	1	4	5	8	6	7	7	12	16	6	7	1		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Unknown
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued																			
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.																		
35	Tuberculosis (all forms)—Continued.	37	5																
36	Of the joints	105	5	3	4	1		4	5	2	6	10	5	2	7	7	5	2	1
37a	Of other organs	31	5		2	1		1		1	4	6	2	3	4	1	10	1	
37b	Disseminated (acute)																		
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	6	1		1			1	6	7	18	30	45	129	132	1	42	6	
39	Syphilis	674	159	7	3	2	2	1	6	7	13	14	17	16	5	1	1		
40	Gonococcus infection	92	8							11	19	14	17	2	3	8	6	3	6
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	55	12	1		1	1	2		4		2	3	1					
42	Other infectious diseases	2						1							1				
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	13,732	312	57	23	20	35	121	111	140	125	206	341	1,250	2,490	3,426	3,233	1,732	1
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	9,277	2	6	7	6	10	27	13	35	49	95	185	776	1,727	2,442	2,446	1,450	1
44	Of the buccal cavity	300						1	3	2	1	3	9	3	13	42	89	79	64
45	Of the stomach, liver, & c.	3,391		2				1		3	8	9	28	219	570	920	1,044	567	
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	1,349				1	1	5	1	7	11	25	30	98	208	345	391	226	
47	Of the female genital organs	1,347						1	1	1	28	51	210	375	335	240	101		
48	Of the breast	852								1	4	21	93	214	188	110			
49	Of the skin	227								1	2	3	15	53	48	99			
50	Of other or unspecified organs	1,811	2	4	6	5	8	16	10	22	24	25	50	140	300	459	456	283	1
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	55	1	1	1			2	1	3	2	1	2	9	5	8	13	6	
52	Acute rheumatic fever	303	2		2	3	7	44	50	37	22	9	11	26	24	28	26	12	
53	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	111						1	2	1	1		1	5	15	26	34	25	
54	Scurvy	4	3											7	5	2	1		
55	Pellagra	24																	
56	Rickets	55																	
57	Diabetes mellitus	1,841	41	9	3	2	4	6	12	21	24	15	33	29	104	265	571	542	209
58a	Pernicious anemia	381	1	3	2	4	6		2	6	3	6	8	23	71	112	106	32	6
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	62	9	3		1	2	5	6		1	3	3	6	8	4	5		
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	12								2			1	4	5				
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	371							1	10	11	19	27	74	112	62	39	14	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	49	2	2	1					3	1	2	7	16	.8	4	3		
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	7	6	1															
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	158	142	5	1	1		6	1	1									
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	31									1	1	2	8	7	4	5	2	
64	Diseases of the spleen	15	3	1							1	1	2	2	3	3	1		
65a	Leukemia	171	6	8	1	3	6	7	6	8	9	11	13	23	30	25	16	2	
65b	Hodgkin's disease	71	1	1				4	4	7	1	6	7	12	10	12	4	2	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	545								2	4	13	43	168	174	103	32	6	
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	14										1		3	4	4	1	1	
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning	3													2		1		
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	3													1				
69	Other general diseases	169	92	14	5		2	7	4	1	3	4	2	5	10	6	12		
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	11,429	378	109	67	38	25	126	96	94	88	106	175	683	1,330	2,050	2,944	3,120	
70	Encephalitis	111	15	7	8	2		6	4	3	3	2	5	21	16	14	4	1	
71a	Simple meningitis	228	61	21	22	8	7	28	15	8	4	8	8	14	12	6	6		
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	40	11	5	4	1		8	4	2		1	2						
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	153																	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	278	6	3	1		1	8	7	8	4	8	9	26	39	68	53	37	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	7,978	16	6	3	4	1	5	2	7	9	7	6	13	28	834	1,574	2,484	2,739
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	441	4	3			1	1	5	8	7	6	8	31	65	82	113	107	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	301	3					1		3		2	6	37	53	92	104		
76	General paralysis of the insane	538							1	1	6	9	49	186	166	77	27	16	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	97								4	4	7	7	20	24	12	14	5	
78	Epilepsy	276	8	2		3	5	7	20	21	29	28	26	40	42	25	13	7	
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	6						2	1		2			1					
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	214	172	25	8	8	1		3		1		2	5	2	4	6	8	
81	Chorea	5												1	4	3	7	18	26
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	29	1											1	4	3	7	18	26
83	Softening of the brain	59												1	4	3	7	18	26
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	342	13	5	3	3	2	13	11	16	6	12	12	31	39	59	71	46	
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	8	2	1	2	2	4	17	19	4	5	6	2	14	10	10	3	4	
86a	Diseases of the ear	175	46	19	8	4	3	27	6	10	5	4	12	11	10	10	6	2	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	150	20	12	7	5	3												
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	22,661	127	27	23	25	26	184	240	253	260	284	379	1,282	2,604	4,303	6,047	6,595	2
87	Pericarditis	98	4		2		2	7	2	1	2	5	2	17	9	13	18	14	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	1,203	68	4	7	8	54	48	57	66	64	66	237	134	144	149	89		
89	Angina pectoris	1,215			1					4	6	10	58	163	343	399	231		
90	Other diseases of the heart	17,979	43	19	13	15	14	119	187	191	175	203	286	906	2,153	3,507	4,935	5,206	
91a	Aneurysm	149								3	3	4	16	35	45	30	13		
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	1,663											1	11	50	171	444	936	
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	270	3				1	1	2	1	8	4	6	27	41	62	64	50	
93	Diseases of the veins	52	9	4		1	1	3		1	1	2	1	10	12	15	7	5	
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	26												1	2	1	1	1	
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	3												1					
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	3												1					

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

249

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued																			
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	11,101	2,531	689	287	122	71	219	128	179	220	292	357	1,008	1,164	1,271	1,228	1,334	1	
97a Diseases of the nasal fossae	7	2		1					4	5	2	3	6	1	1		1		
97b Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	44	6												8	6	1	2		
98 Diseases of the larynx	53	11	9	7	6	1	7	2	2					2	2	1	1		
99a Acute bronchitis	291	125	17	5	2	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	5	11	19	26	67		
99b Chronic bronchitis	201	5		1				1		1	2	4	10	22	35	42	78		
99c,d Bronchitis (unspecified)	159	59	7	2	4		1	1					6	5	12	13	49		
100a Broncho-pneumonia	3,762	1,503	369	128	51	28	66	33	27	34	42	62	156	212	251	342	458		
100b Capillary bronchitis	78	29	5	4		1	1	1			1	1	3	5	11	16			
101a Lobar pneumonia	5,247	673	228	102	49	34	116	70	118	144	208	243	689	722	754	630	466	1	
101b Pneumonia (unspecified)	314	69	20	19	5	2	9	5	4	11	11	13	17	40	25	22	42		
102 Pleurisy	315	21	26	11	4	1	9	7	14	8	9	17	52	32	37	32	25		
103 Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	168	20	4	3			2		2	3	1	1	13	5	11	26	77		
104 Gangrene of the lung	21			1					1	3	1	1	1	3	5	2	1	3	
105 Asthma	216	5	2						1	1			1	5	2	51	50	35	
106 Pulmonary emphysema	39	1		1						1	1			1	11	10	5	8	
107 Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	186	2	2	2				3	1	2	2	8	6	25	44	56	24	9	
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	8,432	2,183	428	155	93	78	235	188	193	194	248	278	813	1,012	977	745	611	1	
108 Diseases of the mouth and annexa	76	12	4		1	2	8	1	3	5	2	4	17	8	6	1	2		
109a Adenoid vegetations	1		1																
109b Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	340	15	9	12	14	13	53	25	21	20	27	14	41	36	20	8	12		
110 Diseases of the esophagus	14		1										1	5	3	2	1		
111a Ulcer of the stomach	346	2				1		1	3	5	12	24	59	86	73	52	27		
111b Ulcer of the duodenum	183								7	6	15	10	35	47	39	16	7		
112 Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	437	84	17	3	4	2	5	2	2	8	3	12	36	50	74	55	80		
113 Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	2,234	1,877	357																
114 Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	421			100	33	26	29	8	3	8	12	9	25	37	32	28	71		
115 Ancylostomiasis	1			1															
116 Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	4																		
117 Appendicitis and typhlitis	1,228	9	4	9	19	20	111	125	118	82	89	100	194	173	114	48	12	1	
118a Hernia	392	8	4	2					3	4	7	5	53	68	84	82	72		
118b Intestinal obstruction	712	128	21	19	11	6	11	10	8	18	22	27	73	83	96	89	90		
119 Other diseases of the intestines	85	11	3		1	2	3	1	2	4	7	7	12	10	14	8			
120 Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	41	2				1			4	2	3		7	7	7	7	8		
121 Hydatid tumor of the liver	2												2						
122 Cirrhosis of the liver	886	7	1	2			2	2	2	8	14	19	117	184	189	195	184		
123 Biliary calculi	348								2	2	4	6	14	52	92	85	64	29	
124 Other diseases of the liver	455	8	1	1	2	2	3	3	8	8	18	20	61	93	102	70	55		
125 Diseases of the pancreas	77	1							1	6	4	9	12	16	19	5	4		
126 Peritonitis without specified cause	148	18	4	5	5	5	10	8	7	8	10	4	21	14	14	8	7		
127 Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	1													1					
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	10,988	57	18	18	4	7	45	54	84	125	177	260	860	1,451	2,186	2,807	2,834	1	
128 Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	524	35	13	11	3	6	27	23	20	16	15	27	88	71	79	49	46		
129 Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	9,197	2	3	1			16	24	49	71	120	165	585	1,208	1,910	2,505	2,538		
131 Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	191	12	2	4		1	1	4	5	5	2	8	29	24	42	26	26		
132 Calculi of the urinary passages	69		1					1		1	3	3	13	11	12	18	9		
133 Diseases of the bladder	62										2	3	4	7	7	15	28		
134 Diseases of the urethra, etc.	26										1	3	2	5	7	6	2		
135 Diseases of the prostate	418											4	12	81	156	163	1		
136 Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	12	9											2					1	
137 Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	92								1		6	11	21	14	18	11	10		
138 Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	155	1							6	26	20	26	42	26	4	2	1		
139 Benign tumors of the uterus	177								1	1	6	14	61	58	16	13	7		
140 Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	2								1	1									
141 Other diseases of the female genital organs	61										1	3	3	4	14	17	10	6	
142 Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	2												1	1					
VIII.—The puerperal state	1,345									121	267	301	280	361	14	1			
143 Accidents of pregnancy	129										6	21	33	28	39	2			
144 Puerperal hemorrhage	138										4	16	37	28	49	4			
145 Other accidents of labor	124										9	19	26	31	39				
146 Puerperal septicemia	569										68	131	126	117	125	2			
147 Puerperal phlegmiasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	72										5	14	10	18	24				
148 Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	310										28	66	69	58	83	6			
149 Following childbirth (undefined)	3										1			2					
IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	341	64	7	2	3	2	5	2	9	5	6	4	25	33	39	42	93		
151 Gangrene	138	3	1	1	1		2		1	1	1		1	12	13	25	76		
152 Furuncle	48	6	1		2	2	3	2	4	2	2	1	8	6	8	5			
153 Acute abscess	93	23	2	1	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	3	12	11	15	4	6		
154 Other diseases of the skin and annexa	62	27	3						2	2	3	1	4	5	5	5	6		
X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	145	13	4	4	6	3	25	18	11	3	1	9	9	10	13	13	3		
155 Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	111	8	2	4	5	3	21	13	11	3	1	6	6	6	9	12	1		
156 Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	32	4	2		1		4	5				3	3	4	3	1	2		
157 Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	2	1												1					

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg un-known
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued																			
	XI.—Malformations	1,660	1,560	38	8	5	8	18	7	5	7	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	146	109	14	4	2	2	6	3	1	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	1,040	992	17	3	1	6	9	4	3	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
159c	Other congenital malformations	474	459	7	1	2	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	XII.—Early infancy	5,649	5,649	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	592	592	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161a	Premature birth	3,609	3,609	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
161b	Injury at birth	995	995	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	442	442	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
163	Lack of care	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XIII.—Old age (senility)	528	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	81	439
	XIV.—External causes	9,940	190	144	164	163	144	545	351	496	665	619	721	1,562	1,406	1,091	844	833	2
	Suicide	1,182	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	32	65	77	129	231	263	209	123	47	—
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	3	8	7	2	2	1	—
	By corrosive substances	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	13	13	15	19	9	5	5	—
	By poisonous gas	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	15	15	36	47	28	21	3	—
	By hanging or strangulation	278	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	9	9	21	52	77	63	30	12
	By drowning	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	5	5	13	16	13	7	2
	By firearms	420	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	14	25	26	57	72	85	71	47	20	—
	By cutting or piercing instruments	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	14	12	18	7	4	—	—
	By jumping from high places	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	11	5	12	18	3	5	5
	By crushing	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
	By other means	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	3	3	3	1	—	—	—
	Homicide	557	17	1	2	1	1	5	5	28	67	104	93	138	60	20	14	1	—
197	By firearms	361	1	—	—	1	—	2	4	21	52	69	68	88	39	10	6	—	—
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	18	16	29	7	1	3	—	—
199	By other means	109	16	1	2	—	1	3	1	4	5	17	9	21	14	9	5	1	—
	Accidental, other, or undefined	8,201	173	143	162	182	143	540	340	436	533	438	499	1,193	1,083	862	707	785	2
175	Poisoning by food	38	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	3	1	—	2	7	3	5	1	3	—
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	5	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	144	6	19	10	7	3	—	—	2	6	7	11	27	19	20	5	2	—
178	Conflagration	126	5	8	6	5	6	15	7	8	5	4	8	18	9	13	6	3	—
179	Burns, (conflagration excepted)	680	24	59	83	68	53	90	22	15	26	18	24	57	37	30	31	42	1
180	Mechanical suffocation	59	47	1	1	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	278	5	3	—	1	1	4	6	10	14	19	14	57	57	40	30	17	—
182	Drowning	431	3	13	6	4	8	48	58	55	64	17	17	52	48	24	9	5	—
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	149	1	1	5	—	3	13	20	36	12	16	6	15	13	5	1	2	—
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	63	2	—	1	1	—	5	3	—	3	2	10	11	15	8	2	—	—
185	Traumatism by fall	1,588	11	12	7	9	6	37	23	33	28	29	42	133	166	206	262	584	—
186a	Traumatism in mines	869	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	82	97	119	264	166	76	18	1	—
186b	Traumatism in quarries	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	2	3	6	10	4	—	—	—
187	Traumatism by machines	212	—	1	3	—	9	3	10	24	13	19	36	42	34	16	2	—	—
188a	Railroad accidents	724	3	3	2	1	2	22	34	31	50	57	64	156	156	78	49	16	—
	Collision with automobiles	92	3	1	1	1	1	4	6	8	12	10	9	18	12	3	2	1	—
	Other railroad accidents	632	—	2	1	—	1	18	28	23	38	47	55	138	144	75	47	15	—
188b	Street-car accidents	156	—	—	2	1	3	4	5	6	10	14	12	21	29	26	15	7	1
	Collision with automobiles	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	9	4	3	4	7	4	—	—	—
	Other street-car accidents	122	—	2	1	3	4	4	4	1	10	9	17	22	22	15	7	1	—
	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	1,860	10	11	25	51	45	248	110	124	141	96	112	213	223	195	184	72	—
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
188e f	Injuries by other vehicles	127	1	2	1	1	5	11	16	13	10	5	3	13	13	13	12	8	—
188g	Landslide, other crushing	23	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	4	4	2	1	2	1	2	—
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	37	1	—	—	—	—	3	4	—	2	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
190	Wounds of war	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—
193	Excessive cold	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	5	3	5	3	3	—
194	Excessive heat	76	16	2	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	1	14	13	16	7	2	—
195	Lightning	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	2	2	2	2	2	—
196	Other accidental electric shocks	97	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	13	18	14	17	21	7	3	1	1	—
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	1	2	2	2	2	—
202	Other external violence	365	34	7	9	9	6	19	18	21	31	20	17	44	46	35	41	8	—
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	480	158	17	3	4	2	9	3	5	6	7	10	33	54	66	58	45	—
204	Sudden death	80	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
205a	Ill-defined	115	16	10	1	3	2	—	2	1	2	—	3	2	1	9	10	21	17
205b	Not specified or unknown	285	131	6	2	1	2	6	1	2	5	2	8	23	32	28	21	15	—

RHODE ISLAND

All causes	7,897	913	138	71	65	53	159	83	107	175	163	231	549	893	1,279	1,606	1,404	8
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	827	71	45	22	24	21	48	18	47	63	55	67	98	93	72	52	31	—
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Measles	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever	15	—	1	2	1	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Whooping cough	40	24	11	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria	61	1	7	5	7	11	27	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	63	8	2	2	3	1	1	—	1	3	1	5	6	6	2	9	13	—
Influenza (other and unspecified)	25	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	3	3	3	4	6	—	—

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

251

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
RHODE ISLAND—Continued																				
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.																				
13	Mumps	2							1							1				
15	Cholera nostras	1	1					1								1			1	
16	Dysentery	4		1																
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	1	1																	
21	Erysipelas	19	8	1	1										1	1	2	4	1	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	11		3				3	2	1		2	1	1	1		1			
23	Lethargic encephalitis	7		2							2		1	1	1					
24	Meningococcus meningitis	5	4	1																
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	3	2	1																
29	Tetanus	4	1																	
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	516	12	16	5	11	4	5	11	43	57	52	56	77	70	57	30	10		
32	Of the respiratory system	439		1	2			4	6	40	53	51	52	73	67	53	28	9		
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	45	8	14	1	8	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	3					1	
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	7		2	1	1				1				1						
35	Of the vertebral column	5				2									1					
36	Of the joints	2													1					
37a	Of other organs	7	1							1				1		1		1		
37b	Disseminated (acute)	8	3	1						2				1		1		1		
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	3								1						1				
39	Syphilis	33	4		1				1		1				7	9	5	4		
40	Gonococcus infection	2											2							
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	10	1	2					1				1		2					
II.—General diseases not included in Class I.																				
		1,101	22	4	2	1	3	15	8	7	4	12	23	89	193	286	289	141	2	
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	776			1			1	2	1	1	6	11	57	143	220	217	114	1	
44	Of the buccal cavity	29										1		6	5	10	7			
45	Of the stomach, liver	252								1		1	2	10	40	83	77	38		
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	140										1		8	20	39	40	31	1	
47	Of the female genital organs	119									2	1		20	30	29	26	11		
48	Of the breast	88									3	11		21	27	19	7			
49	Of the skin	18										1		4	4	2	6			
50	Of other or unspecified organs	130				1		1	2		1	1	5	6	22	33	43	14		
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	6	1												1		1	2		
52	Acute rheumatic fever	24							5	4	3	1	1			1	1	7	1	
54	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	7												1	1		2	3		
56	Pellagra	2												1			1			
57	Buckets	3																		
58a	Diabetes mellitus	145	2	1					1	2		2	1	6	6	22	45	44	16	
58b	Pernicious anemia	23							1			1	4	4	4	4	5	4		
60a	Other anemias and chlorosis	5																		
60b	Exophthalmic goiter	13										2	1	5	2	2	1			
62	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	2										1		1						
63	Diseases of the thymus gland	12	10	1																
65a	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	2												1			1			
65b	Leukemia	12				1	2	3		1				1		3	1			
66	Hodgkin's disease	6								2			1	1	1	1	3	1		
67a	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	48										1	2	12	17	11	3	1	1	
69	Chronic lead poisoning	1																		
	Other general diseases	14	8	2	1				2	1										
III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense																				
		965	23	7	2	3	6	16	4	5	6	5	12	54	103	180	283	256		
70	Encephalitis	12	2								2			2	2					
71a	Simple meningitis	23	2	3	1			1	3	1	2	1	3	2	2		1	1		
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	5	1	2				1	1											
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	10																		
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	17				1														
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	718	1						2		1	1	21	73	144	247	225			
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	39										1	2	4	6	11	15			
75	Paralysis without specified cause	13		1											1	1	4	6		
76	General paralysis of the insane	34										1	4	12	7	4	5	1		
77	Other forms of mental alienation	9										1		2	3	3				
78	Epilepsy	13	1					1		2		1		2	1		1	1		
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	3							2			1								
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	10	9		1															
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	1																		
83	Softening of the brain	1																		
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	37	2	2		1		1	1				3	4	8	9	1	5		
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	2																		
86a	Diseases of the ear	13	3						4	1		1				1	3			
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	5	1						2											
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system																				
		1,708	15	2	1	1			11	14	10	15	10	27	75	191	328	504	503	1
87	Pericarditis	11									2			2	3	2	2	2	2	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	63	10	1	1				3	2	3	5	2	4	13	2	5	10	1	1
89	Angina pectoris	125	4	1		1			8	12	7	7	7	20	55	137	251	391	368	
90	Other diseases of the heart	1,289	9												3	4	2	2		
91a	Aneurysm	165													6	17	28	49	25	
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	39	1											1	1	4	12	40	94	
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	5													1	8	13			
93	Diseases of the veins	1																		
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	1																		
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	1																		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

253.

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
RHODE ISLAND—Continued																				
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	65																8	57	
	XIV.—External causes	519	3	10	12	11	5	39	14	17	31	12	20	54	71	81	72 ^a	64	3	
165	Suicide	65									2	3	5	10	16	14	13	1		
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	6												1	1			4		
166	By corrosive substances	1															1			
167	By poisonous gas	6															3	2	1	
168	By hanging or strangulation	15												1	2	5	4	2		
169	By drowning	8												1	2	1	2	1	1	
170	By firearms	23												2	3	2	4	5	3	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	3												1			1	1		
172	By jumping from high places	2												1						
173	By crushing	1														1				
	Homicide	18									3	2	1	3	3	2	3	1		
197	By firearms	10									2	1	2	2			2	1		
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	4									1			1						
199	By other means	4									2			1						
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	436	3	10	12	11	5	39	14	14	27	8	12	41	53	64	58	63	2	
	Poisoning by food	4						1	2										1	
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	5									3	1								
178	Conflagration	4															1	1	1	
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	36	1	5	1	2	7	1	2	2	1	1		1	3	1	4	3	1	
180	Mechanical suffocation	5										1			1		2			
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	19	1								1	1				6	5	3	2	
182	Drowning	43		2	1					9	6	1	5	1	3	4	5	2	3	1
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	2									1					1				
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	1																		
185	Traumatism by fall	127								3		1		1	4		9	16	18	26
	Traumatism by machines	6									1	1		1			1	2		48
188a	Railroad accidents	15									1	1		3	1	1	4	2	3	
188b	Street-car accidents	12												1	1	2	3	4	1	
	Collision with automobiles	3												1		1	1	1		
	Other street-car accidents	9												1	1	1	2	3	1	
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	131	2	2	3	3	24	4	6	7	3	3	12	15	20	21	6			
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	1												1						
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	2									1									
188g	Landslides, other crushing	1														1				
194	Excessive heat	1																		
196	Other accidental electric shocks	4												1	1	1	1			
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	2		1										1	4	1	1			
202	Other external violence	15		1	2				1					2	1	5	13	6	5	3
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	46	6	4				1												
204	Sudden death	13	1	1				1						1	1	2	2	1	2	
205a	Ill-defined	19	1	3										1	2	6	4	2	1	
205b	Not specified or unknown	14	4											1		1	5	1	2	

SOUTH CAROLINA

	All causes	White	Colored	8,961	1,521	351	150	109	62	189	112	234	260	265	273	650	844	1,032	1,465	1,425	10
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious dis- eases	White	Colored	12,779	2,504	533	183	138	75	275	277	581	744	677	604	1,434	1,616	1,164	996	958	20
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	{ W C	149 283	1 2	4 2	— 2	3 7	6 3	13 22	11 34	20 68	30 42	11 25	10 14	17 28	13 21	5 8	4 3	1 1	—	
2	Typhus fever	W	1																		1
5	Malaria	{ W C	65 217	5 35	3 13	2 15	3 5	2 3	7 14	4 14	2 10	3 12	3 8	1 10	1 21	7 22	5 13	5 15	5 15	8 6	1
7	Smallpox	{ W C	1 5	1 1																	—
6	Measles	{ W C	75 28	22 15	24 4	13 2	4 1		5 3	1 1		1 1				1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	—
8	Scarlet fever	{ W C	6 1	1	— 1	1	1		2 1		1										—
9	Whooping cough	{ W C	80 209	48 122	16 52	7 14	3 6	2 2	1 9	2 3											—
10	Diphtheria	{ W C	106 45	10 13	16 6	30 6	28 3	10 3	10 9	10 4											—
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	{ W C	196 187	27 37	7 18	9 5	7 5	3 1	3 5	4 6	6 12	10 10	6 12	4 12	16 26	14 17	20 10	27 6	33 5	—	
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	{ W C	111 159	22 25	4 13	2 6	2 2		2 4	3 3	3 11	2 12	2 4	2 7	7 17	8 17	9 14	19 11	23 11	—	
15	Cholera nostras	{ W C	4 3	— 2													1 1	1 1	1 1	—	
16	Dysentery	{ W C	74 105	25 48	16 24	2 4		2	1							1 1	1 2	4 8	6 4	15 3	—
21	Erysipelas	{ W C	15 2	4 1	— 1		1		1							3 1	2 1	4 1	3 1	2 1	—
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	{ W C	13 14	2 2	2 4	— 2	3		2 2	2 1		1									—
23	Lethargic encephalitis	{ W C	10 3	1			1	2		1	1						1 1	2 1	1 1	—	
24	Meningococcus meningitis	{ W C	11 5	1 2	5 2	— 1	1	1				1		1	— 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	—	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Unknown	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																				
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.																			
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases.	{W-C	23	2					1	1										
29	Tetanus.	{W-C	1127	216		1		5		2	1			2	1		2			
30	Mycoses.	{W-C	227	23	4															
	Tuberculosis (all forms).	{W-C	3491,201	611	510	27	7	6	21	51	161	282	197	119	192	104	48	20	13	
31	Of the respiratory system.	{W-C	3131,099	3	8	3	4	4	17	44	146	212	189	116	180	96	46	27	5	
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system.	{W-C	1214	43	4	2		2			1			1					1	
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum.	{W-C	239		3	1	3	2		2	3	6	10	2	2	7	3	1	2	
34	Of the vertebral column.	{W-C	28						1	1				3		2	1			
35	Of the joints.	{W-C	37	1							2	1				1	1	1	1	
36	Of other organs.	{W-C	69	2	1				1	1	1					2		1		
37a	Disseminated (acute).	{W-C	223	2		1				2	5	6	2	1	2	1		1		
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified).	{W-C	2						1								1			
38	Syphilis.	{W-C	35217	1256	7			1	1	3	7	31	23	15	25	22	16	4	1	
40	Gonococcus infection.	{W-C	313	1							3		2	2	2	3				
41	Purulent infection, septicemia.	{W-C	1716		1	1			1	1	1	2			4	3	3	1	2	
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	{White-Colored	983974	2429	98	22	51	61	1321	1510	1637	2149	3049	4683	11584	18122	175222	175129	19088	12748
	Cancer and other malignant tumors.	{W-C	461299					1	1	3	3	5	5	13	40	102	93	110	84	1
43	Of the buccal cavity.	{W-C	269		1				1	4	8	10	13	63	92	53	36	17	1	
44	Of the stomach, liver.	{W-C	15088							1	2	2	3	7	28	35	43	29		
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.	{W-C	4719					1	1	1	1	1	1	3	11	13	13	7		
46	Of the female genital organs.	{W-C	98101							1	1	4	22	24	18	13	10			
47	Of the breast.	{W-C	3930							1	1	2	2	14	11	6	3			
48	Of the skin.	{W-C	275							1	1	1	1	1	4	1	8	12		
49	Of other or unspecified organs.	{W-C	7947					1		2	2	1	1	1	5	12	16	20	18	1
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).	{W-C	38						2		1			1	1		1	2		
51	Acute rheumatic fever.	{W-C	2027						1	4	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	3	4	
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.	{W-C	124						5	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	4	
53	Scurvy.	{W-C	1								1									
54	Pellagra.	{W-C	266506	12	1	1	1	1	9	4	25	34	47	62	103	99	55	43	21	
56	Rickets.	{W-C	123	10	2				1											
57	Diabetes mellitus.	{W-C	9553						1	5	1	1	4	2	2	17	12	6	2	
58a	Pernicious anemia.	{W-C	1810	1	1				1	1	1	2		1	2	2	3	3	1	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis.	{W-C	41					1				1			1	2	3	1	1	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter.	{W-C	113										1		2		2			
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland.	{W-C	36										1	1	2			2		
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands.	{W-C	38	1	1			1												
62	Diseases of the thymus gland.	{W-C	118	8	1	2		1	1											
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).	{W-C	17	4	2															
64	Diseases of the spleen.	{W-C	29		1			1	1	1	1		1	1	1	2				
65a	Leukemia.	{W-C	44								1				1	1	1	1	1	
65b	Hodgkin's disease.	{W-C	84							1	1	1			1	1	1	1		
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).	{W-C	199									1	2	3	2	2	2	4		
67a	Chronic lead poisoning.	{W-C	11											1						
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning.	{W-C	11											1						
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances.	{W-C	21																	
69	Other general diseases.	{W-C	2716	911	42	1	1	1	2	3			1		1	1	1	1		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

255

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																				
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	936 1,152	31 53	8 12	4 3	4 7	2 2	10 5	7 14	10 10	8 27	8 21	11 34	55 149	116 273	193 212	249 203	213 126	1	
70	Encephalitis	(W) C 18	1 3	2 1	2 —	— —	— —	1 2	1 2	1 1	2 1	1 —	3 —	2 3	2 1	2 2	— —	— —	— —	
71a	Simple meningitis	(W) C 16	4 —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	5 —	2 —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	(W) C 13	2 6	3 —	1 —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —								
72	Tubes dorsalis (dromotor ataxia)	(W) C 6	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	2 —	3 —	— —	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	(W) C 7	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 —	2 —	4 —	1 —	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	(W) C 16	657	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	31 83	160 204	204 142	169 81	1
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	(W) C 727	14	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	5 1	1 5	2 2	4 4	1 4
75	Paralysis without specified cause	(W) C 77	184	1	— —	1	— —	1	2	— —	1	4	3	19	37	34	43	37	1	
76	General paralysis of the insane	(W) C 13	32	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2	4	1	5	2	3	2	— —	— —	1	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	(W) C 8	28	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2	5	2	3	1	2	1	— —	— —	3	
78	Epilepsy	(W) C 21	1	— —	— —	2	— —	— —	— —	2	6	2	3	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	(W) C 3	26	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	5	4	5	4	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	(W) C 7	17	13	2	1	1	— —	1	2	— —	1	1	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	
81	Chorea	(W) C 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	(W) C 2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	— —	1	
83	Softening of the brain	(W) C 8	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	6 1	3 1	2 1	— —	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	(W) C 29	22	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3	— —	1	2	2	2	5 5	5 2	7 3	4 1	
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	(W) C 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	1	— —	2	— —	2	4	5 5	2 2	1 1	— —	
86a	Diseases of the ear	(W) C 12	3	— —	— —	1	— —	— —	3	1	— —	1	— —	1	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	(W) C 8	2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	1	— —	— —	1	— —	2	— —	— —	— —	
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	1,317 1,544	12 4	1 4	1 2	1 4	1 1	6 6	5 7	11 28	9 36	22 57	18 83	64 242	131 311	225 299	429 256	378 202	3 2	
87	Pericarditis	(W) C 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	2	— —	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	(W) C 29	70	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	2	1	2	— —	5 9	2 12	4 23	5 6	1 3	5 4	1 2	
89	Angina pectoris	(W) C 147	69	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	1	— —	2	3	2 5	24	17 23	37 37	57 57	17 17	
90	Other diseases of the heart	(W) C 1,021	1,268	11	1	1	1	— —	2	4	8	9	13	13	50	92	175	328	311	
91a	Aneurysm	(W) C 9	— —	4	3	2	3	— —	5	6	19	28	40	60	188	285	262	215	165	
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	(W) C 84	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2	4	32	42	
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	(W) C 81	12	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	13 3	16 2	19 3	33 2	
93	Diseases of the veins	(W) C 5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	(W) C 2	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	(W) C 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	(W) C 9	24	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	2	4	11	
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	623 1,009	140 323	36 94	24 33	19 29	3 11	25 32	10 29	24 52	13 53	18 42	16 36	42 80	62 80	40 37	69 32	81 44	1 2	
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	(W) C 5	67	5	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	5	3	— —	— —	
98	Diseases of the larynx	(W) C 5	46	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	
99a	Acute bronchitis	(W) C 2	12	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	
99b	Chronic bronchitis	(W) C 7	8	2	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	3	— —	2	8	
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	(W) C 7	20	9	1	2	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	3	— —	1	— —	1	— —	2	5	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	(W) C 170	69	13	14	8	— —	5	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	4	9	16	12	
100b	Capillary bronchitis	(W) C 198	85	38	14	11	2	7	2	2	1	4	3	4	8	7	2	21	5	
101a	Lobar pneumonia	(W) C 323	58	31	8	10	6	10	13	31	25	26	20	36	39	15	13	17	—	
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	(W) C 71	23	6	1	— —	— —	2	— —	5	1	3	2	4	3	8	9	1	—	
102	Pleurisy	(W) C 10	280	110	20	8	5	1	12	10	15	8	6	20	19	5	8	8	20	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	(W) C 7	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	5	— —	— —	— —	
104	Gangrene of the lung	(W) C 1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	
105	Asthma	(W) C 12	— —	2	1	— —	— —	2	— —	— —	1	— —	1	— —	3	— —	1	4	1	
106	Pulmonary emphysema	(W) C 17	— —	2	1	— —	— —	1	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	5	— —	— —	1	
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	(W) C 30	— —	2	— —	— —	— —	— —	1	3	3	2	1	3	5	4	4	1	1	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																				
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	811 957	256 342	169 154	28 27	10 21	11 11	22 33	16 23	23 15	18 36	22 34	20 20	31 69	47 70	46 56	54 31	38 15		
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	7 8	1 1					2 1		1 1	1 1	1 2		2 1	1 1					
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	26 38	3 6	1 1	1 1	2 3	2 7	3 6	5 4	4 3	2 3	1 2	1 4	1 2	1 1				2	
110	Diseases of the esophagus	1 15								1 1	1 1	3 2	2 1	5 4	6 1	1 5				
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	26 12						1 1		1 1	3 2	2 1	4 2	2 2		2 1				
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	5 12									1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1					
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	65 205	15 67	4 18	2 9	2 3	1 1	6 3	3 2	5 5	10 10	4 4	21 20	20 22	9 10	10 10	6 4			
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	386 385	225 259	161 126																
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	70 93		23 15	6 13	8 4	8 7	1 3	1 1	6 3	3 2	10 10	1 4	16 16	2 4	5 4	14 5			
115	Ancylostomiasis	1 W					1 1													
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	12 C	3 1	1 1		1 1	6 6													
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	80 47		1 1				5 1	7 9	14 5	6 9	10 7	9 7	7 1	8 4	8 5	5 1			
118a	Hernia	12 C							1 1	3 2	5 2	2 1								
118b	Intestinal obstruction	52 47	10 5	3 4	2 1			2 3	2 1	1 2	1 3	2 1	3 3	3 7	2 10	2 5	6 1	5 1		
119	Other diseases of the intestines	5 16						1 1		1 1										
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	4 C							1 1	2 2			1							
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	26 22		1 1							1 1	1 1	1 2	3 4	6 3	2 1	9 4	2 5	2	
123	Biliary calculi	16 4									1 1	1 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1		
124	Other diseases of the liver	24 17	1 2		1 1	1 1				1 1	3 2	1 1	1 1	3 3	4 3	4 2	4 3	5 3	1	
125	Diseases of the pancreas	1 C														1 1				
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	9 C						1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 2	1 1	2 2	1 1	1 2		1		
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	1,076 1,326	4 8	1 7	4 6	1 4	2 5	6 10	2 11	6 18	15 33	18 53	24 49	71 206	127 206	198 295	289 223	307 217	1 173	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	45 84	3 2	1 6	3 4	1 2	4 3	2 7	1 4	1 3	5 10	9 12	4 11	3 12	6 7	5 2	5 1			
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	934 1,067							1 1	2 5	10 16	12 32	16 32	16 32	58 111	111 182	264 262	276 196	1	
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	37 98	1 6	1 1	1 2	1 1	1 1	3 3	1 3	2 3	3 3	4 6	1 16	9 9	10 14	8 16	7 18			
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	5 1									1 1									
133	Diseases of the bladder	12 7								1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 1	2 1	6 1		
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	9 19														3 1	1 1	2 1		
135	Diseases of the prostate	23 C													1 1	2 3	8 6	12 6		
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	1 C																		
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	2 C																		
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	5 11									1 1	1 3	1 3	5 5	1 1	1 1	1 1	5 2	5	
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	7 13												1 1	2 4	4 2	4 3	2 2		
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	1 C																		
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	6 13												1 1	2 4	2 3	2 1			
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	1 C												1 1						
	VIII.—The puerperal state	168 237							1 1	29 48	36 57	33 45	32 39	37 47						
143	Accidents of pregnancy	12 C								1 2	3 7	3 3	3 3	2 3	2 1					
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	16 C								1 1	1 5	7 8	1 7	1 6						
145	Other accidents of labor	26 C							1 4	3 13	6 11	8 15	8 9	4 10						
146	Puerperal septicemia	36 C								5 15	11 16	7 15	7 7	6 6						
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	6 C							1 1	16 16	15 15	7 7	7 6							
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	71 C								1 18	16 16	10 10	10 17							
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	1 C								1 15	22 22	8 8	11 11	11 11						
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	17 Colored	3 7	2 2	1 1				1 1	1 1				2 2	3 5	1 5	1 4	4 3		
151	Gangrene	5 C												1 1	3 3	2 2	1 1	3 1		
152	Furuncle	4 C												1 1	2 2	1 1	1 1			
153	Acute abscess	5 C	1 4	1 1						1 1				1 1		1 1	1 1			
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	3 C	2 3	1 3						1 1				1 2	2 1	1 3	2 2			

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

257

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																			
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion—{White Colored}	95						1	3	1	2	1				2	1	1	1
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)—{W C}	84						1	3		2	1				1	1	1	1
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)—{W C}	1								1						1	1	1	1
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion—{W C}	1														1			
	XI.—Malformations—{White Colored}	9033	8528		2	2	1	1	1		1				1				
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus—{W C}	99	87		1		1												
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart—{W C}	467	447		2					1									
159c	Other congenital malformations—{W C}	3515	3314		1					1						1			
	XII.—Early infancy—{White Colored}	620780	620780																
160	Congenital debility, icterus, scle—{W rema C}	78162	78162																
161a	Premature birth—{W C}	44557	44557																
161b	Injury at birth—{W C}	6037	6037																
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—{W C}	3741	3741																
163	Lack of care—{W C}	33	33																
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)—{White Colored}	102250														1	1	6	95
	XIV.—External causes—{White Colored}	623687	3923	1426	1816	1020	916	3650	1643	5078	4275	4855	4352	8495	6362	4727	4817	6030	12
	Suicide—{W C}	7315									1	1	103	44	163	182	112	101	2
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)—{W C}	41										1							
166	By corrosive substances—{W C}	93											1	32	12				
167	By poisonous gas—{W C}	3														2			
168	By hanging or strangulation—{W C}	4													1	3			
169	By drowning—{W C}	2													1	1			
170	By firearms—{W C}	429									1	1	62	29	98	86	67	2	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments—{W C}	71									1	1	21	12	13	21	12		
172	By crushing—{W C}	1																	
173	By other means—{W C}	2																	
174	Homicide—{W C}	56148	113	13	10	8	36	16	44	31	31	28	58	38	35	36	57	1	
197	By firearms—{W C}	42109	11					1	1	1616	1622	1616	219	93	21	1			
198	By cutting or piercing instruments—{W C}	1024								1	7	7	3	32	11	1			
199	By other means—{W C}	415	2										1	24	24	1			
	Accidental, other, or undefined—{W C}	494524	3920	1326	1316	1020	816	3649	1641	4452	3151	3125	2765	5849	3822	3515	3628	571	
175	Poisoning by food—{W C}	3		1	1								1		1	2	1		
176	Poisoning by venomous animals—{W C}	10		1															
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)—{W C}	218	16	22	22	1	2	1					1	2					
178	Conflagration—{W C}	19		3	4	1	2			1	1				2		1	4	
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)—{W C}	62101	668	611	99	20	12	10	5	3	42	32	44	44	1	2	4	7	
180	Mechanical suffocation—{W C}	26	25		1				1	1					1	1			
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas—{W C}	85	4												1	1	1	1	
182	Drowning—{W C}	23	2	1					2	5	3	3	1	5	1	1	1	2	
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)—{W C}	2630	11	1	2			1	31	72	21	13	33	33	1		1		
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments—{W C}	74						2	2		1	1				1			
185	Traumatism by fall—{W C}	7820	12	1				2	1		1	3	4	3	2	5	11	48	
186b	Traumatism in quarries—{W C}	1														4	1	3	
187	Traumatism by machines—{W C}	20																	
188a	Railroad accidents—{W C}	3222		1					1	2	2	2	2	5	3	1		3	
	Collision with automobiles—{W C}	12													1				
	Other railroad accidents—{W C}	3120		1					1	2	2	2	2	4	3	4	4	2	
188b	Street-car accidents—{W C}	21												1				3	
	Collision with automobiles—{W C}	1													1				

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued																			
188c	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
188c	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.																		
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars) (W.C.)	154 125	1 1	1	2	3	4	5	12	6	21	16	11	8	26	18	14	8	2
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents (W.)	1							1	3	1								
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles (W.C.)	8 8				1			2		1	1	1			1	2	1	
188g	Landslide, other crushing (W.C.)	4 6		1						1	1	1	2	1			2		
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning) (W.C.)	3 9							2	2	1	1			1	2	1	1	
193	Excessive cold (W.C.)	5 1							2			1				1			1
194	Excessive heat (W.C.)	7 12							1	1				1	2	2	1		
195	Lightning (W.C.)	7 12							2	1		1		1	2	2	1		
196	Other accidental electric shocks (W.C.)	5 6							1		1	1	2	1			1		
201	Fracture (cause not specified) (W.C.)	1 3				2		1	3	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	
202	Other external violence (W.C.)	30 41	5 5	1	2		1		8	4	2	4	6	5	3	2	2	1	
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases (White Colored)	250 1,025	114 499	7 67	3 27	1 12	2 7	5 16	3 16	2 17	1 29	2 30	2 23	14 41	17 77	13 55	30 54	33 53	1 2
204	Sudden death (W.C.)	31 41	3 8	1						1				3	6	2	8	7	
205a	Ill-defined (W.C.)	70 395	17 112	3 47	1 15	7 12	4 9	2 7	1 12	2 9	7 7	12 10	10 11	15 15	46 46	34 34	14 26	11 15	1 1
205b	Not specified or unknown (W.C.)	149 589	94 379	3 20	2 11	1 5	1 3	2 4	1 5	1 6	17 17	18 18	11 11	22 22	27 27	17 17	21 21	22 22	

TENNESSEE

	All causes (White Colored)	20,549 8,480	2,943 942	677 206	842 103	208 74	157 49	426 151	839 161	564 448	704 630	699 551	672 455	1,554 1,086	1,927 1,214	2,341 2,960	3,414 697	3,540 716	42 37
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases (White Colored)	4,249 2,217	390 155	197 82	134 44	94 35	69 20	167 64	114 92	214 219	328 326	290 236	251 178	432 280	419 280	405 227	416 122	321 73	10 9
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (W.C.)	364 174	4 4	4 2	2 1	1 5	3 2	17 15	38 34	62 25	63 17	40 6	20 4	40 4	37 15	21 12	10 9	2 2	
5	Malaria (W.C.)	94 62	17 5	2 3	4 3	5 3	1 1	9 2	2 4	2 4	5 6	4 2	4 1	4 5	4 5	9 12	15 12	10 6	2 3
6	Smallpox (W.C.)	2 1	1 1																1
7	Measles (W.C.)	133 15	28 3	23 4	23 1	9 3	4 1	14 13	4 1	5 1	6 1	4 1	4 1	4 1	2 2	3 3	3 1		
8	Scarlet fever (W.C.)	49 1	3 1	6 1	5 1	4 1	4 1	16 16	5 5	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2				
9	Whooping cough (W.C.)	263 97	150 46	49 28	27 5	12 9	7 5	15 4	2 2								1		
10	Diphtheria (W.C.)	166 38	10 4	26 1	26 9	38 4	20 4	37 4	6 6	1 2	1 1							1	
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications) (W.C.)	373 189	49 18	25 5	3 4	8 3	6 1	6 7	4 4	10 10	7 7	9 9	9 9	23 29	31 31	48 31	70 13	67 15	1
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified) (W.C.)	252 103	15 9	7 8	7 3	3 2	3 2	3 1	2 6	7 6	9 6	4 1	5 2	12 11	24 17	21 14	49 7	83 13	1
15	Cholera nostras (W.C.)	10 2	1 1	4 1											1	1	2 1	1	
16	Dysentery (W.C.)	184 50	28 8	24 11	14 4	4 2	4 1	8 2	1 2					1	3 1	4 2	10 5	18 8	27 4
21	Erysipelas (W.C.)	43 7	15 2	1 1										3	2 1	4 2	2 2	5 4	3 1
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis (W.C.)	32 7	4 1	4 1	5 1	2 1	1 1	10 1	4 1	1 1									1
23	Lethargic encephalitis (W.C.)	15 3	1 1	1 1												2	5 1	1 1	
24	Meningococcus meningitis (W.C.)	26 6	5 1	1 1	1 4	2 2	9 4	1 1	1 1						3	1	1	1	
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases (W.C.)	7 1	3 1											1				1	
28	Rabies (W.C.)	7 7	3 2						1 1	4 5	3 2	1 2					2		
29	Tetanus (W.C.)	33 21	6 2	6 1	1 1	5 5	2 2	8 7	3 3	1 3	1 2	1 2	1 5	3 2	1 1	1 1		1	
30	Mycoses (W.C.)	1 1																	
31	Tuberculosis (all forms) (W.C.)	2,079 1,260	31 12	19 18	13 11	4 7	4 6	11 17	32 45	116 253	219 200	217 208	192 184	318 295	274 245	282 232	232 207	116 98	6
32	Of the respiratory system (W.C.)	1,843 1,121	13 11	4 10	5 5	6 6	3 6	2 6	20 40	134 134	238 164	136 136	157 157	110 110	54 54	282 25	29 14	19 5	
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum (W.C.)	95 67	2 1	2 2					1 2	4 9	6 6	7 7	3 3	12 12	16 5	15 5	21 4	14 4	
34	Of the vertebral column (W.C.)	15 5	1 1	2 1		1 3								1	2		1	1	
35	Of the joints (W.C.)	5 4						2					1	1		1	1		
36	Of other organs (W.C.)	35 14				1 1		1 1	1 2	3 2	2 2	2 2	1	5 5	2 2	9 1	3 2	3 1	
37a	Disseminated (acute) (W.C.)	13 31				1 2		1 1	3 5	1 5	3 5	1 2	1	3 2	1 1	2 1	1 1	1 2	
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified) (W.C.)	4 1											1	1	1				

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

259

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. per 1,000 known
TENNESSEE—Continued																			
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases.—Continued.																			
33	Syphilis	{W C 82	17 39	2	1			1		8 11	2 17	6 17	13 35	13 28	16 11	4 7	1 1	1 1	
40	Gonococcus infection	{W C 8 1				1				3 1		1 1	3 1	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	{W C 24 6	2			1	1		1 1	3 2	1 1	3 2	6 1	1 1	3 2	2 1	3 2	2 1	
42	Other infectious diseases	{W 2		1															
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I. (Colored)	2,169 603	36 12	16 4	11 1	9 4	8 2	19 5	16 3	26 17	33 24	54 38	70 28	250 111	374 130	395 105	508 70	340 47	9 2
	Cancer and other malignant tumors	{W C 1,240 294	1	4	2	3		6	5	6	3	18	30	122	230	232	327	247	4
43	Of the buccal cavity	{W C 40 4				1		1	1	1	3	11	10	53	81	64	43	23	
44	Of the stomach, liver	{W C 377 87			1			1		1		6	21	48	81	127	91		
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	{W C 150 27		1				3	4		1	3	1	12	27	20	18	5	
46	Of the female genital organs	{W C 207 98								1	2	6	8	40	58	42	38	10	2
47	Of the breast	{W C 122 34								2	5	4	21	31	22	8	5		
48	Of the skin	{W C 87 5								1	1	7	10	9	25	22	16	1	
49	Of other or unspecified organs	{W C 257 39	1	3	1	3		2		4	1	2	7	30	45	39	67	52	
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	{W C 10 6			1	1			1		1	2		2	2	3	2	6	
51	Acute rheumatic fever	{W C 41 17						2	4	2	1	7	2		4	2	8	9	
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	{W C 28 6						1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	5	8	8	
53	Scurvy	{W C 1 2	2			1													
54	Pellagra	{W C 436 163		1	1		1	1	2	6	16	19	27	88	85	73	78	35	3
56	Rickets	{W C 1 6			1				1	1	2	2		29	25	23	15	12	
57	Diabetes mellitus	{W C 169 49	1	2	1		1	6	3	3	4	3	3	11	20	44	36	30	1
58a	Pernicious anemia	{W C 55 5	2			1				1	2	1	10	10	11	4	7	3	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	{W C 20 5				1				2	2	3		4	8	9	21	3	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	{W C 1 1								1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	{W C 30 9											1	5	11	10	3		
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	{W C 12 5				1					1	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	{W C 2 2			1					1				2	1			1	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	{W C 9 7	7	1	1			1											
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	{W C 1 4			1									2	1		1		
64	Diseases of the spleen	{W C 3 20					1	1	1		1	1	1		1	1			
65a	Leukemia	{W C 4 4		1		1	1		1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	6		
65b	Hodgkin's disease	{W C 9 3		1	1			1				2	2		2	1			
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	{W C 26 9							1	4	2	2	8	5	2	4			
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	{W C 3 1								3		3		1	2				
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning	{W C 1 1											1						
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	{W C 6 44	20	4	4	1		1	1	3				1	1	2	2		
69	Other general diseases	{W C 16 16	5	2		1		1	1	1				1	1	2	4	2	1
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	White Colored 1,846 692	64 12	21 3	15 2	6 2	11 2	31 3	23 2	17 14	19 16	32 24	87 29	94 79	192 159	305 143	507 109	471 89	1 4
70	Encephalitis	{W C 25 5	1	5	1				1		2	2		2	2	6	1		
71a	Simple meningitis	{W C 64 11	16 1	4 2	8 1	2 1	7 1	3 1	3 2		3 1	3 1		5 1	3 1			2	
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	{W C 16 1	7 2	1 2		1	2	1											
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	{W C 25 3									1	2	2	1	4	6	8	2	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	{W C 59 37	3	1			1	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	10	6	9	3	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	{W C 1,083 428	5 2		1	1	1	1	2	5	4	9	35 109	123 102	215 102	357 72	821 56	1 2	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	{W C 36 5				1		3	1	2	1	1	1	3	9	5	10		
75	Paralysis without specified cause	{W C 206 95		1			1	1	2	1	1	1	1	6	12	22	73	88	
76	General paralysis of the insane	{W C 45 25										3		24	19	21	21	1	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	{W C 44 19							1	3	5	4	16 5	12	9	5	3	1	
78	Epilepsy	{W C 48 19	1			1	1	4	4	4	8	6	2	4	5	1	5	4	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
TENNESSEE—Continued																								
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Continued.																							
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	W-C 3 5							1	1							1	2		1				
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	W-C 27 11	19 9	4	3		1		1	1														
81	Chorea	W-C 3 5						2	1									1	2	1			2	
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	W-C 3 5																1	3	7	12			
83	Softening of the brain	W-C 23 85						2	6		2	2	2	1	4	14	12	12	14	11	2	2		
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	W-C 18 3		4		1			1	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	2		
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	W-C 1 1						1	1											1				
86a	Diseases of the ear	W-C 27 6	4 1	1			2	5	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	1		2		1			
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	W-C 19 1	4 1	1				4	4		1	2	1							1				
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	White Colored 2,446 1,032		11 1	6	2	1	2	14 4	23 1	25 13	25 17	25 33	33 37	118 149	224 238	444 238	736 223	753 164	45 145				
87	Pericarditis	W-C 21 2							2				1				2	2	2	8	3			
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	W-C 75 50		1	1				4 1	6 2	5 1	7 7	5 3	9 20	19 30	49 79	4 5	7 6	4 3	3 2	1 1			
89	Angina pectoris	W-C 225 16															1 1	6 3	3 2	2 3	2 3			
90	Other diseases of the heart	W-C 1,903 888	8 1	4	1	1	1	8	16 1	17 11	17 15	19 24	22 31	71 121	178 211	347 200	580 148	603 121	4 5					
91a	Aneurysm	W-C 13 14											1				3 3	5 3	4 3	1 1	2 2			
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	W-C 44 37															1 1	5 3	4 2	7 5	12 10	19 10	1 1	
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	W-C 6 3															1 1	3 2	2 1	1 1	2 1			
93	Diseases of the veins	W-C 8 6															1 1	2 1	1 1	2 1	1 1			
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	W-C 5 9		1	1												1 1	2 1	1 1	3 2				
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	W-C 3 10																		2 1				
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	W-C 3 10															1 1	2 1	4 3					
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	White Colored 1,661 732	268 154	86 44	52 19	26 13	15 6	43 20	31 10	36 34	30 47	52 40	49 32	105 74	124 85	154 59	271 53	317 41	2 1					
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	W-C 10 5		4	1												1 1	1 1	1 1	3 2				
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	W-C 9 9		1	1	2	2										1 1	1 1	1 1	2 2				
98	Diseases of the larynx	W-C 1 9		1		2	1			1									2 2					
99a	Acute bronchitis	W-C 10 25							1	1	1		2	2	2	2		4 1	1 1	8 7	11 10			
99b	Chronic bronchitis	W-C 8 16		2									1	2	1	1		1 1	2 1	9 8				
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	W-C 13 12		2	1								1	5				2 1	1 1					
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	W-C 600 239	152 77	45 22	35 13	12 8	7 1	20 8	8 1	8 10	6 9	11 6	9 1	24 20	24 1	18 23	31 14	34 17	130 9					
100b	Capillary bronchitis	W-C 11 2	6 1								1								1 1	1 1				
101a	Lobar pneumonia	W-C 716 355	68 52	28 11	9 2	7 4	4 3	14 8	16 7	19 18	19 31	32 25	27 19	63 41	76 52	91 32	133 28	110 23						
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	W-C 138 51	28 18	7 7	2 3	3 1	2 1	7 1	5 3	8 3	8 3	2 1	1 2	8 5	10 1	12 5	16 2	24 3						
102	Pleurisy	W-C 31 22		2									1	1	4	3	2	1 1	3 2	3 2	2 1	3 2	2 1	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	W-C 25 1		2					1	1					2									
104	Gangrene of the lung	W-C 3 1													1					1				
105	Asthma	W-C 33 18													1		3 2	5 4	8 3	2 2	5 3	8 2		
106	Pulmonary emphysema	W-C 3 27																	1 1					
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	W-C 11 1													1	1	4 1	2 2	8 2	5 2				
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	White Colored 1,842 626	420 108	258 43	83 17	37 8	16 2	54 11	45 17	45 22	43 38	53 30	33 31	110 85	148 109	144 109	197 53	154 26	2 4					
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	W-C 16 6		3					1				1				2 1	2 1	3 1	2 1				
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	W-C 54 28		4		1	3	2	5	8	4	4	5				6 2	6 4	3 2	3 2				
110	Diseases of the esophagus	W-C 1 1																						
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	W-C 50 26															1 1	13 9	9 5	10 2	12 4			
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	W-C 23 8															2 2	5 2	2 1	1 1				
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	W-C 130 110	35 3	9 1	5 1	1		2	1	2		2	3	5	10 21	10 30	8 14	24 5	23 6					
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	W-C 589 140	347 98	242 42					74 13	20 3	9 1	2 2	4 6	7 5	5 21	8 30	18 14	43 5	75 6					
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	W-C 295 76															7 6	42 15	25 14	29 3	19 2	4		
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	W-C 2 2																						
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	W-C 245 84	1	1				6	3	15	30	22	20	21	7	42	25	29	19	4				

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

261

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. known	
TENNESSEE—Continued																				
	XI.—Malformations—{White—{Colored—	163 19	147 16	5	1	1	3	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus—{W—{C—	11 5	8 4	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart—{W—{C—	75 7	67 5	2	—	1	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
159c	Other congenital malformations—{W—{C—	77 7	72 7	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	XII.—Early infancy—{White—{Colored—	1,029 228	1,029 228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, scle—{W—{C—	166 35	166 35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
161a	Premature birth—{W—{C—	694 155	694 155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
161b	Injury at birth—{W—{C—	129 12	129 12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—{W—{C—	38 22	38 22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
163	Lack of care—{W—{C—	2 4	2 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)—{White—{Colored—	330 119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	40	286 95	
	XIV.—External causes—{White—{Colored—	1,603 669	34 17	42 7	30 9	25 6	23 13	72 34	64 21	119 63	129 95	115 81	103 63	221 124	188 124	152 87	110 22	174 15	2	
	Suicide—{W—{C—	178 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	17	14	11	33	50	31	7	8	—	
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)—{W—{C—	13 39	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	—	
166	By corrosive substances—{W—{C—	4 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	6	7	7	6	2	—	—	—	—	
167	By poisonous gas—{W—{C—	9 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	—	
168	By hanging or strangulation—{W—{C—	12 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	5	3	1	1	1	
169	By drowning—{W—{C—	3 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	
170	By firearms—{W—{C—	87 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	5	7	6	22	21	17	3	3	—	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments—{W—{C—	11 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	
172	By jumping from high places—{W—{C—	1 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	
173	By crushing—{W—{C—	2 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	
174	By other means—{W—{C—	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	
	Homicide—{W—{C—	174 259	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	12	22	27	20	42	27	13	8	1	1	
197	By firearms—{W—{C—	126 186	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	27	54	41	35	70	16	7	1	1	1	
198	By cutting or piercing instruments—{W—{C—	19 55	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	14	23	10	35	22	9	4	1	1	—	
199	By other means—{W—{C—	29 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	18	37	29	25	56	14	6	1	1	—	
	Accidental, other, or undefined—{W—{C—	1,251 391	34 16	42 7	30 9	25 6	22 12	72 34	63 17	101 34	90 38	74 39	72 26	146 51	111 39	108 28	95 20	165 13	1	
175	Poisoning by food—{W—{C—	20 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	
176	Poisoning by venomous animals—{W—{C—	3 —	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	—	
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)—{W—{C—	29 6	1	6	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	2	3	1	—	
178	Conflagration—{W—{C—	9 —	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)—{W—{C—	102 55	7 2	12 5	10 2	14 6	9 7	12 14	8 1	3 1	4 3	3 2	2 1	4 2	3 1	4 3	3 2	3 3	9	—
180	Mechanical suffocation—{W—{C—	7 —	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritant, or poisonous gas—{W—{C—	11 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	2	4	—	1	—	—	
182	Drowning—{W—{C—	74 42	1 1	3 1	1 1	—	—	2	8	11	14	10	10	2	6	2	4	—	1	
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)—{W—{C—	67 45	2 2	1 1	—	—	—	2	3	5	13	8	7	5	4	3	2	3	9	
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments—{W—{C—	16 2	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	3	2	1	1	—	
185	Traumatism by fall—{W—{C—	221 25	4 3	2	2	1	—	6	2	3	6	1	2	9	12	18	46	106	1	
186a	Traumatism in mines—{W—{C—	20 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	5	8	—	1	—	—	—	—	
186b	Traumatism in quarries—{W—{C—	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
187	Traumatism by machines—{W—{C—	30 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	4	3	8	1	6	2	—	—	
188a	Railroad accidents—{W—{C—	106 37	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	5	4	17	14	8	11	13	12	7	7	3	—	—	
	Collision with automobiles—{W—{C—	17 —	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	4	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	—	
	Other railroad accidents—{W—{C—	89 34	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3	4	16	10	6	10	12	9	6	6	3	4	—	
188b	Street-car accidents—{W—{C—	11 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	8	4	1	2	2	2	2	1	—	
	Collision with automobiles—{W—{C—	6 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	
	Other street-car accidents—{W—{C—	5 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	1	1	—	
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)—{W—{C—	271 74	2 2	5 3	2 10	4 2	3	17	11	27	23	19	26	42	36	30	13	11	2	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

263

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over
		White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
TENNESSEE—Continued																		
	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																	
188d	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.																	
	Airplane and balloon accidents—W	4																
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles—W	31																
	C	8																
188g	Landslide, other crushing—W	12																
	C	5																
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)—W	12																
	C	3																
193	Excessive cold—W	2																
	C	1																
194	Excessive heat—W	3																
	C	6																
195	Lightning—W	16																
	C	1																
196	Other accidental electric shocks—W	25																
	C	6																
201	Fracture (cause not specified)—W	29																
	C	2																
202	Other external violence—W	118	6	7	4	1	1	12	6	9	8	8	4	14	16	9	6	7
	C	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	3	3	3	5	6		
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases—(White)	1,295	529	40	11	7	10	14	7	16	16	9	14	51	81	93	185	203
	(Colored)	634	235	21	10	4	3	5	9	16	22	25	19	34	56	52	45	75
204	Sudden death—W	195	22	2	2	—	—	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	14	18	30	57
	C	47	11	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	5	9	6
205a	Ill-defined—W	172	34	10	1	3	2	4	3	4	—	1	1	9	18	21	36	24
	C	71	15	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	9	6	9	10	5
205b	Not specified or unknown—W	928	473	28	8	4	7	9	1	13	7	11	29	45	42	92	141	7
	C	516	209	19	9	3	2	4	6	14	20	23	8	25	42	33	33	64

UTAH

	All causes	4,737	699	132	77	77	30	177	126	139	158	144	144	388	453	525	677	784	7	
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases		613	75	58	33	39	13	67	21	24	37	28	23	49	57	31	35	22	1	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	18				1	2		1		2	2	1	1	1	2	3	2			
Smallpox	2								1	1										
Measles	114	23	28	17	13	3	22	4	3											
Scarlet fever	21		1	1	2	1	8	2	3		2	1								
Whooping cough	21		16	5																
Diphtheria	56			6	6	12	3	17	4	3	2		1	1	1					
Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	54	5	1	2	2		2			2										
Influenza (other and unspecified)	48	7	4	2	2	2	3	1		1	4	4	1	7	7	4	7	6		
Dysentery	3	3							1	3	1	2	5		5	6	5	4		
Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	1										1									
Erysipelas	31	11		1	1		1	6	2	1	2			1	6	1	2	4		
Acute anterior poliomyelitis	22	3	2	1	2	1					3	1								
Lethargic encephalitis	3	1																		
Meningococcus meningitis	24																			
Other epidemic and endemic diseases	25																			
Anthrax	27																			
Tetanus	29																			
Tuberculosis (all forms)	143	1	4		2	3	2	2	1	15	11	16	29	24	12	14	6	1		
Of the respiratory system	122		1		2		1		1	14	10	14	27	23	11	11	6	6	1	
Of the meninges, central nervous system	7	1	2			1	1							1						
Of the intestines, peritoneum	7		1			1	1							1						
Of the vertebral column	1																			
Of the joints	1																			
Of other organs	3																			
Disseminated (acute)	2																			
Syphilis	21	2	1																	
Gonococcus infection	10																			
Furulent infection, septicemia	13	1		1		1	2	1	2	1					2	1	1			
II.—General diseases not included in Class I	514	11			2	1	12	10	10	4	10	12	56	85	107	119	75			
Cancer and other malignant tumors	330					1			2	2	1	5	6	31	56	77	88	61		
Of the buccal cavity	6														1	2	1	2		
Of the stomach, liver	140													8	19	33	47	32		
Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	36																			
Of the female genital organs	36																			
Of the breast	23																			
Of the skin	9																			
Of other or unspecified organs	80				1			2	1	1	2	3	11	11	14	20	14			
Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	6	1			1						1	1	1	1			1			
Acute rheumatic fever	26					1		7	3	5	1			1	4		2	2		
Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	52																			
Pellagra	54																			
Rickets	55																			
Diabetes mellitus	57																			
Pernicious anemia	58a																			
Other anemias and chlorosis	58b																			
Diseases of the pituitary gland	59																			
Exophthalmic goiter	60a																			
Other diseases of the thyroid gland	60b	7								1	1	1	5	7	6	3	2			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
UTAH—Continued																			
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	2	2																
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	5								1	1			2	1				
64	Diseases of the spleen	1								1	1								
65a	Leukemia	12	1					1	4					2	1	1	2		
65b	Hodgkin's disease	5												1	2		2		
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	8											1	4	2		1		
69	Other general diseases	11	6					3						1			1		
III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense																			
70	Encephalitis	427	18	4	1	6	1	7	11	8	6	6	9	18	44	72	115	99	2
71a	Simple meningitis	8	2						1		1			1		1	1	2	
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	12	3	3	1	1			2										
72	Tubes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	2						1						2					
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	8						1	1		2	2	4	4	30	53	94	82	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	273						1	1		1		1	1	1	1	1	5	6
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	14																	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	8											1	1	1	1	1	3	
76	General paralysis of the insane	16											5	4			1	1	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	11											1	2	3	1	1	1	
78	Epilepsy	9													1	2			
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	7																	
81	Chorea	1																	1
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	1																	1
83	Softening of the brain	1																	1
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	30																	3
86a	Diseases of the ear	12																1	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	12		1														1	
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system																			
769		3	3	1	1	2	13	24	24	15	14	14	57	66	112	183	236	1	
87	Pericarditis	2													1				1
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	40													2	3	3	4	
89	Angina pectoris	53												1	4	9	17	12	
90	Other diseases of the heart	620	2	1					11	20	19	13	9	11	37	51	96	151	198
91a	Aneurysm	4							1						1	2			
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	22													1	1	7	13	
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	20												1	5	3	1	3	6
93	Diseases of the veins	2												1					
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	3																	2
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	3																	
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system																			
447		81	28	20	7	3	15	8	9	13	7	11	29	40	44	46	86		
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	1									1								
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	6	1							2		1	1						
98	Diseases of the larynx	6		4	1					1									
99a	Acute bronchitis	3		2							1						1		7
99b	Chronic bronchitis	10																	2
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	2																	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	141	52	16	7	2		2	2	1	1	1		1	6	8	13	30	
100b	Capillary bronchitis	2	1																
101a	Lobar pneumonia	205	15	9	8	3	9	6	4	5	4	10	23	22	26	24	34		
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	26	8	2	1			1	2	2	1			3	3	2	2	5	
102	Pleurisy	19	2							1	1	1		3				2	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	6													2	2	1	3	
105	Asthma	9													2	2	2	3	
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	11													1	6	2	2	
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system																			
411		54	16	4	13	2	28	21	18	19	17	15	39	48	51	42	24		
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	5	1						1					1	1	1			
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	36	3	1	3	4		10	1	1	2	3	1	3	2			2	
110	Diseases of the esophagus	1																	
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	28																	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	8																	
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	7	3	1															2
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	45	33	12											3	3	1	3	
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	19						5	2	1				6	14	17	11	4	
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	117						2	13	17	12	12	7	1	1	3	3	5	
118a	Hernia	29	2	1					1					1	3	3	6	7	
118b	Intestinal obstruction	42	11	2						2	1			2	7	3	1	7	4
119	Other diseases of the intestines	4							1						1	1		1	
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	4																	
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	22													1				
123	Biliary calculi	11												1	2	3	4		
124	Other diseases of the liver	23												2	2	6	7	4	
125	Diseases of the pancreas	2							1					1					
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	8	1											1		1			
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa																			
383		5	2						3	6	7	9	10	8	26	46	55	90	116
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	15	2	1					2	1				1	2	2	1	3	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	286							1	4	6	8	3	8	18	36	45	66	91
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	16	2	1					1	1	4		2	1	1	1	1	3	2
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	3												2					

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

265

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown		
UTAH—Continued																					
133	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—Continued.	5															1	2	5	18	4
135	Diseases of the bladder.	41																		16	
136	Diseases of the prostate.																				
137	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.	1	1																		
138	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary.	3																			
139	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female).	6																			
141	Benign tumors of the uterus.	4																			
	Other diseases of the female genital organs.	3																			
	VIII.—The puerperal state.	97							12	13	27	13	31	1							
143	Accidents of pregnancy.	8								1	4										
144	Puerperal hemorrhage.	11							2	1	2	3									
145	Other accidents of labor.	11									3	1									
146	Puerperal septicemia.	42							5	5	10	8									
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	4									2	2									
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.	21							4	5	6	1	4	1							
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue.	9	2			1		1									1	1	1	2	
151	Gangrene.	5															1	1		2	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa.	4	2																1		
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion.	7		1					1	2		1	1						1		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).	7			1				1	2		1	1						1		
	XI.—Malformations.	70	65	1	1						3										
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus.	5																			
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart.	47	42	1	1																
159c	Other congenital malformations.	18																			
	XII.—Early infancy.	342	342																		
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema.	17																			
161a	Premature birth.	250																			
161b	Injury at birth.	60																			
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.	15																			
164	XIII.—Old age (senility).	79															2	4	72	1	
	XIV.—External causes.	453	6	15	17	8	7	28	23	26	36	24	33	75	55	37	28	34	1		
165	Suicide.	50										3	4	3	14	14	9	3			
166	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted).	3										1	3				2				
167	By corrosive substances.	6															2				
168	By poisonous gas.	3															1				
169	By hanging or strangulation.	7															1	3	3		
170	By drowning.	2															1		1		
171	By firearms.	23										2	1	3	7	5	3	2			
172	By cutting or piercing instruments.	4															1	3			
173	By jumping from high places.	1															1				
174	By other means.	1																			
	Homicide.	13										1	1	1	6	2	1	1			
175	By firearms.	8										1	1	1	3	1	1	1			
176	By cutting or piercing instruments.	2										1			1						
177	By other means.	3													2	1					
	Accidental, other, or undefined.	390	6	15	17	8	7	28	23	25	33	19	29	55	39	27	24	34	1		
178	Poisoning by food.	3																			
179	Poisoning by venomous animals.	1																			
180	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted).																				
181	Conflagration.	10		1	2						1	2	2	2							
182	Burns (conflagration excepted).	22		2	8	3	2	1			2					1	1		2		
183	Mechanical suffocation.	6	2								3										
184	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas.	5																			
185	Drowning.	25		7	2	3		2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1			
186	Traumatism by firearms (except in war).	21																			
187	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.	6																			
188a	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.	6	1	1	1																
188b	Traumatism by fall.	50							3	2	1	1	2	4	1	7	7	20			
188c	Traumatism in mines.	48									1	7	3	10	22	3	2				
188d	Traumatism by machines.	4														2	1				
188e	Railroad accidents.	24									2	4	2	2	6	5	1				
188f	Collision with automobiles.	3									1	2									
188g	Other railroad accidents.	21									1	2	2	2	6	5	1				
188h	Street-car accidents.	15									2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	2		
188i	Collision with automobiles.	6									2		1	2	1	1	1	2	2		
188j	Other street-car accidents.	9									1					1	1	1	2		
188k	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars).	79	1			2	3	13	7	6	6	2	3	13	10	3	6	4			
188l	Injuries by other vehicles.	8														1	2	1	2		
188m	Landslide, other crushing.	13									1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			
188n	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).	5															1				
188o	Excessive cold.	1															1				

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
UTAH—Continued																			
184	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
185	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.	1															1		
186	Excessive heat	3															1		
187	Lightning	3															1		
188	Other accidental electric shocks	3															1		
189	Fracture (cause not specified)	10															3	1	1
190	Other external violence	25	1	3	3			1		3	2	2				5	1	3	
191	XV.—III-defined diseases	116	37	4				1	2		1	2	1	5	7	11	13	13	18
192	Sudden death	4															2	2	
193	Ill-defined	75	17	3				1	1		2		5	5	11	9	9	11	
194	Not specified or unknown	37	20	1				1		1		1		2		2	2	7	

VERMONT

	All causes	4,882	490	58	30	23	23	69	50	77	93	91	115	260	425	670	1,075	1,333	
	L.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	528	61	19	8	10	8	16	10	21	32	26	29	54	67	60	49	58	
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	11							1	2	2	2	2	2					
5	Malaria	1																1	
7	Measles	35	8	7	2	2	4	4	1	1		1		1	2		2		
8	Scarlet fever	11			1	1		3	1	1		1	1		1	1			
9	Whooping cough	40	33	5	1			1	3	1	1	2		1					
10	Diphtheria	9																	
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	75	6	3	1	3		1	1	1	2	1	4	2	8	11	13	18	
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	59	7		1		1	1	2		1	1	1	2	4	3	6	29	
13	Mumps	2															1		
16	Dysentery	2														1	1	1	
21	Erysipelas	6	2	1															
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	4																	
23	Lethargic encephalitis	3																	
24	Meningococcus meningitis	2																	
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	2																	
29	Tetanus	2														1			1
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	247	3	2	2	1	1	3	2	11	25	19	18	41	43	43	27	6	
32	Of the respiratory system	205			1			1	1	7	21	19	15	35	40	38	22	5	
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	15	2	1	1	1	1	2		2	3		1	1	1	1	3	1	
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	12							1		1		1						
35	Of the vertebral column	4								1		1							
36	Of the joints	1															1		
37a	Of other organs	4																	
37b	Disseminated (acute)	5		1	1					1				1	2				
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	1														1			
39	Syphilis	8														6	1		
40	Gonococcus infection	5								2					2	1			
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	4						2	1								1		
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	631	6		1		1	5	5	7	7	10	4	82	81	133	189	150	
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	464	1					1	2	2	2	5	3	22	57	100	144	124	
44	Of the buccal cavity	18													4	14	5	8	
45	Of the stomach, liver	147								1					4	14	38	52	
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	82										1	1	1	5	12	17	30	15
47	Of the female genital organs	54										2	1	3	14	16	8	10	
48	Of the breast	47											1	5	6	8	14	13	
49	Of the skin	17											1		1	1	7	9	
50	Of other or unspecified organs	99	1		1			1	2	1	1	2		5	10	16	28	31	
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	1														1			
52	Acute rheumatic fever	5													2		1		
53	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	10													1	2	2	5	
54	Pellagra	1																	
55	Rickets	2		2															
56	Diabetes mellitus	92							2	2	4	5	3	8	11	14	32	16	
57	Pernicious anemia	15												1	2	3	6	3	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	3													1	1		1	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	1																	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	14													2	2	7	2	1
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	5													1		1		
65a	Leukemia	3							1							2			
65b	Hodgkin's disease	5	1												1				
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	8													1	2	1		
68	Other general diseases	2	2																
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	616	12	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	4	9	26	39	89	195	229	
70	Encephalitis	4	1								1					1	1		
71a	Simple meningitis	8	2	1	1	1	1									1			1
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	2	1																
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	5														2	2	2	1
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	20													2	4	1	3	4
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	465													3	8	26	68	159
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	25	1												1	1	2	7	12
75	Paralysis without specified cause	8														1	5	2	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

267

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over		
			Age un-known																	
VERMONT—Continued																				
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Continued.																			
76	General paralysis of the insane	21														2	7	5	5	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	4														3	1	2	1	
78	Epilepsy	16	1						1	2	1		3	2	5	1				
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	1							1											
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	4	4													1	1	1	1	
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	3																		
83	Softening of the brain	1																		
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	21	1	1									2	2		1	9	5		
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	1															1			
86a	Diseases of the ear	3																		
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	4	1														2	1		
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	1,189	5	1	1	1	1	2	2	7	4	7	5	22	70	183	348	480		
87	Pericarditis	3							1								1	1		
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	37	2	1	1	1		1		1	1					8	6	5		
89	Angina pectoris	117	3					1	1	1	6	2	5	3	13	53	31	42	31	
90	Other diseases of the heart	782														125	246	323		
91a	Aneurysm	4														1	2	1		
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	178														2	2	17	45	
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	13														2	1	5	5	
93	Diseases of the veins	4														1	1	2		
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	1																		
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	381	53	15	5	1	2	6	2	2	4	8	9	17	30	45	76	108		
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	1																	1	
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	2														1				
98	Diseases of the larynx	2		1															1	
99a	Acute bronchitis	14	2	1														10		
99b	Chronic bronchitis	16														1	2	3	10	
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	10	5			1										1	3			
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	117	33	7				1	1							10	21	37		
100b	Capillary bronchitis	7	6	1															7	
101a	Lobar pneumonia	166	5	4			1	4	2	2	3	3	8	8	21	24	42	35		
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	16	2	1				1				2	1	1		2	5	1		
102	Pleurisy	7		1											1	1	2	1		
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung																			
104	Gangrene of the lung	7																	7	
105	Asthma	6														2	1	1	1	
106	Pulmonary emphysema	1																	1	
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	8														1	3	1		
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	299	40	9	6	4	1	10	10	7	9	9	9	12	29	40	33	43	37	
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	3														1			1	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	15	1	1	1	1	1		2		3					3		1		
110	Diseases of the esophagus	2														1		1		
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	15														3	1	3	1	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	1																		
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	29	9	2	1			1			1					2	4	3	4	
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	33	27	6				1												
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	26		2	2			6	7	6	4	3	5	8		1	4	5	9	
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	60		2	1				1			1				6	5	6	1	
118a	Hernia	14		4					1	1	1	2	2	5		3	4	3	2	
118b	Intestinal obstruction	31														2	1	4	3	
119	Other diseases of the intestines	5														1	1	1	1	
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	23														6	1	9	4	
123	Biliary calculi	17														2	4	3	3	
124	Other diseases of the liver	18														5	3	5	3	
125	Diseases of the pancreas	2														1				
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	5							1	1						1	1	1	1	
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	429	3	1				1			4	6	5	4	26	44	80	110	145	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	16	1	1								1	1	2		3	2	3	2	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	360									3	3	4	1	17	37	70	100	125	
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	8	2													1	1	1	2	
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	3																	1	
133	Diseases of the bladder	3																	3	
135	Diseases of the prostate	20														5	5	10		
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	2														1			1	
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	3							1	1	2					2	1	1		
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	7														1				
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	2														1				
	VIII.—The puerperal state	51									3	13	5	15	14	1				
143	Accidents of pregnancy	9														2	1	5	1	
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	10														2	1	5		
145	Other accidents of labor	3														1				

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
VERMONT—Continued																				
146	VIII.—The puerperal state—Contd.	15										4	1	3	6	1				
147	Puerperal septicemia																			
148	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	1										2	5	1	3	2				
	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	13																		
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	14	3							1					1	1	2	3	3	
151	Gangrene	5															1	1	3	
152	Furuncle	5	1															2		
153	Acute abscess	2	2									1								
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	2														1	1			
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	3															1	1		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	2																1	1	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	1														1				
	XI.—Malformations	60	52	3	1			2				1					1			
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	8	5																	
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	87	33	3	1			2									1			
159c	Other congenital malformations	15	14									1								
	XII.—Early infancy	242	242																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	19	19																	
161a	Premature birth	153	153																	
161b	Injury at birth	39	39																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	31	31																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	68															1	5	62	
	XIV.—External causes	410	8	8	7	6	7	27	19	22	16	17	28	38	51	41	56	59		
165	Suicide	49									1	1	2	4	8	10	9	10	4	
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	7										1	1	1			1	2	2	
166	By corrosive substances	5									1		1				2	1		
167	By poisonous gas	2																		
168	By hanging or strangulation	12											2	4	1		2	2	1	
169	By drowning	4											1	1	1		1	1		
170	By firearms	17										1	2	5	4	4	1			
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	1												1						
174	By other means	1																		
197	Homicide	3	1										1							
199	By firearms	1																		
	By other means	2	1																	
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	358	7	8	7	6	7	27	19	21	15	15	23	30	40	32	46	55		
177	Poisoning by food	4	1	1	1	1	2			1										
178	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	3		1	1								1							
179	Conflagration	1								1										
180	Burns (conflagration excepted)	16	1	3	1	2	1	3												
181	Mechanical suffocation	5	3							1										
182	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	2																	1	
183	Drowning	75		4	1			1	13	11	7	2	3	5	3	10	9	5	1	
184	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	6								1	2		1	1	1					
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	2																		
186b	Traumatism by fall	93			1	1		1				1		2		12	24	1		
187	Traumatism in quarries	9								1			1	3		3		1		
188a	Traumatism by machines	8											1	3		1	2	2	1	
	Railroad accidents	28				1	2		2	2	2	3	3	6	2					
	Collision with automobiles	6				1	2		1	1	2	3	3	6	2					
188b	Other railroad accidents	22							1	1	2	3	3	6	2		2	2		
188c	Street-car accidents	1																		
	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	60			1			2	7	4	4	4	3	4	9	9	6	5	2	
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	2										1		1						
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	8				1	1			1	1		1			2		1		
188g	Landslide, other crushing	3																		
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	4																		
193	Excessive cold	3																		
194	Excessive heat	1																		
195	Lightning	1																		
196	Other accidental electric shocks	6																		
202	Other external violence	17	3		1					1	1	2	1		2	1		5	1	
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	11	5														3		3	
204	Sudden death	2															2			
205a	Ill-defined	2		1														1		
205b	Not specified or unknown	7	4													1		2		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

269

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Total
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	-------

VIRGINIA

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age in known	
VIRGINIA—Continued																				
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I—Continued.																			
53	Scurvy.....	(W-C) 21		1					1											
54	Pellagra.....	(W-C) 10551				1			1		4	2	6	4	10	21	19	14	21	
56	Rickets.....	(W-C) 45		1	3														5	
57	Diabetes mellitus.....	(W-C) 19190		1					3	4	5	5	1	4	14	22	57	54	21	
58a	Pernicious anemia.....	(W-C) 4611							1	1		2	5		1	12	18	27	10	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis.....	(W-C) 124		2	2		1					1			1	2	8	13	12	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland.....	(W-C) 1																	3	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter.....	(W-C) 5018									1	2	3	5	10	10	11	6	2	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland.....	(W-C) 103		1							1	1				1		5		
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands.....	(W-C) 1																	1	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland.....	(W-C) 14							1											
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).....	(W-C) 3														1	1	1		
65a	Leukemia.....	(W-C) 197		1	1	2	1	1	4	2	2					1	1	1	3	
65b	Hodgkin's disease.....	(W-C) 153										1				2	2	3	3	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).....	(W-C) 3216														6	9	3	8	
67a	Chronic lead poisoning.....	(W-C) 1														1			1	
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning.....	(W-C) 1																		
69	Other general diseases.....	(W-C) 2116		13	2	1			3	1					1	1	1	4	3	
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense.....	White 1,775 Colored 1,180	54 55	9 12	11 3	8 4	4 1	22 11	16 9	14 8	15 11	17 16	15 23	23 77	176 279	287 291	514 511	533 138	3 9	
70	Encephalitis.....	(W-C) 189		1		1		1	3	1	1	1	2		1	1	2	1	2	
71a	Simple meningitis.....	(W-C) 4114		12	1	5	2	2	2	4	2	1	1		1	2	6		1	
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.....	(W-C) 154		8	2				2	2		1				1		1		
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia).....	(W-C) 193							1			1				5	6	5	3	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord.....	(W-C) 3421													1	2	7	5	10	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	(W-C) 1,238888		1					1	2	1	2	1		36	113	216	428	433	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.....	(W-C) 346										2			87	241	253	163	116	
75	Paralysis without specified cause.....	(W-C) 9175													3	9	15	31	33	
76	General paralysis of the insane.....	(W-C) 4112													5	14	19	20	15	
77	Other forms of mental alienation.....	(W-C) 3024													4	14	10	4	5	
78	Epilepsy.....	(W-C) 4224		2	1		1		1	6	1	3	4		3	7	10	13		
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over).....	(W-C) 242				1			3	2	2	3	4		5	9	15	31	33	
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years).....	(W-C) 2462		21	2	1										1				
81	Chorea.....	(W-C) 18							1											
82	Neuralgia and neuritis.....	(W-C) 1														1	1	2	2	
83	Softening of the brain.....	(W-C) 17															1	4	12	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system.....	(W-C) 7024		1	1		1		5	2	1	2	3		10	9	14	7	14	
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa.....	(W-C) 3							1	1									1	
86a	Diseases of the ear.....	(W-C) 38		8	2	1	2		5	3	1	2	1		1	3	3	1	2	
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process.....	(W-C) 142				2	2		1	2					1				1	
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system.....	White 2,967 Colored 1,760	10 6	4 4	1 2	2 2	4 1	14 3	16 5	29 22	29 21	20 39	32 58	101 246	276 381	480 390	872 890	1,076 1,218	257 318	1 5
87	Pericarditis.....	(W-C) 124								1	1	1	1			1	2		5	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).....	(W-C) 5568		2	1		1		2	1	3	5	6	10	7	5	4	6	6	
89	Angina pectoris.....	(W-C) 2701,457			1	1	1		2	1	7	3	8	6	18	10	3	3	2	
90	Other diseases of the heart.....	(W-C) 2,3871,457		7	2	1	1	4	12	14	25	20	10	18	83	209	368	697	915	
91a	Aneurysm.....	(W-C) 2936							1	2	1	1	1	1	6	11	13	4	1	
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries.....	(W-C) 15397													1	4	10	51	87	
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).....	(W-C) 3510													2	3	15	20	32	
93	Diseases of the veins.....	(W-C) 62													1	4	3	8	8	
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system.....	(W-C) 33		1											2					
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause.....	(W-C) 13													1		2		1	
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system.....	(W-C) 33													1		2	3	6	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

271

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
VIRGINIA—Continued																			
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	1,176	204	48	30	22	13	13	26	17	29	22	20	22	65	102	106	189	260
	(White)	988	269	78	24	13	5	27	13	28	28	46	34	35	99	127	96	52	38
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	6	3	9	1	1	1									1			2
	(Colored)	14	14	14															2
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	9						1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1		
	(C)	6																	
98	Diseases of the larynx	6			2	1		2										1	
	(C)	3																	
99a	Acute bronchitis	14	4	1		3				1								1	5
	(C)	14	7	3	1														
99b	Chronic bronchitis	19	1	2								3				2	3	6	7
	(C)	19																3	2
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	17	7															1	9
	(C)	19	5	1	1			2											
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	430	117	29	16	11	8	5	5	3	2	5	3	17	19	27	70	93	
	(C)	331	161	44	12	7	4	11	5	3	9	4	4	18	17	13	9	9	1
100b	Capillary bronchitis	4		3													2		
	(C)	5																	
101a	Lobar pneumonia	478	37	13	5	6	2	15	10	17	17	14	13	40	63	55	85	85	
	(C)	438	44	19	3	4	1	11	8	18	31	28	27	62	76	58	31	16	
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	75	25	1	3	1	1	2		4	2	1		1	4	6	9	15	
	(C)	67	35	5	5											7	2	3	3
102	Pleurisy	24	3		2				1	1	3			2	2	2	1	3	4
	(C)	17																	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	29	1	3	1				1					1	1	4	4	15	
	(C)	19																	
104	Gangrene of the lung	1														1			
	(C)	1																	
105	Asthma	36	1	1	2									1	2	2	5	3	11
	(C)	18																4	2
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	11	3	2			1			1				1	4	1	3	1	1
	(C)	17																	
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,204	324	108	39	22	17	37	28	26	14	33	28	80	108	95	119	131	
	(White)	829	298	56	27	13	3	16	18	17	24	20	23	82	98	69	37	24	
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	12	3				1					2			2	3	2	1	
	(C)	9	4																
109a	Adenoid vegetations	1						1											
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	56	4	2	1	2	2	6	3	5	6	1	4	7	4	6	3	1	
	(C)	31	1	3					4	3	3	3	3	6	3	1			
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	36					1		1	1	1	2	2	8	10	13	3	6	1
	(C)	46										2	1	9	4	5	5	6	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	28												3	1				
	(C)	7																	
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	71	12	2	3	2	1		1				3	2	6	7	11	21	
	(C)	70	13	3	2	1													
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	374	283	91						1	2		2	3	13	14	7	5	4
	(C)	318	270	48															
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	123			31	15	9	3		1		1	2	7	5	5	12	32	
	(C)	97			24	9	1	6	2		3	2	3	11	14	9	8	3	
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	6		3				2	1										
	(C)	5	2	1	2														
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	168	5	2	2	2	1	18	13	14	11	15	6	22	25	14	12	7	
	(C)	64							3	9	9	6	5	11	9	4	1		
118a	Hernia	37	1	1										1	2	5	7	5	
	(C)	24																6	
118b	Intestinal obstruction	70	14	3	1	1	1	4	1	2	2	3	5	4	8	6	6	9	
	(C)	53	5	1	1				2	5	2	2	4	7	10	6	5	2	
119	Other diseases of the intestines	20	1						1		1		1	1	1	1	1	1	
	(C)	11																	
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	7							1	1									
	(C)	2																	
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	1															1		
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	78							1		1	2		2	4	9	18	25	18
	(C)	49																	
123	Biliary calculi	42														2	1	1	1
	(C)	6																	
124	Other diseases of the liver	51	1				1							3	6	11	7	12	10
	(C)	21																	
125	Diseases of the pancreas	5												1	1	4	8	6	
	(C)	18	1	1	1			1	2	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	16	1															3	2
	(C)	1																	
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	1,896	11	4	6	3	3	15	8	14	16	22	15	89	186	306	579	617	
	(White)	1,169	7	8	1	3	3	8	7	6	14	32	40	148	232	274	209	170	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	67	7	2	2	1	2	11	3	2	3	3	2	8	3	8	4	6	6
	(C)	89	6	6	1	3	2		6	3	1	2	2	3	15	17	16	273	519
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	1,602	1	3	1	1	3	5	10	6	12	6	65	160	273	519	536	191	153
	(C)	957							2	7	20	30	112	190	287	319	287	16	17
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	66	4	1	1		1		1	3	2	4	8	1	7	6	1	4	
	(C)	26	1	1															
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	12												1	1	2	1	5	7
	(C)	4																	
133	Diseases of the bladder	10		1											1	2	3	1	3
	(C)	10																	1
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	1													2	1	1		
	(C)	4																	
135	Diseases of the prostate	86														3	5	8	8
	(C)	31																	
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	12												1	1	2	1	2	2
	(C)	1																	
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	15												3	5	3	3	1	
	(C)	16												4	3	4	1		
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	12												2	3	2	1	1	1
	(C)	19												1		1			
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	2																	
	(C)	10												1	1	1	5	1	1

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unk.	
VIRGINIA—Continued																				
	VIII.—The puerperal state (White—Colored)	196 162							2	20 23	28 30	35 34	46 33	65 39	2 1					
143	Accidents of pregnancy	{W C 19 22							1 2 7	2 4 4	4 2 5	6 5 5	6 5 17							
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	{W C 30 13							1	4 1	2 4	6 5 5	17 3 3							
145	Other accidents of labor	{W C 22 14							1 1 1	2 1 1	3 4 4	7 6 6	9 1 1							
146	Puerperal septicemia	{W C 78 58							1 8 11	21 13 13	17 14 14	20 9 9	1 1 1							
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	{W C 2 4							1	2	1	1	1							
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	{W C 45 50							8 12	9 6	5 11	9 5 5	13 15 15							
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	{W C 1								1										
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue (White—Colored)	43 26	5 4						3 1	3 1	1			2 3	4 4	2 4	6 3	17 6		
151	Gangrene	{W C 23 15	1 1						1					1 1	1 3	1 3	4 2	14 6		
152	Furuncle	{W C 5 1							1					1 1	1 1			1 1		
153	Acute abscess	{W C 4 3		1					1	1	1			1 1	1 1			1 1		
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	{W C 11 7	3 3						2 1					1 1	1 1	2 1	2 1	2 1		
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion (White—Colored)	16 10	1 1						2 2	3 1				1 1	1 2	2 1	4 1	1 1		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	{W C 13 6	1 1						2 2	3 3				1 1	1 1	2 1	1 1	1 1		
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	{W C 1 1												1 1				1 1		
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	{W C 2 3		1														2 1		
	XI.—Malformations (White—Colored)	203 49	184 40	7 1	3 1				2 1	3 4	3 1			1 1	1 1	2 2	2 1	4 1	1 1	
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	{W C 19 7	16 3	1 1					1 1	1 1	1 1									
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	{W C 109 29	99 26	2 1	1 1				2 1	3 2	2 1									
159c	Other congenital malformations	{W C 75 13	69 11	4 1																
	XII.—Early infancy (White—Colored)	1,160 628	1,160 626																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	{W C 171 181	171 181																	
161a	Premature birth	{W C 750 340	750 340																	
161b	Injury at birth	{W C 180 54	180 54																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	{W C 57 47	57 47																	
163	Lack of care	{W C 2 4	2 4																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility) (White—Colored)	299 196														5 3	35 28	259 163	I	
	XIV.—External causes (White—Colored)	1,508 729	37 35	16 18	27 12	19 20	23 11	75 42	75 30	141 63	140 87	113 63	102 60	174 97	155 87	127 41	112 25	166 29	6 9	
	Suicide	{W C 175 14							2 1	6 1	11 1	24 1	16 1	30 5	42 6	27 2	13 1	4 4		
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	{W C 7 22								1 1	1 6	3 3	1 3	2 3	1 3	1 2	1 1	1 1	1 1	
166	By corrosive substances	{W C 2 18								1 1	1 1	2 2	7 2	3 3	3 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	
167	By poisonous gas	{W C 18 18																		
168	By hanging or strangulation	{W C 3 8																		
169	By drowning	{W C 2 8																		
170	By firearms	{W C 89 5							2 1	5 1	6 1	14 1	9 1	11 3	22 3	15 2	5 1	1 1	1 1	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	{W C 7 2																1 1	1 1	
172	By jumping from high places	{W C 2 1																1 1		
173	By crushing	{W C 1 3																		
174	By other means	{W C 3 132																		
	Homicide	{W C 138 4							1 1	2 1	1 12	14 14	16 34	27 22	18 21	14 16	2 3	2 1	3 4	
197	By firearms	{W C 99 100								1 1	10 12	9 21	11 19	15 16	24 13	16 18	8 2	2 1	2 2	1 1
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	{W C 11 27								1 2	3 12	2 1	5 5	6 6	4 4	4 4				
199	By other means	{W C 22 11		4 1					1 1	2 2	1 1	2 2	4 2	3 1	2 3	2 1	2 1	1 1	E	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

273

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
----------	----------------	------------	--------------	--------	---------	---------	---------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-------------------	-------------

VIRGINIA—Continued

	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																				
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	{W-C	1,201 577	33 34	16 18	27 12	19 20	22 10	73 41	72 30	123 49	115 52	72 40	70 38	117 72	95 65	86 38	97 24	159 29	5 5	
176	Poisoning by food	{W-C	14 10	2 2	—	2	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	{W-C	18 19	1 1	2 6	1 3	3 —	—	1 —	—	—	—	1 —	—	2 2	1 1	4 1	—	—	—	
178	Conflagration	{W-C	31 37	1 4	1 1	2 5	—	1 4	1 2	—	6 1	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 1	4 4	4 2	4 6	—	—	
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	{W-C	107 73	9 2	7 8	16 5	11 7	8 6	15 8	7 4	5 2	2 1	4 2	3 1	3 8	5 8	1 3	10 5	—	—	
180	Mechanical suffocation	{W-C	17 16	18 15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritant, or poisonous gas	{W-C	8 3	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	2 —	—	
182	Drowning	{W-C	92 50	—	1 —	—	1 —	9 3	10 5	22 14	11 5	6 6	5 4	5 3	11 3	6 5	9 3	1 1	—	—	
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	{W-C	63 47	—	1 2	—	2 —	2 8	12 11	20 9	6 7	6 2	4 2	5 3	6 2	1 2	6 2	1 1	1 1	1 —	
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	{W-C	11 4	—	—	—	—	2 3	3 2	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	2 1	—	—	1 —	—	
185	Traumatism by fall	{W-C	230 47	1 5	—	3 1	—	2 1	3 1	9 3	4 7	2 3	2 1	7 3	7 3	17 6	40 4	40 6	128 —	—	
186a	Traumatism in mines	{W-C	45 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 —	12 —	5 —	7 —	8 —	6 —	6 —	2 —	1 —	—	
186b	Traumatism in quarries	{W-C	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	—	—	
187	Traumatism by machines	{W-C	23 14	—	—	—	—	2 —	—	1 3	2 2	5 1	2 1	4 3	2 3	3 1	3 1	3 1	—	—	
188a	Railroad accidents	{W-C	105 45	—	—	—	—	1 —	9 2	21 14	14 8	8 7	8 4	17 7	10 8	9 6	4 1	9 4	1 1	3 3	
	Collision with automobiles	{W-C	24 7	—	—	—	—	—	3 —	7 2	2 —	1 —	2 —	1 —	2 —	1 —	1 —	2 —	1 —	—	
	Other railroad accidents	{W-C	81 38	—	—	—	—	1 —	6 2	14 5	12 3	8 5	4 3	11 7	9 7	3 3	9 1	3 2	3 2	1 3	
188b	Street-car accidents	{W-C	11 3	—	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	—	
	Collision with automobiles	{W-C	1 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	3 2	2 —	—	—	
	Other street-car accidents	{W-C	11 2	—	2 —	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	3 2	2 —	—	
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	{W-C	267 109	1 1	2 1	4 4	4 7	22 17	17 5	28 12	35 7	25 14	19 6	33 18	28 17	21 9	18 4	8 4	1 1	1 1	
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	{W-C	13 21	—	—	—	—	1 —	3 —	—	3 —	3 —	3 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	2 —	3 —	4 —	1 —	
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	{W-C	6 21	—	—	—	—	1 —	3 —	—	1 —	3 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	2 —	3 —	4 —	1 —	
188g	Landslide, other crushing	{W-C	6 10	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	2 —	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	{W-C	6 10	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	4 —	—	—	2 —	2 —	4 —	1 —	
193	Excessive cold	{W-C	2 5	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	—	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	1 —	
194	Excessive heat	{W-C	5 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	2 —	—	2 —	—	2 —	—	
195	Lightning	{W-C	3 3	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	
196	Other accidental electric shocks	{W-C	17 2	—	—	—	—	1 —	2 —	—	4 —	3 —	1 —	5 —	1 —	—	—	—	—	—	
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	{W-C	10 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	2 —	—	1 —	1 —	2 —	2 —	—	
202	Other external violence	{W-C	65 48	3 4	2 2	1 1	1 1	3 2	6 2	5 1	3 2	1 2	3 8	1 2	9 5	8 5	6 3	5 3	4 2	—	
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases—{White Colored		421 400	210 182	13 24	7 7	1 4	3 7	6 5	3 5	3 3	2 2	3 4	3 5	18 21	22 26	29 40	52 38	46 25	1 1	
204	Sudden death	{W-C	61 59	10 11	1 1	—	—	—	—	—	1 —	—	1 —	—	6 5	8 5	7 13	16 11	11 3	1 1	
205a	III-defined	{W-C	114 119	37 36	8 14	—	—	—	—	—	2 —	1 —	1 —	4 1	1 1	4 9	8 10	13 17	23 8	13 6	
205b	Not specified or unknown	{W-C	246 222	163 135	4 10	7 4	1 2	2 —	4 1	1 1	1 2	2 3	3 2	3 3	3 3	9 11	9 10	13 19	22 16	—	—

WASHINGTON

	All causes	15,950	1,162	174	103	99	87	327	279	415	536	503	553	1,407	1,793	2,405	3,171	2,897	34
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	2,194	112	67	36	38	35	121	98	149	187	158	183	268	252	206	163	120	1
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	32	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	5	7	4	4	4	3	—	—	1	—
6	Smallpox	7	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
7	Measles	56	15	6	8	5	3	8	2	3	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
8	Scarlet fever	36	1	2	4	3	1	—	12	4	2	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
9	Whooping cough	33	17	3	2	2	—	2	4	7	5	3	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
10	Diphtheria	50	3	5	2	5	1	13	7	5	3	1	3	—	—	1	1	—	—
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	275	19	9	4	2	10	6	10	13	5	11	18	28	34	28	41	37	—
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	181	14	6	4	5	5	5	5	7	1	7	16	18	21	18	19	43	—
13	Mumps	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery	9	9	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	1	1
21	Erysipelas	31	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	2	3	4	5	—
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	65	1	2	3	5	2	23	19	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
23	Lethargic encephalitis	58	3	1	2	—	2	—	4	2	1	7	3	6	10	10	5	2	—
24	Menigococcus meningitis	116	8	2	2	4	5	18	16	24	9	3	4	5	10	3	3	3	—
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	4	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
29	Tetanus	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Mycoses	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

275

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
WASHINGTON—Continued																			
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	1,099	142	38	21	13	12	19	21	26	24	37	31	80	94	102	180	256	3
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	3	2																1
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	19	1																
98	Diseases of the larynx	2		1	1														
99a	Acute bronchitis	6		1															3
99b	Chronic bronchitis	29																	18
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	13	2																11
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	351	100	18	5	2	10	8	7	2	5	6	7	9	16	18	39	98	1
100b	Capillary bronchitis	2	2																
101a	Lobar pneumonia	555	22	17	14	9	2	7	9	22	17	25	19	49	64	75	110	93	1
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	32	9	1					4	1	1	2	6	3	2	2	5	5	2
102	Pleurisy	29	2	1								3	1	5	2	2	5	2	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	28	1													2	1	4	14
104	Gangrene of the lung	1														1			
105	Asthma	28			1	1										2	2	7	10
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	15														1	6	1	
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,037	86	23	17	17	11	40	31	32	41	46	43	116	150	157	136	90	1
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	16	1			1	5	6	10	5	2	3	8	1	6	7	2	4	1
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	68	5																4
110	Diseases of the esophagus	1																	1
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	75																	8
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	43																	1
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	44	5																10
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	82	62	20															
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)																		
117	Appendicitis and typhilitis	45	2	3	4	2	20	23	22	1	1	1	6	3	2	2	8		
118a	Hernia	246	1																3
118b	Intestinal obstruction	57																	1
119	Other diseases of the intestines	104	8	1	1	1	2	1	5	3	3	10	10	16	18	15	15	9	1
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	11																	1
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	5																	
123	Biliary calculi	69																	9
124	Other diseases of the liver	75																	9
125	Diseases of the pancreas	72																	10
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	8																	1
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	1,255	7	1			1	5	13	14	20	19	28	106	117	241	343	340	
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	42	2					1	5	5	2	3	4	7	3	2	6	2	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	947	1			1	3	6	6	10	6	12	61	79	206	276	280		
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	48	2	1			1	1			1	2	8	5	11	9	7		
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	11																	2
133	Diseases of the bladder	14																	6
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	6																	1
135	Diseases of the prostate	97																	41
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	1	1																
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	10																	1
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	28						1	2	4	3	4	9	5	11	9	7		
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	34							2	2	2	2	14	10	3	1			
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	1																	
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	14									1	3		3	5				2
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)	2	1						1										
	VIII.—The puerperal state	155							13	32	31	31	44	4					
143	Accidents of pregnancy	20																	
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	13																	
145	Other accidents of labor	19																	
146	Puerperal septicemia	54							6	11	10	9	17	1					
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	8																	
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	39																	
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	2																	
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	50	9		1		1		1	3	3	-1	3	8	6	3	11		
151	Gangrene	16									1			1	1	2	2	9	
152	Furuncle	10	1								3	1		4				1	
153	Ante abscess	11		1							2			1	2	2	1		
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	13	8																1
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	27							1	3	1	2		1	6	6	1	3	3
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	22							1	2	1	2		1	5	5	1	2	2
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	3							1					1	1				
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	2															1	1	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age in	
WASHINGTON—Continued																				
	XI.—Malformations	160	139	7	4	3	1	2		1	2	1								
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	19	10	3	3	1				1		1								
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	92	84	2	1	1		2			2									
159c	Other congenital malformations	49	45	2		1	1													
	XII.—Early infancy	535	535																	
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	57	57																	
161a	Premature birth	834	334																	
161b	Injury at birth	99	99																	
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	41	41																	
163	Lack of care	4	4																	
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	149														4	21	124		
	XIV.—External causes	1,861	27	19	17	19	19	83	61	119	144	125	119	315	263	187	194	134	16	
	Suicide	310							2	5	18	22	23	71	66	43	42	12	6	
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	19								1	2	1		7	5	1	1			
166	By corrosive substances	22								1	2	6	4	3	2	4				
167	By poisonous gas	64									4	4	5	20	15	5	9	1	1	
168	By hanging or strangulation	43								1	2	1	2	16	5	6	7	1	2	
169	By drowning	22									3	2	5	3	4	4	1			
170	By firearms	114								1	3	8	6	9	13	29	19	16	7	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	16											1	6	4	3	2			
172	By jumping from high places	3																		
173	By crushing	3																		
174	By other means	4																		
	Homicide	65	1							2	4	3	5	8	7	14	13	6	1	
197	By firearms	41								1	3	2	4	3	7	9	9	2	1	
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	7	1																	
199	By other means	17								1	1	3		3	4	4			1	
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	1,486	27	18	17	19	19	81	55	111	121	95	89	230	184	138	151	122	9	
176	Poisoning by food	15	1						2	1	1	1		2		1	3			
177	Poisoning by venomous animals	2											1							
178	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	27	1	2	1						2			1	5	4	5	4	1	
179	Confagration	23	1		1	1	2	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	3	3	1			
180	Burns (confagration excepted)	64	4	2	5	3	4	7	2	4	2	4	2	7	8	4	3	3		
181	Mechanical suffocation	17	14							1			1							
182	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	40		1	2	1			2		3	1	5	8	7	6	4	2		
183	Drowning	177	1	4	4	2	3	15	20	21	22	11	13	33	11	10	3	1	3	
184	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	39				1			1	3	14	3	3	5	5	5	1			
185	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	19							2	1										
186a	Traumatism by fall	210	2		2				4	8	3	6	6	20	16	22	43	73	1	
186a	Traumatism in mines	20										1	2	4	5	7				
187	Traumatism by machines	60								2		6	6	6	9	17	6	2		
188a	Railroad accidents	89								1	2	7	10	9	7	20	13	14	2	
	Collision with automobiles	20								1	1	1	4	2	4	1				
	Other railroad accidents	69								1	1	6	6	7	3	19	9	14	3	
188b	Street-car accidents	25												2	2	4	7	3	2	
	Collision with automobiles	9												1	1	1	2	1		
188c	Other street-car accidents	16												1	2	6	2	3	2	
	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	365	2	4	2	10	6	34	13	26	33	19	15	48	45	37	46	24	1	
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	9									3	4		2						
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	25							1	2	3	4	2	1	2	4	2			
188g	Landslide, other crushing	61							1	2	6	6	5	15	13	5	1			
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	6							1						1	1	1	1		
190	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)	2														1	1			
193	Excessive cold	4																3		
194	Excessive heat	2																1		
195	Lightning	1																1		
196	Other accidental electric shocks	20								1		1	2	3	8	2	1	1	1	
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	3															2	1		
202	Other external violence	161	2	4	2				6	5	11	19	14	15	34	18	8	15	6	2
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	103	23	2		1		2	2	2	1	1	1	5	8	13	24	15	3	
204	Sudden death	18	4							1					1	1	3	7	1	
205a	Ill-defined	27	3	1						1				2	2	4	7	4		
205b	Not specified or unknown	58	16	1		1		2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	6	10	10	3	

WEST VIRGINIA

	All causes	16,989	3,227	644	279	202	129	355	290	555	737	716	662	1,395	1,434	1,690	2,160	2,514	
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	2,866	405	180	107	65	60	121	98	184	247	233	193	292	210	171	159	141	
5	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	224		3	1	2	1	8	26	41	40	34	19	26	10	8	4	1	
6	Malaria	1																	1
7	Smallpox	2																	
8	Measles	91	26	23	8	6	5	12	3	3									
9	Scarlet fever	47	4	3	4	4	3	8	6	1									
10	Whooping cough	332	185	76	34	12	13	10											
11a	Diphtheria	137	20	20	20	18	16	31	6	1	1	2	1	1					
11b	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	263	39	9	11	5	4	6	3	5	4	7	16	24	15	25	40	40	
	Influenza (other and unspecified)	165	21	2	8	5	1	2	5	6	4	7	8	14	10	11	16	45	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

277

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued																				
13	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.																			
16	Mumps	3	2	2	4	3	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	8	4			
17	Dysentery	42	2	2	4	3	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	
21	Erysipelas	29	11	5	8	4	3	3	12	7	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	3	3	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	44	5	8	4	3	3	12	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
23	Lethargic encephalitis	12	7	5	1	2	—	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	1					
24	Measles	25	7	5	1	2	—	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	1					
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	5	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
28	Rabies	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
29	Tetanus	24	2	—	1	1	1	2	4	—	—	1	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	
30	Mycoses	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	1,247	20	20	9	4	11	17	31	113	177	165	131	184	139	104	79	43		
32	Of the respiratory system	1,074	5	10	1	1	2	8	20	104	161	147	123	167	121	90	74	40		
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	57	12	8	6	3	4	6	4	2	3	4	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	55	2	—	1	—	—	3	2	2	4	6	7	3	7	9	6	2	1	
35	Of the vertebral column	16	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	2	3	2	1	—	1	1	2	—	
36	Of the joints	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	
37a	Of other organs	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	1	1	1	1	
37b	Disseminated (acute)	20	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	2	3	1	2	—	—	—	
38	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
39	Syphilis	142	56	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	3	9	7	21	18	15	6	1		
40	Gonococcus infection	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	4	3	2	3	2	1	3		
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
42	Other infectious diseases	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
II.—General diseases not included in Class I.																				
		1,485	42	2	4	7	5	13	16	14	24	21	43	151	269	319	355	200		
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	996	—	1	1	3	1	3	4	2	4	7	22	100	189	229	267	163		
44	Of the buccal cavity	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	3	9	12	7			
45	Of the stomach, liver	405	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	24	64	109	143	62		
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	103	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	10	21	28	19	17		
47	Of the female genital organs	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	34	54	42	34	24		
48	Of the breast	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	15	21	20	25	8		
49	Of the skin	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	3	5	5	15		
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	128	—	1	1	1	—	3	2	2	3	1	2	13	22	18	29	30		
51	Acute rheumatic fever	35	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	7	1	1	1	1	2	7	5	3		
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	1	5	1		
53	Scurvy	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—		
54	Pellagra	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
55	Rickets	5	4	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	4	3	6	6	11	22	45	41	20	
56	Diabetes mellitus	162	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	6	16	10	17	4	
57	Pernicious anemia	59	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	60a	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	15	11	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
64	Diseases of the spleen	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
65a	Leukemia	16	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	2	1	2	—	—	
65b	Hodgkin's disease	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1	1	4	2	—	3	—	—	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5	15	13	6	4	2	1	—	
67	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	—	—	
68	Other general diseases	33	22	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense																				
		1,421	67	14	10	8	2	22	14	13	23	20	29	75	132	227	354	411		
70	Encephalitis	17	4	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	1	2	—	—	
71a	Simple meningitis	41	14	4	4	2	1	3	—	1	2	1	2	2	3	—	1	1	1	
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	19	10	2	1	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	3	3	2		
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	8	9	10		
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	8	9	10		
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	889	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	80	163	273	322		
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	20	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	6	2	3		
75	Paralysis without specified cause	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	16	40	48		
76	General paralysis of the insane	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	7	6	5		
77	Other forms of mental alienation	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	9	3	1	2		
78	Epilepsy	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	3	3	1		
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	32	27	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	6	3		
83	Softening of the brain	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	54	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	—	2	2	7	6	16	7	5		
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	
86a	Diseases of the ear	32	9	2	2	—	—	1	4	4	2	1	—	1	1	1	1	1		
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	18	2	1	—	—	—	1	4	4	1	—	1	1	1	1				

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. min.	
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued																				
91b,c	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system—Continued.																			
92	Other diseases of the arteries	137														2	7	16	35	77
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	34		1											1	4	7	5	11	5
93	Diseases of the veins	5													1		1	1	2	
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	1													1			1		
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	2													1			1		
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	1,246	314	102	37	27	11	32	11	37	29	33	33	84	74	85	129	208		
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	4	2				1													1
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	13							1	1	2	1			3			4		
98	Diseases of the larynx	10	3	1		2		2									1		1	
99a	Acute bronchitis	10	4														1	1	1	3
99b	Chronic bronchitis	11														2		2	7	
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	17	1	2														4	10	
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	483	193	67	21	13	4	7	2	9	3	6	6	17	12	22	35	66		
100b	Capillary bronchitis	6	5															1		
101a	Lobar pneumonia	466	50	17	7	4	5	14	4	24	19	19	25	52	44	43	65	74		
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	145	50	14	7	5	2	4	2	3	2	4	1	9	6	6	13	17		
102	Pleurisy	21	2						2	1		3	1		4	2	1	3		
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	25	3		1				1					1				3	16	
104	Gangrene of the lung	2															1			
105	Asthma	30	1	1	1					1				1	3	4	5	3	10	
106	Pulmonary emphysema	1																		
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	2							1								1			
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	1,917	767	302	70	31	12	44	42	44	42	36	43	110	83	91	102	98		
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	18			1	5	4	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	4	2		
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	52	3	2	5	4	1	7	5	2	1	5	6	5	4	1	1	1		
110	Diseases of the esophagus	3		1													1	1	5	
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	48							1	1	3	2	3	9	6	10	8	3	5	
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	19				1			1	1	2		1	5	3			3		
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	44	2	1					1		2		2		8	2	5	10	11	
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	1,024	734	290																
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	152			54	19	6	12	3		2	1		1	5	5	10	34		
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	5			3	2	2	1		1										
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	203	2	1	3	2	2	15	31	31	19	12	15	27	15	16	10	2		
118a	Hernia	34	3								1	2	1	7	5	1	3	11		
118b	Intestinal obstruction	100	20	6	2	3	1	3	1	3	6	6	5	9	7	6	16	6		
119	Other diseases of the intestines	13	1											1	1	2	3	4		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	4																2		
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	1														1				
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	48	1												3	5	7	18	6	
123	Biliary calculi	62													3	4	12	13	8	
124	Other diseases of the liver	61	1	1	1	1	1			1	3	1	3	11	9	12	11	5		
125	Diseases of the pancreas	11													1	2	2	2		
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	15				1		1	2		2	1		1	4			1	2	
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	1,330	4	2	1	3	4	9	13	15	23	21	23	97	164	237	357	357		
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	41	1	1	1	3	3	4	5	4	6	3	3	3	1	1		2		
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	1,136					1	3	8	8	13	11	10	67	145	225	332	313		
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	24	3	1				2					1	1	5	3	2	4	2	
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	7											1	1	1		1	1		
133	Diseases of the bladder	8											1					1	5	
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	1																1		
135	Diseases of the prostate	54															2	4	17	30
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	13															1	4	2	1
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	20															7	2		
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	18															9	3	1	2
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	2														1				
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	6													1	1	1			
	VIII.—The puerperal state	276							2	42	52	64	44	65	7					
143	Accidents of pregnancy	16								2	2	6	2	4						
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	31								1	7	4	6	11						
145	Other accidents of labor	27								3	5	7	6	5						
146	Puerperal septicemia	113								17	24	28	17	24						
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	9								1	2	1	3	2						
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	77								2	18	12	18	10	16		1			
149	Following childbirth (undefined)	3												3						
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	41	4	1	1			1		2	1	2	3		5	2	4	15		
151	Gangrene	25	1	1	1						1	2			2	1	2	14		
152	Furuncle	2													1	1				
153	Acute abscess	10	1												2			1		
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	4	2														2			

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

279

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued																				
155	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	19	1						4	6	1			1		2			2	2
156	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	16	1						2	5	1			1		2			2	2
159a	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	3							2	1										
159b	XI.—Malformations	266	251	3	3	2			4	1	1				1					
159c	Congenital hydrocephalus	17	13		1	2			1											
160	Congenital malformations of the heart	181	173	1	1				3	1	1			1						
161a	Other congenital malformations	68	65	2	1															
162	XII.—Early infancy	1,265	1,265																	
163	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	78	78																	
164	Premature birth	937	937																	
165	Injury at birth	159	159																	
166	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	77	77																	
167	Lack of care	14	14																	
168	XIII.—Old age (senility)	423														2	63	358		
169	XIV.—External causes	2,304	90	37	44	57	32	95	68	177	267	248	201	379	238	160	97	114		
170	Suicide	130								6	17	16	12	23	24	17	9	6		
171	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	13								2	1	1	1	3	2	2		1		
172	By corrosive substances	24								2	7	5	3	1	3	3				
173	By poisonous gas	2														1				
174	By hanging or strangulation	12														1				
175	By drowning	69														2				
176	By firearms	5														1				
177	By cutting or piercing instruments	68														1				
178	By other means	2														1				
179	Homicide	1														1				
180	By firearms	229	5	1					1	12	32	31	41	56	57	12	4	1		
181	By cutting or piercing instruments	189							10	28	28	36	47	27	11					
182	By other means	16							2	3	2	3	4	2						
183	Accidental, other, or undefined	1,945	5	1	1	37	43	57	32	95	67	159	218	201	148	300	181	131	84	
184	Poisoning by food	16	85	37	43	57	32	95	67	159	218	201	148	300	2	1	2	107	2	
185	Poisoning by venomous animals	3	3																	
186	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	22																		
187	Confagration	31	1	1	6	6	4	3	1	5	2	5	1	4	1	2	1	1		
188	Burns (confagration excepted)	167	4	20	20	29	16	17	7	3	7	6	5	4	4	2	9	6	11	
189	Mechanical suffocation	66	65																	
190	Absorption of irritable, irritating, or poisonous gas	13																		
191	Drowning	108	2	5	3	4	2	13	1	2	1	2	7	2	1	5	6	2	1	
192	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	51							6	10	15	6	4		2	2	1		1	
193	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	13														2		2		
194	Traumatism by fall	13	1	1	3	1	2			1	7	4	7	10	3	14	27	61		
195	Traumatism in mines	154	1	1	3	1	9			6	7	4	7	10	3					
196	Traumatism in quarries	661								57	111	108	80	174	90	33	7			
197	Traumatism by machines	8									1	1	1	1	1	1	2			
198	Railroad accidents	47									1	3	8	7	5	5	6	1		
199	Collision with automobiles	158	1						5	6	16	18	8	27	27	17	12	5		
200	Other railroad accidents	9								1	3	2	2	2	2	1				
201	Street-car accidents	21	1						1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	2		
202	Collision with automobiles	5								1	2	1	1	1	1					
203	Other street-car accidents	16																		
204	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	298	5	5	6	6	28	22	20	38	27	20	44	25	22	15	15	15		
205a	Injuries by other vehicles	12					1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3			
205b	Landslide, other crushing	12														1	1	1		
206	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	6														1	1	1		
207	Excessive cold	5														1	1	1		
208	Excessive heat	4														1				
209	Lightning	1																		
210	Other accidental electric shocks	17								2	1		6	1	3	3	1			
211	Fracture (cause not specified)	1																		
212	Other external violence	50	4	1	2	2		4	1		4	5	5	7	5	7	2	1		
213	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	23	10				1			2		2		4	3	1				
214	Sudden death	4	2							1		1								
215	Ill-defined	8	2							1		1		3		1				
216	Not specified or unknown	205b	6				1						1	3						

WISCONSIN

	All causes	29,567	3,403	398	220	174	125	547	428	604	752	740	798	2,141	2,770	4,013	5,859	6,590	5
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	3,260	306	127	62	61	43	168	110	195	299	252	240	444	327	230	217	176	3	
1 Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	40									6	6	7	3	9	5	4			
2 Malaria	1							1										1	
3 Smallpox	4																		
4 Measles	106	38	29	9	3	3	13	3	2	1	3			1		1			
5 Scarlet fever	64	4	5	5	6	5	13	9	3	6	1			4	3				
6 Whooping cough	79	58	14	2	3	2													
7 Diphtheria	134	6	13	15	11	10	46	15			6	2	4	2	3	1			

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
WISCONSIN—Continued																			
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.																		
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	267	52	13	2	4	6	8	7	6	5	10	28	19	19	37	45		
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	246	27	11	7	4	1	11	7	8	7	5	17	15	12	31	72		
13	Mumps	4	1		1	1												1	
15	Cholera nostras	5	1															1	
16	Dysentery	19	10	1	1	1	1		1									2	
21	Erysipelas	73	24	3														6	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	41	3	3	1	4	2	4	9	9	2	2						1	
23	Lethargic encephalitis	33	1	1	1	1		1	2	2							3	2	1
24	Meningococcus meningitis	139	21	12	6	5	3	17	15	16	14	7	4	10	5	3	1		
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	4	3						1										
28	Rabies	1																	
29	Tetanus	24	1					1	5	1	5	1	1				2	2	
30	Mycoses	7	1														2		
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	1,797	23	20	10	16	6	46	37	132	237	200	203	333	227	146	120	38	3
32	Of the respiratory system	1,543	10	6	3	1	16	26	108	214	190	196	299	206	129	104	32	32	3
33	Of the meninges, central nervous system	88	-9	11	7	10	6	22	3	6	5	1	2	4	1	1			
34	Of the intestines, peritoneum	55						5	2	7	5	4	1	12	5	7	3	3	
35	Of the vertebral column	26						1	3	1	2	2		4	4	3	5	5	
36	Of the joints	9							1	2	1	1		1		2	1	1	
37a	Of other organs	35								4	5			10	6	2	5	1	
37b	Disseminated (acute)	31	4	3		3		1	1	2	2	1	2	4	3	4		1	
	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)	10																1	
38	Syphilis	129	25	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	5	20	28	26	10	2	
40	Gonococcus infection	13									4	2	1	1	1		1		
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	30	6		1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	3	3	3		
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I.	4,578	88	13	7	8	9	38	38	55	41	54	85	331	657	1,047	1,328	779	
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	3,067	1	1	2	3	1	7	2	14	14	13	39	201	451	737	977	604	
44	Of the buccal cavity	92								1		1	2	11	18	34	34	25	
45	Of the stomach, liver	1,269									1	3	9	47	157	308	462	284	
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	441						1		1	1	1	3	10	33	50	106	147	87
47	Of the female genital organs	317								2	1	1	1	8	51	82	89	55	28
48	Of the breast	271									1	3	3	32	81	59	55	40	
49	Of the skin	54									2	1		4	4	5	17	24	
50	Of other or unspecified organs	623	1	1	1	3	1	6	1	9	8	4	9	36	66	154	207	116	
	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	8															3	1	1
51	Acute rheumatic fever	72			1	1	1	10	10	11	1	4	6	5	3	6	5	8	
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	44		1					1		1	1	1	1	4	14	10	9	
53	Scurvy	1															2		
54	Pellagra	3																	
55	Rickets	10	9																
57	Diabetes mellitus	568	1	1	1	1	3	9	14	12	9	8	8	22	50	140	185	105	
58a	Pernicious anemia	224	1	1				2	4	3	4	3	5	18	29	51	73	30	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	22	5					2	1	1			2	1	3	2	2	3	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	6								1				1	2	2			
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	235						2	4	4	8	10	11	35	54	60	40		
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland	17							1	1	1	2		4	3	4	2		
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	3	2	1		1		2											
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	48	39	4	1			1											
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease)	12																	
64	Diseases of the spleen	3															1	1	
65a	Leukemia	56		1						5	2	1	1	6	7	13	14	2	
65b	Hodgkin's disease	36	2						2		1	5	3	6	5	4	4	4	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	98								1	4	9	26	38	12	7	1		
67a	Chronic lead poisoning	2												1					
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	1																1	
69	Other general diseases	42	28	8	2	2		1	3			1							1
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	3,305	95	21	8	7	5	36	27	24	13	31	25	125	344	549	922	1,072	1
70	Encephalitis	39	4	3	2		1	5	1	1	2	5	5	2	4	4	4		
71a	Simple meningitis	56	17	7	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	4	3	1	4	4	2		
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	23	6	1	2			8	1		1	1	1	2					
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	27																	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	81	3	2		2		1		3	2	2	2	2	3	8	13	28	14
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	2,450	2						4	3	1	3	2	55	220	437	789	934	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	95							1		2	1	1	5	9	11	29	36	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	75							2		1			2	2	9	21	39	
76	General paralysis of the insane	87								1		3		15	41	19	6	2	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	48						1	4	5	3	9	1	13	10	13	6	10	
78	Epilepsy	59	2	1		2								2	2	8	1	7	
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	3							1	1									
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	57	50	5	2		1			2									
81	Chorea	5								2									
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	4																	3
83	Softening of the brain	11																	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	137	1	1	1	1	8	4	3	3	4	8	13	27	22	23	19		
85a	Diseases of the ear	32	8	4	1	1	4	5	2	1				1	3	2			
85b	Diseases of the mastoid process	16	2				1	4	1	1	2			1	2		2		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

281

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
WISCONSIN—Continued																				
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	6,144	16	7	3	6	6	31	50	47	43	57	69	249	493	989	1,755	2,322		
87	Pericarditis	29						2	1	10	10	11	15	33	19	22	28	35		
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	228	8	4	1			2	9	21	10	11	15							
89	Angina pectoris	340									1	1	1	13	34	75	130	85		
90	Other diseases of the heart	4,904	7	3	2	6	4	19	27	35	29	39	50	183	405	805	1,429	1,860		
91a	Aneurysm	41								2				1	6	11	2	12	7	
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	474											1	2	9	48	115	301		
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	98										1	1	6	10	25	29	26		
93	Diseases of the veins	23							1		1	3	1	2	4	7				
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	4	1						1							2				
95	Other diseases of the circulatory system	3														2	1			
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	2,331	424	91	49	22	14	44	17	39	42	40	55	159	145	221	355	614		
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	8	2	1				1						1			1	2		
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	12	1					1				1	1	1	2	3	1	1		
98	Diseases of the larynx	16	1	3				1	1	3		1			3			2		
99a	Acute bronchitis	72	24	2				1	1		1			1		1	5	35		
99b	Chronic bronchitis	84	2					1					2		3	10	17	49		
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	44	8	2	1									1		9	23			
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	800	285	54	25	8	3	17	3	9	9	6	13	28	24	51	84	181		
100b	Capillary bronchitis	19	8		1									1		1	1	8		
101a	Lobar pneumonia	1,001	73	17	12	8	7	14	11	22	26	26	27	107	93	135	197	226		
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	81	15	4	4	1		2		4	1	2	4	4	1	4	14	21		
102	Pleurisy	77	4	6	5	2	1	4	2	2	4	4	5	10	8	11	7			
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	40												1		2	4	1	32	
104	Gangrene of the lung	6												1		1	1	1		
105	Asthma	44												1		3	4	9	22	
106	Pulmonary emphysema	2																2		
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	25	1	1							1	2		2	6	3	2	4	3	
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	2,332	439	92	45	43	22	87	60	56	67	72	72	211	254	298	290	224		
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	18	1					1	2		1	1		1	4	1	5	1		
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	103	5	7	2	7	3	12	7	4	12	9	7	7	6	6	5	4		
110	Diseases of the esophagus	3												1			2			
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	111										6	6	6	18	25	17	21	12	
111b	Ulcer or the duodenum	59									3	1	5	9	12	9	11	9		
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	92	45	5	2	1	1				1		1	2	5	8	6	15		
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	415	343	67				15	2	17	3	3	4	6	1	5	12	14	20	
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	138		28	15	2	17		3	3	4	6	1	8	5	12	14	20		
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	462	2	1	9	16	12	44	43	38	33	32	20	65	58	45	26	9		
118a	Hernia	118	4	1				1				2	1	10	17	29	31	22		
118b	Intestinal obstruction	176	23	5	2	1	1	6	4	5	3	5	24	14	24	26	28			
119	Other diseases of the intestines	31	4		1	1		1		1	1	1	1	2	4	3	2	9		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	12									1	1	1	2	2	1	4			
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	251											7	17	39	60	71	56		
123	Biliary calculi	187									1	1	4	5	29	39	49	48	16	
124	Other diseases of the liver	95		2		1	1		1		1	3	3	10	16	24	15	18		
125	Diseases of the pancreas	22									1		1	3	5	7	5			
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	39		7	4	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	5		
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	2,400	19	6	2	4		10	12	20	32	37	44	158	236	382	678	760		
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	86	9	4		2			7	2	2	6	1	2	11	12	20	6	2	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	1,876	1	1	1	2		3	7	11	15	26	28	98	178	310	564	631		
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	57	7	1	1				2	4	1	3	6	5	9	12	6			
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	25											1	8	5	3				
133	Diseases of the bladder	31											1		1	8	20			
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	10											1	2	3	1	2	1		
135	Diseases of the prostate	187											1		1	21	72	92		
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	5	2												2	1				
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	25									1	1	1	1	7	2	5	3	4	
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	36									3	2	7	3	12	6	2	1		
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	43									1	1	1	2	12	5	2	3		
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage	3												1			1			
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	16									1	3		1	2	4	1	3	1	
	VIII.—The puerperal state	304									21	58	56	67	99	3				
143	Accidents of pregnancy	33									2	5	4	2	19	1				
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	40									2	5	7	8	17	1				
145	Other accidents of labor	25									3	4	3	6	9					
146	Puerperal septicemia	101									7	20	23	27	23	1				
147	Puerperal phlegmonia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	24									2	4	6	6	6					
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	81									5	20	13	18	25					
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	89	10		1				1	4		1	2	6	7	9	14	34		
151	Gangrene	46										1		1		3	4	8	30	
152	Furuncle	19	5		1				1	3		1		2		3	3	2	1	
153	Acute abscess	12									1		1		3	4	1	1		
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	12	5								1		1		1		1	1	2	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unk.		
WISCONSIN—Continued																					
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	41	3	1	1	2		6	7	1	3	1			1	2	2	4	7		
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	34	3	1	1	1		6	5	1	2				1	1	2	4	6		
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	7				1		2		1	1				1				1		
	XI.—Malformations	405	377	9	5	1	2	4	4		1				1		1				
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	63	53	1	4			2	2						1						
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	208	193	7	1	1	2	2	2												
159c	Other congenital malformations	134	131	1						1						1					
	XII.—Early infancy	1,563	1,563																		
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	148	148																		
161a	Premature birth	990	990																		
161b	Injury at birth	270	270																		
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	149	149																		
163	Lack of care	6	6																		
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	350															28	322			
	XIV.—External causes	2,403	34	29	37	20	24	120	101	142	153	139	139	354	296	277	261	277			
	Suicide	393								3	10	19	30	33	68	85	82	41	22		
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	19								2	3	1	2	7	1	3	2	3			
166	By corrosive substances	31								1	1	1	1	7	5	9	3	1			
167	By poisonous gas	22								2	3	5	6	8	19	32	36	21	11		
168	By hanging or strangulation	143								1	1	1	1	4	6	5	5	2			
169	By drowning	25								3	8	15	13	19	26	23	9	4			
170	By firearms	120								2	1	2	3	5	2	5	1				
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	21												1							
172	By jumping from high places	4												2	1						
173	By crushing	4												2	1						
174	By other means	4												2	1						
	Homicide	73	3							2	1	5	5	13	11	18	5	6	4	2	
197	By firearms	47								2	1	3	2	9	7	11	3	3	1		
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	8										1	3	1	1	1		1			
199	By other means	18	3							2	2	1	3	4	1	1	1		1		
	Accidental, other, or undefined	1,937	31	29	37	20	24	118	97	127	129	96	95	270	206	189	216	253			
175	Poisoning by food	8	2							1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	26	1	3	5	1		1			1	1	1	4	5	1	2				
178	Confagation	34	1	2	4		2	4	2		1	1	1	3	3	3	4	4	3		
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	94	2	5	16	6	4	10	4	7	3	1	4	9	4	3	7	9			
180	Mechanical suffocation	17	10	1							1	1	1	1	1	3					
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas	42												1	1	1	1	1			
182	Drowning	223	2	10	4	2	3	21	35	39	23	15	11	25	15	8	8	8	4		
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	58				1		6	11	12	2	3	5	12	1	1	4				
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	14		1				1	4	6	3	1	2	4	2	2	2	1			
185	Traumatism by fall	400	4				2	4	6	3	6	7	4	32	28	39	33	182			
186a	Traumatism in mines	5									1		1	2	2	2	2				
186b	Traumatism in quarries	4												1	1	1	1	1			
187	Traumatism by machines	47									1	3	3	14	8	5	2	1			
188a	Railroad accidents	152						3	7	10	21	7	13	32	23	17	11	8			
188b	Street-car accidents	33							1	6	6	3	2	7	2	4	2	1			
	Collision with automobiles	34							3	8	4	15	4	11	25	21	13	9	7		
188c	Collision with automobiles	118							3	8	4	15	4	11	25	21	13	9	7		
	Other railroad accidents	118							1	1	2	3	1	1	5	5	6	1	6		
	Other street-car accidents	13								1	2	3	1	1	2	2	1				
	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	20									1		1	3	3	5	1		6		
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	511	3	3	3	10	11	55	23	33	44	30	32	70	56	57	57	24			
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	1								1											
188g	Landslide, other crushing	28								2	3	5	8	5	5	5	3	5	3		
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)	24								2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	3	5		
193	Excessive cold	17								1			1	3	3	5	4	2			
194	Excessive heat	13		1									1	1	1	5	2	1			
195	Lightning	6									2		1	1	1	1					
196	Other accidental electric shocks	19								1	1	2	3	5	3	1					
201	Fracture (cause not specified)	3									1		1	2	2						
202	Other external violence	110	7	3	1		1	2	4	8	5	6	4	25	17	12	11	4			
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases	62	29	2				3	1						3	6	8	7	3		
204	Sudden death	14	5						1						3	2	2	1			
205a	Ill-defined	15	5						2						2	3	2	1			
205b	Not specified or unknown	33	19	2				1						3	1	3	3	1			

WYOMING

	All causes	1,976	308	50	28	14	11	58	47	48	72	79	88	247	212	237	256	218	3	
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	245	23	20	7	3	4	17	10	18	11	13	13	43	25	18	11	9		
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	7						1	2	2	1			1		1				
7	Measles	13	7	3				2		4				1						
8	Scarlet fever	11	1	1	1	1		2		4										
9	Whooping cough	10	3	6	1	1	1	4		1	1			1						
10	Diphtheria	11	1	1	1									1	1					

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

283

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg unknown
WYOMING—Continued																			
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases.—Continued.																			
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	38	4	3					4	2	1	3	1	10	5	3	2	1	
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	27	5	2					2	1	2	1	3	4	3	3	2	1	
16	Dysentery	4	2		1				1										1
21	Erysipelas	5	3							1									
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	1																	
23	Lethargic encephalitis	1																	
24	Meningococcus meningitis	8	2		1				1	1	1	1	1	1					
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases	18																	
30	Mycoses	1												1					
	Tuberculosis (all forms)	77	1		1	1	1	2	5	7	7	6	9	15	8	6	5	3	
31	Of the respiratory system	66							1	5	4	6	8	14	7	6	5	2	
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system	2	1																
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum	6								1	2								
37a	Disseminated (acute)	3																	
38	Syphilis	10	2																
40	Gonococcus infection	1																	
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	2																	
II.—General diseases not included in Class I																			
		191	3	1				2	3	3	1	6	4	20	35	39	46	28	
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	126								1	1	1	1	10	26	28	36	22	
44	Of the buccal cavity	4												1	1	1	1		
45	Of the stomach, liver	47												9	9	21	8		
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	21																	
47	Of the female genital organs	19																	
48	Of the breast	11																	
49	Of the skin	4																	
50	Of other or unspecified organs	20																	
	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	1																	
51	Acute rheumatic fever	4								1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	2																	
56	Rickets	1																	
57	Diabetes mellitus	28	1							1	1	1	6	1	7	9	2		
58a	Pernicious anemia	2																	
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis	1																	
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland	1																	
60a	Exophthalmic goiter	3																	
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands	1																	
62	Diseases of the thymus gland	1																	
65a	Leukemia	3																	
65b	Hodgkin's disease	3																	
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	14																	
III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense																			
		160	3	2				1	3	4	5	3	4	18	16	35	39	27	
70	Encephalitis	1																	
71a	Simple meningitis	4							2		1		1	1	1				
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	4	2						1		1								
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	2																	
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	2																	
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	101																	
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	1																	
75	Paralysis without specified cause	7																	
76	General paralysis of the insane	15																	
78	Epilepsy	7																	
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	1																	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	11		1															
86a	Diseases of the ear	4	1						1	1									
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system																			
		278	2	1	1				5	5	5	4	2	9	29	32	58	66	58
87	Pericarditis	2																	
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	13	1		1				1					2	3	2	3		
89	Angina pectoris	16												3	2	5	4	2	
90	Other diseases of the heart	213	1	1					4	5	5	4	1	5	19	27	44	55	41
91a	Aneurysm	1												1					
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	17												1		1	5	9	
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	14												1		5	2	3	
93	Diseases of the veins	2												1		1			
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system																			
		161	44	6	4	2			4	2	3	6	5	8	6	15	11	20	25
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	1												1		1			
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	2												2					
98	Diseases of the larynx	1															1		
99a	Acute bronchitis	2	1														1		
99b	Chronic bronchitis	2															1	1	
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	5	3														1	1	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	Avg un-known	
WYOMING—Continued																							
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	49	28	4	2	1		1			1			1			2				9		
100b	Capillary bronchitis	2	1		1																		
101a	Lobar pneumonia	65	6	1	1	1		3	2	1	2	3	6	5	12	6	11	5					
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	15	5	1							1		1	1			2	1	5				
102	Pleurisy	4																				1	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	4											1										
105	Asthma	6															2	1	2	1			
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	3									1									2			
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system																							
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	3											1							1			
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	16	1						1	6	2	1	1	1	1					1			
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	12															2	3	1	1			
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	3											1						1				
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	5	1														1	1		1			
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	35	29	6									1										
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	9			4	1			1	6	6	3	2	3	10	6	9	1	2				
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	53	2		3				6	6		1											
118a	Hernia	4		1								1											
118b	Intestinal obstruction	18	2	1	1							1	2	1	3	3		3	1				
119	Other diseases of the intestines	1										1											
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	1																					
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	11														2	3	2	3	1			
123	Biliary calculi	7														1	3	1	1	1			
124	Other diseases of the liver	8														1	1	4	1				
125	Diseases of the pancreas	1																					
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	5			1				1							1	1	1					
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa																							
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	11								1			1			2	4		1	1			
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	93								2		1	2	3	7	16	20	19	23				
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	4																2		1			
133	Diseases of the bladder	1																					
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	2																					
135	Diseases of the prostate	14																1	2	7	4		
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	1																					
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	2																					
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	5														1	2	1					
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	4														2	1						
VIII.—The puerperal state																							
143	Accidents of pregnancy	5														3	1	1					
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	3									1					1	1						
145	Other accidents of labor	4										2	3	6	3	8							
146	Puerperal septicemia	22																					
147	Puerperal phlegmonia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	1																1					
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	4															2	2					
IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue																							
151	Gangrene	3	1																				
152	Furuncle	1																					
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	2																					
XI.—Malformations																							
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	4	2	1					1														
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	13																					
159c	Other congenital malformations	8																					
XII.—Early infancy																							
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	23	23																				
161a	Premature birth	92	92																				
161b	Injury at birth	15	15																				
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	21	21																				
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	23																	1	3	19		
XIV.—External causes																							
165	Suicide	35														3	2	11	8	5	1		
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	4														1		1	1				
166	By corrosive substances	1																					
168	By hanging or strangulation	1																					
170	By firearms	23														1	2	8	4	3	4	1	
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	4														1		2	1				
173	By crushing	1																1					
174	By other means	1																1					

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

285

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA AND EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. per 1,000 population
WYOMING—Continued																			
	XIV.—External causes—Continued.																		
197	Homicide.....	22								1	2	4	3	8	4				
198	By firearms.....	20								1					2				
199	By cutting or piercing instruments.....	1													1				
	By other means.....	1													1				
175	Accidental, other, or undefined.....	275	14	10	9	4	5	10	15	9	24	22	25	53	29	20	16	9	1
177	Poisoning by food.....	2	1												1				
	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted).....	4			1												1		
178	Conflagration.....	18		1													2	1	
179	Burns (conflagration excepted).....	18		1	1	2	1		2							2	1		
180	Mechanical suffocation.....	5		5															
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas.....	4																	
182	Drowning.....	27		7	4	2			1	1	1	4		1	1	2	2	1	
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war).....	22							3	5		3	3	2	5		1		
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.....	1								1									
185	Traumatism by fall.....	16		1					1	1		1	2		1		4	5	
186a	Traumatism in mines.....	23									1	2	1	2	11	4	1	1	
187	Traumatism by machines.....	8									1	1	1	2	1	1	1		
188a	Railroad accidents.....	20									1	2	3	3	3	4	3		1
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars).....	66	1	1	2			3	2	5	2	3	4	5	16	10	7	4	1
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents.....	1									1								
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles.....	7	1						1	1				1			2	1	
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning).....	4								1		2			1				
193	Excessive cold.....	16								1	2	3			3		3	1	
201	Fracture (cause not specified).....	1															1		
202	Other external violence.....	12		4		1		1	1		1	1		1	1			1	
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases.....	36	9	2		1		1	1							3	7	8	3
204	Sudden death.....	1															1		
205a	Ill-defined.....	10	1	2												1	4	1	1
205b	Not specified or unknown.....	25	8			1		1	1						2	5	4	2	1

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List. Cities of 100,000 population or more on Jan. 1, 1920, are included, and those with a minimum of 25,000 colored population on that date, are shown by color.]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	AGE UN KNOWN																		
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over			
BIRMINGHAM, ALA. (WHITE), all causes	1,616	220	39	25	15	14	32	25	46	81	83	70	169	171	187	245	193	1		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	8								1	1	2	3	1							
Measles (7)	2		1				1													
Scarlet fever (8)	2			1		1														
Whooping cough (9)	5	3	2																	
Diphtheria (10)	13	2	3	4	1	2	1													
Influenza (11)	57	9	4	3			3	1	2											
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	49				1				2	7	7	5	6	5	5	6	5	5	5	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10	2		2	1					2	2	1	3	16	30	32	29	17		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	130			1			1				1	2	1	2	5	4	3	1		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	19																			
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	77										2	1		5	7	20	25	17		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	142										1	2	1	4	2	16	33	42	37	1
Bronchitis (99)	4		1																	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	43	15	1	3	1	1		1	3	4	9	6	11	6	6	13	14			
Pneumonia (101)	93	4	6	3	1	2	4	4	4	9	6	11	6	6	1	13	14			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	42	21	10	4	2	1	1													
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	48	1	1	1	2	1	4	7	5	4	6	4	6	2	3	1				
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	22	4	1		1	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	2	4	2					
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	5																			
Nephritis (128, 129)	106			1			1		1	1	3	2	14	13	13	32	25			
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	15																			
Puerperal septicemia (146)	20																			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	14																			
Suicide (165-174)	33																			
Homicide (197-200)	33																			
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	37				1	6	4	2		1	2	7	3	4	4	3	1			
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	8																			
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	4																			
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	102	2	4	1	3	2	5	2	4	10	7	5	14	12	7	9	15			
All other causes	468	158	5	4	1	2	10	5	4	15	14	12	49	43	47	56	43			
BIRMINGHAM, ALA. (COLORED), all causes	1,830	259	48	23	11	12	29	24	78	121	147	125	286	328	166	102	69	1		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	22						2	3	2	6	4	2	2	1						
Measles (7)	2		1	1																
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	22	6	7	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3			
Diphtheria (10)	4				1	1	2	5	8	3	4	10	11	4						
Influenza (11)	64	9	3	1	1	2	3	20	21	25	20	18	20	4	1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	4	1																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	139	2	1	2	1	2	3	20	21	25	20	18	20	4	1					
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	29	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	1	4	2	2	1	1					
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	68																			
Diabetes mellitus (57)	11																			
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	92																			
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	167																			
Bronchitis (99)	4	1																		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	55	21	6	5	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	4	4	1	2	1	2			
Pneumonia (101)	108	18	5	4	1	1	1	1	5	6	5	17	14	14	5	2				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	29	14	8																	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	17																			
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	19	2	1	1	1	1	1			2	1	1	4	4	4	4	1			
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	6																			
Nephritis (128, 129)	136																			
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	22																			
Puerperal septicemia (146)	15																			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	15																			
Suicide (165-174)	2																			
Homicide (197-200)	106																			
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	14																			
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																			
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	75	2	1	3	1	2	5	3	3	7	8	4	15	5	9	1	6			
All other causes	582	181	12	3	3	1	9	5	19	20	31	31	79	93	40	32	23			
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (WHITE), all causes	12,182	1,131	206	115	76	63	190	154	243	389	465	459	1,161	1,483	1,839	2,248	1,958	2		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	12								2	3	2		1		1	2	1			
Measles (7)	78	12	23	15	5	4	15		1		1									
Scarlet fever (8)	9				1				1											
Whooping cough (9)	36	23	6	3	2	2														
Diphtheria (10)	93	3	10	11	14	8	26	12	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Influenza (11)	90	12	6	6	2	1	6	1	2	3	2	2	5	2	1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	26	2	6	2	1			1	3	1	2	5	2	1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,042	12	8	8	4	2	8	19	80	134	151	117	189	158	85	54	13			
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	159	19	20	8	10	7	13	4	7	11	12	10	17	10	4	7				
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	1,340	1			1	1	1	3	1	11	13	34	140	250	377	332	174	1		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	221				1		1		5	4	6	2	4	4	14	31	54	61	38	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	794	4		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	4	2	36	72	152	266	258	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,846	1		1	1	1	3	10	9	13	23	24	98	187	316	551	608			
Bronchitis (99)	51	6	9	1	1	1	1			1	1	1	4	1	6	1	6	18		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	388	154	30	17	4	5	8	2	6	4	3	5	15	26	26	32	51			
Pneumonia (101)	343	19	12	4	3	1	4	5	8	16	12	14	39	48	56	55	47			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	229	163	27	3	4	6	2	6	12	17	10	16	13	33	28	19	10	6	6	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	172	2			2	1	4	1</												

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

287

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (COLORED), all causes	745	84	21	12	3	11	11	17	18	43	37	49	126	126	104	53	30	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	9	4	2	2	1													
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)	2	2																
Whooping cough (9)	6																	
Diphtheria (10)	11	1	1	1														
Influenza (11)	2																	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	142	1	2															
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	18	2																
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	51																	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	7																	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	37																	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	83																	
Bronchitis (99)	7	4	1	1														
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	19	8	3	1														
Pneumonia (101)	31	1	3	1														
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	16	7	4	2														
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	9																	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	8	1	1															
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	55																	
Nephritis (128, 129)	7																	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	6																	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	6																	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	4																	
Suicide (165-174)	12																	
Homicide (197-200)	11																	
Automobile accidents (188c)	18		1	1	1	2	1											
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	24	1	2															
All other causes	146	53	1	1	2	2	3	2		1	8	7	15	18	16	11	6	
OAKLAND, CALIF., all causes	2,951	254	44	19	15	12	56	32	45	71	62	98	267	374	461	559	582	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6																	
Measles (7)	10	3	5															
Scarlet fever (8)	7																	
Whooping cough (9)	17	10	5	1	1	1	3	1										
Diphtheria (10)	27	1	4	1	2	3	11	2										
Influenza (11)	23	2	1	1			1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	11	3	1	2														
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	105	1	2															
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	37	6	4	4	2		5											
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	326	1					1											
Diabetes mellitus (57)	58																	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	252																	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	590																	
Bronchitis (99)	18	4																
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	98	20	4	1			2	1	1	1	2							
Pneumonia (101)	98	8	4	1	1		1	2	3		1	5	14	14	13	15	16	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	35	26	3	1			2	2	1	1	2	5	3	3	1			
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	36	1					1											
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	25	2	1				1											
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	31																	
Nephritis (128, 129)	221	1																
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	23																	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	13																	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	19																	
Suicide (165-174)	78																	
Homicide (197-200)	18	1		1			6	3		2	1	6	6	7	10	7	2	
Automobile accidents (188c)	53																	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	7																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	107	3	2	1	2	6	2	1	8	4	5	5	15	18	13	13	14	
All other causes	601	153	8	5	3	1	16	10	8	11	12	11	49	60	66	95	93	
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., all causes	7,826	414	73	39	26	28	99	70	107	215	256	296	857	1,277	1,543	1,442	1,077	7
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	10																	
Measles (7)	14	5	2	1	1	1	3			1	1	2	2	1		1	1	
Scarlet fever (8)	3																	
Whooping cough (9)	14	9	3	1			1	9										
Diphtheria (10)	20	1	1	2	4	1												
Influenza (11)	63	4	3	3			3	3	2	3	4	2	10	1	7	7	10	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	12	1					1	1	2	4	5	74	58	88	70	24	6	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	500	1	3				1	1	4	4	21	51	74	58	95	88	70	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	93	5	9	6	5	6	9	3	3	15	6	2	11	4	4	4	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	901	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	5	2	23	94	204	254	217	89	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	136																	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	428	1																
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,557																	
Bronchitis (99)	39	8	2															
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	277	60	15	3	4	3	4	2	2	4	6	5	30	32	26	34	47	
Pneumonia (101)	261	11	8	3	1	1	8	4	2	4	5	9	44	50	46	37	27	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	33	14	6	3			8	5	9	10	13	7	9	13	18	14	7	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	111	1	1	1	3													
Hernia, Intestinal obstruction (118)	77	2																
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	121																	
Nephritis (128, 129)	699		1															
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	45																	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	18																	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	22																	
Suicide (165-174)	239																	
Homicide (197-200)	44	1																
Automobile accidents (188c)	166																	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	349	4	6	2	2	3	2	4	6	15	18	19	67	70	53	31	41	
All other causes	1,544	285	11	9	2	6	26	25	29	36	34	55	160	227	248	232	159	

1 Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

6

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg in known
DENVER, COLO., all causes	4,185	405	66	39	25	27	78	64	104	131	170	174	437	473	659	701	632	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	8		1	4	4	5	1	3		1				1		1		
Measles (7)	41	7	9	4	4	5	7	3	3	2	1	1						
Scarlet fever (8)	16	1	1	1		3	3	3										
Whooping cough (9)	1																	
Diphtheria (10)	24	1	1	4	2	3	9	3						1				
Influenza (11)	114	17	9	4	1	2	1	4	3	2	2	3	6	9	15	16	20	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	21	1		2	1	1	2	2					3					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	426	2							21	51	74	57	109	63	32	15	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	36	3		1	2	1	1	4	2	3	5	2	6	4	1	1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	304						1	1	2	1	2	3	7	36	63	107	116	55
Diabetes mellitus (57)	41								1	3	1			5	16	10	4	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	274	1								3	2	2	6	24	60	82	94	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	487						3	4	5	1	4	10	34	55	113	133	116	
Bronchitis (99)	10	1	2					1				1			2	1	2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	124	37	13	6	3		2	2		1	4	1	3	8	21	20	20	
Pneumonia (101)	220	17	5	2	2		6	4	3	3	5	5	27	23	31	44	43	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	50	39	4	2	1			1										
Appendicitis and typhilitis (117)	104		1	3	1	1	4	4	11	6	8	10	19	20	12	3	1	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	68	6	1	1	2	1		1	2	2	3	8	10	12	15	12	4	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	21											2	7	4	6	6		
Nephritis (128, 129)	281	8	1			1	2	3	3	2	3	6	15	31	66	64	76	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	43										1	4	4	15	10	3	4	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	23										1	4	9	5	4			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	28										4	3	9	6	6			
Suicide (165-174)	76								1	3	4	5	7	16	20	11	7	2
Homicide (197-200)	18							2		3	3	4	3	1	2			
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	61		2			1	7	5		7	2	3	6	5	10	7	6	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	6					1	2			1					1	1		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	149																	
All other causes	1,020	7	3	4	1	2	6	2	8	8	4	6	22	17	15	20	24	
BRIDGEPORT, CONN., all causes	1,514	133	23	15	14	11	37	20	24	30	38	47	149	200	267	291	215	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1												1					
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)																		
Whooping cough (9)	1	1																
Diphtheria (10)	26	4	3	1	2	3	10	2										
Influenza (11)	24		1			2	1		2	1	2	3	4	3	3	2		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1						1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	82	1							4	8	11	7	20	13	11	5	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	14									2	2	2	22	34	38	36	15	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	150								1		1			5	11	11	1	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	32		1											2	3	3	2	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	133								1					9	31	49	34	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	284								2	3	1	3	2	9	37	60	77	37
Bronchitis (99)	3														1	1	2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	46	10	4	1	1		1	1			2	2	2	3	6	8	7	
Pneumonia (101)	79	8	2	1	1	3	2	4			3	6	10	12	12	7	8	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	17	8	3	1	1	3	1		2	3	2	1		2	1	1	1	
Appendicitis and typhilitis (117)	15							2	3	2	1			3	3	3	1	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	22	2	1					1			1	1		5	3	3	4	1
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	9													2	3	2	2	
Nephritis (128, 129)	132								1			2	5	2	15	24	29	34
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	6											1		2	1	1	2	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	4											1		2				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	2											1		3	3	7	2	
Suicide (165-174)	19								1		2	1		3	3	7	2	
Homicide (197-200)	2											1		1	1	1	2	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	25								1		2	1		3	1	6	2	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	69	2	3	2	4	4	3	1	3	3	2	3	7	11	11	7	7	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	316	98	4	6	5	1	7	6	5	3	3	3	13	34	31	37	39	24
All other causes	316																	
HARTFORD, CONN., all causes	2,073	310	48	13	17	14	42	28	32	53	40	71	190	272	325	340	278	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5											1	2	2				
Measles (7)	4		1	1	1		1											
Scarlet fever (8)	1							1										
Whooping cough (9)	9	3	5	1		3	5											
Diphtheria (10)	10			1	1	3	5											
Influenza (11)	16	7		2		1		1				1	2	1	2			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3	1	1															
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	70							1	4	9	6	11	11	14	10	4		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	26	3	1	1	1		1		1	3	4	5	2					
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	193								2		2	2	19	37	61	48	24	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	35								1				2	3	1	11	10	7
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	131	1							1				2	10	16	27	33	43
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	387	1					1	1	5	2	3	3	12	19	53	80	112	95
Bronchitis (99)	9	2	4				1		1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	72	29	11	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	7	4	
Pneumonia (101)	94	5	4		1		2	1	2	1	2	4	2	16	19	14	13	10
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	75	67	5			3	5	5	3	3	2	6	9	8	3	2	1	1
Appendicitis and typhilitis (117)	50								1	1	1		2	3	4	3	2	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	21	4	1						3	1	3		1	2	3	4	3	2
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	13								3	1	3	4	5	15	31	25	48	30
Nephritis (128, 129)	165												1	9	2	1	1	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	14												1	9	2	1	1	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	7												2	3	2	1	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	16												3	2	1	3	1	
Suicide (165-174)	19												1	4	3	3	1	
Homicide (197-200)	5</																	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

289

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

Area and Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
	2,070	193	31	11	14	9	28	28	42	48	52	64	185	261	389	397	318	
NEW HAVEN, CONN., all causes																		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2						1								1			
Measles (7)	1	1																
Scarlet fever (8)	3		2												1			
Whooping cough (9)	1	1																
Diphtheria (10)	8			1	1	1	3	1			1							
Influenza (11)	44	4	2	1	1		2		1		1	3	1	1	6	10	11	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	74		1						7	10	7	9	10	12	13	4	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	13	1	1		1			2		1	2	3						
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	260						1	1			1		1	5	18	45	61	48
Diabetes mellitus (57)	46																	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	179																	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	309						1	1	2	2	1	5	7	26	44	61	83	76
Bronchitis (99)	9	1							1							2	3	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	77	16	7	4	4		1							4	4	10	12	15
Pneumonia (101)	117	9	6	2	1			2	3	1	1	4	13	24	21	12	15	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	10	6						1										
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	30			1				2	1	2	3	2						
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	24	2									1	3						
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	5													1	1	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	135	1									1	3	16	21	36	30	27	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	18											3	6	7	1			
Puerperal septicemia (146)	13										1	2	4	3				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	21										1	3	4	7				
Suicide (165-174)	4										2	2	1	1				
Homicide (197-200)	48						1	2	5	1	5	2	6	4	5	5	8	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)																		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	89	2	1	1	2	1		9	13	14	12	9	15	34	50	12	15	
All other causes	508	149	10	2	2	1										71	63	54
WILMINGTON, DEL., all causes																		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6						1				1	1	1	2				
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)	2		2															
Whooping cough (9)	7	3		1	1	1		2				1	2	1	3	1	4	2
Diphtheria (10)	24	5	3	1				1										
Influenza (11)																		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	62	1	2						4	6	12	9	10	11	5	2		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	9	2	1				2		1			1	1	1	1			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	124											2	1	8	5	8		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	30							1				1	1	8	18	35	41	36
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	140							2	3	4	2	5	16	32	35	57	40	1
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	199								1					1				
Bronchitis (99)	8	3							1									
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	56	25	2	3	1			2			1	2	3	7	1	5	3	1
Pneumonia (101)	64	3	5	2	1			1		4	4	1	5	10	13	9	6	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	37	24	6						1		2	1			1	1	1	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	19	1	1				3	2		2	1	3	1	2	2	1		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	18	7								1				4	4			
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	6												1	1	1	3		
Nephritis (128, 129)	185						1			2	1	5	14	19	36	56	51	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	5																	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	7								1	2	2							
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	11								1	3	5	1	1					
Suicide (165-174)	14									1	1	3	1	4		3	1	
Homicide (197-200)	13			1					1	2	1	6	1	1				
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	40		1	2	1	5		2	4	2	4	3	5	3	1	7		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	2																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	2																	
All other causes	287	73	12	6	1	2	1	10	7	7	6	2	10	13	12	14	7	10
WASHINGTON, D. C. (WHITE), all causes																		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7		2											2	2	1		
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)	4						3						1					
Whooping cough (9)	11	6	1	2	2													
Diphtheria (10)	18	2		2	2	4	7	1			1	1	2	4	2	1	4	85
Influenza (11)	50	3		2	1		1	1			1	1	2	4	6	52	120	122
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	5	2																
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	209	3	2	4	1	1	1	1	8	25	25	25	39	30	26	17	11	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	32					2	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	1	1	4		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	495						2	1	1	1	2	2	10	6	52	129	127	15
Diabetes mellitus (57)	79												1	1	6	10	17	27
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	289												1	1	6	31	52	106
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	869	2	2					2	2	5	7	4	9	40	98	165	237	296
Bronchitis (99)	13	3	1	1											1	1	1	4
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	107	28	3	2	2	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	3	1	6	5	11	29
Pneumonia (101)	152	5	4	2	2	1	2	4	3	5	3	5	7	20	26	21	30	17
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	30	21			1	2	2	7	4	7	7	4	3	7	2	2	1	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	68								1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	1
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	38	2	1						1	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	9	2
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	35												1	1	6	31	52	106
Nephritis (128, 129)	450	1						1		1	1	1	1	1	30	52	78	137
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	18																	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	17																	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	24																	
Suicide (165-174)	94																	
Homicide (197-200)	17	1																
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	71							1	5	4	4	10	10	1				
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1																	
All other causes	920	291	2	3	2	3	2	3	6	3	5	6	9	9	15	25	28	43

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	4 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
WASHINGTON, D. C. (COLORED), all causes	2,680	309	51	17	19	9	25	38	86	116	174	160	408	484	360	243	181	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4									1		1					1	
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)	5		1		1											2		
Whooping cough (9)	8	5	2	1														
Diphtheria (10)	7																	
Influenza (11)	33	3	1															
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2	1																
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	317	3	1	2	1	1		9	33	51	51	44	68	31	13		2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	60	5	9	2	2		2	4	9	5	8	5	5	3	1			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	125					1	1			2	2	2	2	24	49	19	20	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	31													3	4	10	10	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	169													1	2	10	45	15
Other organic diseases of the heart (90)	427	1						2	3	4	8	11	54	119	102	69	50	
Bronchitis (99)	18	60	1	1				2	1				1	1	2	7	10	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	129	20	2	4				1					1	1	2	3	4	4
Pneumonia (101)	142	10	5	2	1			6	8	8	14	30	33	16	3	5	5	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	52	28	3	2	2	1		3	2	3	1	2	3	2	4	3	3	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	29												1	3	3	1	1	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	12							1					3	5	11	4	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	281												1	1	11	44	61	43
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	19							2	1	1	3	9	11	44	61	57	48	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	17											7	6	2				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	20									1	2	4	6	4	3	2	1	
Suicide (165-174)	16										1	5	4	3	2	1		
Homicide (197-200)	39										4	3	10	8	11	3		
Automobile accidents (188c)	37										1	7		5	7	5	4	2
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	78	7	3	2	1		2	6	4	6	8	4	15	8	7	2	3	
All other causes	582	182	5	2	2		4	6	9	15	27	31	98	70	51	32	46	
ATLANTA, GA. (WHITE), all causes	2,001	224	33	26	12	11	43	30	45	65	68	92	211	262	265	324	289	1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	10							1		2	2	1	3		1			
Measles (7)	10	4	2	1				1		1		1						
Scarlet fever (8)	2							1										
Whooping cough (9)	18	8	4	2	1	1		2										
Diphtheria (10)	18	2	4	5	3	1												
Influenza (11)	50	7	2		1	1	2	1	2	3	2	2	6	6	2	5	8	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	6	1					1	1					1	1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	72						1	1	2	8	8	13	13	16	6	3	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	13	2	1					2		3	5	3	24	44	37	36	18	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	177	1		2								1	2	2	4	5	5	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	23											1	1	8	23	32	50	35
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	151											1	1	8	16	35	56	66
Other organic diseases of the heart (90)	228									2	1			1	1	1	4	1
Bronchitis (99)	7																	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	31	10	1	3		1	1	1					3	4	1	1	5	
Pneumonia (101)	78	8	4		1	1	3		5	3	5	4	8	4	10	7	10	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	43	25	6		1	1						2	7	10	11	5	1	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	45												3	4	2	4	1	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	18	1						1					1	3	4	2	4	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	21												1	4	7	4	4	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	238											1	3	3	18	25	42	78
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	12												3	2	3	3	1	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	10												1	3	2	1	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	30												5	7	9	7	3	1
Suicide (165-174)	34												3	6	5	6	2	1
Homicide (197-200)	18	1											1	3	2	1	2	1
Automobile accidents (188c)	39												5	7	2	3	6	5
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	2												3	2	1	2	1	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	3												2	3	2	1	2	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	113	3	4	3	1	2	4	9	5	8	6	9	10	15	7	8	17	
All other causes	489	152	3	6	1	2	12	11	10	11	10	22	47	42	49	52	59	
ATLANTA, GA. (COLORED), all causes	1,832	276	51	15	14	9	40	39	89	134	138	310	287	188	66	37	1	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	28								5	8	6	6		1	2			
Measles (7)	5	3						1										
Scarlet fever (8)																		
Whooping cough (9)	19	11	6					2										
Diphtheria (10)	7	2	1	1	1			1					1	6	8	20	9	5
Influenza (11)	75	5	3	1				1	2	3	5	5	6	8				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	110	2	1		2	1	3	4	16	26	19	12	15	8	2			
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	40	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	5	5	2	4	8	3				
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	51											2	3	22	11	11	2	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	13											1	1	5	4			
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	145											1	6	2	14	31	46	35
Other organic diseases of the heart (90)	219											2	6	8	13	63	66	37
Bronchitis (99)	16											1	2	4	2	3	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	77	39	12	8	2		2	2				2	2	1	5	3	6	1
Pneumonia (101)	111	9	4	1	1	2	1	1	8	7	18	14	15	13	13	2	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	54	38	6	1				2				2	1	2	1	2	1	1
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	30											6	5	4	4	3	2	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	17	1										1	2		8	2	2	1
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	8											1	2	1	1	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	144	1	1						2	3	2	1	5	43	42	27	12	1
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	18											1	2	4	3	5	3	2
Puerperal septicemia (146)	7											1	2	2	1	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	19											2	8	2	3	3	1	
Suicide (165-174)	82											1	8	24	22	12	9	4
Automobile accidents (188c)	26											4	3	1	1	3	5	2
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)												7	2	5	4	10	4	1
Automobile and street-car collision (part																		

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

291

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
CHICAGO, ILL. (WHITE), all causes	31,915	3,414	563	322	308	249	817	443	661	847	1,012	1,244	3,711	4,519	5,446	4,960	3,397	2	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	16								2		5	3	1	15					
Measles (7)	112	30	35	13	7	8	16	2		1									
Scarlet fever (8)	76		7	12	19	4	20	6		3		1		2	1	1			
Whooping cough (9)	69	45	15	5	2	1	1												
Diphtheria (10)	422	18	29	47	57	59	163	33	3	4		3	4	1		1			
Influenza (11)	207	21	12	10	8	4	6	4	11	5	7	15	23	24	26	19	12		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	82	11	5	5	4	2	9	6	9	7	4	4	6	8	2				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,623	3	8	5	3	3	13	15	153	224	190	211	350	252	139	49	8		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	253	16	22	20	10	8	32	17	19	13	13	18	32	21	5	6	1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	3,278	1	2	1	6	2	3	6	13	14	34	36	339	661	947	818	355		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	654		1	1		1			6	11	9	13	51	96	204	190	65		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	1,456	3	1	2				1	3	4	7	16	88	186	408	306	343		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	5,916	6	4	9	4	10	67	74	89	76	103	137	329	982	1,283	1,394	1,148	1	
Bronchitis (99)	221	107	15	9	5	2	1	1	1	2			8	4	11	20	30		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	913	409	127	39	26	21	26	5	6	7	6	11	44	44	64	34			
Pneumonia (101)	1,479	82	47	16	23	5	38	20	17	37	49	93	291	283	241	153	84		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	587	437	62	19	15	2	13		4		5	3	5	5	10	6	1		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	556	3	5	7	13	11	43	28	44	36	50	42	124	92	63	23	2		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	309	43	12	2	3	2	6	2	1	2	3	12	58	83	90	45	25		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	321					1						66	71	306	481	736	850	711	
Nephritis (128, 129)	3,858	22	3	1	2	4	17	20	29	38	66	71	306	481	736	850	711	1	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	223							1	2	13	19	20	90	51	20	7			
Puerperal septicemia (146)	106								4	21		27	26	28					
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	195								10	35	53	41	55	1					
Suicide (165-174)	482								1	6	27	27	34	131	104	86	50	16	
Homicide (197-200)	268	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	20	33	43	48	60	30	10	4	1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	727	1	1	5	14	15	103	41	32	40	29	26	83	95	126	77	39		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	10							1	1	1	1	1	3	3					
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	29								3	3	3	3	7	4	3		3		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	1,562	38	38	30	30	27	60	36	49	74	58	105	298	278	199	121	96		
All other causes	6,375	2,112	112	63	58	56	172	116	117	115	166	207	656	682	736	612	395		
CHICAGO, ILL. (COLORED), all causes	3,843	405	116	48	36	24	82	72	129	281	340	292	636	678	401	206	96	1	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7		1		1	1	2		2										
Measles (7)	15	1	8		1	1	1	1	1		1								
Scarlet fever (8)	3		1					1											
Whooping cough (9)	17	6	7	2	1	2	11	1	1										
Diphtheria (10)	19	2																	
Influenza (11)	24																		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	12	2																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	594	8	6	2	6	4	11	17	56	122	101	63	109	64	20	4		1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	108	9	10	11	2	2	15	7	10	9	6	8	11						
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	156																		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	44																		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	120																		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	677	1	1	1	1	1	3	10	11	17	33	38	113	197	133	80	38		
Bronchitis (99)	12	9	2																
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	186	93	43	8	6	2	2	1	3	4	4	7	4	1	4	4			
Pneumonia (101)	260	10	9	4	2	1	4	7	2	20	39	24	54	54	22	5	3		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	64	46	10	8	2	1		1	2	4	4	7	10	9	9	2	1		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	50	2							1	2	3	2	1	4	8	3	1		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	25									1	2	3	2	3	7	2	4	1	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	20										1	2	3	7	2	4	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	338								1	1	4	3	13	20	74	89	65	44	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	46										3	3	8	10	20	4	1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	28										5	6	4	7					
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	19										1	2	5	6	2	3	1		
Suicide (165-174)	20										1	2	5	6	2	3	1		
Homicide (197-200)	175										3	8	34	39	38	32	15	5	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	60												1	1	1	6	1		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	143	4	3	7	3	10	9	3	10	12	13	29	21	15		1			
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	600	213	16	4	7	2	10	6	14	27	40	32	80	74	45	18	12		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. (WHITE), all causes	4,100	332	59	25	22	14	61	44	78	107	137	133	370	501	699	826	692		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3								1			1		1					
Measles (7)	4	1	1	2															
Scarlet fever (8)	14	2	3	1		2	1	1	1	1			1	1					
Whooping cough (9)	6	5	1																
Diphtheria (10)	26	1	3	4	4	1	9	1	1										
Influenza (11)	71	8	5		2	2	1	3	4	3	2	6	6	14	10				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	4		1					1	1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	155		1						1	10	20	28	18	27	21	16	12	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	34	5	1	2	1	2	1		1	4	5	2	3	3	1	1			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	398									1	2	3	3	13	18	21	6		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	68										1	2	2	14	20	60	99	91	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	290	1									1	2	1	14	102	149	226	192	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	748	3	1	1	2		7	4	2	7	7	10	35	102	149	226	192		
Bronchitis (99)	11											1	2	4	3	1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	115	39	9	2	1		5	1	1	2		1	6	5	9	16	18		
Pneumonia (101)	151	12	3	1		2	3	2	4	9	7	7	17	19	18	25	24		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	85	59	15	1		2		1	1	1	2	1	2	3	6	9	7		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	81											1	2	3	6	9	7		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	46	2						1	1			1	2	3	6	9	7		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	28										1</								

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. (COLORED), all causes	801	85	27	5	7	4	10	13	26	34	49	57	143	133	94	69	45	—
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (7)	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough (9)	10	3	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria (10)	3	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza (11)	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	—
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	97	2	2	—	1	1	—	1	13	11	15	12	21	14	4	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	14	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	3	3	1	—	6	2	—
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	7	9	9	—	1	1	—
Diabetes mellitus (67)	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	3	—	8	2	—
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	5	22	16	8	—	14	—
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	20	14	13	—	—
Bronchitis (99)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	39	18	9	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	—
Pneumonia (101)	51	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	4	5	10	11	8	—	4	—
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	22	14	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis (128, 129)	89	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	15	18	18	16	14
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal septicemia (146)	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Suicide (165-174)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Homicide (197-200)	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	3	10	2	—	—
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes	175	45	2	1	2	—	—	3	3	4	4	9	8	32	17	17	15	13
DES MOINES, IOWA, all causes	1,628	176	35	6	12	11	19	17	35	45	53	40	136	189	241	301	312	—
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Measles (7)	16	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough (9)	11	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria (10)	6	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza (11)	30	8	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	3	2	5	3	—
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	72	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	13	14	7	12	8	11	1	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	6	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	23	37	40	57	28
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	190	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	23	3	6	6	4
Diabetes mellitus (67)	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	8	18	33
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	114	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	9	33	35	60	78
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	233	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis (99)	44	15	5	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	2	3	4	1	3	5	12
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	57	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	10	15
Pneumonia (101)	18	8	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	13	6	6	2	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	18	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	41	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	1	1	3	2	4	3
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	—	2	1
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis (128, 129)	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	8	12	22	19	19
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal septicemia (146)	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suicide (165-174)	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	4	1
Homicide (197-200)	7	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	2	1	5	4	4
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	75	5	—	1	4	2	—	5	6	8	6	3	2	6	7	8	12	14
All other causes	473	114	10	5	2	5	8	10	8	6	11	34	48	58	79	75	—	—
KANSAS CITY, KANS., all causes	1,556	177	27	20	8	11	29	28	29	63	43	50	165	199	243	243	221	—
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Measles (7)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough (9)	7	4	2	1	—	—	3	2	—	—	1	—	2	8	3	2	3	5
Diphtheria (10)	7	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza (11)	35	6	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	23	9	7	23	9	2	6	2	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	152	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	14	35	42	33	18
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	5	11	9	3	—
Diabetes mellitus (67)	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	5	15	24	30
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	17	27	45	54
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	189	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	11	27	42	52
Bronchitis (99)	7	—	—	—</														

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

293

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Years															75 years and over known
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	
LOUISVILLE, KY. (WHITE), all causes	3,080	358	62	23	24	16	53	37	55	76	75	115	271	357	467	599	487
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	8						1	2	1	1		1		2			
Measles (7)	1		1														
Scarlet fever (8)	9	10	6	2	1	1		4		1			1				1
Whooping cough (9)	21																
Diphtheria (10)	13		5	2	2	1		2					1				
Influenza (11)	31	4	2	1			1			1	2	2	3	3	3	7	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	136						2	3	7	15	17	16	27	17	20	8	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	35	6	2	1	1		3		2	2	1	2	5	4	1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	280			2	1	1		3	1	2	3	2	24	55	71	77	38
Diabetes mellitus (57)	67						1	1	3	1	2	2	8	19	21	9	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	243	3					1					3	10	35	50	86	53
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	432		1				1	1	3		6	7	18	49	100	134	112
Bronchitis (99)	15									1		1	1	1	2	8	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	104	26	10	4	2	2	4			2	2	2	5	2	10	8	16
Pneumonia (101)	101	8	3	1	2	1		2	2	2	2	6	13	12	20	15	10
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	101	68	15	3	3		1					1	2	2	1	4	1
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	52			1			1	5	1	.6	5	1	4	14	5	5	3
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	29	5	1					1				1	3	6	2	5	5
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	16											1	1	2	4	6	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	251	2						1	1	4	4	1	2	2	10	2	1
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	18											1	2	4	3		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	12											3	2	4	3		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	16											1	4	6			
Suicide (165-174)	46											2	3	3	5	9	7
Homicide (197-200)	25											2	6	3	4	1	3
Automobile accidents 1 (188c)	67			1	2	1	8	6	2	5	2	3	7	9	10	6	5
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	2						1							1			
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)																	
All other causes	154	4	9	1	4	2	6	7	6	9	7	5	21	16	15	14	28
	795	221	6	8	5	5	11	7	15	7	17	26	64	77	79	115	132
LOUISVILLE, KY. (COLORED), all causes	1,013	66	17	11	4	4	13	18	24	42	63	52	180	189	170	109	51
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2											1			1		
Measles (7)																	
Scarlet fever (8)	1								1								
Whooping cough (9)	7	5	2														
Diphtheria (10)	2		1		1	1		1		2		4	4	3			
Influenza (11)	19	2		1	1	1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1						1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	84	2		1	1	1		6	6	10	16	7	17	10	6	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	17	1		1	1	1		2	1	3	2	2	5	1	1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	51						1					2	8	17	12	5	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	6													4	1		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	61												10	22	14	13	1
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	164												25	46	39	28	13
Bronchitis (99)	6	1	2	1											1		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	42	12	6	3	1		1						1	5	7	3	1
Pneumonia (101)	71	1	1						4	3	4	1	19	13	11	10	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	14	7	3	1						1				2			
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	8						3	1		1	1			1			
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	9		1				1		1	1				1	2		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	5												1	2	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	101						1					1	4	3	13	17	12
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	12											1	1	1	7	3	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	3											1	2				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	4											1		3			
Suicide (165-174)	4											1		1			
Homicide (197-200)	61											5	7	12	10	16	5
Automobile accidents 1 (188c)	14						1					1	1	3	2	4	1
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	33	2		1		1	1	4	3	4	8	4	2	3	4	2	2
All other causes	211	35	1	2		1	1	4	3	4	8	15	40	34	31	20	12
NEW ORLEANS, LA. (WHITE), all causes	4,693	455	138	72	38	31	79	58	89	144	169	191	451	635	788	772	580
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	24						1	3	2	5	2	1	3	1		1	
Measles (7)	75	16	23	17	7	3	7	1	1						1		
Scarlet fever (8)	5	1					1		1								
Whooping cough (9)	25	17	5	1	1												
Diphtheria (10)	47	.9	15	12	4	2	2	4	1								
Influenza (11)	77	11	6	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	1	8	7	7	10	9	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	6	1	2				1					1		1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	334	1	2	1	1			1	14	28	32	55	67	64	44	17	8
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	27	1	4	1	1	2	2			1	1	4	6	1	1	2	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	426	1							1	2	2	1	35	96	134	96	43
Diabetes mellitus (57)	69											1	2	10	28	22	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	308	1					1	1	1	1	2	2	7	15	46	79	76
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	702			1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	7	45	82	154	216	186
Bronchitis (99)	14	2											1	3	1	4	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	170	48	19	17	3	5	8	4	2	8	4	2	10	9	14	17	17
Pneumonia (101)	125	11	7	3	1	2	3	3	1	6	7	6	14	15	17	17	12
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	134	91	27				1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	92		1		1	1	9	8	6	12	5	9	11	14	10	5	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	60	7	1				1			3	2	2	4	6	8	16	7
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	62		1								1	2	2	8	10	18	12
Nephritis (128, 129)	498		2	2	1	5		4	6	4	7	4	6	8	50	82	92
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	34											6	4	11	7	1	1
Puerperal septicemia (146)	25											5	4	7	4	5	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	33											3	7	6	7	10	
Suicide (165-174)	65											3	11	9	5	9	
Homicide (197-200)	45											3	3	2	6	3	
Automobile accidents 1 (188c)	69			1	1		5	2	4	2	6	3	11	14	11	8	1
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	3						1					1					
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	220	3	9	6	3	3	15	24	11	24	36	28	18	31	20	27	30
All other causes	919	235	17	7	6	6	15	24	11	24	36	28	96	115	131	86	80

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	'All deaths	Age known															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over
NEW ORLEANS, LA. (COLORED), all causes	3,249	464	96	40	21	13	42	52	104	203	214	188	523	570	369	198	145
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	12						1	1	2	2	4	1	1				
Measles (7)	26	11	9	3			1	1	1								
Scarlet fever (8)	2	1															
Whooping cough (9)	16	7	7		1		1										
Diphtheria (10)	19	5	3	2		2	5			1		1					
Influenza (11)	107	35	7	7	3	1		6	2	3	5	6	10	6	9	2	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	335			1	4		2	10	30	56	50	34	72	56	10	4	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	48	8	1	2		1	1	1	7	4	5	5	8		4	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	143									3		5	30	47	31	12	8
Diabetes mellitus (57)	31									1		2	4	12	5	3	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	167										7	2	20	54	39	21	23
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	499							1	2	5	10	13	19	90	139	112	40
Bronchitis (99)	8	4	1							1	1			1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	179	90	20	7	6	3	4		2	5	3	4	13	9	4	1	8
Pneumonia (101)	147	18	7	3	2		4	4	9	14	12	10	24	17	16	5	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	141	99	26	6	1	1					1	1	3	1	1		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	41						2	3	3	8	4	5	7	6	2	1	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	33	4								2	1		7	9	4	1	2
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	28							1		1	2		9	10	2	1	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	289	3	1		1			1		8	11	14	60	71	56	37	1
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	41								3	3	9	6	12	7	1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	20								3	7	6	3	1				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	17								2	4	5	5	1				
Suicide (165-174)	11									2	2	2	2				
Homicide (197-200)	92	1							5	32	27	8	15	3	1		
Automobile accidents (188c)	27					1	1	2	2	4			5	5	8	2	2
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188d)																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	132																
All other causes	688	8	6	2	2	1	4	7	10	10	8	12	19	21	10	5	6
BALTIMORE, MD. (WHITE), all causes	8,613	905	134	84	53	47	143	81	150	178	201	233	771	1,132	1,482	1,693	1,326
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7								3	1	1	1	1				
Measles (7)	5	2	1		1			1									
Scarlet fever (8)	8	2		2		1	2			1							
Whooping cough (9)	45	28	8	6		1	2										
Diphtheria (10)	75	3	11	11	14	10	19	4									
Influenza (11)	115	12	9	4	2	3	6	2	4	3	3	3	8	11	15	15	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	10	5		1			1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	405	2					1	2	24	35	36	45	86	95	40	32	7
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	45	4	2	5			5	2	6	3	5	4	1	4	3	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	826	1	2	2	1	2	3	5	6	6	12	16	67	173	227	215	89
Diabetes mellitus (57)	168									3			11	28	65	48	13
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	620	1	1	1				3		1	6	23	65	135	219	165	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,426	2	2				6	12	14	10	15	13	75	175	280	418	395
Bronchitis (99)	38	5		1					1			2	1	3	10	14	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	459	135	26	9	5	4	2	1	2	2	4	5	27	39	39	72	87
Pneumonia (101)	430	28	17	5	2	3	7	2	5	10	19	17	57	68	79	69	42
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	160	119	14	8	4		2				1	2	1	2	1	2	4
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	105			1	1	2	6	6	7	1	5	7	24	19	12	9	5
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	108	7							1	6	1	5	14	20	17	19	18
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	42										1	7	9	9	14	2	
Nephritis (128, 129)	944						1	1	4	7	7	9	19	75	112	204	271
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	24								1	1	2	13	2	2	1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	38								8	8	11	5	6				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	50								6	6	11	11	15	1			
Suicide (165-174)	120								2	5	7	11	19	26	36	36	3
Homicide (197-200)	25								5	4	5	3	6	16	20	21	10
Automobile accidents (188c)	140	1		2	7	10	9	4	6	7	6	15	16	20	21	10	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188d)	1																
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	368	11	8	8	11	3	21	9	18	19	14	11	41	55	56	47	36
All other causes	1,806	540	31	20	8	9	42	23	29	40	39	39	173	208	225	196	184
BALTIMORE, MD. (COLORED), all causes	2,965	427	82	31	22	15	55	38	70	138	202	199	507	497	387	196	99
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	10	1			1					3	2		3				
Measles (7)	1				1												
Scarlet fever (8)	1										1						
Whooping cough (9)	16	10	5	1		2	6	13	1		1	5	5	9	5	2	
Diphtheria (10)	18	2		2	2		2	2	1		4	1					
Influenza (11)	47	3	6	1	1		2	2	1		1	5	5	9	5	2	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3																
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	312	5	3	2		2	1	6	26	51	55	49	64	30	13	3	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	59	7	3	5	3	2	8	7	5	5	7	1	5	1	1	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	134							1		1	1	6	7	30	47	22	17
Diabetes mellitus (57)	25											1	4	9	7	3	1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	174								1		2	31	49	53	24	14	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	367							4	1	6	12	17	61	98	87	52	29
Bronchitis (99)	5	1							1					1	1	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	241	96	32	9	2	2	6	2	5	4	6	5	14	18	13	9	
Pneumonia (101)	263	24	14	6	2	1	4		9	12	27	21	61	38	29	12	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	81	53	6						1	3	4	3	4	4	2	1	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	25		1			1	1	1	4	1	3	8	4	4	1		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	13		1						3	2	1	1	1	4	4	1	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	6												1	4	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	326							1	3	9	15	71	84	78	44	21	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	10								1	3	3	3	2	1			
Puerperal septicemia (146)	12								1	2	2	3	4	4	3		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	16								1	2	6	4	3	4	2		
Suicide (165-174)	10								1	1	1	1	5	2	2		
Homicide (197-200)	37		2	1	1	1	5	5	3	2	2	11	13	1			
Automobile accidents (188c)	31										4	2	4	5	2		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188d)	1																
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	117	220	4	5	3	4	2	4	4	11	7	12	18	16	15	5	3
All other causes	604	220	4	4	3	6	2	12	5	20	41	38	95	79	46	16	11

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

295-

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

Area and cause of death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. in- Age in days	
	11,109	1,457	229	94	83	76	251	163	198	260	272	355	938	1,445	1,905	1,837	1,546		
BOSTON, MASS., all causes																			
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	9						1		2	3		1		2					
Measles (7)	43	7	24	7	1	2	2												
Scarlet fever (8)	55	1	7	4	5	10	19	5	1		1		2						
Whooping cough (9)	31	12	7	4	5	2	1												
Diphtheria (10)	63	6	9	6	5	7	23	4		2			1		5	1	5		
Influenza (11)	42	9	3	2		1			4		2	4	3	3	5	1	5		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	29	15	3	1			1	3			2	2	1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	606	7	9	3	3	1		2	9	45	73	72	56	115	94	80	22	15	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	85	8	15	5	1	1	3	2	5	8	8	4	3	8	7	1			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	1,228	1	2	1	1		2	4	6	2	5	20	111	238	366	305	164		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	188		1				1	1	2	1		2	7	27	65	59	22		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	647	1	1	1					1		1	5	14	91	150	212	170		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,949						2	25	26	20	16	24	46	105	239	412	507	527	
Bronchitis (99)	36	9	2			1		1			1	1	2	3	3	2	11		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	555	181	61	6	8	1	11	8	4	4	3	2	23	29	50	81	103		
Pneumonia (101)	525	37	20	7	4	3	11	7	8	16	11	25	64	85	100	79	48		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	256	217	18	1	3	1		1			1	1	4	3	2	2	2		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	149	1		5	1	3	10	13	14	13	10	12	19	24	13	9	2		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	138	18	2	1			2	2	5		3	15	26	26	28	8			
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	64				1					1	1	2	9	20	17	7	6		
Nephritis (128, 129)	682	4	2	2	2	2	1	6	9	6	18	67	106	146	162	149	2		
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	69								4	14	17	12	14						
Puerperal septicemia (146)	61								4	13	19	18	29						
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	84								7	10	10	19	22	23	10				
Suicide (165-174)	103								1	2	4	4	9	3	4	2			
Homicide (197-200)	31	1		1															
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	140		4	6	5	25	7	4	6	5	5	9	16	24	15	9			
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1															1			
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	522	10	12	7	3	10	25	11	15	9	23	24	66	95	79	74	59		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	2,718	932	35	25	33	24	84	56	46	50	44	73	202	296	321	255	242		
All other causes																			
CAMBRIDGE, MASS., all causes																			252
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1														1				
Measles (7)	4	2	1	1															
Scarlet fever (8)	3	1			1	1													
Whooping cough (9)	5	1	2		1	1													
Diphtheria (10)	6	1									1		3	1					
Influenza (11)																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	102		1	1				1	9	21	16	8	18	15	7	4	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10	1		1				1	1	2	1	2	1	35	35	50	28		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	165							1			2	1	4	12	35	50	5		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	16											2	1	24	27	31	50		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	135						2	1	4	3	3	5	13	26	54	78	76		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	265																2	6	
Bronchitis (99)	10	2													3	7	5	12	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	63	20	8	3	1	1		1			2	1							
Pneumonia (101)	59	6	2		1	1		1	2	1	2	2	5	13	9	9	2		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	16	13					2	1	5	3		3							
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	21																		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	12	1																	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	7							2											
Nephritis (128, 129)	74																		
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	4																		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	5																		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	11																		
Suicide (165-174)	19																		
Homicide (197-200)	2																		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	28					1	2	1	6	3	2		1	2	3				
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	52	4					1	4	5	3	5	4	5	8	15	3	5	8	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	297	105	6												22	24	32	37	46
All other causes																			
FALL RIVER, MASS., all causes																			190
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2												1	1					
Measles (7)	1					1													
Scarlet fever (8)	1																		
Whooping cough (9)	2	1	1	2	3	2	9												
Diphtheria (10)	18	1	1	2	3	2	9												
Influenza (11)	15	3	1				1	1					1	2	1	4	2	1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2						1	1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	109	1	1				1		7	16	15	13	6	16	21	8	4	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	18	4	3	1	1		2	1		1	1	1	2	2					
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	143											1	3	13	29	51	34	12	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	30												1	10	10	7	3		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	92							1	3	1	1	1	2	9	26	26	28		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	153								1	3	1	1	1	8	22	37	36	48	
Bronchitis (99)	12	1	1				1	1						1	3	2	4	4	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	75	34	11	4	2	1	1							1	3	2	4	10	
Pneumonia (101)	57	4	1				2	2						3	7	8	13	13	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	59	44	6	3	1	1	1							3	2	4	1	2	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	15	1		1		1	3	1						3	1	2	3		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	12	4												3	2	3	2		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	9						1							1	2	4	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	169	1												1	3	23	30	54	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	9													1	3	3	1	36	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	5													3	2	5	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	10													3	2	5	3		
Suicide (165-174)	13													1	1	4	3	2	
Homicide (197-200)	3													1	1	1	1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	11								6	1				1	1	1	1		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	35	1	10	2	5	2	9	3	1	6	1	5	6	15	41	44	46	37	
All other causes	356	124	10	5	2	9	3	6	1	5	6	1	6	15	41	44	46	37	

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	25 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
LOWELL, MASS., all causes.....	1,392	217	26	20	13	9	28	11	16	24	33	29	92	157	249	256	211	1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....	3						1					1		1				
Measles (7).....	1		1															
Scarlet fever (8).....	1						1											
Whooping cough (9).....	8	4	2	1		1												
Diphtheria (10).....	19	1		7	2		1	7	1									
Influenza (11).....	3		1							2			1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1		1															
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	47	1	1		2					3	6	7	7	11	5	5	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	16	1		3	2					2	1		2	1	1	2	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49).....	143										1	1	1	4	38	47	36	15
Diabetes mellitus (67).....	29										2			1	7	6	9	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	83											1		5	9	25	24	19
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	244	1		1				1	1	4	2	2	4	10	35	63	65	64
Bronchitis (99).....	31	9	4	1									1	2		1	5	8
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	68	24	9	1	3	1	1	1			1	1	2	2	3	9	5	7
Pneumonia (101).....	31	3	2	1	1	1					2	1	2	6	5	5	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114).....	51	45	4	1		1												
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117).....	21																	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118).....	10	2																
Cirrhosis of the liver (122).....	6														1	1	3	1
Nephritis (128, 129).....	68														1	1	1	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141).....	4																	
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	1																	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	19														1	6	5	
Suicide (165-174).....	9														1	3	3	
Homicide (197-200).....	3																	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c).....	16																	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a).....																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b).....																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5).....	52	404	1	1	3	2	2	5	5	4	4	4	1	6	8	14	2	6
All other causes.....		124	2	1	1	2	8	5	4	4	4	4	14	24	46	81	80	
NEW BEDFORD, MASS., all causes.....	1,309	160	26	12	18	9	37	12	31	30	34	42	103	142	212	236	204	1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....	4																	
Measles (7).....																		
Scarlet fever (8).....	2		1					1										
Whooping cough (9).....	1		1															
Diphtheria (10).....	19	2	4	7			10											
Influenza (11).....	20	4	4															
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1			1														
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	91						2	1	13	19	15	8	10	7	3	4		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	18	3	2	3	8		3	1			2	1		18	36	33	25	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49).....	129			1							1	1	14	3	9	4	1	
Diabetes mellitus (67).....	20										1	1		1	9	37	40	35
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	129										1	2	1	3	12	20	43	55
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	201	1					1		3	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	2	
Bronchitis (99).....	8	2										1			6	3	9	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	58	22	8	1		3					2	1	3	1	6	3	9	
Pneumonia (101).....	32	2	1			1					2	1	3	3	6	6	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114).....	24	16	3	2		1	1				2	1	2	1	1	1		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117).....	19						1	1	2			2	1	6	4	2		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118).....	13	1												5	1	2	4	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122).....	9													1	3	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129).....	77										2	3	1	6	6	18	15	7
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141).....	8													1	4	3		
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	5													3	1	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	9													2	1	2		
Suicide (165-174).....	13													1	2	3		
Homicide (197-200).....	1													1	1	5	4	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c).....	16													1	1	1	2	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a).....	1																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b).....	1																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5).....	50	107	5	3	4	3	7	3	3	1	1	9	20	29	33	53	49	1
All other causes.....																		
SPRINGFIELD, MASS., all causes.....	1,684	183	26	9	8	14	42	35	25	34	44	47	157	209	263	302	286	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....																		
Measles (7).....	1																	
Scarlet fever (8).....	1																	
Whooping cough (9).....	6	2																
Diphtheria (10).....	18	2	3	1	2	8												
Influenza (11).....	15			1														
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2						1	1						2	7	1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	64						1								9	7	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	17	3		1			1	8						4	18	32	55	36
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49).....	168							1						1	3	6	16	3
Diabetes mellitus (67).....	35													7	10	23	45	54
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	142	3												3	16	34	41	77
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	261	2		1				1	10	3	2	3	3	16	1	5	6	10
Bronchitis (99).....	4	19	8	1	1	3									1	5	6	10
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	62	3	4	2		2	2							4	5	10	8	5
Pneumonia (101).....	64	8	4	2		2	2							4	5	10	8	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114).....	13	8		1	3	4	4							1	6	8	2	1
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117).....	34				1	3	4	4						1	1	2	1	3
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118).....	11														1	5	1	3
Cirrhosis of the liver (122).....	7														4	1	2	
Nephritis (128, 129).....	192	1	1				2	2	1	1	3	1	20	19	35	53	53	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141).....	12													1	2	6	6	
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	11													1	2	6	6	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	19													1	5	4	6	
Suicide (165-174).....	19													1	4	6	6	1
Homicide (197-200).....	2													1	1	1	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c).....	24	1		1	2	4	1					</						

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

297

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Avg. known
WORCESTER, MASS., all causes	2,516	250	35	20	13	14	57	37	47	45	61	86	246	315	417	449	424	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6								1					2	2	1		
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)	4		1	1	1				2					1				
Whooping cough (9)	6	4	1	1	1													
Diphtheria (10)	14		1	1	3			2	5	2		1						
Influenza (11)	11	1													1	2	4	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																		1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	135						1	2	3	3	11	12	18	6	37	25	11	9
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	35	6	4	2	2	3	3				1	3	2	3	2	3	2	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	293		1		1				1		1	1	1	1	30	62	77	73
Diabetes mellitus (57)	49								3		1	1	1	3	1	16	14	8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	188							1		1	1	1	1	6	23	48	61	47
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	381							1	1	4	3	5	4	12	31	42	80	91
Bronchitis (99)	10	2													1		3	4
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	104	29	7						1		2		1	1	4	9	10	18
Pneumonia (101)	115	6	4	2	1				4	2		2	2	6	20	7	28	23
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	25	14	3	3				2	2		2			1				8
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	49														5	3	1	1
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	24	3												1	5	2	3	4
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	12													3	4	4	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	243													9	17	26	50	64
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	15													6	5	2	1	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	5																	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	11																	
Suicide (165-174)	29													1	3	7	10	5
Homicide (197-200)	10	1												1	2	1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	46		1	1	1	4		5	2	2	3	4	2	5	4	7	3	2
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	108	2	4	4	3	1		8	5	6	1	4	7	13	18	6	10	19
All other causes	587	182	8	4	2	1		20	8	12	8	10	18	40	63	58	66	87
DETROIT, MICH. (WHITE), all causes	12,713	2,119	273	169	132	108	364	191	280	467	539	618	1,598	1,490	1,566	1,629	1,168	2
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	15		1	1	1			1	3	2	2	1	2	1				
Measles (7)	17	4	7	2	1			2										
Scarlet fever (8)	40	5	5	9	5	5		6		1	1	2	1					
Whooping cough (9)	50	31	14	1	2	1		1										
Diphtheria (10)	268	7	18	26	38	30	112	22	2	2	2	3	4	2				
Influenza (11)	121	22	6	3	1	1	3	2	1	3	2	11	17	9	11	19	10	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	24	6	1	3	2			2	1	1	2	1	4					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	730	6	5	5	3	1	6	5	62	119	109	101	152	87	46	19	4	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	1,005	15	9	13	8	4	15	5	13	10	7	14	12	5	3	2		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	209	2	1	2			1	2	6	4	20	24	151	198	288	205	101	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	649	5	1	1			1		2	1	4	9	42	94	141	201	149	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,620	18	1	2	1	1	17	26	18	15	22	32	138	252	336	408	343	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	81	20	3	1	1		2	1					2	2	4	19	26	
Bronchitis (99)	238	62	16	9	10	12	7	2		6	9	10	18	16	23	45	18	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	501	238	62	16	9	10	12	7	2		6	9	10	15	82	66	65	22
Pneumonia (101)	606	75	17	15	3	2	9	7	18	29	41	40	41	28	27	35	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	315	251	29	6	6	2	4		1	2	2	2	4	2	3	2		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	259	2	2	2	6	3	17	22	23	21	26	29	56	31	14	4	1	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	151	20	3	3	1	1	4	2	2	8	6	21	26	21	21	26	10	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	104												2	4	20	26	22	18
Nephritis (128, 129)	672	5	5	2			1	5	8	6	12	10	22	73	106	111	170	136
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	89												3	7	9	31	21	6
Puerperal septicemia (146)	106												7	24	33	22		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	125												8	26	28	27	35	1
Suicide (165-174)	196												7	15	26	18	60	38
Homicide (197-200)	143												6	21	30	27	47	8
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	383	3	2	8	8	11	42	26	18	22	20	23	54	49	38	45	14	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	3												1	1	1	2		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	12												2	2	1	4	2	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	584	22	19	9	12	12	23	12	19	31	31	36	128	89	49	57	55	2
All other causes	3,500	1,369	60	38	21	21	78	41	51	83	88	135	372	314	298	292	237	2
DETROIT, MICH. (COLORED), all causes	1,742	224	54	27	14	12	32	17	76	135	223	197	332	216	111	42	30	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2														1	1		
Measles (7)	1	1																
Scarlet fever (8)	4																	
Whooping cough (9)	8	3	3	2					3	1								
Diphtheria (10)	8								3	1								
Influenza (11)	14	2	1	1					1	3				2	1	2		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	6	2	1	1						1								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	305	9	8	3	1	1	3	4	34	57	65	33	60	23	3	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	47	4	5	5	4	3	1		6	5	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	41												1	3	14	11	8	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	19												2	1	4	2	1	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	47												1	2	5	9	14	3
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	174	1							2	4	3	11	18	36	43	29	17	10
Bronchitis (99)	8	1	1	1				1					1	2	2	1	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	84	46	17	1	2		1		1	2			6	3	3	1	1	
Pneumonia (101)	152	13	6	1	1	1	1	3	6	14	21	20	32	24	9	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	27	12	6	1			1		1	1	1	1	1	3	2			
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	20								2	1	1	1	3	7	2			
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	22	1		1		1			1	1	1	1	2	5	5	1		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	12												3	5	3	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	92												3	5	4	15		
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	27												3	5	4	15		
Puerperal septicemia (146)</																		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Age units known																	
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over		
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH., all causes	1,592	190	20	11	9	6	28	7	28	34	27	36	113	150	241	323	369		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3								1		1				1				
Measles (7)	3	2	1																
Scarlet fever (8)	1			1															
Whooping cough (9)	3	2		1				1											
Diphtheria (10)	3		1		1														
Influenza (11)	19	3	1		1					1		1	3		4	5			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	37								3	7	4	1	5	9	2	5	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10					1	2		1	1		1	1	4	1	1			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	147											1	1	26	43	38	32		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	31											3	2	7	13	6			
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	150											3	8	26	47	66			
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	312							1	2	2	2	4	15	30	61	77	116		
Bronchitis (99)	9	2														1	6		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	39	13	4	1			4								4	10			
Pneumonia (101)	41	1	1		1		1		1	1	2	1	7	4	4	11	6		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	26	18	5	1		1													
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	25				1		2	1		3	1		5	7	4	1			
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	19					2			1				3	3	5	2	3		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	13											1	1	7	9	20	33	31	
Nephritis (128, 129)	102											1	1	1	2	1	1		
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	7																		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	11																		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	15											2	4	3	3	1			
Suicide (165-174)	17											2		5	3				
Homicide (197-200)	6	1										1	2	2	3	5			
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	35				1	2	1	5		4	5			4	1	3	6	3	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1													1					
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	63																		
All other causes	441	145	6	4	2	3	5	1	10	2	2	9	7	29	37	49	65	87	
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., all causes	4,719	404	45	32	21	17	78	50	70	111	152	149	473	548	752	980	836	1	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3										1		2						
Measles (7)	1			1															
Scarlet fever (8)	13	2	2	1		6		1					1						
Whooping cough (9)	9	7	2		1	4	9	1	1		1	2	3	2	1	5	10		
Diphtheria (10)	27	1	3	1	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	4	10	3	7			
Influenza (11)	55	4	1	2	1	1	3	2	3	1	2	1	10	3	7	5	10		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	18	1	1	2	1		1	2	6	19	21	30	36	17	11	14	4		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	161						1	1	1	1	4	2	4	5	1	3			
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	31	2	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	10	11	61	98	164	176	75		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	605		1			1	2	3	2	1	10	11	61	98	164	176	75		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	106						2	1		2	2	1	3	7	17	31	25		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	287	1									2	2	3	11	32	51	89	96	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	745						1	5	6	5	7	9	10	51	71	126	231	233	
Bronchitis (99)	17	2												2	1	1	3	8	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	193	45	8	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	7	13	18	23	63		
Pneumonia (101)	237	7	2	2	2		7	1	7	6	12	6	6	37	31	47	39		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	24	10	2	4		2	4	3	6	9	3	4	11	14	9	6	3		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	78		2	2	2	2	4	3	6	9	3	4	11	14	9	6	3		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	53	4	1									5	6	6	9	17	5		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	24													4	6	7	6		
Nephritis (128, 129)	263											3	5	11	30	56	84	65	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	24											2	4	1	11	3	2	1	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	14											3	6	1	4				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	24											2	5	5	9	3			
Suicide (165-174)	80											2	5	7	6	25	11	13	
Homicide (197-200)	14	2										1	2	2	3	4	7	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	64					1		9	2			3	4	6	7	11	13	4	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1																		
All other causes	245	5	3	2	1	1	8	7	9	12	10	7	28	33	27	44	48		
All other causes	1,302	313	16	11	5	7	21	14	19	20	41	36	127	142	174	195	161		
ST. PAUL, MINN., all causes	2,950	266	28	21	15	10	38	38	58	97	85	98	257	353	467	615	504		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7								1		1			2	2	1			
Measles (7)	5	2		1	1				2										
Scarlet fever (8)	3			1															
Whooping cough (9)	2																		
Diphtheria (10)	4	2																	
Influenza (11)	59	8	1	3	2		2	1	1	3		1	5	1	7	8	16		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	7	1							1	1	1	1	1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	160	1	1						3	11	29	24	21	18	25	15	11	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	26	2	3	2			2	2	5	3	2	1	2	1	2	1			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	353								1	1		4	28	58	91	105	64		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	49								3			1	7	12	19	19	7		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	192								1	1	1	1	10	20	35	65	59		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	501							1	3	4	10	5	9	30	50	98	149	147	
Bronchitis (99)	7	2		1											1	3			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	115	27	4	4	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	9	9	7	23	22			
Pneumonia (101)	115	6	6		1	3	1	2	3	2	1	4	14	15	13	21	25		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	23	10	2			5	2	7	3	6	5	9	10	11	3	11	6		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	65			1	1	1		1	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	1			
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	34	2							1		3	4	3	10	13	8	4		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	25										3	2	1	1	8	5	7		
Nephritis (128, 129)	152										3	3	1	4	9	18	32	49	36
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	12										3	3	2	2	2	1			
Puerperal septicemia (146)	14										2	2	2	2	5				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	14										1	2	4	3	10	13	8		
Suicide (165-174)	45	3				5	2	3	3	2	3	6	3	7	5	6	8	3	
Homicide (197-200)	16			1	3		5	2	3	5	6	3	7	5	6	8	3		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	57													1					
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1													1					
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	4	2	2	2	3	4	6	7	1	2	3	9	9	22	23	31	22		
All other causes	167	198	8	4	3	3	11	8	14	11	14	19	57	75	92	108	91		

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

299

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued.

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
ST. LOUIS, Mo. (COLORED), all causes	1,833	172	42	12	11	9	20	32	63	92	129	142	357	345	217	115	75	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3									1	2							
Measles (7)	1				1													
Scarlet fever (8)																		
Whooping cough (9)	6	2	3	1														
Diphtheria (10)	6		2	1				1	1									
Influenza (11)	19	4		2			1			3	2		3	3	1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	212	2	8		1	1	2	6	27	32	37	31	48	11	5	1	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	29		2	1	1	1		3	3	4	1	4	5	4				
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	80									1	2	7	17	23	18	10	2	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	14											1	7	3	3			
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	58											1	13	17	13	7	6	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	295			1				5	1	5	8	17	68	77	58	31	24	
Bronchitis (99)	6	2	1							1						1	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	107	52	15	3	2	2		1	1	1	1	1	7	7	8	4	2	
Pneumonia (101)	135	12	4	1				1	3	7	16	8	30	28	15	6	4	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	20	12	4	1	1													
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	18							2		4	2	3	3	2				
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	19	1			1		1				1	2	3	4	3	3		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	17											2	5	5	2	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	288	1				1	1	1	3	2	7	17	53	87	57	35	23	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	19									3	3	6	4	2		1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	10									2	4	1						
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	8									1	4	2	1					
Suicide (165-174)	4											1	3					
Homicide (197-200)	66	1						1	4	7	14	15	13	7	3	1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	15						4	2	1		1		3	3			1	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	72																	
All other causes	305	82	2		1	2	3	6	5	5	6	3	6	10	13	7	2	1
OMAHA, NEBR., all causes	2,670	262	30	16	12	17	51	34	57	79	86	109	277	372	446	476	345	1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2							1						1				
Measles (7)	13	1	7		2	1	1			1								
Scarlet fever (8)	2	3	2		1		1											
Whooping cough (9)	6																	
Diphtheria (10)	14	8	1		1	1	7	3		1	3	2	3	3	4	1	5	8
Influenza (11)	40	1					1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	100	1	2				1	2	8	15	8	6	26	14	10	6	3	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	34	8	1	2			2	2	3	5	5	4	2	1	4			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	272						4	1	4	7	25	58	79	61	33			
Diabetes mellitus (57)	45						2		1	1	1	2	9	16	12	1		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	191	1				1	2		1	1	1	12	18	43	69	42		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	416					1	6	7	7	5	9	33	52	92	112	91		
Bronchitis (99)	9				1					1			1	1	1	1	3	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	66	19	3	1		1	1	2	1	1	1		2	1	8	11	15	
Pneumonia (101)	94	3	1	2		3	1		1	1	4	6	16	14	27	15		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	29	19	4	3		1		2										
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	59					1	7	3	2	6	5	7	8	10	8	1	1	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	46	6	2			3		1	1		4	3	8	6	7	5		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	22			1							1	1	4	8	5	2		
Nephritis (128, 129)	182									1	2	5	6	21	24	42	39	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	30									1	3	4	9	10	2	1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	22									5	4	9	4					
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	20									2	3	1	4	9	9	4	2	
Suicide (165-174)	43									2	3	1	4	9	9	4	2	
Homicide (197-200)	25				1			1	1	1	2	4	7	7	1			
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	49					1	6	1		1	1	1	9	7	5	6	2	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	3												1					
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	3																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	108	5	2	1	3	2	5	3	2	4	3	3	11	19	12	15	15	
All other causes	723	193	6	5	4	7	14	7	16	11	25	25	73	96	87	86	68	
CAMDEN, N. J., all causes	1,645	221	37	17	15	69	33	38	49	36	59	166	235	238	233	187		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1							1										
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)	7	1	2	1		1	2											
Whooping cough (9)	7	2	5		6	2	16	1										
Diphtheria (10)	35	3	5		6	2	2	1										
Influenza (11)	18			1			2			1		2	1	3	1	2	2	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	63	1	1				2	2	6	9	2	7	11	12	6	3	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	15	1	1		1		2	2	1	2	1	1	3	15	35	25	29	12
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	121										1	3	15	35	25	29	20	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	26											2	6	13	23	22	26	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	109	1				1				1	2	2	3	22	22	26	20	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	240	3		1		1	5	1	3		1	2	4	13	34	56	68	49
Bronchitis (99)	7	5											1					
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	66	34	2	4			1			1	2	3	3	3	5	6	7	
Pneumonia (101)	97	9	7	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	4	6	13	21	12	4	7
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	60	43	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	3	10	1	2	1	1	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	31	1		1	1	4	3	2	3	2				4	5	3	1	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	18	3	1			1								4	5	3	1	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	9												1	2	1	4	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	176	1						2	4	2	2	5	15	27	33	45	40	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	11									2	1	1	4	1	1			
Puerperal septicemia (146)	20									3	3	4	3	7				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	17									1	5	3	3	4	1			
Suicide (165-174)	20									2	1	2	6	8	1	1	1	
Homicide (197-200)	4									2	1	1	8	7	6	4	3	</

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

301

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Age in years															Age unknown					
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	
JERSEY CITY, N. J., all causes	3,550	427	65	32	33	20	89	59	78	75	104	138	396	514	632	552	336	—	—	—	—	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	
Measles (7)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Scarlet fever (8)	5	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Whooping cough (9)	17	5	8	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Diphtheria (10)	38	5	7	3	8	3	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Influenza (11)	26	6	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	—	—	—	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	8	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	187	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	26	17	17	15	42	34	23	7	2	—	—	—	—	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	36	5	1	3	1	1	—	2	1	3	3	4	6	3	2	1	—	34	—	—	—	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	306	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	27	75	92	70	—	6	—	—	—	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	12	44	26	—	37	—	—	—	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	199	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	7	31	56	63	37	—	—	—	—	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	719	2	—	1	—	—	10	11	16	4	9	14	72	107	172	175	126	—	—	—	—	
Bronchitis (99)	22	8	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	2	—	—	—	—	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	145	45	13	5	1	2	5	3	2	—	1	3	17	12	13	11	12	—	—	—	—	
Pneumonia (101)	184	14	9	3	1	1	3	4	5	1	8	11	29	37	28	23	7	—	—	—	—	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	96	69	4	4	3	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	4	5	8	1	2	2	—	—	—	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	54	—	1	1	1	—	5	7	3	4	4	5	5	8	10	5	2	2	—	—	—	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	41	6	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	4	8	10	5	2	2	—	—	—	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	26	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	1	—	1	1	33	51	75	76	45	—	—	—	
Nephritis (128, 129)	303	1	—	—	—	—	4	2	1	3	5	7	33	51	75	76	45	—	—	—	—	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	7	11	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	10	2	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	
Suicide (165-174)	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Homicide (197-200)	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	65	—	—	1	7	3	12	4	1	4	—	—	3	12	7	5	1	—	—	—	—	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	183	5	5	1	1	4	7	8	3	7	12	17	35	29	71	73	54	63	45	—	—	
All other causes	695	254	10	5	5	3	24	10	12	14	23	29	71	73	54	63	45	—	—	—	—	
NEWARK, N. J., all causes		5,090	611	97	45	29	24	106	75	90	152	161	200	552	815	885	704	544	—	—	—	—
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	
Measles (7)	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Scarlet fever (8)	6	—	2	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Whooping cough (9)	24	16	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Diphtheria (10)	28	2	5	4	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Influenza (11)	34	5	4	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	2	1	3	7	1	4	3	1	—	—	—	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	7	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	1	1	28	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	237	1	—	1	—	1	4	5	16	27	23	14	59	50	28	9	2	—	—	—	—	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	46	2	8	3	2	2	1	—	2	4	3	5	6	4	2	—	53	—	—	—	—	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	495	1	—	1	—	1	—	4	1	1	1	3	9	58	117	149	98	85	—	—	—	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	116	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	9	26	41	26	8	—	—	—	—	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	324	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	2	16	47	81	86	86	—	—	—	—	—	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	882	1	—	1	—	1	—	10	7	17	18	76	138	216	216	210	173	—	—	—	—	
Bronchitis (99)	22	10	—	1	4	11	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	139	60	18	6	1	2	2	—	1	2	1	3	9	5	9	6	14	—	—	—	—	
Pneumonia (101)	304	31	22	4	3	1	5	6	1	11	15	13	12	45	61	39	20	16	—	—	—	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	91	74	8	3	1	—	8	9	6	12	—	1	2	28	9	2	4	—	—	—	—	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	110	1	1	1	3	—	8	9	6	12	—	1	2	6	9	10	6	3	3	3	3	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	50	9	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	4	12	13	11	5	—	—	—	—	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	4	16	45	86	94	81	67	67	67	
Nephritis (128, 129)	416	1	—	1	2	—	3	2	7	7	9	11	45	86	94	81	67	67	67	67	67	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	5	8	16	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	
Suicide (165-174)	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	
Homicide (197-200)	37	3	—	1	4	8	14	8	5	2	4	9	19	16	17	19	19	19	19	19	19	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	77	353	101	6	2	2	2	3	5	9	4	9	5	11	11	25	38	33	58	53	45	

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
TRENTON, N. J., all causes	1,809	226	32	13	13	7	34	22	37	55	50	71	187	227	305	307	223	—
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4												1			3		
Measles (7)	1																	
Scarlet fever (8)	2	1																
Whooping cough (9)	7	4	1	2														
Diphtheria (10)	1																	
Influenza (11)	27		1		1			1					2	4	6	5	4	3
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	83																	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	9																	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	129																	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	34																	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	130																	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	294																	
Bronchitis (99)	10	2																
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	66	37	9	2	2	1	1	1					1	1	1	4	1	
Pneumonia (101)	93	8	4	2	2	1	2	2	4				1	3	6	2	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	59	31	8	2	1		1	1	1				3	4	5	1	1	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	29												2	4	4	4	1	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	21		2	1			1	1	1				5	4	4	1	1	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	16												2	8	4	4	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	140												1	3	18	17	37	22
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	20												3	1	7	6	2	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	9												3	2	5	1	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	11												2	4	3	1	1	
Suicide (165-174)	13												1	2	1	3	1	
Homicide (197-200)	7												1	2	1	3	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	40												1	4	2	6	3	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	112	2	2	3	2	4	7	5	6	14	8	16	10	16	13	12	15	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	440	137	5	2	2	3	2	4	7	5	6	14	8	16	35	47	55	47
All other causes																		
ALBANY, N. Y., all causes	1,899	170	24	11	10	5	28	15	27	41	39	66	153	260	346	379	323	2
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4												1	2				
Measles (7)	6																	
Scarlet fever (8)	3																	
Whooping cough (9)	5	3	1															
Diphtheria (10)	11	1	1				2	1	4				2					
Influenza (11)	19	6	1	2									1	1	2	5	1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	106	20	6	1				3					1	12	8	20	25	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	218		1										1	1	1	1	3	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	44												2	2	13	52	61	24
Diabetes mellitus (57)	111												1	3	5	11	14	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	397												3	2	3	4	28	37
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	9	2											1	1	1	1	3	3
Bronchitis (99)	53	13	3	1	1		2						2	7	3	8	9	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	69	3	2	1			1						3	10	12	11	10	15
Pneumonia (101)	24	14	4	2			2						1	2	2	2	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	26	1					1						2	2	3	5	5	6
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	29						1						1	1	2	4	4	1
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	13												1	1	2	4	4	1
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	185	1											1	1	9	11	21	49
Nephritis (128, 129)	8												1	1	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	10												4	2	2	2		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	9												1	2	1	2		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	11												1	1	1	1	1	
Suicide (165-174)	11												1	1	1	1	1	
Homicide (197-200)	6	2					1						1	1	1	3	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	36						4	2	1			1	1	1	3	7	4	3
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	3																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	2	1					2	3	1				1	1	1	1	1	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	81	117	8	3	1		5	7	7	4	4	4	12	30	10	11	14	9
All other causes																		
BUFFALO, N. Y., all causes	7,225	865	91	86	53	46	139	70	129	167	236	261	724	977	1,269	1,216	895	1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	13		1										1	3	1	3	1	
Measles (7)	3																	
Scarlet fever (8)	19	1	3	5	1	5	1	1					1					
Whooping cough (9)	11	7	1	3														
Diphtheria (10)	62	2	2	10	7	5	26	6	2	1			1					
Influenza (11)	36	10					1						2	1	6	2	6	4
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2												1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	395	2	5	8	4	1	5	8	26	58	55	41	76	69	41	12	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	71						1	4	2	5	6	5	11	5	1	2	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	703						1			1	8	13	60	155	229	172	61	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	142										2	4	7	17	44	48	18	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	441	2									4	5	14	65	111	148	91	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,283	1									1	2	4	14	286	351	313	
Bronchitis (99)	59	16	5	2			1	2					3	3	9	4	11	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	225	73	22	13	7	1	5	2	2	3	2	4	7	16	25	20	27	
Pneumonia (101)	325	19	3	5	2	1	3	3	6	9	15	15	64	57	65	45	13	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	189	131	17	13	5	3	5	1	2	9	4	12	10	11	12	6		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	89	1					1	7	4	9	4	12	5	14	13	14	6	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	68	7	1				1	2	2	1	2	2	5	23	24	10	5	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	76												3	2	9	23	10	
Nephritis (128, 129)	650	2											3	16	42	88	-138	186
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	39												4	5	11	10	6	2
Puerperal septicemia (146)	31												7	9	16	28	26	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	61												2	7	9	16	22	1
Suicide (165-174)	72	1											1	3	6	8	10	1
Homicide (197-200)	39												3	6	7	21	12	9
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	137		1	2	6	3	20	3	6	9	6							

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

303

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
NEW YORK, N. Y. (WHITE), all causes	65,633	6,430	1,014	652	461	427	1,398	857	1,322	1,846	1,953	2,509	6,834	9,582	12,124	11,043	7,179	2	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	87						2	5	7	12	6	5	11	9	8		2		
Measles (7)	40	9	14	8	6	3													
Scarlet fever (8)	110	2	14	23	13	16	29	4			1	3						1	
Whooping cough (9)	254	153	54	20	9	6	3	3											
Diphtheria (10)	698	33	95	101	95	86	221	33	4	5	4	4	8	7	2				
Influenza (11)	476	61	34	17	8	9	13	9	12	14	16	18	52	68	60	52	33		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	107	30	7	6	7	2	12	9	11	7	4	2	8	1	1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	3,817	12	11	6	2	4	14	46	314	468	408	411	768	669	464	180	40		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	548	56	73	35	19	9	35	27	36	52	37	34	49	44	29	6	7		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	7,275	5	3	8	6	1	11	7	27	35	73	157	743	1,571	2,131	1,712	735		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	1,521						4	5	10	13	5	24	78	253	545	475	113		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	8,026	7	3	1	4	2	5	5	5	10	20	25	115	453	817	949	600		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	13,046	13	4	8	5	8	126	161	195	184	191	254	794	1,693	3,074	3,515	2,821		
Bronchitis (99)	220	51	6	5			3	1	-1	2	1	2	12	13	25	37	61		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	2,527	917	234	88	53	28	46	22	23	33	34	36	132	164	230	265	222		
Pneumonia (101)	3,559	207	139	65	32	31	95	46	87	123	153	194	561	618	568	409	231		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	854	675	75	20	6	6	11	3	3	4	1	6	6	10	7	9	12		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	996	4	14	18	22	23	73	52	86	82	71	74	166	156	98	45	12		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	534	51	6	5	3	2		1	2	2	4	13	62	108	125	111	67		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	576												109	142	141	123	36		
Nephritis (128, 129)	5,283	10	2	6	4	5	14	30	35	40	88	134	443	888	1,286	1,346	1,002		
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	284							1	2	12	20	41	103	69	26	6	4		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	273									17	55	66	57	75	3				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	376									10	58	84	117	102	5				
Suicide (165-174)	1,051									2	10	74	82	113	257	234	166	91	21
Homicide (197-200)	355	21	2	3	1	3	9	3	20	51	60	50	74	37	12	8	1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	1,062	2	2	11	25	33	218	74	43	47	52	43	111	114	131	111	47		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	2									1									
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	3,192	62	55	67	51	47	122	86	109	180	182	212	530	545	452	286	226		
All other causes	13,447	4,046	167	129	.90	101	325	214	242	282	296	461	1,463	1,754	1,634	1,305	887	1	
NEW YORK, N. Y. (COLORED), all causes	4,763	773	109	60	34	26	87	63	146	289	401	420	808	722	464	241	120		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7						1		2	4									
Measles (7)	3	1	1		1														
Scarlet fever (8)																			
Whooping cough (9)	46	30	9	4	2	1		9	1	1									
Diphtheria (10)	31	4	4	6	4	2													
Influenza (11)	21	2	4	2	1			1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	16	2						3	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	1	1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	703	10	8	5	6	3	4	17	61	111	119	91	137	91	27	11	2		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	116	13	9	6	5	4	11	4	8	10	11	14	13	7	1				
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	244									4	7	14	50	70	63	26	10		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	60									1	1		14	19	16	8	2		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	127	3										1	3	21	39	26	25	9	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	628							1	7	7	12	13	28	38	93	156	131	83	59
Bronchitis (99)	11	6	2	2				1	7	7	12	13							
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	290	169	44	15	8	2	4	2			2	9	14	8	5	6	2		
Pneumonia (101)	395	24	10	7	2		9	3	16	41	37	48	88	71	31	3	5		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	77	64	7	4		1		1											
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	56	1	2	1	2	1	3	4	1	6	7	7	13	5	3	1			
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	32	1		1				1		1	2	3	3	9	6	2			
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	16	4	1					1		1	6	16	18	70	70	56	41	16	
Nephritis (128, 129)	200							1	4	2	3	3	11	20	23	3	1		
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	66										3	12	13	9	3	1			
Puerperal septicemia (146)	41									4	15	15	9	7	1				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	51									6	10	9	13	5	1				
Suicide (165-174)	44									3	9	18	20	11	8	2			
Homicide (197-200)	72	1								3	4	4	4	5	1				
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	37									1	3	4	4	5	1	1			
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																			
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																			
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	197	5	1	2	1	1	11	8	5	11	29	22	47	27	16	7	4		
All other causes	1,076	432	12	.5	3	5	15	6	21	31	67	75	179	121	71	24	9		
NEW YORK, N. Y. (BRONX BOROUGH), all causes	9,103	883	133	87	71	68	196	124	221	309	285	376	965	1,285	1,646	1,527	927		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	10	2	3				1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2					
Measles (7)	5																		
Scarlet fever (8)	17	1	4	2		4	3	2											
Whooping cough (9)	38	21	12	1	2	2													
Diphtheria (10)	85	4	10	14	11	11	26	3	2	4	1	4	3	9	9	3	9	5	
Influenza (11)	74	11	4	1	2	4	3	2	4	1	4	3	9	9	3	9	5		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	13	4	1	2	1			2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	614	1	1		1			3	7	57	95	53	65	125	105	64	30	8	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	87	7	15	3	7		7	5	5	9	8	4	8	3	5				
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	1,049						2	1	3	7	6	12	26	133	218	310	229	102	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	191						1		1	1	3	4	12	31	64	58	15		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	2,038						14	18	31	34	35	47	143	268	489	528	481		
Bronchitis (99)	24	6	2	2				1				1	3	4	4	4	4		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	320	97	15	4	5		5	5	7	4	7	6	22	32	39	40	32		
Pneumonia (101)	476	24	20	14	5	.3	12	6	18	20	21	30	69	80	69	58	27		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	84	63	9	1	2	1	2			1	2	1	9	17	18	14	2		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	152	2	1	3	4	7	20	3	22	15	12	11							

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Age un-																		
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age un-		
NEW YORK, N. Y. (BROOKLYN BOROUGH, WHITE), all causes	23,843	2,664	447	302	200	193	590	355	532	661	695	874	2,240	3,215	4,282	3,975	2,618	---		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	---
Measles (7)	11	4	2	3	2	—	2	2	4	6	1	1	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)	52	5	13	7	7	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough (9)	95	60	19	9	1	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria (10)	341	13	50	49	44	46	112	14	2	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza (11)	201	32	18	9	4	3	10	4	1	4	4	6	23	28	28	16	12	—	—	—
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	45	10	1	2	3	2	6	7	6	3	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,156	4	1	1	—	—	6	18	113	150	139	133	217	195	128	43	8	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	199	17	28	18	6	1	14	9	17	18	10	15	17	15	8	5	1	—	—	—
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	2,522	2	3	5	2	—	—	5	5	10	13	33	65	238	528	770	595	248	—	—
Diabetes mellitus (57)	584	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	5	1	3	30	106	212	152	39	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,094	4	—	—	2	—	4	1	1	7	11	5	41	173	300	340	205	—	—	—
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	4,995	10	2	4	4	4	48	71	92	85	77	103	305	697	1,164	1,356	1,074	—	—	—
Bronchitis (99)	85	20	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	4	7	10	16	22	—	—	—	—
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	1,024	410	107	49	27	17	20	10	8	18	12	12	38	59	71	88	78	—	—	—
Pneumonia (101)	1,159	89	61	27	11	14	43	22	27	39	54	59	148	179	178	129	79	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	372	293	31	12	4	2	6	1	—	3	1	—	4	4	2	2	7	—	—	—
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	370	4	7	8	11	11	25	25	26	37	26	23	65	52	30	18	4	—	—	—
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	211	32	4	—	—	1	2	3	3	2	3	8	25	33	43	27	26	—	—	—
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	189	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	—	7	29	47	34	45	22	—	—	—
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,996	5	1	1	1	1	7	15	16	8	30	50	181	307	518	505	350	—	—	—
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	8	16	37	26	6	2	2	—	—	—
Puerperal septicemia (146)	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	26	25	24	25	1	—	—	—	—	—
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	167	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	37	58	40	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suicide (165-174)	322	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	23	25	37	72	72	40	40	9	—	—	—
Homicide (197-200)	94	1	1	1	1	1	—	6	11	19	15	25	9	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	343	1	8	11	13	84	35	21	11	14	10	29	37	36	23	10	—	—	—	—
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	1,010	23	19	26	20	17	36	25	41	54	47	73	187	166	149	85	73	—	—	—
All other causes	4,968	1,632	84	56	40	50	136	81	113	106	113	147	480	569	555	457	349	—	—	—
NEW YORK, N. Y. (BROOKLYN BOROUGH, COLORED), all causes	1,009	205	26	12	10	7	17	19	31	67	71	71	157	142	91	53	30	—	—	—
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (7)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough (9)	10	6	1	1	1	1	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria (10)	13	2	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Influenza (11)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	115	2	1	—	2	2	—	5	9	19	17	18	23	13	3	1	—	—	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	16	1	3	2	1	1	—	1	2	2	1	1	10	13	6	4	—	—	—	—
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	2	1	—	—	—	—
Diabetes mellitus (57)	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	5	8	5	26	39	24	15	13	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	142	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bronchitis (99)	70	43	10	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	3	—	4	1	—	—	—	—
Pneumonia (101)	78	2	3	2	—	2	—	2	11	3	13	17	15	6	6	2	1	—	—	—
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	26	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	1	1	3	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nephritis (128, 129)	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	14	10	20	14	2	—	—	—
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puerperal septicemia (146)	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Suicide (165-174)	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Homicide (197-200)	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes	4,788	1,204	40	31	19	24	91	63	64	90	114	187	626	746	678	500	311	—	—	—

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

305

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Age unit known															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over
NEW YORK, N. Y. (MANHATTAN BOROUGH, COLORED), all causes	3,318	498	72	43	21	15	57	38	97	201	295	305	593	522	336	153	72
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6						1		1	4							
Measles (7)	1				1												
Scarlet fever (8)																	
Whooping cough (9)	31	22	6	3													
Diphtheria (10)	18	2	3	3	3	2	4		1								
Influenza (11)	14	3	1	1							2	2	3	1			1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	8	1					2	2			2	1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	542	6	7	5	3	1	3	12	45	85	98	64	109	70	24	8	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	81	9	5	6	2	3	5	3	5	8	9	11	8	6	1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	172									3	4	11	38	53	43	14	6
Diabetes mellitus (57)	41									1			10	11	13	4	1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	94	3					5	4	8	7	1	1	17	32	21	14	5
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	423										1	18	27	60	105	94	56
Bronchitis (99)	7	4	1	2													
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	199	115	31	13	6	2	3	1			1	4	9	7	1	5	1
Pneumonia (101)	285	19	6	3	2		6	3	14	25	31	33	65	51	23	3	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	46	39	3	3			1										
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	33	1					1	2	3		5	3	5	7	3	2	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	23	4		1				1		1	1	1	2		3	3	2
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	12																
Nephritis (128, 129)																	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	49																
Puerperal septicemia (146)	26																
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	36																
Suicide (165-174)	38																
Homicide (197-200)	55																
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	26						1	3	6	1							
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	122	2	1		1		6	6	1	6	13	16	32	22	12	3	1
All other causes	728	268	8	3	2	3	12	1	13	23	40	54	139	86	56	16	4
NEW YORK, N. Y. (QUEENS BOROUGH), all causes	7,978	786	108	77	51	46	187	113	187	244	255	301	794	1,134	1,440	1,364	890
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7								2	1	2		1	1			
Measles (7)	1	1															
Scarlet fever (8)	15	2	2	3	2	3							2				1
Whooping cough (9)	21	12	5	1	1	1	1										
Diphtheria (10)	107	4	8	11	13	9	42	13	1		3	1	1	1	1	1	5
Influenza (11)	51	4	6	2		1			1		2	3	5	7	5	10	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	15	7	1	2	1				1	1	1	1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	444	3			1	1	2	5	49	65	55	48	81	73	46	18	6
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	66	6	6	3	3	3	7	3	6	9	6	5	3	5	2	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	942	1				1		1	2	3	8	14	92	217	284	226	93
Diabetes mellitus (67)	183							1	1	1	4	6	12	23	58	62	15
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	463	2	1	1	1	1			2	1	6	18	66	133	148	82	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,443	3	1	2	2	16	17	31	18	20	29	80	179	328	405	312	
Bronchitis (99)	18																
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	259	102	32	6	5	4	10		4	2	4	5	15	4	18	28	20
Pneumonia (101)	422	30	16	8	3	4	12	7	12	17	22	23	68	66	39	30	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	88	68	4	4		1			2				2	2	1	2	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	144	2	2	1			12	7	11	11	12	11	23	26	18	5	3
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	62	1		2	1			1			2	1	9	12	14	16	3
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	89												9	25	25	23	5
Nephritis (128, 129)	800							1	1	3	5	8	1	11	17	176	210
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	39												1	14	18	3	1
Puerperal septicemia (146)	57												3	10	15	15	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	59												3	10	12	13	
Suicide (165-174)	113												1	11	10	7	25
Homicide (197-200)	41												1	11	10	7	19
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	108							1	4	3	21	5	8	8	16	12	6
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	333	6	4	10	4	4	13	11	15	27	23	22	65	46	44	32	27
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1,566	535	19	19	8	7	41	33	31	35	32	48	147	210	181	123	96
All other causes	1,787	147	28	6	9	11	28	22	35	53	54	64	181	227	304	332	290
NEW YORK, N. Y. (RICHMOND BOROUGH), all causes													1				1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3								1								
Measles (7)																	
Scarlet fever (8)	2	1	1														
Whooping cough (9)	12	9	2		1	2	3										
Diphtheria (10)	6																
Influenza (11)	14	1	1						2			1	2	1	4	1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	116				1			3	10	18	13	9	25	17	10	8	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	14	2	1					1	1	1		3	1	3	54	21	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	170											1	3	8	27	55	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	27								2			1	6	11	9	4	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	105				1				1			1	6	12	21	32	31
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	368	7	2				3	3	1		4	4	11	48	60	108	126
Bronchitis (99)	7	2													1	4	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	61	18	8	2	1	1					2	4	2	5	8	10	
Pneumonia (101)	114	5	1		1	3		1	7	5	5	6	24	20	14	16	11
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	18	10	3		1	1			4		3	1	1	5	4	3	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	23																
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	17	1															
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	13																
Nephritis (128, 129)	190	1					1			2	2	4	20	25	47	47	39
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	7												3	2	1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	10												2	1	5		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	6												3	1	2	1	
Suicide (165-174)	18												2	1	2	1	
Homicide (197-200)	7												2	1	2	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	25								1	1	1	5	1	8	1	4	2
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 1																	

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Age in years																Age unknown
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	
ROCHESTER, N. Y., all causes	3,787	408	42	24	20	22	60	52	69	67	76	98	283	414	662	780	710	—
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Measles (7)	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)	7	5	2	1	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough (9)	21	3	3	3	3	2	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria (10)	19	3	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	4	5
Influenza (11)	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	126	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	15	19	13	10	22	13	18	11	2	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	30	3	5	2	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	2	1	4	1	1	—	—
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	411	—	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	3	9	27	66	123	104	73	—
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	8	29	11	—	—
Diabetes mellitus (57)	267	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	22	67	89	81	—	—
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	670	1	—	—	—	1	4	10	10	2	8	7	26	57	127	192	225	—
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	25	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	9
Bronchitis (99)	118	33	11	3	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	3	7	10	11	10	15	25
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	173	15	4	2	—	3	7	2	4	4	5	5	28	20	24	37	13	—
Pneumonia (101)	55	38	5	2	—	2	1	4	4	5	3	3	5	7	9	8	7	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	65	1	1	2	2	1	—	2	1	—	1	2	3	7	8	6	9	—
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	47	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	9	12	7	3	—
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	4	2	—	—
Nephritis (128, 129)	345	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	3	1	8	5	18	39	72	103	92
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	3	4	2	—	—	—
Puerperal septicemia (146)	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	1	4	2	—	—	—	—
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	5	5	4	—	—	5	—
Suicide (165-174)	33	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	6	11	5	6	1	—
Homicide (197-200)	17	4	—	—	2	3	6	6	2	1	3	2	8	6	10	8	5	—
Automobile accidents (188c)	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	141	3	2	—	4	1	5	7	2	8	2	5	15	20	18	22	129	—
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	964	282	6	7	4	5	19	15	13	12	16	22	83	100	117	139	124	—
All other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SYRACUSE, N. Y., all causes	2,419	247	38	20	15	11	25	26	31	55	45	79	200	294	413	462	458	—
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Measles (7)	17	6	6	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough (9)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria (10)	4	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—
Influenza (11)	6	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	68	2	2	2	1	2	1	—	1	5	8	4	8	10	12	11	6	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	22	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	3	3	1	1	32	33
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	247	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	4	5	22	49	65	62	52	33
Diabetes mellitus (57)	58	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	4	9	15	18	9	—
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	168	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	18	39	51	46	—	—
Bronchitis (99)	9	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	8	8	12	—	—
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	75	24	7	3	—	1	—	1	—	1	11	19	18	20	21	16	—	—
Pneumonia (101)	122	6	2	2	—	2	—	1	3	1	1	3	3	3	4	5	3	—
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	25	19	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	4	3	2	4	1	4	5	4	—
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	2	4	1	3	4	2	1	—
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	26	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	4	5	5	4	4	—
Nephritis (128, 129)	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	1	5	17	21	41	53	44	—
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	3	3	4	5	3	—
Puerperal septicemia (146)	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	3	3	3	4	5	3	—
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	3	7	6	7	1	4	—
Suicide (165-174)	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	10	4	—	2	—	—
Homicide (197-200)	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
Automobile accidents (188c)	43	—	—	1	—	2	6	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	7	1	4
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	98	2	2	1	1	2	—	2	4	5	8	10	13	15	17	15	—	—
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	581	181	12	6	5	3	9	9	7	7	12	48	57	74	69	70	—	—
All other causes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
YONKERS, N. Y., all causes	1,114	140	19	14	14	9	27	14	29	28	38	33	128	151	152	178	140	—
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (7)	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarlet fever (8)	3	2	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough (9)	25	7	4	5	3	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	3	4	1	2
Diphtheria (10)	16	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
Influenza (11)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	9	13	6	26	14	5	2	—
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	85	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	17	20	21	31	10
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	8	3	1	—
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	13	24	21	—
Diabetes mellitus (57)	73	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	3	11	13	17	48
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	—
Bronchitis (99)	5	3	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	6	6
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	26	10	1	1	1	—	3	2	2	2	3	6	10	9	15	12	9	9

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

307

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Age un-known																
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years		
AKRON, OHIO, all causes	1,917	303	46	21	20	15	45	29	48	64	88	111	202	217	217	272	219	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6						1			1	2			1			1	
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)	13	2	1	2	2	1	3						1	1				
Whooping cough (9)	8	6	2															
Diphtheria (10)	11	3	1	1	2	2		1		1		1	3	3	2	1	2	
Influenza (11)	26	7			1	1		1		1		1	1	1	1	2	4	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	82	2	3						8	12	11	11	20	8	4	3		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	19	5						1	3	3	1	1	1	1	4			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	139		1					1										
Diabetes mellitus (57)	25																	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	116																	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	293	2	1	1	1		3	5	3		4	8	28	41	41	79	76	
Bronchitis (99)	10	2													2	1	3	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	70	34	8	1	1	1	1			1		3	3	3	5	9		
Pneumonia (101)	109	11	6		1	1	1	1	3	8	8	7	13	12	22	13	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	30	16	7	4	1							1		1	1			
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	49	1	1															
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	17	3	1															
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	15																	
Nephritis (128, 129)	83								1	1		1	4	12	21	26	17	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	24								1	4	2	2	7	5	2		1	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	19								2	4	5	4						
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	26								2	4	5	12	3					
Suicide (165-174)	25								1	3	2	4	6	8	2			
Homicide (197-200)	33	1							2	3	6	8	7	2	4	1	2	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	75				4	3	8	1	3	4	6	5	11	14	7	4	5	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)												1						
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	98	4	3	4	4	1	5	3	2	7	4	5	16	12	9	9	10	
All other causes	492	212	5	6	4	6	13	11	9	8	20	24	32	46	31	29	36	
CINCINNATI, OHIO (WHITE), all causes	5,830	537	57	36	32	26	78	58	91	119	183	181	495	681	978	1,218	1,060	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	11	1					1	2	3	2			1	1				
Measles (7)	1																	
Scarlet fever (8)	7			1	2	1		1	1	1								
Whooping cough (9)	6	3		1	2	4	6	3		1								
Diphtheria (10)	24	6	1	3	4	6	5		1									
Influenza (11)	84	10	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	8	11	9	13	18		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	9	1	1	1	1	1	2	1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	293	3	1				1	1	21	27	45	35	65	43	30	20	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	52	8	3	4	1	2	3	1	1	5	4	2	9	5	2			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	614	1											6	7	42	116	187	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	132												6	13	39	48	16	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	495	2		1					1	2	3	1	16	52	104	178	136	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	951	1	2	1	2	3	3	4	6	8	12	49	100	193	286	281		
Bronchitis (99)	19			1			2						1	1	5	9		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	131	31	9	2	4	1	1	1		1	3		4	6	12	13	43	
Pneumonia (101)	227	35	6	4	2	1	4	2	3	4	8	5	16	23	27	47	40	
Diarrhea and enteritis (13, 114)	99	69	15	3	1	1	1		1	1			1	4	2	1		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	107	6	1		1	1	1	1	8	12	5	9	18	24	7	5	4	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	67	6	1		1	1	1	1	1	1		1	4	8	14	20	8	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	58												2	1	7	12	11	
Nephritis (128, 129)	606								1	2	3	1	2	7	12	29	54	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	50								1	2	3	1	2	7	12	29	54	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	27												2	6	8	2		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	40												3	10	4	8		
Suicide (165-174)	79	1											6	9	6	8	15	
Homicide (197-200)	41	1											6	9	6	12	5	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	108		1	2	1	12	3	7	7	7	9	14	13	14	10	8		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)													2	1	4	1		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	247	7	5	5	3	5	7	6	11	6	16	10	27	37	20	33	49	
All other causes	1,237	359	7	8	2	23	20	15	19	27	39	110	123	159	149	169		
CINCINNATI, OHIO (COLORED), all causes	1,048	106	27	7	5	5	19	15	44	70	92	80	188	172	118	55	44	1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3										2			1				
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)	1			1														
Whooping cough (9)	6	2	3	1														
Diphtheria (10)																		
Influenza (11)	17	1	1				2	1		2		2	4	4				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	175	2	1	1	1	1	4	6	15	30	28	24	34	17	10	2		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	27	1	1	1	1		3	4	2	5	3	6	7	9	5	3	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	36												2	1	2			
Diabetes mellitus (57)	6												10	16	20	9	9	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	66												23	38	31	13	8	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	133																	
Bronchitis (99)																		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	34	16	4	1		1	1	1	4	5	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	
Pneumonia (101)	73	6	7	6		1	2	2	4	5	5	5	14	12	6	4		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	23	16	6															
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	9																	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	5																	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	4																	
Nephritis (128, 129)	99																	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	13																	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	11																	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	8																	
Suicide (165-174)	49																	
Homicide (197-200)	11																	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	11																	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 18																		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES,
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286.]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
CLEVELAND, OHIO (WHITE), all causes	8,288	938	103	75	59	74	221	128	176	211	246	337	943	1,193	1,340	1,294	950	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6							1		1				3	1			
Measles (7)	1							1										
Scarlet fever (8)	17		1	1	1		4			3	1	3	2				1	
Whooping cough (9)	9	6	2				1											
Diphtheria (10)	172	10	9	25	19	32	57	14	1	2	1			1	1			
Influenza (11)	46	6	2		2		2		1	2		2	8	3	3	9	6	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	7	1																
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	470		1	1				5	33	64	61	66	102	90	36	19	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	72	7	3	4	2	3	5		7	5	5	8	10	6	5	1	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	813			1	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	11	16	85	175	241	189	83
Diabetes mellitus (57)	136						2	3		3	2	1	9	23	46	33	14	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	546									1	6	24	62	124	152	167		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,191		1			1	14	19	22	17	14	26	89	192	237	303	255	
Bronchitis (99)	42	6					2							1	4	5	10	14
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	307	105	19	4	6	3	7	1	4	3		9	23	23	41	30	29	
Pneumonia (101)	361	33	10	5	1	2	3	5	7	6	14	19	57	62	51	51	38	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	119	77	15	4	4	1	2	1		2			5	3		2	3	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	156	1	1	4	3	2	15	11	14	10	8	15	30	16	13	13		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	98	7	2	1	1	2	6	1		3	2	4	11	9	15	21	12	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	80							1		1	2	3	9	20	23	17	4	
Nephritis (128, 129)	622	4				1	2	5	5	4	3	9	5	28	8	5	2	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	62									4	10	10	9					
Puerperal septicemia (146)	37									8	17	13	23					
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	62									8	17	13	23					
Suicide (165-174)	117							1	3	4	9	7	34	34	10	11	4	
Homicide (197-200)	58	1						1	1	8	18	6	10	3	1			
Automobile accidents 1 (188c)	235		3	6	7	40	13	15	7	1	1	1	1	3	1		14	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	7							2	1	1	1	1	3	2				
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	10																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	388	8	13	8	3	6	15	11	18	15	14	19	61	71	48	36	47	
All other causes	2,041	670	24	13	9	12	41	32	34	28	38	62	232	255	239	205	147	
CLEVELAND, OHIO (COLORED), all causes	1,215	140	27	11	11	13	23	16	53	87	129	116	231	185	100	45	28	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4						2			1					1			
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)	1		1				1											
Whooping cough (9)	8	6	1				1											
Diphtheria (10)	16		1	3	3	1	3	2	1			1	1					1
Influenza (11)	13	1	2	1			1				2	1	3	1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	13																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	239	3	1				3	5	5	30	44	57	32	32	21	5	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	29	3	3	1			2	3		1	3	3	3	6	1			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	44											4	2	11	9	11	7	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	9											1	1	3	2	1		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	49								1	1	1	10	14	12	5	6		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	109							1	2	2	3	2	6	21	21	8	8	
Bronchitis (99)	4	1	1									1	1					
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	62	24	8	2	3							2	6	10	2	2	2	
Pneumonia (101)	92	4	1					1	1	7	14	9	26	16	7	3	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	11	6	2			1						1						
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	13							1	1			4	3	1	2	1		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	13	4	1							1		1	1	2	4	4		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	5											2	5	18	13	8	9	5
Nephritis (128, 129)	60										1	3	3	4				
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	19										1	1	1	1				
Puerperal septicemia (146)	3										1	1	2	4	2			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	9										2	4	2	1	1			
Suicide (165-174)	3																	
Homicide (197-200)	52							1	4	8	10	12	14	2	6	2	1	
Automobile accidents 1 (188c)	15					1	1	1			1	2	2	6				
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	45	1	1	3	2	2	2	1	6	10	16	6	10	4	2	11	4	
All other causes	285	86	4		1	2	4	1	6	10	16	21	55	39	25	11	4	
COLUMBUS, OHIO, all causes	3,908	358	57	18	24	13	76	47	77	121	139	145	381	504	579	719	650	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6								2		1		1	1	1	1		
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)	8		1	1	1	1			1		1		1					
Whooping cough (9)	14	11	2			1												
Diphtheria (10)	21		1	4	2	1	10	3		1	2	1	3	7	6	8	10	4
Influenza (11)	50	2	4			1	1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3	1						1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	195	1	2				2	2	18	31	23	17	38	31	14	14	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	35	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	2	6	6	1	1	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	387						1		3		4	11	36	72	102	110	47	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	48									1		1	4	8	10	18	6	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	286							1	2	2	2	3	10	30	66	94	78	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	604						1	1	3	1	9	8	12	44	68	103	180	174
Bronchitis (99)	11	1									1	1		1	1	1	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	122	46	9	3		1	1		1	3	3	3	3	4	8	14	23	
Pneumonia (101)	129	6	5		1		5	2	2	7	4	10	16	12	15	31	13	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	45	23	9	2	3		1	1	1		1	1	1	1			3	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	82						6	5	8	11	11	6	11	16	5	8	4	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	82		1	1	2	1				1	3	5	4	4	3	1	1	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	14									1		2	4	3	3	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	270	1					2	4		1	5	4	29	40	52	66	66	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	51									1	7	10	15	13	3	1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	19									3	2	6	2	6				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	36									4	4	10	11	7				
Suicide (165-174)	47									1	3	4	4	4	13	8	12	
Homicide (197-200)	27									2	3	4	2	10	8	12	8	
Automobile accidents 1 (188c)	72	2	1			1	1	10	3	4	3	2	2	2	8	8	7	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	9								1	2	1			4	1			
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	2													1				
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	210	8	4	2	2	7	6	10	4	7	5	11	16	22	24	18	22	44
All other causes	1,061	254	17	2	4		24	15	14	24	24	20	82	140	135	137	169	

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

309

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286.]

Area and Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Ave un-known
	2,217	235	24	18	10	18	46	27	42	73	66	79	209	262	329	400	379	
DAYTON, Ohio, all causes																		
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4						1	1				1	1					
Measles (7)	2		2															
Scarlet fever (8)	4						2				1						1	
Whooping cough (9)	16	9	3			1	3		1									
Diphtheria (10)	13	1	2	1		1	2	6										
Influenza (11)	40	3	2	1		1	2			1	1	3	3	5	1	7	2	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	6	1	1	1			2			1	1	3	3	4	7	2		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	122	1					1	2	11	24	10	10	19	20	17	6	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	32	2	1	1	3	1	2	1	4	3	3	3	22	30	41	55	28	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	179									1	1	1	1	1	7	10	18	9
Diabetes mellitus (57)	52									2	1	3	1	1	7	10	25	49
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	141	1					1			1	2	1	1	4	10	25	47	49
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	422						3	2	2	1	1	6	24	49	89	120	125	
Bronchitis (99)	6													1		2	3	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	51	18	2	2		1	6	1					6	1	2	5	6	
Pneumonia (101)	68	7	1	4			2	2	1		4		7	8	4	11		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	31	23	3	1		1						1	1					
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	26					1	2	3		4	4	3	3	3	2			
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	34	4	1			1	1		2	3	3	3	5	4	5	3		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	21											1	1	8	5	7		
Nephritis (128, 129)	160									3		4	14	27	30	35	47	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	21									2	2	4	4	6				
Puerperal septicemia (146)	11									1	1	3	3	3				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	12									2	1	2	2	2				
Suicide (165-174)	20									1	1	1	1	3				
Homicide (197-200)	15									3	2	2	3	6	1			
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	44					3	5	3	1	2	4	2	6	7	5	4	2	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	5	1							1	1	1	1			1			
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	5																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	96	1	1	3	1	3	2	1	3	7	1	5	12	7	20	14	15	
All other causes	558	163	5	5	5	2	8	5	9	13	13	16	54	61	55	71	73	
TOLEDO, Ohio, all causes	3,641	338	48	20	14	17	66	43	68	115	144	147	386	490	590	624	531	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	9						1	1		3		1		2		1		
Measles (7)	1	1																
Scarlet fever (8)	4						2	1			1							
Whooping cough (9)	8	6	1				1											
Diphtheria (10)	25	2	5	4	4	8	1						1					
Influenza (11)	56	7	4	2	1		2	2	2	2		7	8	6	9	4		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	4	1																
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	269	1				1		3	18	28	47	27	70	29	25	13	7	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	34	1	3			3	5	2	1	3	3	3	4	3	2	1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	301			1				1			1		5	36	59	69	33	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	59							1				1	5	9	14	24	3	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	210											1	4	25	56	65	59	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	589	2					1	1		3	9	9	34	91	120	168	151	
Bronchitis (99)	9												1	4	4	4	4	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	37	21	9	1	1	3	3						3	6	8	10	20	
Pneumonia (101)	166	18	6	1	1		4	2	4	8	12	7	30	25	21	17	10	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	57	36	7	4	1		1			2	2		1	1	1	1		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	61						2	3	7	10	6	5	10	10	6	2		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	57	3				1	2		1	2	1	3	6	8	11	13	6	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	36											2	4	6	9	11	4	
Nephritis (128, 129)	207	1							2	1	1	3	4	9	30	49	57	50
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	58									3	4	7	19	20				
Puerperal septicemia (146)	21									6	4	4	6					
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	28									4	6	6	5	7				
Suicide (165-174)	45									2	3	7	14	6	8	5		
Homicide (197-200)	25									1	3	7	4	6	2	2		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	108	1		1	1	12	4	4	6	7	4	8	17	10	15	15	7	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	3											1						
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	7																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	179	2	5	1	1	2	10	7	8	14	9	13	31	23	15	17	21	
All other causes	918	240	9	2	4	4	15	10	13	11	14	29	60	116	120	121	150	
YOUNGSTOWN, Ohio, all causes	1,695	260	32	26	14	17	58	28	32	52	66	90	192	237	218	201	172	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5									1	1	1		1	1			
Measles (7)	1																	
Scarlet fever (8)	3						1							2				
Whooping cough (9)	3	1	1	1		4	8	5										
Diphtheria (10)	23	2	1	1	3		1	1										
Influenza (11)	32	3		1			1	1				3		6	2	3	5	7
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2						1	1	5	6	12	4	10	10	6	6	1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	65	-1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	5	6	12	4	10	10	6	6	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10	1		1	1			1				2	2	2	2	2	27	30
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	125							1				2	4	17	29	27	30	15
Diabetes mellitus (57)	27											1	3	6	10	6	6	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	108											1	3	4	17	25	29	32
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	206	7	1				2	2	4	1	1	3	17	47	52	35	40	
Bronchitis (99)	7	1												2	2	2	2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	114	59	11	5	4	1	5	2					5	4	5	5	8	
Pneumonitis (101)	127	9	1	5			6	1	4	6	8	9	17	23	15	15	8	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	21	11	4			1	1					1		1	2	2	1	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	25	1					2		3	4	2	3	2	4	4	3	3	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	20	6							2	1	2	2	1	2	1	6	3	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	13												1	1	6	3	3	
Nephritis (128, 129)	91	1	1			2	1	1		5	3	6	10	11	14	22	14	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	16									1	1	3	2	2	2	2		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	14											2	4	5	5	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	24									3	4	3	6	8				
Suicide (165-174)	13									1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Homicide (197-200)	36	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	11	7	5	5	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	56	2		1	1	3	11	2	5	7	1	6	2	3	8	3	1	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	2											1	1	6	13	9	9	6
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	490	157	7	5	1	3	10	7	3	3	4	9	18	47	40	32	22	27
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)																		
All other causes	86	4	3	5	2	3	3	3	3	3	4	9	6	13	9	9	9	6

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
PORLAND, OREG., all causes	3,564	224	31	17	15	18	73	45	60	82	106	122	317	453	597	771	632	1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7						1	1	1					2	1	1		
Measles (7)	5		1	1		2											1	
Scarlet fever (8)	3					1					1	1						
Whooping cough (9)	10	5	3			1		6			1							
Diphtheria (10)	11																	
Influenza (11)	55	2	1		1	1	4	2	2	2	5	5	6	7	2	1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	19	1		1	1	1	4	1	3	4	9	13	11	28	19	18	10	6
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	121					1	1	1	5	5	10	5	7	4	1	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	54	3	1	1	1	1	7	1	4	2	2	2	3	9	18	12	50	1
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	455						2											
Diabetes mellitus (57)	73		1							3	3	1	2	2	3	9	18	25
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	264										1	2	2	12	24	45	92	86
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	576	1					4	5	4	5	5	8	6	28	58	108	171	176
Bronchitis (99)	20	3	1		2									3	1	5	7	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	106	18	5		1	3	4		1	1	2	1	8	6	8	23	25	
Pneumonia (101)	123	7	3	1	2	3	3	2	1	2	5	10	17	14	18	17	21	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	18	4	2	3	1					2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	47	1	1	1	2					5	6	1	3	1	6	11	4	2
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	35	4									1			3	1	4	3	2
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	13													3	1	4	3	
Nephritis (128, 129)	255	1				1	2		1	6	4	3	22	41	50	67	57	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	16										1	4	1	8	1	1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	8										2	5	5	4				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	21										1	4	6	8	12	14	13	7
Suicide (165-174)	67										2	5	5	4				
Homicide (197-200)	11	1				1					1	1	4	2	1	1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	62										2	5	5	4	7	11	11	6
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	2																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	159	3	2	2	1	7	8	7	9	8	7	14	20	14	17	20	27	
All other causes	944	170	10	5	4	7	23	15	13	15	23	22	80	111	129	170	147	
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (WHITE), all causes	21,058	1,939	305	176	131	101	375	244	356	478	547	680	1,876	2,838	3,916	4,015	3,083	2
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	27					1	1	4	5	5	4	1	5	1				
Measles (7)	4	1	1			1	1											
Scarlet fever (8)	35	2	2	4	5	3	11	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Whooping cough (9)	27	16	6	2	1	2												
Diphtheria (10)	209	14	34	24	39	24	62	7	2	1	7	7	18	29	45	41	33	
Influenza (11)	247	25	13	12	5	4	2	6	8	2	7	7	18	29	45	41	33	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	16	3	1		2		2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,017	8	5	3	1	2	2	3	61	101	129	106	199	178	140	60	18	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	131	13	12	12	3	5	6	10	11	11	9	6	10	10	7	5	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	2,233				1	2	1	2	8	5	18	20	45	178	453	669	556	269
Diabetes mellitus (57)	426				2	1	2	1		2	2	2	7	2	18	73	147	121
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,300	2	2		2	2	1	2	5	4	4	8	47	174	321	393	335	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	4,246	8	4	4	2	2	24	33	40	43	42	68	219	538	951	1,236	1,032	
Bronchitis (99)	89	17	5			1				2	1		5	6	10	13	29	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	660	185	60	20	7	2	16	5	6	9	11	11	35	61	60	90	82	
Pneumonia (101)	928	75	35	30	16	9	19	10	24	18	36	45	117	150	156	119	69	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	326	239	37	7	2	1	9	1	1	2	1	1	6	4	3	3	9	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	275	1	1	2	2	2	20	29	20	25	13	18	57	45	31	11	11	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	231	24	4	2	1	3	1		1	3	5	8	23	32	49	42	33	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	173	3								1		5	25	40	47	34	18	
Nephritis (128, 129)	2,397	6	3	4	1		7	12	10	17	23	53	167	301	510	692	591	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	116								1	6	7	13	39	27	11	8	4	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	105									11	28	23	21					
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	132									8	25	34	31	36				
Suicide (165-174)	272									6	15	18	30	71	56	42	31	3
Homicide (197-200)	78	1				2	1	5	10	17	8	18	8	5	2	1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	295		3	7	5	7	50	18	15	18	11	14	30	30	36	41	10	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	3																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	7																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	855	24	17	20	15	16	39	25	31	38	27	42	118	135	184	85	89	
All other causes	4,198	1,272	58	30	21	18	39	70	75	74	93	134	408	477	539	432	408	
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (COLORED), all causes	3,707	522	107	49	15	21	53	52	141	210	299	277	674	553	385	217	132	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5						1		2	2								
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)	1																	
Whooping cough (9)	10	3	4	3					2	2								
Diphtheria (10)	14	2	6	1					2	1								
Influenza (11)	69	6	2						1	4	10	7	3	13	6	3	1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	5	1							1		1	1	1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	520	12	13	7	2	2	7	18	56	81	83	71	97	43	20	4	4	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	63	2	4	6	1	3	5	7	5	5	9	3	11	1	1			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	187								1	3	3	3	39	44	37	22	4	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	31									1	1	1	8	9	8	3	3	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	169	2	1						1	2	1	1	22	42	43	37	13	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	481	2	1			2	3	3	6	11	15	26	74	126	109	53	45	
Bronchitis (99)	21	10	2	3	1								1	1	1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	230	90	28	14	5	1	5	4	4	2	23	43	28	76	49	25	10	3
Pneumonia (101)	344	41	19	4		5	6	2	10		1	3	2	3	1	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	97	66	14	3		3				1	3	5	2	4	7	4	2	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	39					2	2	6	3	5	2	4	11	5	2	1	2	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	33	4		1					3	5	2	4	7	4	1	1	2	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	12												3	5	3	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	299</																	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

311

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	AGE UN- DERTAKEN															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over
PITTSBURGH, PA. (WHITE), all causes	8,068	969	174	84	82	63	188	133	188	231	280	334	842	1,153	1,249	1,150	943
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	10							3	3	1	1	2					
Measles (?)	32	6	18	2	3	1	2										
Scarlet fever (8)	16	3	2	2	1	1	2	3	1			1	1				
Whooping cough (9)	15	5	5	1	1	1	2										
Diphtheria (10)	102	6	15	13	16	10	33	5	1			2			1		
Influenza (11)	132	10	8	2	3	1	5	4	1	4	8	4	11	15	17	27	12
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	14	2					3	1				1	3	1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	315	3	2			2	1	5	24	38	49	32	57	49	35	14	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	75	8	7	3	5	5	1	6	7	4	7	6	5	7	2	2	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	685	2	1				3		4	4	4	5	21	63	168	193	69
Diabetes mellitus (57)	116	1				1	1	3	3	2	1	1	11	17	34	29	12
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	508	5					1				1	3	21	70	130	137	140
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,034		1	1	1	1	8	21	15	16	12	20	66	154	216	246	256
Bronchitis (99)	49	8			1		1				1	1	2	4	8	7	16
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	298	95	21	8	2		9	3	2	4	2	4	22	30	22	30	44
Pneumonia (101)	648	68	17	8	3	-6	16	10	8	14	36	35	92	105	108	73	49
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	147	91	24	7	6	2	1	2			1		1	5	2	1	4
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	137				2	1	13	10	18	8	8	14	22	26	8	4	2
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	85	6	2	1			1	2	2		3	4	11	18	16	11	8
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	69			1			1				3		1	13	11	16	18
Nephritis (128, 129)	581	1		2	1	1	3				1	4	5	11	55	92	127
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	53										7	8	19	13	13	1	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	61										5	9	18	12	18		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	64										2	6	15	12	18		
Suicide (165-174)	81										2	10	3	8	12	14	3
Homicide (197-200)	56	1		2	5	3	23	10	13	14	8	18	26	23	21	22	12
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	202	1	.1	2	5	3	23	10	13	14	8	18	26	23	21	22	12
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	3										2	1					
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	4																
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	490	5	11	11	10	10	21	14	15	24	37	27	87	85	55	49	49
All other causes	1,986	644	38	20	21	17	37	36	43	45	42	65	207	240	212	176	138
PITTSBURGH, PA. (COLORED), all causes	1,024	155	33	15	12	8	21	18	21	55	76	89	173	166	107	45	30
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2									1						1	
Measles (?)	4		2			2											
Scarlet fever (8)	3	2	1														
Whooping cough (9)	18	3	1	2	3	2	3										
Diphtheria (10)	25	5				1				1	1	2	6	5	3	1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	90	1	1		2	1	3	5	10	10	11	15	9	6	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	24	1	1	3		2	1	1	1	4	3	4	4				
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	32									1	2	7	10	8	4		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	14										1	2	5	3	1		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	34										1	2	16	9	3	3	3
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	94					1					3	7	26	18	9	9	9
Bronchitis (99)																	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	56	27	12	2			1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	1
Pneumonia (101)	160	14	5	4		2	1	1	4	17	14	43	25	20	6	4	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	19	11	3	1	1	1				1		2	5	2			
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	9	1								1		2	2	1			
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	7	1									1		2	1			
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	3										4	3	3	11	17	21	10
Nephritis (128, 129)	75	1									2	2	5	2			
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	11										1	4	3	2			
Puerperal septicemia (146)	11										1	4	3	2			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	4										1		2	1			
Suicide (165-174)	4										2	2					
Homicide (197-200)	36									1	2	8	6	10	7	1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	18									2	1	2	2	3	1		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	55	1		3		4	1	2		6	4	2	15	8	4	3	2
All other causes	221	87	7	2	2	4	3	1	1	10	11	14	29	32	13	2	4
READING, PA., all causes	1,210	115	20	12	4	2	21	9	24	38	24	44	91	137	174	240	255
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3									2			1				
Measles (?)	4	2	1				1										
Scarlet fever (8)	2			1			1										
Whooping cough (9)	1		1														
Diphtheria (10)	10	3	1	1	1		3			1	1	1	1				
Influenza (11)	22	3		3		1		1		1	1	1	3	2	2	3	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	11	58	1				1	1	6	8	5	11	9	5	5	5	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	9	9	2	1			1		1		2	2	2	2	1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	99										1	8	20	24	25	20	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	30										1	2	3	15	5	4	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	97										1	11	12	38	33		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	244	1	1						1	2	2	1	2	9	43	81	72
Bronchitis (99)	7											1	1	1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	38	9	6	3						1		1	2	5	1	3	7
Pneumonia (101)	29	2	3		1							1	5	5	6	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	14	13	1														
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	11				1				1	1	2	1	1	4			
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	21	1									1	1	1	2	2	2	6
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	14													5	4	5	
Nephritis (128, 129)	135	5									1	2	1	5	16	27	41
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	5													2	1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	8													1			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	16													2	3	2	
Suicide (165-174)	28										1	3	2	1	5	6	7
Homicide (197-200)	7	1									1	3	2	1	1	1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	30	1		1		6		4	3	1	3	2	2	2	5	1	1
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	58	3	2		1	1	2	3	1	3	2	6	7	5	5	14	
All other causes	210	74	3	3	1	1	5	2	2	4	3	3	7	18	18	12	47

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Age groups															Age unknown
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	
SCRANTON, PA., all causes	1,903	216	20	23	17	12	51	28	54	50	63	71	219	329	295	258	197
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1											1					
Measles (7)	2	2															
Scarlet fever (8)	5																
Whooping cough (9)	6	3	2	1	1	1											
Diphtheria (10)	29	2	3	6	6	4	7										
Influenza (11)	28	6			1				2	1			3	6	3	3	3
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	106							1		13	15	13	11	19	25	6	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	9	1	2	3					2			3	3	12	49	41	35
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	161			1								3	1	3	3	18	9
Diabetes mellitus (57)	40											3	1	8	14	22	37
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	111											1	8	59	67	64	59
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	301		1				2	3	5	1	7	4	29	59	67	64	59
Bronchitis (99)	23	4							1	1				4	4	7	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	56	19	4	1				1	2				4	8	5	7	5
Pneumonia (101)	111	5	1	2	1			2	1	4	3	4	11	21	26	15	9
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	38	26	3	1	1			1	1				1	2			2
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	37												3	5	4	1	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	26	1				1	5	4	3	3	1		3	7	6	5	1
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	22										1	2	4	10	2		3
Nephritis (128, 129)	126							2	1	2			3	20	29	28	22
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	14									1	2		1	5			1
Puerperal septicemia (146)	15									3	2		4	6			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	17									4	2		5	6			
Suicide (165-174)	15									1	1	2	4	5			
Homicide (197-200)	6									2			3	1			1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	34						2	1	7	4		2	1	6	2	4	3
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	5									1	1		1	2			
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1												1				
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	128	4	1	4	3	2	6	6	5	5	7	11	23	26	16	7	12
All other causes	420	143	3	3	2	1	16	8	8	8	10	9	35	44	48	46	36
PROVIDENCE, R. I., all causes	3,169	381	58	31	24	24	62	32	41	79	73	94	250	389	497	623	507
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2	1									1						4
Measles (7)																	
Scarlet fever (8)	10		1	2			3	3				1					
Whooping cough (9)	14	10	2	2													
Diphtheria (10)	23	1	5	2			6	9									
Influenza (11)	27	3	1			1		1			2		2	4	2	2	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2	2										2	4	2	2		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	126		1	1			2		10	13	17	13	21	21	18	4	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	33	4	5	1	7	2		2	1	1		4	2	1	1	83	48
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	329						1	1				2	5	28	63	83	98
Diabetes mellitus (57)	57											1	3	4	20	17	8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	280	1							1	1	1	1	14	34	53	87	87
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	488	3	1					4	8	5	6	5	7	25	67	102	138
Bronchitis (99)	19	3	2		1								1	1	3	4	117
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	101	36	8	4		1		1				1	1	3	3	9	17
Pneumonia (101)	131	13	11	5	1		3	1	1	4	1	1	12	19	23	18	18
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	40	30	3	2	1			6	4	4	3	6	9	7	10	4	2
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	57					1	3					1	1	2	6	9	10
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	34	2		1								2	1	3	9	1	2
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	18							1	2			1	2	2	9	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	334	1	1				1	2	2		4	5	7	22	44	60	99
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	18											1	2	8	4	3	1
Puerperal septicemia (146)	19											2	5	4	3		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	27											6	7	5	9	4	3
Suicide (165-174)	24											1	2	1	3	1	
Homicide (197-200)	11											2	1	1	2	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	64		1	1	2	1	16	2	1	3			1	6	9	12	4
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	2																
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1																
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	132	1	2	2	4		2	3	3	9	3	3	1	1	16	30	2
All other causes	747	270	14	8	6	6	19	7	10	16	17	23	58	67	62	89	74
MEMPHIS, TENN. (WHITE), all causes	1,751	176	32	11	14	16	41	27	40	57	64	83	179	259	287	276	209
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	11	1								1	4	2	1	1			
Measles (7)	4	1								1							
Scarlet fever (8)	4				1				2								
Whooping cough (9)	14	9	2	1			1	1									
Diphtheria (10)	11	2	2	2		3	2										
Influenza (11)	41	3	2			2				2				7	6	8	9
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2								1				1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	75	2								2	11	8	7	7	14	17	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	12	1	1		1	1	3	1			1	1	1	1			2
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	158								2			3	6	24	30	41	37
Diabetes mellitus (57)	24								1			1	2	1	8	8	1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	111							1	1			1	4	6	20	19	36
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	168							1	2			3	10	28	30	48	43
Bronchitis (99)	1																
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	50	13	6	3			1	3	2	2	1	1	4	3	1	6	4
Pneumonia (101)	73	5	2				1	2		4	1	4	4	12	16	11	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	27	13	5		1		1			1		1	1	1	1	5	2
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	66				1	2	5	6	5	3	6	3	13	10	7	5	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	26	2							1		3	3	1	1	2	4	3
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	13										1	1	1	2	4	4	5
Nephritis (128, 129)	124								1	1		2	1	6	18	29	34
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	23										4	2	4	7	6		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	15									4	4	1	4	1	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	11								1	1	2	1	3	3	8	4	1
Suicide (165-174)	34									4	1	6	1	3	7	7	1
Homicide (197-200)	21									1	1	2	1	3	8	4	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	41									5	2	5	3	6	8	6	1
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

313

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES.
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	AGE UN- DERS																		
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over			
MEMPHIS, TENN. (COLORED), all causes	1,697	180	35	16	16	9	20	17	90	139	128	124	236	301	192	92	52			
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	16	1				1		2	6	4	1	1								
Measles (7)	2	1		1																
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	15	11	4																	
Diphtheria (10)	3					1	2	1	3	8	3	1	6	12	9	2	3			
Influenza (11)	57	5	1	1			2	1	3	8	3	1	6	12	9	2	3			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2																			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	166	1	2	1		1	1	5	22	37	25	20	25	15	9	1	1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	24	1	3	2		2		1	3	2	3	2	2	1						
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	66				1						1	2	5	16	18	16	5	2		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	19										1	1	5	7	3	1				
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	89									2	3	4	15	33	17	9	4	1		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	188								3	4	3	11	37	57	42	19	7			
Bronchitis (99)	5										1	1	1	1	1	1				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	62	21	10	1	4		2		2	2	1	1	8	4	3	2	1			
Pneumonia (101)	100	19	2	2	2	1			6	7	9	7	13	14	6	8	4			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	40	15	7	1	1		1		1	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	1			
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	38					1		2		3	7	8	3	7	6					
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	18		1							1		2	5	6	2					
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	3										1	1	1	1	1	1				
Nephritis (128, 129)	116							1		2	5	6	5	29	30	17	12	9		
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	27									1	1	8	13	2	1					
Puerperal septicemia (146)	14									5	4	4	1							
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	14								6	2	4	2								
Suicide (165-174)	1												1							
Homicide (197-200)	97					1			5	24	19	20	23	3	1		1			
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	27						3	2	1	4	1	2	4	7	1	2				
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																				
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																				
/Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 6)	58																			
All other causes	430	104	1	4	7	2	1	3	4	12	16	20	23	59	75	57	27	16		
NASHVILLE, TENN. (WHITE), all causes	1,432	141	41	18	13	5	32	25	39	50	50	40	106	168	221	250	232			
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	9		1						2	3	1	2								
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)	1	1																		
Whooping cough (9)	8	2	4	1			1													
Diphtheria (10)	5	1		2			2													
Influenza (11)	34	3	4		2		2		1				1	4	5	7	7			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	4			1																
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	60							1	3	3	6	6	3	9	11	6	8	7		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	20	1	1			1	3	2		3	1	4	31	28	27	20				
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	115		1				1				2	1	4	4	6	3	3			
Diabetes mellitus (57)	17							1												
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	94								1	1	1	1	1	12	26	29	22			
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	170		1						2	1	1	2	5	18	29	50	59			
Bronchitis (99)	1																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	52	14	5	1	1		1				2		1	1	4	15		1		
Pneumonia (101)	69	3	4	2	1		1				2	3	6	6	8	12	13	8		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	30	8	6	1		1					1				4	2	7			
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	26			2			1	4				3	1	8	5	2				
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	15	2	2						1	1			3	2	1	3				
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	8										2	2	15	15	17	27	28			
Nephritis (128, 129)	105						1				2	1	2	2	3					
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	8									3	4	2	2	2						
Puerperal septicemia (146)	13								1	2	3	3	3	3						
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	9									1	2	3	3	3						
Suicide (165-174)	12									1	2	1	2	2	4	1	2			
Homicide (197-200)	15									1	1	3	1	5	7	5	2	2		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	36	1	1			1		2	2	3	3	2	5	7	5	7	5	2		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																				
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1														1					
/Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 6)	78		2	2	3	1	1	3	4	12	10	14	15	2	6	4	9	4	13	
All other causes	417	105	2	8	9	2	2	11	10	10	14	15	9	29	40	55	50	48		
NASHVILLE, TENN. (COLORED), all causes	964	83	15	11	9	8	21	18	33	53	63	41	155	177	156	75	46			
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	14		1					1	4	2	1			3	2					
Measles (7)																				
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	1							1												
Diphtheria (10)	13			5	2	2	2	1	1		3	2		4	8	1	4	1		
Influenza (11)	29	1	2	3					1	1		3		4	8	1	4	1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3																			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	101		1					1	3	11	18	15	10	17	14	7	4			
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	22		1					3	2	5	2	3	4	2	5	10	12	2	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	33					1					1		2	3	2	3	1	1		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	11										1		1	3	21	21	8	2		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	59								1	1	1	5	3	39	36	16	12			
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	139									1	1	1	5	25	39	36	16	12		
Bronchitis (99)	1													1						
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	29	6	2	3	1		2			1	1	4	3	7	8	7	2	2	1	
Pneumonia (101)	49	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	4	4	3	7	8	7	2	2	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	24	15	4	2			1	1	3		1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1		
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	15								1			1	2	3	1	2	3	1		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	15									1		2	3	2	3	2	3	1		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	3												2	1	2	1	1	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	85									1	2		1	1	10	21	22	13	14	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	9									2		2	2	2	2	3				
Puerperal septicemia (146)	6									1	2		2	1						
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	3										1		1	1	1					
Suicide (165-174)	4										1		1	1	1					
Homicide (197-200)	27								3		1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	10										3		2	1	1	1	1	1		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																				
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																				
/Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 6)	34	2	1			1	2	2	2	6	6	6	13	10	37	37	24	2	2	
All other causes	226	55	3	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	6	13	10	37	37	24	17	11		

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	AGE															KNOWN DEATHS
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	
DALLAS, TEX., all causes	2,431	333	67	29	17	17	48	39	63	94	124	125	259	317	310	329	260
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	14						1		2	4	3		2	2			
Measles (7)	13	2	3	2	2	1	3										
Scarlet fever (8)	2						1										
Whooping cough (9)	5	3		1			1										
Diphtheria (10)	32	3	6	4	2	7	7	1	2	3	1	1	3	11	6	3	
Influenza (11)	59	14	4				1	2	2	3	1	1	3	11	6	3	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	5							2									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	118	1	2	1				1	7	12	21	16	16	21	13	4	8
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	16							1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	187							1	1	3	9	8	27	34	37	47	20
Diabetes mellitus (57)	25	1						1	1	1	1	1	1	5	7	6	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	198							1	1		2	4	21	40	48	43	38
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	198	1						1	1	3	2	14	39	44	57	36	
Bronchitis (99)	8	1											3	1			3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	64	26	5	2			2	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	7	4	7
Pneumonia (101)	88	18	6	1		1	1	2	5	7	2	14	9	6	4	5	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	61	38	8	5			2					2	1	1	2	4	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	46	1					1	5	5	6	4	8	7	4	2	4	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	26	4		1				3	1			3	4	2	1	2	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	11											1	3	2	2	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	195	1					2	1	3		1	6	6	12	38	45	43
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	20								1	4	1	2	9	2	1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	13								3	6	1	2	1				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	24								1	9	8	2	4				
Suicide (165-174)	25								1	3	1	5	6	6	2	1	
Homicide (197-200)	32								4	5	4	8	6	3	2		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	49			1		1	5	4	5	3	7	1	8	5	8	1	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	118	209	6	10	3	2	1	3	5	5	7	14	14	13	7	11	8
All other causes	781	22	7	7	5	17	10	16	19	29	36	78	75	63	96	92	
FORT WORTH, TEX., all causes	1,520	205	38	19	18	16	37	19	49	61	67	81	153	206	165	210	171
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	12							1	1		3	2	3	1			
Measles (7)	21	5	4	3	3	3	1	1	1								
Scarlet fever (8)	4		2		1		1										
Whooping cough (9)	11	8	1	1													
Diphtheria (10)	26	1	3		5	6	9	1	1	2	3	3	7	4	8	10	8
Influenza (11)	54	5		1	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	7	4	8	10	8	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2		1								1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	77				1		1		6	8	11	10	15	16	8	3	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	8				1			1		1	2	2	6	8	5	11	7
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	98								1	2	2	1	1	5	12	24	29
Diabetes mellitus (57)	20	1								1	1	1	1	1	5	6	4
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	123	1						1	1	2	1	1	3	9	23	32	32
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	114	1						1	1	2	1	2	2	16	21	34	32
Bronchitis (99)	6		1								1		1	1		2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	45	17	4	3	3	1		2	1	1	1	1	5	1	7	4	7
Pneumonia (101)	66	14	4	1			2	1	2	5	1	7	7	4	8	3	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	38	20	11	4			1	4		2		3	5	1	1	1	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	18		1								2	1	2	3	1	1	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	24	5					1				1	1	2	1	1	2	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	7										1	1	2	1	1	2	
Nephritis (128, 129)	95				1	1		2	1	3	3	6	20	17	26	14	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	15								1	1	3	6	2	1	2	1	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	5									3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	18									2	2	5	3	3	1	1	
Suicide (165-174)	23									2	1	1	6	4	3	1	
Homicide (197-200)	32	1								3	6	5	4	5	4	2	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	31			1	2	-1	5	3	2	1	2	4	5	5	1	1	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1																
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	49	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	5	10	1	1	5	4	5	3	8
All other causes	476	125	4	4	2	9	6	12	8	22	19	55	66	45	55	41	41
HOUSTON, TEX. (WHITE), all causes	1,975	267	36	18	13	17	36	25	53	86	90	75	205	260	239	304	249
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	15							1		3	2	2	1	5			
Measles (7)																	
Scarlet fever (8)	2		1														
Whooping cough (9)	6	5	3	4	2	5											
Diphtheria (10)	20	1	5	3	1	1											
Influenza (11)	36	8	3	1	1												
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	5	2			1				1								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	118	1						3	8	20	24	9	17	14	9	11	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10	2	1	1	1			1					1	1	1	1	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	144							2	1	1	2	3	15	33	28	37	22
Diabetes mellitus (57)	30							2	1	1	1	1	2	4	6	8	4
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	114							1		1	1	1	3	19	24	36	24
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	197	1						1	1	1	1	5	9	30	36	62	51
Bronchitis (99)	6	5							1								
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	35	8	4	1	1		1	1		1		2	3	1	1	1	11
Pneumonia (101)	53	10	2	1	1	1	1	2		5	5	3	5	5	5	4	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	59	39	7	2		1		1	2	7	5	4	3	3	2	1	3
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	42	3	2				1	2	7	5	4	3	11	5	3	1	2
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	31									5	3	2	7	7	6	6	3
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	19								1				4	5	6	6	3
Nephritis (128, 129)	128	1		1					1	4	2	1	12	12	19	43	30
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	16								1	1	2	1	5	6			
Puerperal septicemia (146)	11								1	4	2	3	1	1			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	19								1	6	2	4	6	6	6		
Suicide (165-174)	26								3	3	3	3	8	5	3		
Homicide (197-200)	27								2	3	4	4	1	7	2	1	

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

315

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286.]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
HOUSTON, TEX. (COLORED), all causes	1,015	100	15	9	4	1	10	12	38	.66	83	91	202	196	102	45	40	1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6						1	1			3	1						
Measles (7)																		
Scarlet fever (8)																		
Whooping cough (9)	1	1	1	1	1	1												
Diphtheria (10)	3																	
Influenza (11)	22	2								1	2	2	3	2	3	1	2	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	71						1	10	17	14	11	14	3	1				
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	9			1				2	2	1	1	1				1		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	53						1				1	3	15	16	10	5	2	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	16								1	2	1	1	3	6	1	1		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	56								1	1	1	13	20	9	4	8		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	75									1	2	3	14	36	12	4	3	
Bronchitis (99)	3									2				1				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	24	8	8	1				1			1		1		2	1	1	
Pneumonia (101)	50	10	2	1			1	1		5	5	3	8	7	4	1	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	9	6	2	1							2	1	2					
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	6						1					1	6	1	1	1		
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	11			1								1	4	2	2	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	73								1	1	1	8	18	22	11	5	6	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	15								1	2	5	1	5	1				
Puerperal septicemia (146)	1									2			1					
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	7									2	3	1	1					
Suicide (165-174)	4									2	6	8	10	7	8			
Homicide (197-200)	41									1	2	2	1	2				
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	9																	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	1																	
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	28																	
All other causes	412	72	2	1	2	3	7	19	21	27	38	77	70	37	22	18	1	
SAN ANTONIO, TEX., all causes	3,035	523	105	39	25	20	63	37	98	184	155	169	324	380	351	305	254	3
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	12						1			3	2	4		2				
Measles (7)	4	2	1											1				
Scarlet fever (8)	4			1				3										
Whooping cough (9)	14	8	3	2	1													
Diphtheria (10)	30	1	6	3	3	3	12	1	1									
Influenza (11)	87	23	7	2			3	1	2	6	5	4	5	7	8	7	7	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	4	1		1										1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	372	1	2	1	1	1	5	33	71	60	58	63	47	17	10	2		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	30	4	1	2	1	1	1		5	3	6	4	29	43	68	40	16	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	212									5	6	4	2	3	10	8	1	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	27								1		1	2	2	3	10	32	27	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	128	1						1		2	3	3	11	18	30	32	27	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	234	1						2	3	6	2	9	28	43	58	67	65	
Bronchitis (99)	20	2	1	2				1			3	2	1	2	1	2	3	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	95	37	7	6	2		3	2	2	1	1	2	8	4	7	4	9	
Pneumonia (101)	107	16	6	3	2	1	2		6	13	7	2	2	8	17	10	8	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	252	163	43	6	3	1	2			1	3	3	3	7	8	2	5	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	46			2				2	7	6	2	8	7	7	1	2		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	48	5	1						1	1	4	3	9	14	5	4	1	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	10										1	1	2	3	1	3		
Nephritis (128, 129)	147	2	1				1	1		3	2	3	20	30	28	28	23	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	18								3	3	2	6	2	1	1			
Puerperal septicemia (146)	31								6	9	8	6	2					
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	23								2	3	5	4	8	1				
Suicide (165-174)	35								1	6	5	5	6	5	3	4	1	
Homicide (197-200)	37							1	4	10	2	3	9	4	3	1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	48							1	4	6	1	4	6	1	4	1		
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	1																	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	103	3	3	3	2	4	9	4	5	10	5	8	16	12	6	7	5	1
All other causes	306	249	21	6	9	8	15	11	14	20	18	30	72	101	77	73	80	2
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, all causes	1,664	190	40	18	20	9	51	36	45	60	60	67	161	179	220	250	258	—
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3			1	3				1					1				
Measles (7)	25	4	8	5	1	3	3	1		1	1							
Scarlet fever (8)	3						1											
Whooping cough (9)	3	2	1	3	1	7	1	7		1								
Diphtheria (10)	21			3	1	7	1											
Influenza (11)	26	4	2	1	1				1	2	2	1	2	4	3	5	5	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	9	1		1					1	2	2	1	1	1	1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	65						1	1	1	5	9	10	13	11	5	5	4	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	11	1	1		2	1		1		1	2	3	14	25	29	34	30	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	140								2	1	2	3	3	1	6	3	4	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	19								1		1		3	2	16	26	30	33
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	109									2	7	5	7	11	36	52	72	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	220	1					1	4	9	4	7	5	7	11	1	2	1	
Bronchitis (99)	4																	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	51	21	7	2	1					1	1	1	1	1	3	7	8	
Pneumonia (101)	79	6	2	3	1		5		3	2	1	5	13	9	9	10	10	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	12	4	3		2								1	2				
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	42				1	1	3	5	4	5	1	3	7	4	1	2		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	26	2	1					1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	2	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	10												1	2	2	3	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	133	1						2	2	4	3	4	19	28	32	34		
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	8										2	2	4	4	1	1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	18									2	1	8	2	4	1			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	18									2	1	8	2	4	1			
Suicide (165-174)	23									1	3	2	9	4	3	1		
Homicide (197-200)	6									1	1	1	2	1	1	1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	30							5	2	4	1	1	1	5	4	1		

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES:
1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
NORFOLK, VA. (WHITE), all causes	844	75	12	4	6	6	11	6	13	20	33	27	85	110	139	160	136	1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2																	
Measles (7)	6	2	3		1													
Scarlet fever (8)																		
Whooping cough (9)	4	1	1	1		1		2										
Diphtheria (10)	3	1		1	1		1											
Influenza (11)	9																	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	46	1							3	6	6	3	11	12	2	3		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	7		1				1				1	1	1	1	2			
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	78			1							1	13	15	25	17	5		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	7										1	1	1	3	2			
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	62									2	1	1	3	5	9	24	21	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	151										2	4	16	32	53	42		
Bronchitis (99)	5	1													1	1	2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	18	4	2	1	1										1	1	2	
Pneumonia (101)	13	2	1								1	1	2	2	2	2	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	15	6	1		1	1									1	1	1	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)																		
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	10										1	1	1	2	1	2	2	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	8														3	1	2	
Nephritis (128, 129)	90										1	2	3	2	12	14	25	30
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	7													1	1	1		
Puerperal septicemia (146)	4													2	1	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	6													1	1	1		
Suicide (165-174)	14													2	1	2	1	
Homicide (197-200)	3													1	2	1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	19													1	3	2	2	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	54	1			1	3	2	3	2	6	4	10	7	4	7	4	1	
All other causes	194	56	2		1	4	1	1	4	1	9	16	26	34	19	20		
NORFOLK, VA. (COLORED), all causes	905	141	24	5	2	1	16	8	36	49	48	57	173	171	111	38	24	1
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2									2								
Measles (7)	1					1												
Scarlet fever (8)																		
Whooping cough (9)	12	4	6	1		1												
Diphtheria (10)	4							4										
Influenza (11)	21	2			1										5	3	2	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	92	1	1	1		2	2	16	12	20	6	19	9	3	1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	11							1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2		
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	21										1	2	2	7	7	2		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	10											1	7	2				
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	88							1	1	2	2	11	21	31	23	8	4	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	141											1	31	41	31	12	9	
Bronchitis (99)	8												3	2	1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	57	40	8					1	1	1	1	11	1	2	6	6	3	
Pneumonia (101)	41	2		1		2		2	1	2	6	10	6	6	6	6	3	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	52	41	7															
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	10																	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	11																	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	3																	
Nephritis (128, 129)	64																	
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	6																	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	10																	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	13																	
Suicide (165-174)	14																	
Homicide (197-200)	16																	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	16																	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	43	3	2	1					2	1	2	8	1	7	12	2	1	
All other causes	153	46							1	2	3	3	8	29	31	20	2	3
RICHMOND, VA. (WHITE), all causes	1,572	152	16	11	10	9	38	13	25	32	39	33	113	186	250	329	316	
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2																	
Measles (7)	2	1																
Scarlet fever (8)	4																	
Whooping cough (9)	8	2	4	1														
Diphtheria (10)	11	1		2	2	3	3											
Influenza (11)	23	2	1		1		3							3	1	5	4	3
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	66	1		1				2	6	6	3	14	12	12	6	3		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	12	2	1					2			2	1	9	29	33	42	16	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	133																	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	17																	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	102	1																
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	236																	
Bronchitis (99)	9																	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	36	8	4					1			1	1	2	2	3	10	5	
Pneumonia (101)	58	4		2	1	1		1	4	1	1	9	9	9	5	11	9	
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	22	16	1	2				1	4	1	1	9	9	9	5	11	9	
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	32							1	4	1	1	3	3	3	2	1	3	
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	18	2						1		2	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	7														5	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	204								1	3	2	2	2	12	29	36	65	52
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	6																	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	7																	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	13																	
Suicide (165-174)	21																	
Homicide (197-200)	4																	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	32							3	3	1	3	3	1	5	6	5	2	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)																		
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)																		
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	60	109	3	1	2	2	2	1	12	5	6	6	4	9	27	48	44	79
All other causes	428																	

¹ Excludes collision with

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE

317

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY AGE, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 286]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 to 2 years	3 to 4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown	
MILWAUKEE, WIS., all causes	5,753	795	103	45	39	21	122	86	119	164	177	193	557	659	840	948	884
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5											2	1	1	1		
Measles (7)	9	2	5			1	1										
Scarlet fever (8)	8					1	4	1						1			
Whooping cough (9)	17	12	4		1												
Diphtheria (10)	57	5	4	2	4	4	25	6	2	1	2	2	2	2	2		
Influenza (11)	48	7	4	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	7	1	5	6	4	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	84	13	9	4	2	1	11	9	7	10	7	7	8	1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	315	3			1		3	2	21	46	45	48	72	43	20	18	12
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	57	3	5	3	5	1	8	3	4	5	3	3	4	3	3	4	
Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	589					1	1	2	3	2	3	15	53	102	171	161	75
Diabetes mellitus (57)	108					1	1	2	3	2	2	4	13	38	28	14	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	382	1									1		11	37	87	155	110
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	973	3		1	2	2	5	8	9	7	11	14	59	98	185	257	312
Bronchitis (99)	52	9	2	1	1	1			1				1	1	2	8	25
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	239	103	22	13	3		4	1	3	2	7	10	4	9	12	14	36
Pneumonia (101)	203	26	4	2	1		1	3	2	1	1	1	9	35	26	31	23
Diarrhea and enteritis (113, 114)	140	96	15	3	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	5	17	18	8	4
Appendicitis and typhlitis (117)	114	1	1	1	5	1	8	13	15	12	1	1	9	7	16	17	8
Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	62	6	2			1	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	15	17	18	9
Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	67												1	7	15	17	
Nephritis (128, 129)	350			1			3	5	3	5	4	4	35	54	69	97	74
Diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	36								1	1	1	1	11	15	2	2	1
Fuerperal septicemia (146)	17								2	2	4	5	4				
Other puerperal causes (143-146, 147-150)	43								5	8	6	9	14				
Suicide (165-174)	92	2						1	2	5	10	7	21	23	13	6	4
Homicide (197-200)	20								3	3	4	5	2			1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	121			1	2	15	5	6	6	5	4	16	19	18	17	11	
Automobile and railroad-train collision (part 188a)	4									2	1	1	1			1	
Automobile and street-car collision (part 188b)	3																
Other external causes (inclusions, see Table 5)	228	9	1	3	2	8	11	4	9	10	9	52	37	25	21	27	
All other causes	1,310	494	25	11	3	2	23	19	21	23	32	42	98	128	111	129	142

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

319

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
THE REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, all causes	1,236,949	116,620	101,612	114,760	109,853	107,046	99,381	97,081	92,261	92,506	98,099	98,351	109,379
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5,905	358	216	262	268	348	529	729	870	788	686	483	368
Malaria (5)	2,875	110	77	91	112	162	243	311	417	481	468	261	142
Smallpox (6)	145	21	21	23	17	17	12	9	2	2	3	5	13
Measles (7)	4,433	448	592	779	726	560	445	261	109	75	76	131	231
Scarlet fever (8)	2,440	316	321	311	275	244	165	94	95	93	141	162	223
Whooping cough (9)	7,445	612	636	799	818	783	754	729	611	511	428	385	379
Diphtheria (10)	8,426	850	615	666	642	551	511	437	471	618	981	1,029	1,055
Influenza (11)	24,471	3,914	3,311	4,060	3,239	1,871	954	569	543	767	1,153	1,653	2,437
Dysentery (16)	2,605	73	77	93	127	291	419	434	349	286	222	125	94
Erysipelas (21)	2,567	309	301	328	325	271	194	142	98	101	139	173	186
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1,326	121	107	138	132	126	112	124	98	106	78	89	95
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1,705	150	162	178	193	169	184	124	108	94	113	124	156
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	77,193	6,899	6,430	7,576	7,588	7,272	6,503	6,292	5,923	5,492	5,519	5,628	6,123
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10,372	882	820	970	1,033	1,052	954	870	852	740	753	678	768
Diabetes mellitus (57)	18,937	1,854	1,668	1,665	1,610	1,623	1,468	1,366	1,382	1,370	1,552	1,520	1,859
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	91,001	8,574	7,491	8,418	7,938	7,739	7,235	6,750	6,574	6,725	7,362	7,504	8,691
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	186,167	17,794	15,250	17,381	16,488	16,525	14,850	13,746	13,559	13,356	14,671	15,037	17,430
Bronchitis (99)	5,861	731	650	696	571	468	349	300	284	316	461	464	561
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	36,574	5,351	4,199	4,487	3,742	2,839	2,075	1,555	1,484	1,746	2,398	2,925	3,775
Pneumonia (101)	50,656	7,617	5,537	6,503	5,664	4,205	2,781	1,833	1,642	2,026	2,962	4,160	5,727
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	23,382	1,101	1,043	1,130	1,383	1,965	2,485	2,379	2,863	3,151	2,709	1,475	1,198
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	6,517	368	279	335	386	557	733	846	834	801	631	393	364
Nephritis (128, 129)	100,163	9,472	8,392	9,194	8,854	8,751	8,215	7,856	7,302	7,334	7,814	8,019	8,960
Puerperal septicemia (146)	5,715	516	517	592	560	531	501	463	416	407	411	392	409
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	9,145	765	749	878	828	854	813	764	749	700	688	660	697
Suicide (165-174)	14,356	1,071	1,079	1,243	1,264	1,351	1,245	1,225	1,173	1,115	1,257	1,198	1,135
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	21,160	1,265	1,058	1,318	1,468	1,705	1,843	2,022	2,032	2,137	2,335	2,033	1,894
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1,676	130	90	93	110	141	136	179	146	126	184	154	187
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	71,138	6,031	5,136	5,608	5,759	6,003	6,154	7,226	5,974	5,723	5,585	5,684	6,255
All other causes	442,125	38,880	34,761	38,907	37,756	38,037	36,532	36,899	35,222	35,279	36,253	35,665	37,934
REGISTRATION STATES,² all causes	1,211,627	114,293	99,650	112,513	107,699	104,889	97,339	95,071	90,243	90,604	96,091	96,274	106,961
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5,693	351	212	253	259	334	499	702	840	755	669	467	352
Malaria (5)	2,819	107	74	90	111	158	237	304	411	475	458	256	138
Smallpox (6)	138	21	21	21	16	16	11	9	2	2	3	3	13
Measles (7)	4,345	447	586	765	705	546	437	256	106	73	76	125	223
Scarlet fever (8)	2,411	312	317	309	271	243	164	93	93	129	159	219	219
Whooping cough (9)	7,322	603	629	788	798	769	739	714	604	504	423	331	370
Diphtheria (10)	8,235	825	606	658	632	548	510	420	463	593	946	1,000	1,030
Influenza (11)	23,832	3,822	3,232	3,047	3,161	1,829	933	557	521	743	1,183	1,606	2,348
Dysentery (16)	2,530	72	73	94	121	280	402	426	343	285	228	118	88
Erysipelas (21)	2,540	306	299	326	323	268	193	139	95	99	137	171	184
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1,295	119	107	134	128	122	109	121	95	105	76	87	92
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1,669	148	161	176	189	165	132	120	103	90	110	123	152
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	75,049	6,695	6,250	7,380	7,348	7,087	6,318	6,128	5,739	5,341	5,361	5,361	5,949
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10,145	864	806	948	1,016	1,030	932	853	835	727	728	658	748
Diabetes mellitus (57)	18,630	1,833	1,649	1,648	1,588	1,595	1,453	1,354	1,355	1,347	1,526	1,494	1,838
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	89,406	8,426	7,385	8,263	7,804	7,619	7,100	6,625	6,453	6,602	7,220	7,380	8,529
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	183,777	17,574	15,073	17,134	16,281	16,324	14,666	13,565	13,398	13,192	14,492	14,891	17,187
Bronchitis (99)	5,740	724	645	686	559	460	343	292	276	309	451	452	543
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	35,917	5,260	4,135	4,409	3,680	2,798	2,045	1,521	1,462	1,717	2,348	2,860	3,692
Pneumonia (101)	49,656	7,444	5,431	6,379	5,583	4,131	2,734	1,791	1,596	1,983	2,899	4,082	5,603
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	22,548	1,075	1,019	1,094	1,303	1,846	2,378	2,766	2,772	3,085	2,646	1,415	1,149
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	6,316	351	270	315	372	540	710	819	815	789	620	377	338
Nephritis (128, 129)	98,169	9,293	8,238	9,023	8,678	8,574	8,068	7,674	7,128	7,174	7,650	7,860	8,759
Puerperal septicemia (146)	5,587	504	500	575	543	515	482	449	407	400	408	383	396
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	8,893	740	734	857	813	827	792	738	718	676	666	650	682
Suicide (165-174)	14,096	1,055	1,063	1,220	1,237	1,327	1,219	1,199	1,147	1,098	1,231	1,181	1,119
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	20,704	1,221	1,027	1,281	1,439	1,678	1,805	1,983	2,005	2,105	2,288	2,034	1,638
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1,664	127	90	92	110	141	136	179	144	126	183	152	184
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	69,570	5,913	5,013	5,501	5,616	5,869	6,027	7,072	5,855	5,582	5,455	5,561	6,096
All other causes	432,444	38,025	33,978	38,121	36,988	37,215	35,729	36,147	34,365	34,484	35,470	34,855	37,067
ALABAMA (WHITE), all causes	14,273	1,261	1,067	1,202	1,114	1,252	1,165	1,177	1,080	1,153	1,166	1,173	1,463
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	132	4	4	4	6	6	20	25	22	14	10	9	8
Malaria (5)	89	4	1	2	3	5	11	9	15	14	11	11	3
Smallpox (6)	4	3	3	1	12	14	12	9	2	4	5	5	8
Measles (7)	90	3	5	11	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	3
Scarlet fever (8)	21	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	2	3
Whooping cough (9)	200	22	15	17	22	37	25	26	15	8	5	1	7
Diphtheria (10)	218	11	11	3	6	3	4	7	21	40	50	29	33
Influenza (11)	424	61	36	77	45	23	19	6	9	16	25	37	70
Dysentery (16)	75	2	2	1	6	15	19	9	7	3	5	6	3
Erysipelas (21)	40	7	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	4	9	3
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	722	78	60	50	64	68	73	63	48	55	47	52	64
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	76	6	8	11	7	4	8	8	6	2	3	6	6
Diabetes mellitus (57)	159	14	9	14	10	14	12	9	12	16	18		

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ALABAMA (COLORED), all causes	12,789	1,093	904	1,076	1,088	1,152	1,113	1,102	993	1,044	980	1,033	1,211
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	186	3	9	5	7	13	28	26	23	26	25	14	7
Malaria (5)	119	3	6	4	5	7	10	11	14	19	22	11	7
Smallpox (6)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Measles (7)	30	2	2	2	5	10	3	4	1	1	1	1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whooping cough (9)	145	7	5	6	16	23	18	16	17	17	7	11	2
Diphtheria (10)	46	6	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	8	5	9	6
Influenza (11)	335	38	34	51	60	25	15	15	6	9	9	22	51
Dysentery (16)	52	1	1	3	3	9	6	9	6	4	1	1	3
Erysipelas (21)	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	11	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,276	109	95	117	133	132	119	105	109	91	78	86	102
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	1,246	6	8	20	13	17	9	15	11	17	8	14	8
Diabetes mellitus (57)	55	5	4	4	5	5	9	1	3	6	3	2	8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	594	68	35	67	37	43	51	39	32	43	51	62	66
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,198	99	88	104	82	121	120	95	105	116	88	93	85
Bronchitis (99)	33	2	3	5	3	4	3	2	4	2	2	4	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	230	29	18	26	25	13	15	8	14	22	16	20	24
Pneumonia (101)	560	69	55	63	53	43	24	15	26	25	39	63	85
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	236	7	5	10	20	37	49	36	22	18	9	14	9
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	59	4	1	6	6	7	8	11	6	2	4	4	4
Nephritis (128, 129)	988	89	69	83	87	87	75	75	85	85	83	77	93
Puerperal septicemia (146)	97	9	10	9	11	8	14	10	5	4	6	9	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	166	10	16	13	26	16	14	12	15	12	9	13	10
Suicide (165-174)	9	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	114	5	8	12	9	6	10	10	10	10	12	16	6
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	973	101	50	80	62	82	64	91	85	81	83	84	110
All other causes	5,117	420	378	385	414	440	445	492	385	422	417	399	520
ARIZONA, all causes	5,881	520	494	517	558	566	530	515	365	414	450	436	516
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	42	3	2	4	2	2	3	6	5	4	8	2	1
Malaria (5)	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (7)	83	3	4	7	10	8	8	6	11	7	10	4	5
Scarlet fever (8)	7	1	2	1	1	1	2	6	5	2	4	3	7
Whooping cough (9)	44	—	4	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	5	2
Diphtheria (10)	24	—	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	4	3	7	12
Influenza (11)	135	28	21	20	17	11	12	2	2	3	3	7	12
Dysentery (16)	35	1	—	1	1	1	9	4	1	5	8	2	2
Erysipelas (21)	14	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,409	131	135	136	141	134	126	106	75	98	108	94	125
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	82	4	6	9	10	11	5	6	8	4	4	8	9
Diabetes mellitus (57)	22	4	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	5	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	176	16	10	15	17	15	14	8	17	15	15	15	19
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	365	28	30	40	39	31	19	21	16	24	28	31	61
Bronchitis (99)	30	5	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	200	36	34	24	15	19	19	12	1	7	12	9	12
Pneumonia (101)	272	42	40	30	26	28	15	13	5	9	16	15	35
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	471	19	11	22	33	59	63	67	39	45	50	23	20
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	67	6	3	1	2	7	12	5	10	6	4	7	4
Nephritis (128, 129)	177	14	16	14	19	18	17	18	12	13	12	11	13
Puerperal septicemia (146)	37	2	3	4	3	3	1	7	2	2	1	4	5
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	39	1	2	4	4	6	3	1	4	3	4	4	4
Suicide (165-174)	56	5	7	5	4	7	3	5	6	3	5	5	4
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	140	7	5	13	11	9	9	14	8	8	13	19	22
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	388	30	25	25	32	31	45	40	34	38	24	36	23
All other causes	1,552	129	120	133	143	152	128	164	100	115	121	122	127
ARKANSAS (WHITE), all causes	11,926	1,113	911	992	916	996	965	987	1,018	990	985	969	1,084
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	291	17	9	7	11	26	17	35	50	39	40	21	19
Malaria (5)	446	24	10	16	15	22	31	42	65	69	78	49	25
Smallpox (6)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (7)	68	2	10	7	13	9	9	5	2	5	2	3	1
Scarlet fever (8)	17	2	—	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	3	2	3
Whooping cough (9)	129	11	12	21	7	15	9	9	18	9	8	6	4
Diphtheria (10)	153	13	8	3	3	4	2	4	6	21	33	25	31
Influenza (11)	290	66	39	53	27	18	5	3	4	5	12	21	37
Dysentery (16)	122	6	6	1	1	11	24	31	12	15	6	6	3
Erysipelas (21)	27	5	5	1	—	1	2	2	1	1	3	3	4
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	8	1	—	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	9	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	2	3	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	718	81	63	69	55	51	58	55	68	54	49	61	54
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	71	5	6	9	9	6	4	1	7	5	10	3	6
Diabetes mellitus (57)	110	9	8	11	7	8	6	7	10	13	6	10	15
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	554	56	42	57	39	52	52	49	39	36	37	45	50
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,013	113	79	90	66	100	73	72	93	88	75	78	86
Bronchitis (99)	52	5	5	4	3	1	2	4	6	5	2	5	10
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	253	43	24	34	24	15	6	5	14	11	13	35	29
Pneumonia (101)	469	81	58	67	38	22	12	7	16	21	23	45	79
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	369	18	7	5	8	30	79	69	47	38	33	18	12
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	131	6	2	1	10	14	27	24	18	9	7	7	6
Nephritis (128, 129)	732	55	63	64	67	62	55	51	51	52	59	69	84
Puerperal septicemia (146)	75	3	8	5	8	3	8	3	12	13	4	4	4
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	153	13	8	20	12	12	18	11	7	17	9	12	14
Suicide (165-174)	106	11	9	8	9	9	8	9	11	6	9	7	10
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	146	5	10	6	16	7	13	13	14	12	19	14	17
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	9	5	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	—
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other causes	895	79	63	82	94	110	67	59	73	62	77	57	72
	4,509	378	356	348	373	383	377	415	371	381	360	380	407

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

321

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		508	397	546	534	595	616	580	583	527	490	477	532
ARKANSAS (COLORED), all causes	6,385												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	154	9	3	15	7	11	19	22	23	24	9	9	3
Malaria (5)	364	19	11	10	13	21	32	37	58	62	53	29	19
Smallpox (6)	6			1			3	1					
Measles (7)	6			1									
Scarlet fever (8)	59	3	1	4	10	5	6	10	6	5	3	4	2
Whooping cough (9)	16			1	2	3					2	3	1
Diphtheria (10)	202	27	32	33	27	21	7	3	5	5	4	11	27
Influenza (11)	41	2		1	1	6	15	3	4	4	3	2	
Dysentery (16)	3					1		1				1	
Erysipelas (21)	2												1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1												
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	618	45	50	55	71	59	65	54	53	46	32	42	46
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	70	5	2	6	8	11	11	7	4	3	4	4	5
Diabetes mellitus (57)	26	4	1	2	3	3	1	3	1	2		1	5
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	218	29	17	15	14	15	19	16	14	19	17	20	23
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	543	46	37	46	40	47	51	57	48	35	43	50	43
Bronchitis (99)	16	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	99	14	14	16	11	10	3	2	2	3	3	6	15
Pneumonia (101)	219	32	24	38	24	16	6	8	8	6	6	14	37
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	126	2	4	3	4	26	28	18	15	12	6	3	5
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	47	3	1	2	2	3	9	8	3	6	5	3	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	440	28	24	34	37	37	35	35	44	33	41	48	44
Puerperal septicemia (146)	48	3	3	5	5	5	2	5	4	2	7	6	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	86	8	5	10	8	9	10	14	5	7	4	2	4
Suicide (165-174)	5			1			1			1	2		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	24			3			3	2	2	2	5	5	1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2			1	1								
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	536	44	30	49	71	52	41	41	44	24	41	33	66
All other causes	2,414	182	135	191	173	233	249	232	240	220	199	179	181
CALIFORNIA, all causes	61,540	5,976	4,925	5,374	5,364	5,444	5,050	4,938	4,509	4,421	4,942	4,778	5,819
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	109	11	6	10	9	13	11	7	10	9	7	9	7
Malaria (5)	15	2			2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
Smallpox (6)	5	2		1									
Measles (7)	357	31	52	74	82	55	32	19	2	3	3	3	4
Scarlet fever (8)	67	15	9	4	7	4	4	6		2	5	6	5
Whooping cough (9)	194	11	11	8	21	28	17	21	14	17	21	13	12
Diphtheria (10)	318	31	27	26	45	28	21	23	17	14	26	23	37
Influenza (11)	728	109	99	113	86	57	35	27	25	26	33	34	84
Dysentery (16)	88	4	6	2	5	9	12	12	9	7	12	6	4
Erysipelas (21)	80	14	8	5	8	12	4	3	4	2	6	5	9
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	59	9	4	7	7	5	4	1	4	7	5	4	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	118	11	11	11	14	15	10	13	5	7	5	9	9
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	5,349	475	423	520	534	521	437	428	382	374	383	431	441
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	647	48	56	57	67	63	58	53	53	50	49	39	54
Diabetes mellitus (57)	927	101	73	82	77	68	61	81	66	69	80	71	98
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	4,361	439	373	410	396	376	341	307	334	318	361	422	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	10,410	1,025	854	968	938	943	856	742	708	693	802	780	1,101
Bronchitis (99)	268	39	29	31	32	14	11	15	13	15	27	20	22
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	1,876	255	198	170	172	140	140	105	96	107	130	145	218
Pneumonia (101)	1,955	294	199	194	173	154	102	103	99	110	142	134	251
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	1,028	48	43	43	49	110	134	152	99	102	109	61	78
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	238	16	9	15	11	23	35	24	29	17	22	15	22
Nephritis (128, 129)	4,481	452	388	427	407	401	348	316	329	293	363	345	412
Puerperal septicemia (146)	205	18	16	25	20	20	18	19	16	15	17	12	11
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	281	27	17	17	24	22	33	18	19	17	28	27	32
Suicide (165-174)	1,272	115	89	84	96	132	120	115	102	96	107	97	119
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	1,628	147	84	102	111	133	118	144	140	139	178	137	195
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	135	9	10	9	14	11	7	10	11	6	20	11	17
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	41	4	3	2		4	2	2	6	2	2	8	6
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	3,338	286	238	268	265	295	204	372	271	265	249	254	281
All other causes	20,962	1,928	1,590	1,689	1,785	1,785	1,799	1,645	1,671	1,790	1,724	1,865	
COLORADO, all causes	13,082	1,240	1,059	1,175	1,148	1,137	1,004	952	1,103	1,066	998	1,022	1,178
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	77	6	1	1	4	2	7	5	7	16	12	7	.9
Malaria (5)	1							1					
Smallpox (6)	3	2											
Measles (7)	136	6	24	30	31	23	14	3	1	1	1	2	2
Scarlet fever (8)	63	9	7	7	9	9	5	2	3	3	2	2	5
Whooping cough (9)	57	6	2	3	7	7	8	8	9	4	1		
Diphtheria (10)	98	6	4	10	7	7	13	4	7	12	8	12	8
Influenza (11)	432	91	59	59	34	38	17	5	10	22	29	31	37
Dysentery (16)	29				2	1	1	1	7	8	1		
Erysipelas (21)	47	8	3	7	5	3	6	4	1	1	2	6	6
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	15	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	48	1	2	6	8	4		4		2	8	4	9
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,398	104	106	130	130	132	110	108	133	106	100	106	135
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	94	7	7	6	8	8	9	7	7	8	7	9	11
Diabetes mellitus (57)	132	19	8	10	15	9	9	13	8	10	11	11	10
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	842	71	68	79	65	69	66	66	66	60	66	70	93
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,348	133	139	116	124	105	92	101	106	88	103	103	138
Bronchitis (99)	44	4	7	6	3	3	1	4	2	3	2	5	7
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	462	83	46	40	49	36	24	15	19	27	36	27	60
Pneumonia (101)	606	95	63	72	56	37	33	22	22	36	52	44	73
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	366	7	4	9	12	10	18	36	96	108	40	11	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	72	5		2	1	4	1	9	16	20	8	5	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	789	78	70	83	66	76	80	51	59	53	54	62	57
Puerperal septicemia (146)	98	11	8	12	10	8	12	6	8	5	4	7	7
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	110	5	7	12	7	11	7	9	13	8	11	13	13
Suicide (165-174)	166	10	12	15	10	20	15	16	13	10	9	18	18
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	234	12	7	8	20	18	20	26	29	25	25	22	22
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	22			5		1		2	1	2	2	1	
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	729	61	47	43	49	75	73	73	67	61	59	62	59
All other causes	4,564	399	356	402	414	422	362	352	400	357	346	384	370

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
CONNECTICUT, all causes	16,757	1,642	1,411	1,577	1,573	1,455	1,261	1,305	1,164	1,273	1,311	1,281	1,504
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	18	2	1	2			2	1		4	4	1	1
Malaria (5)	1							1					
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	24	2	4	5	3	2	3	2	2				
Scarlet fever (8)	23	2		5	5	2	1		1	2	1		3
Whooping cough (9)	40	7	8	4	2	3	2		3	1	5	2	3
Diphtheria (10)	96	8	9	6	6	5	14	7	8	3	9	8	13
Influenza (11)	233	38	22	39	44	20	9	7	2	10	5	14	23
Dysentery (16)	1									1			
Erysipelas (21)	44	3	7	4	8	1	3	4	4	1	1	4	4
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	18	1	2	1	2	1	1		2	1	3	3	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	13	2	3		2		1	1	2				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	940	94	87	94	91	101	82	68	53	66	63	69	72
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	133	10	10	11	11	16	11	15	12	10	10	9	8
Diabetes mellitus (57)	329	31	30	36	27	33	21	20	20	21	29	28	33
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,463	133	112	137	132	136	120	115	95	102	113	127	141
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	3,123	317	270	298	290	275	281	242	220	235	226	222	297
Bronchitis (99)	84	10	12	11	11	5	3	4	4	3	7	2	12
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	471	59	58	81	45	45	24	16	20	20	29	35	39
Pneumonia (101)	777	125	81	93	107	65	35	29	34	29	47	47	85
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	203	17	11	11	13	8	14	18	19	21	34	26	11
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	44	4	1	3		3	2	10	6	6	5	4	29
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,362	132	115	125	144	109	109	108	95	106	96	90	133
Puerperal septicemia (146)	47	4	7	5	3	8	5	3	3	3	2	2	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	113	12	12	9	13	5	9	7	9	8	13	9	7
Suicide (165-174)	186	11	17	13	18	18	15	21	20	20	13	8	12
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	327	19	17	21	24	26	24	31	26	38	35	37	29
Automobile-railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	6	1	1	1			1		3				
Automobile-street-car collision (part of 188b)	784	71	66	57	67	68	65	90	63	60	49	64	64
All other causes	5,844	527	448	505	503	499	454	485	438	501	509	465	510
DELAWARE, all causes	3,007	304	237	280	302	247	229	223	204	216	263	248	254
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	12		1	2		1	2	1		2	2	1	
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	2												1
Scarlet fever (8)	3			2									
Whooping cough (9)	12	1	3	2	1			1	2			1	1
Diphtheria (10)	14	2	1	2								2	3
Influenza (11)	58	9	7	6	8	3	3	1	2	2	3	7	7
Dysentery (16)	10						2	3	2	2			1
Erysipelas (21)	7	1		2			1						
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2				1	1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	200	17	17	21	26	13	14	18	10	16	12	15	22
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	27	4	2	3	3	1	3		5	7	1	1	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	56	6	8	4	6	1	6	6	5	5	6	3	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	316	30	28	29	33	26	21	22	21	23	31	26	26
Bronchitis (99)	443	44	38	35	43	37	42	33	29	32	44	30	36
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	17	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	2		1
Pneumonia (101)	92	21	8	10	13	9	3	1	3	5	4	8	7
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	121	28	15	17	20	11	4		1	5	5	8	7
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	63	2	4	1	2	2	1	10	9	13	11	6	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	18	2	1				1	1	4	2	3	1	3
Puerperal septicemia (146)	379	42	28	34	41	24	31	30	25	26	33	29	36
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	12	2		1	1	1		2	2			2	1
Suicide (165-174)	13	2	3	1	1	1	2	1				1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	26	1	2		1	4	5	2	1	3	6	1	1
Automobile-railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	62	2	2	4	3	5	5	11	6	7	11	2	4
Automobile-street-car collision (part of 188b)	7			4						2			1
All other causes	166	12	9	15	20	19	15	9	12	10	11	18	16
FLORIDA (WHITE), all causes	866	79	60	85	73	80	72	71	70	54	74	79	69
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	74	7	3	9	7	8	8	7	10	4	3	5	3
Malaria (5)	94	6	5	8	5	7	7	10	12	14	11	7	2
Smallpox (6)	3	2	1		1								
Measles (7)	15	1	1	2	2	3	3	3					
Scarlet fever (8)	11	2		1	2	2		1	2			1	2
Whooping cough (9)	37	2	2	2	5	10	3	6					4
Diphtheria (10)	85	13	8	5	4	7	4	2	4	3	13	14	8
Influenza (11)	185	19	15	36	20	14	6	6	1	8	11	23	32
Dysentery (16)	44	4	3	7	7	6	4	3	2	2	2	1	3
Erysipelas (21)	15	5	2	1			1		1	1	3	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	5	1			3								
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	14	2			1	1	3		1	2	1	2	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	424	42	38	48	36	28	25	45	28	34	21	30	49
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	42	3	5	4	5	4	5	1	2	3	3	3	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	130	14	17	10	9	10	16	6	8	12	11	6	11
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	746	78	86	82	59	54	41	59	57	49	55	56	70
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,325	157	127	159	121	89	89	83	108	76	107	104	107
Bronchitis (99)	37	2	6	12	1	2		2	1	3	2	4	4
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	208	32	18	21	18	13	11	13	6	11	16	19	30
Pneumonia (101)	305	38	38	33	28	19	15	16	7	12	18	39	42
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	276	20	22	32	33	43	22	19	17	10	19	23	16
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	104	8	6	6	15	8	10	8	6	6	9	10	12
Nephritis (128, 129)	998	102	98	100	76	92	53	73	67	68	78	87	104
Puerperal septicemia (146)	65	1	7	7	5	6	6	2	7	4	10	5	5
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	149	16	12	5	10	12	7	16	19	17	17	9	9
Suicide (165-174)	191	25	16	13	12	21	12	14	18	12	17	17	14
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	316	35	27	32	22	26	29	28	17	14	20	30	36
Automobile-railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	18	4	3	2	3		1				3		
Automobile-street-car collision (part of 188b)	2						1	1					
All other causes	812	82	62	85	77	66	79	77	67	59	50	46	62
	4,157	437	350	400	332	335	293	348	310	337	349	296	370

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

323

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued.

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		698	545	678	604	640	575	581	558	573	603	529	680
FLORIDA (COLORED), all causes	7,264												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	69	8	2	5	6	7	8	9	10	8	1	1	4
Malaria (5)	118	2	5	7	9	13	10	19	20	7	11	7	8
Smallpox (6)	8	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Measles (7)	7												
Scarlet fever (8)	1												
Whooping cough (9)	83	1	1	4	5	4	4	2	1	1	3	5	2
Diphtheria (10)	9												1
Influenza (11)	151	18	22	30	12	8	5	6	2	1	6	15	26
Dysentery (16)	38	2	4	5	3	7	1	2	5	2	3	2	2
Erysipelas (21)	1												
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	4												
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	593	49	39	48	51	56	45	56	52	50	47	42	58
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	47	2	4	5	5	3	2	7	2	2	2	5	5
Diabetes mellitus (57)	44	8	6	7	1	1	4	1	1	5	5	5	5
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	450	37	21	38	35	42	32	34	34	33	49	43	52
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	611	48	45	50	48	40	45	49	49	67	65	51	54
Bronchitis (99)	30	5	6	6	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	128	15	12	20	11	10	7	6	9	3	12	11	12
Pneumonia (101)	250	37	22	34	18	12	22	12	6	20	21	13	33
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	208	23	14	18	33	29	17	23	16	10	8	5	12
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	63	2	5	2	4	5	6	3	4	11	10	7	4
Nephritis (128, 129)	589	69	41	56	43	58	36	59	40	46	37	55	49
Puerperal septicemia (146)	56	4	3	11	3	5	5	7	4	5	5	4	4
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	105	6	10	14	8	8	9	7	11	10	11	3	8
Suicide (165-174)	12	2	3	1	2						2	1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	109	15	6	10	7	16	13	3	11	5	5	6	12
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	5	1	1	2									1
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
All other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	794	98	78	72	77	82	70	56	62	54	50	39	56
All other causes	2,728	244	191	230	216	225	235	219	212	229	243	216	268
IDaho, all causes	3,787	375	293	316	333	337	292	302	291	288	314	315	331
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	16		1	3	2	1			2	2	2	2	1
Malaria (5)	2		1							1			
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	36	4	9	6	9	2	3	1			1		1
Scarlet fever (8)	12	1	1	1	2	5					2		1
Whooping cough (9)	21	4	6	1	3	4							
Diphtheria (10)	23	1	4	4	4		4	4	2	1	1	1	1
Influenza (11)	103	26	18	17	9	4	3	1	2	2	4	8	9
Dysentery (16)	7			1		1		1	1	1			
Erysipelas (21)	19	5	4	2	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	7	1	1	1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	20	2	3		3	3	1	1		1	2	4	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	150	17	12	15	12	15	9	9	11	12	11	14	13
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	39	2	4	3		9	2	3	2	7	3	2	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	49	4	6	2	8	1	3	3	4	5	4	3	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	252	17	21	25	21	25	20	19	22	21	25	16	20
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	452	35	33	43	29	42	42	40	48	38	34	52	46
Bronchitis (99)	13	2			3		1	1		1	2	3	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	100	30	8	7	6	11	8	5	3	2	10	6	9
Pneumonia (101)	151	36	18	13	16	11	10	4	5	10	5	10	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	32	2	2	4	2	1	2		3	2	3	1	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	15	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	1	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	243	19	16	22	14	22	25	26	21	18	23	14	23
Puerperal septicemia (146)	22	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	4	4
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	33	3	3	4	3	5	3	5	1	3	1	2	2
Suicide (165-174)	49	1	5	7	3	2	1	1	7	3	8	4	5
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	76	4		2	5	11	8	10	7	9	7	11	2
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188b)	9	3	1					1		1			
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188d)	3												
All other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	295	25	8	18	30	28	30	30	35	17	22	22	30
All other causes	1,508	129	111	117	142	125	117	131	110	128	137	133	128
ILLINOIS, all causes	82,849	7,840	6,985	7,641	7,267	7,081	6,511	6,171	6,297	6,315	6,828	6,593	7,320
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	176	10	7	4	6	8	11	16	27	33	22	23	9
Malaria (5)	58	5	3	3	1	4	4	4	10	5	10	7	2
Smallpox (6)	3					1					1		1
Measles (7)	296	43	45	86	49	37	20	6	2	2	2	1	3
Scarlet fever (8)	174	26	29	20	20	20	6	5	6	7	8	11	16
Whooping cough (9)	304	17	30	33	21	26	25	33	30	32	16	16	20
Diphtheria (10)	650	62	44	39	51	49	47	48	45	34	51	81	99
Influenza (11)	1,036	209	154	161	98	81	28	21	34	37	60	63	90
Dysentery (16)	55	2	1		1	1	2	7	16	13	4	4	4
Erysipelas (21)	150	12	26	21	25	27	10	4	2	2	2	8	7
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	66	6	4	9	8	5	4	5	6	8	3	3	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	130	11	8	7	16	13	14	12	9	13	10	9	8
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	4,842	462	401	441	459	469	358	389	391	340	301	340	401
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	655	65	53	53	58	70	64	48	55	59	51	41	40
Diabetes mellitus (57)	1,484	146	128	127	112	147	125	111	109	102	124	113	140
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	5,314	473	442	484	446	456	389	358	393	428	467	440	538
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	14,268	1,325	1,149	1,280	1,281	1,226	1,147	1,024	1,091	1,070	1,186	1,191	1,298
Bronchitis (99)	504	62	63	67	39	31	31	25	23	27	42	44	50
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	2,235	322	268	271	231	170	145	87	97	98	148	179	219
Pneumonia (101)	3,188	486	321	404	338	260	192	124	90	110	182	269	412
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	1,420	102	83	85	99	71	100	123	179	208	195	96	79
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	413	20	15	20	25	33	33	53	54	54	49	26	31
Nephritis (128, 129)	8,070	786	717	771	710	690	658	651	565	564	629	664	665
Puerperal septicemia (146)	280	22	28	26	25	34	26	21	16	18	22	19	23
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	463	33	47	48	40	40	42	27	36	34	34	40	42
Suicide (165-174)	1,125	95	83	109	109	81	100	86	111	82	92	97	80
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	1,512	82	96	101	101	136	147	139	153	143	139	140	135
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188b)	148	15	8	3	13	9	14	5	20	8	17	20	16
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188d)	62	4	10	4	2	4	8	5	8	3	4	2	8
All other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	4,731	365	351	384	373	388	428	478	386	387	388	356	447
All other causes	29,037	2,572	2,371	2,580	2,510	2,494	2,333	2,251	2,335	2,394	2,474	2,291	2,432

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS; IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths												
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
INDIANA, all causes	37,677	3,420	3,083	3,346	3,340	3,102	3,082	3,016	2,866	2,914	3,142	3,068	3,298
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	163	15	9	7	4	6	6	11	17	24	36	17	11
Malaria (5)	9	1					3	1	1	1	1		1
Smallpox (6)	16	3		1	3	2	3	2	1				2
Measles (7)	73	6	16	12	20	6	6	4	1		2		
Scarlet fever (8)	92	11	17	11	3	9	7	2	2	4	11	8	7
Whooping cough (9)	200	19	24	26	24	14	11	17	16	14	11	13	11
Diphtheria (10)	224	21	19	19	12	12	13	10	13	11	33	30	31
Influenza (11)	915	139	128	133	109	79	43	26	20	38	42	65	93
Dysentery (16)	50	2		1	1	1	3	7	15	7	9	2	2
Erysipelas (21)	75	13	11	9	9	6	6	2	3	4	6	6	3
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	26	5	1	6	1	1	4	2	1	2	2	2	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	19	3	5	1	3	2		1					1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,979	194	165	196	197	151	173	170	155	143	128	138	168
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	376	28	37	38	40	33	39	25	22	24	36	28	26
Diabetes mellitus (57)	628	56	56	52	57	52	57	46	58	53	38	46	57
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	3,336	262	275	279	315	289	270	256	234	254	292	277	333
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	5,914	547	450	512	504	513	505	442	468	410	514	507	544
Bronchitis (99)	149	25	9	16	7	11	12	18	7	13	11	13	12
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	964	148	112	103	95	67	45	35	40	45	75	84	115
Pneumonia (101)	1,417	206	154	161	164	102	86	45	46	61	95	124	173
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	626	25	20	32	26	21	22	61	106	130	119	46	18
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	226	13	12	5	11	17	9	25	36	46	24	18	10
Nephritis (128, 129)	3,521	328	291	328	303	275	322	301	303	241	274	271	289
Puerperal septicemia (146)	178	26	15	23	15	15	15	15	11	17	12	8	9
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	231	20	24	25	14	15	22	29	16	19	12	19	16
Suicide (165-174)	488	26	27	42	42	39	47	39	43	46	57	42	36
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	665	26	38	38	44	42	55	69	70	81	86	67	51
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	160	9	8	6	11	15	23	20	10	8	15	14	21
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	68	1	4	4	8	6	6	6	5	5	20	6	3
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,941	145	133	162	154	158	164	210	158	161	163	161	179
All other causes	12,948	1,099	1,028	1,111	1,138	1,138	1,111	1,122	990	1,056	1,019	1,054	1,082
IOWA, all causes	24,532	2,379	2,098	2,359	2,152	2,071	2,016	1,908	1,784	1,881	1,914	1,880	2,090
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	54	5		2	8		5	2	11	11	3	2	5
Malaria (5)	1						1						
Smallpox (6)	2			1									
Measles (7)	225	25	30	66	55	28	15	3	1		1		1
Scarlet fever (8)	41	12	7	4	2	5	1	2		3	1	4	4
Whooping cough (9)	105	9	8	13	11	10	11	9	14	7	5	3	5
Diphtheria (10)	121	12	16	7	11	6	15	5	7	11	12	11	8
Influenza (11)	648	147	90	70	77	44	27	18	20	26	32	52	43
Dysentery (16)	24	1	1	2				4	6	4	2	2	3
Erysipelas (21)	63	3	10	10	7	4	3	5	2	4	9	2	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	16	1	2	3	2			3	1	2			2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	21	4		4	4	2		1	2	1			1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	739	69	75	83	75	68	68	56	46	57	37	54	51
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	134	9	8	17	13	17	9	13	8	10	9	11	10
Diabetes mellitus (57)	433	32	38	37	39	40	35	37	26	31	36	28	54
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	2,490	297	200	219	216	222	226	171	184	190	194	211	230
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	3,469	231	287	338	304	327	305	278	245	246	260	287	311
Bronchitis (99)	110	23	4	15	7	6	7	7	6	8	12	5	10
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	682	132	70	74	66	61	23	27	19	35	58	54	63
Pneumonia (101)	826	125	94	121	81	60	48	30	16	29	63	55	104
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	195	7	12	13	18	14	12	14	20	39	21	12	13
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	145	5	5	11	10	5	9	6	23	36	16	5	6
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,690	184	163	165	146	143	171	124	117	124	122	119	132
Puerperal septicemia (146)	118	12	8	12	15	7	16	9	9	7	11	4	8
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	145	12	19	11	15	10	10	15	10	9	14	12	11
Suicide (165-174)	422	28	30	47	25	44	34	44	38	37	38	30	27
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	284	21	15	16	12	23	21	38	33	25	38	24	18
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	25	1	2		1	2	1	2	1	2	4	1	1
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	5												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,205	109	95	82	71	102	106	112	107	139	88	98	96
All other causes	10,094	901	809	917	866	817	836	870	805	787	829	788	869
KANSAS, all causes	18,582	1,732	1,411	1,700	1,687	1,536	1,448	1,535	1,441	1,397	1,516	1,511	1,768
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	66	4	1	1	1	5	1	10	14	9	13	4	3
Malaria (5)	4				2					1			
Smallpox (6)	1					1							
Measles (7)	84	7	12	19	19	12	7	4		3		1	
Scarlet fever (8)	68	11	9	7	3	3	2	2	1	2	6	6	12
Whooping cough (9)	60	7	2	6	3	11	1	13	5	4	1	3	4
Diphtheria (10)	76	5	3	4	3	2	4	1	3	8	11	17	15
Influenza (11)	505	95	56	92	55	31	19	12	14	13	33	36	49
Dysentery (16)	27	1	4	2	1	1	1	4	5	8	1		
Erysipelas (21)	33	3	5	3	2	1	5	1	4	1			
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	13	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	3			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	17	2		4	4	4		3	1	1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	556	30	41	60	58	54	50	56	49	29	42	40	47
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	89	5	4	13	7	11	8	6	7	7	19	8	8
Diabetes mellitus (57)	334	31	31	19	22	29	30	29	25	20	35	33	30
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,908	161	147	163	167	158	155	148	134	149	152	179	195
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	2,663	264	188	226	233	247	224	195	198	198	232	196	262
Bronchitis (99)	96	15	9	8	12	5	5	6	5	10	7	6	8
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	383	70	41	48	30	27	17	15	13	14	26	33	49
Pneumonia (101)	518	83	54	64	60	39	18	19	8	17	35	41	30
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	257	8	17	11	10	11	18	39	52	42	23	19	7
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	122	2	7	6	8	5	3	23	30	19	10	8	7
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,503	154	108	133	138	133	109	120	111	113	119	128	137
Puerperal septicemia (146)	95	10	10	11	9	7	7	2	2	5	5	11	9
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	124	9	10	14	10	10	5	13	11	12	11	13	6
Suicide (165-174)	272	22	26	33	27	19	20	24	21	20	14	23	23
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	253	12	17	18	22	10	14	25	31	24	26	28	26
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	57	1	7	5	4	2	2	2	6	3	12	3	10
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	2												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,068	79	72	76	93	88	106	120	101	69</			

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

325

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
KENTUCKY (WHITE), all causes	22,786	2,140	1,763	1,998	1,830	1,787	1,880	2,067	1,878	1,841	1,867	1,754	1,981
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	377	23	20	14	11	9	20	62	55	48	48	42	25
Malaria (5)	43	1	1	3	5	8	5	5	9	3	3	1	—
Smallpox (6)	8	1	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (7)	139	14	14	22	11	15	11	8	7	5	2	7	23
Scarlet fever (8)	46	7	7	4	2	3	3	2	1	2	6	1	8
Whooping cough (9)	204	22	32	36	37	23	32	31	23	10	21	18	9
Diphtheria (10)	227	30	19	13	6	11	6	6	9	21	41	36	29
Influenza (11)	518	86	67	70	61	33	11	16	19	29	51	68	68
Dysentery (16)	183	1	4	8	1	6	40	53	29	23	11	3	4
Erysipelas (21)	45	9	5	4	4	2	3	5	2	4	1	1	4
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	17	1	4	1	2	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	48	9	2	2	3	6	1	6	1	4	3	6	5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,867	183	161	210	195	152	153	161	117	129	134	129	143
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	308	31	30	27	23	37	33	28	24	17	18	17	23
Diabetes mellitus (57)	273	29	29	26	25	22	18	26	26	16	19	14	23
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,506	142	119	137	130	118	122	152	101	103	130	112	140
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	2,458	216	213	228	211	222	200	181	192	176	191	201	222
Bronchitis (99)	104	14	6	10	11	7	7	3	3	7	12	11	13
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	632	94	72	71	47	28	32	29	34	35	49	65	76
Pneumonia (101)	831	141	97	93	84	49	39	17	23	16	60	88	124
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	792	24	13	12	13	34	125	184	147	112	79	37	12
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	249	13	10	5	12	12	40	57	36	20	28	11	5
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,758	172	143	150	133	152	142	156	143	144	115	140	168
Puerperal septicemia (146)	108	12	12	9	6	11	16	5	6	9	7	5	10
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	156	18	18	14	14	18	13	8	11	12	10	7	13
Suicide (165-174)	254	12	16	22	27	20	21	19	29	19	20	24	25
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	257	11	11	21	16	17	24	28	24	29	31	18	27
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	24	3	1	1	—	5	6	1	—	3	—	4	—
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,634	132	110	124	116	134	145	186	182	148	128	120	144
All other causes	7,634	689	525	662	624	635	614	657	628	716	667	585	632
KENTUCKY (COLORED), all causes	4,423	388	361	396	417	371	372	342	332	337	346	345	416
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	65	3	3	3	5	1	2	7	9	9	12	3	8
Malaria (5)	12	2	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	1
Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (7)	9	1	1	1	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	1
Scarlet fever (8)	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough (9)	54	2	5	9	8	3	4	5	8	4	2	4	1
Diphtheria (10)	10	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	1	1
Influenza (11)	130	17	12	12	20	13	9	7	2	3	8	11	16
Dysentery (16)	12	1	—	—	1	3	3	3	3	—	—	1	1
Erysipelas (21)	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	5	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	542	30	57	54	53	52	46	46	43	34	37	39	51
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	63	3	5	5	4	11	9	5	4	4	4	5	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	26	3	1	1	4	1	3	2	2	2	2	5	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	284	20	19	25	23	17	26	19	26	25	28	29	27
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	588	44	45	57	56	64	44	48	44	43	48	38	57
Bronchitis (99)	34	4	2	5	4	4	4	3	2	3	2	2	5
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	127	21	16	17	15	9	7	6	4	5	7	11	9
Pneumonia (101)	227	42	24	29	28	19	9	7	9	10	9	21	20
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	79	3	1	1	2	1	11	22	14	8	7	6	3
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	22	4	—	3	1	1	1	3	5	2	2	1	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	430	31	43	39	44	35	42	26	27	37	28	32	46
Puerperal septicemia (146)	27	1	4	2	2	4	4	4	4	1	1	2	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	17	—	1	2	3	3	1	1	3	2	2	1	1
Suicide (165-174)	9	—	2	2	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	42	5	2	2	1	2	7	5	2	4	5	1	1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	360	83	24	21	32	27	25	32	32	32	35	33	34
All other causes	1,241	116	91	102	108	102	116	85	88	108	104	98	123
LOUISIANA (WHITE), all causes	11,878	1,072	915	1,057	867	1,012	912	942	997	941	1,008	995	1,160
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	131	7	8	9	11	11	12	9	14	13	13	13	11
Malaria (5)	109	6	3	3	4	4	10	12	20	13	22	8	4
Smallpox (6)	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (7)	166	7	22	52	28	16	9	7	9	4	2	4	6
Scarlet fever (8)	9	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1
Whooping cough (9)	99	7	7	10	9	13	13	6	5	4	6	11	8
Diphtheria (10)	141	13	7	14	16	6	8	9	5	6	24	15	18
Influenza (11)	305	48	38	34	27	13	9	10	13	15	18	30	50
Dysentery (16)	81	6	5	6	7	7	13	11	10	3	4	5	4
Erysipelas (21)	17	1	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	9	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	2	1	1	1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	16	1	2	3	—	1	—	2	1	1	3	2	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	653	61	44	62	49	70	61	45	62	56	41	54	48
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	60	5	3	3	6	8	8	2	4	6	6	4	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	155	16	13	14	9	9	10	11	14	16	12	19	19
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	693	62	63	76	48	60	46	49	62	55	51	63	68
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,427	132	119	138	101	125	100	117	106	107	105	114	163
Bronchitis (99)	54	6	3	1	4	4	3	7	1	4	4	6	11
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	324	36	34	35	25	13	27	12	19	25	33	24	41
Pneumonia (101)	361	57	29	40	22	19	14	14	15	18	22	40	61
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	360	18	16	27	24	39	45	44	26	29	39	21	32
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	92	9	7	5	6	10	11	10	9	10	10	3	8
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,024	103	92	80	66	97	73	68	84	77	94	83	107
Puerperal septicemia (146)	76	3	8	4	8	—	5	5	8	10	11	4	10
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	125	5	7	14	8	11	10	9	22	14	12	9	4
Suicide (165-174)	137	6	11	12	17	18	10	13	15	4	11	8	12
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	212	29	11	10	15	19	11	14	15	25	15	17	31
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	24	5	—	—	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	1
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	750	62	54	52	62	71	59	68	68	54	72	65	63
All other causes	4,266	361	307	347	293	365	338	382	380	376	367	379	371

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued.

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LOUISIANA (COLORED), all causes	11,997	1,014	842	993	943	1,084	1,089	1,163	1,031	953	927	879	1,079
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	159	12	8	10	5	11	16	27	23	23	11	8	5
Malaria (5)	160	1	4	7	8	9	11	21	28	27	27	9	8
Smallpox (6)	3	1										2	2
Measles (7)	100	8	4	13	7	6	6	37	13	1	2	2	1
Scarlet fever (8)	2												
Whooping cough (9)	127	6	6	4	14	11	15	14	16	13	8	9	11
Diphtheria (10)	60	1	3	6	3	8	3	6	1	6	6	9	8
Influenza (11)	339	51	43	42	30	22	15	19	18	12	16	30	41
Dysentery (16)	68	2	1	2	4	8	9	16	14	5	3	2	2
Erysipelas (21)	3											2	
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3						2						
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			2	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,067	81	97	126	92	100	93	86	90	74	81	67	80
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	119	9	11	6	11	16	6	13	9	9	10	5	14
Diabetes mellitus (57)	71	7	4	7	8	6	4	3	10	5	5	12	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	573	48	37	46	37	50	46	51	47	60	53	34	64
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,521	139	107	106	133	125	140	137	126	136	124	128	120
Bronchitis (99)	40	7	5	1	1	5	1	3	3	4	2	2	6
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	398	46	36	44	30	41	30	31	21	29	18	36	36
Pneumonia (101)	488	64	55	68	37	35	24	22	16	19	27	46	75
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	410	10	15	24	34	46	60	81	31	37	32	21	19
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	86	4	4	5	6	18	15	10	2	5	6	4	7
Nephritis (128, 129)	933	92	70	88	74	79	73	79	63	61	87	66	101
Puerperal septicemia (146)	88	7	6	8	8	12	6	9	5	9	6	7	5
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	131	15	11	16	15	16	5	10	9	8	8	7	
Suicide (165-174)	20	4	3	4	4	4	4	5	2	1	1	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	83	9	2	4	6	9	6	8	11	7	7	7	7
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	8				2		3						
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	881	69	64	67	73	91	75	93	80	64	56	54	95
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	4,048	321	247	294	301	353	416	389	392	336	334	317	348
All other causes													
MAINE, all causes	10,958	999	942	965	1,015	942	860	815	850	818	853	898	1,001
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	28	1	1	3			2	2	3	3	1	5	7
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	80	10	12	9	18	12	11	2	2	2	1	1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	36	4	6	1	2	5	2	4	3	3	3	9	3
Whooping cough (9)	75	10	9	8	11	5	7	3	2	3	6	2	2
Diphtheria (10)	30		2	4		6			5	4	1	2	6
Influenza (11)	306	40	38	44	51	29	12	10	10	8	8	29	27
Dysentery (16)	5				1			1	1		1		1
Erysipelas (21)	26	4	3	3	3	3	2	2		2	3	3	
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	4	1	1	1					1	1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	9	1	1	4					1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	459	48	42	39	50	40	39	42	31	25	36	37	30
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	83	11	6	10	4	9	8	10	6	6	4	4	5
Diabetes mellitus (57)	169	7	10	17	13	13	21	12	16	15	12	13	20
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,113	97	117	83	113	95	99	76	86	79	82	89	97
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,690	180	151	154	163	130	143	128	123	114	134	115	155
Bronchitis (99)	77	8	10	8	6	11	2	6	2	1	9	5	9
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	325	48	40	36	31	34	17	9	7	14	25	21	43
Pneumonia (101)	351	36	37	36	48	42	23	8	12	14	18	29	48
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	148	6	6	7	6	12	9	5	20	38	21	10	7
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	35	3	1	3	3		2	4	3	6	5	4	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	819	75	71	81	67	64	54	70	63	65	60	75	74
Puerperal septicemia (146)	34	1	4	2	6	2	4	3	3	2	1	2	5
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	96	2	4	13	9	15	12	11	5	3	4	2	11
Suicide (165-174)	101	8	5	4	11	12	10	12	12	4	11	4	8
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	112	2		3	7	4	14	12	13	19	17	14	7
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	7				1	2	1	1		1			
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	5									3			
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	4,277	37	27	32	31	29	38	47	42	47	29	39	39
All other causes	4,298	360	335	366	356	367	330	334	380	342	358	336	384
MARYLAND (WHITE), all causes	15,827	1,609	1,340	1,648	1,407	1,293	1,099	1,220	1,114	1,168	1,280	1,260	1,389
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	58	5	3	6	4	3	2	3	10	10	3	3	6
Malaria (5)	2					1	1						
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	15	1		6	1		1		1	1	1		3
Scarlet fever (8)	16		4	2	2		1		2		1		2
Whooping cough (9)	116	17	9	20	15	10	7	6	16	6	3	5	7
Diphtheria (10)	97	16	8	12	11	10	11	9	4	6	3		7
Influenza (11)	250	40	31	72	35	16	10	5	7	2	7	10	15
Dysentery (16)	41				1	1		3	7	11	14	2	2
Erysipelas (21)	23	1	6	5	4	3	2	2	2	3	1	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	21	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	2	3	2	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	17	1	1	2	3	2	2	3	1	2	2	2	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	837	89	63	110	96	75	67	72	68	53	76	54	66
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	75	4	4	13	8	6	6	8	3	7	5	4	7
Diabetes mellitus (57)	255	37	26	18	19	23	11	23	20	17	14	23	24
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,269	130	103	115	127	103	86	95	81	116	100	106	107
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	2,526	262	212	254	214	239	168	190	174	166	183	198	266
Bronchitis (99)	89	10	16	21	9	2	1	7	4	1	9	5	4
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	679	102	84	123	74	43	21	24	18	34	45	51	60
Pneumonia (101)	658	112	96	117	68	62	13	10	13	20	31	39	77
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	305	15	9	13	9	9	9	32	57	51	66	20	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	68	8	2	1	4	8	4	5	6	11	15	1	3
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,836	187	156	156	152	153	151	144	124	147	134	178	154
Puerperal septicemia (146)	54	5	5	5	8	6	5	2	2	2	3	3	8
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	86	8	4	11	5	10	5	9	9	6	5	9	5
Suicide (165-174)	203	9	22	22	17	14	20	14	18	18	16	15	18
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	275	20	9	14	26	23	31	29	23	33	24	21	22
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	10	3	4						1			2	
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												1
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	767	60	50	54	54	67	58	94	73	68	67	58	64
All other causes	5,128	467	413	478	440	400	403	430	372	379	450	449	447

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

327

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		489	452	527	504	434	402	396	398	393	400	440	440
MARYLAND (COLORED), all causes	5,275												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	36	3	2			1	4	4	7	4	3	6	2
Malaria (5)	1					1							
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	6		1	2		2	1						
Scarlet fever (8)	2		1		1								
Whooping cough (9)	76	6	6	8	14	6	4	5	4	4	5	7	7
Diphtheria (10)	21	1	2	1	1	1	1			3	2	3	6
Influenza (11)	94	12	15	23	16	4	2	1	2	5	3	5	6
Dysentery (16)	13				1			1	4	3	2	1	1
Erysipelas (21)	1					1							
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	5		2	1				1	1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	4		1			1				1	1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	574	36	38	53	51	66	54	44	52	41	44	50	45
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	88	5	6	7	7	14	6	4	10	6	5	5	13
Diabetes mellitus (57)	44	9	3	2	5	2	3	2	5	2	3	3	5
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	320	28	23	46	31	23	32	18	24	18	24	24	29
Other organic diseases of the heart (90)	649	59	53	60	62	64	48	47	41	61	38	62	54
Bronchitis (99)	37	7	7	4	3		1	3	4		1	5	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	350	60	53	59	37	25	18	6	10	7	21	25	29
Pneumonia (101)	337	41	50	52	40	20	15	9	10	9	17	32	42
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	157	2	1	6	6	3	6	23	37	24	25	10	14
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	36	2	1	2	3	4		7	7	6	1	2	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	557	53	52	53	51	45	50	47	38	39	51	38	40
Puerperal septicemia (146)	17	1	3	1	4	1		1	2	1	1	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	30	3	2	2	5	2	4	1	1	2	2	4	2
Suicide (165-174)	16			2	1		2	2	1	2	2	4	4
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	55	2	4	6	4		6	8	3	10	6	2	4
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1			1									
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	272	24	15	23	20	24	30	28	13	27	23	27	18
All other causes	1,475	133	112	114	139	126	114	134	122	118	120	124	119
MASSACHUSETTS, all causes	49,285	4,748	4,237	4,770	4,551	4,246	3,774	3,673	3,582	3,602	3,855	3,933	4,314
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	42	3	1	1	4	3	2	7	4	5	6	5	1
Malaria (5)	1												
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	91	4	9	4	10	8	13	5	2	2	5	10	19
Scarlet fever (8)	145	14	28	18	14	16	12	7	8	4	7	9	8
Whooping cough (9)	155	10	23	24	18	11	11	7	8	8	7	20	
Diphtheria (10)	275	28	23	28	27	13	21	19	17	15	25	29	30
Influenza (11)	400	74	59	50	50	30	17	8	7	13	23	28	41
Dysentery (16)	16	1		2				3	5	13	23	28	
Erysipelas (21)	127	16	11	20	21	14	12	7	4	2	7	4	9
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	61	6	7	6	2	6	7	7	4	1	3	5	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	53	4	3	7	9	1	7	5	3	2	3	4	5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2,787	231	274	276	285	237	230	253	193	194	204	207	203
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	415	39	30	32	43	43	40	26	37	34	28	22	41
Diabetes mellitus (57)	864	81	76	80	85	74	60	53	72	59	67	62	95
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	4,034	396	329	363	365	372	307	284	257	314	343	351	353
Other organic diseases of the heart (90)	9,006	931	767	901	791	816	665	633	608	636	682	718	858
Bronchitis (99)	271	32	29	35	35	37	16	10	9	11	17	14	26
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	2,047	282	261	279	229	154	113	84	98	103	111	167	166
Pneumonia (101)	1,920	296	214	230	221	196	121	70	52	83	97	153	182
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	635	42	27	35	32	24	38	63	99	102	84	45	44
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	123	15	9	9	10	9	10	10	17	6	12	9	7
Nephritis (128, 129)	3,562	304	301	355	327	317	269	254	276	238	276	277	368
Puerperal septicemia (146)	172	17	13	16	18	17	17	14	10	15	13	9	13
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	346	27	41	27	37	29	35	22	22	27	24	25	30
Suicide (165-174)	465	30	36	36	41	40	41	46	36	34	46	39	40
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	696	36	26	48	49	56	64	80	57	63	90	72	55
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	16	1	3	1	3	4		1			3		
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	12	1	1	2	1	4							
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	2,132	158	157	202	159	148	188	212	181	150	169	199	209
All other causes	18,416	1,669	1,479	1,685	1,662	1,570	1,454	1,484	1,492	1,476	1,501	1,480	1,484
MICHIGAN, all causes	50,643	4,664	4,276	4,741	4,568	4,527	4,137	3,911	3,724	3,819	4,189	3,846	4,241
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	96	6	4	7	9	4	11	8	12	7	11	8	9
Malaria (5)	2							2					
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	75	12	5	9	8	10	13	4	1	2	1	10	
Scarlet fever (8)	175	24	21	24	16	17	19	5	3	10	10	7	19
Whooping cough (9)	203	20	24	13	18	22	15	15	20	27	11	13	5
Diphtheria (10)	515	53	42	67	51	40	34	33	33	46	36	47	
Influenza (11)	772	129	124	114	92	68	45	12	16	28	43	45	56
Dysentery (16)	31	2	3		1	2	1	1	1	9	8	4	
Erysipelas (21)	144	20	16	20	18	17	12	4	7	3	6	11	10
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	51	2	6	3	7	1	5	3	6	6	5	4	3
Menningococcus meningitis (24)	74	9	9	10	5	7	6	4	4	2	6	3	9
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2,519	219	210	232	236	239	211	204	210	182	188	188	200
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	433	38	30	42	51	43	45	41	41	25	22	28	29
Diabetes mellitus (57)	797	71	68	75	63	69	66	64	48	55	69	73	76
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	4,190	400	369	401	352	388	320	306	292	309	336	322	365
Other organic diseases of the heart (90)	7,665	606	578	714	676	698	650	619	555	529	673	591	686
Bronchitis (99)	361	52	48	44	37	39	26	13	8	25	22	22	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	1,501	213	183	205	172	122	97	54	58	81	92	117	107
Pneumonia (101)	2,035	259	233	245	197	135	82	56	93	120	171	199	
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	941	48	71	64	55	52	38	58	79	203	160	52	61
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	230	11	15	15	8	10	9	19	34	50	31	14	14
Nephritis (128, 129)	2,970	266	264	298	268	268	247	196	239	192	243	227	262
Puerperal septicemia (146)	295	27	29	46	22	30	21	23	17	18	24	17	21
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	386	40	20	42	32	35	27	31	35	33	35	30	26
Suicide (165-174)	597	42	40	53	50	58	58	49	41	62	53	38	53
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	1,266	48	57	92	84	101	105	123	125	129	138	157	107
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	80	9	4	3	16	11	5	11	8	1	3	7	2
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	31	1	3	1	5	3	2	8	1	3	1	1	
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	2,880	234	200	197	212	257	262	375	241	224	251	193	214
All other causes	19,348	1,713	1,605	1,705	1,730	1,720	1,651	1,532	1,476				

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MINNESOTA; all causes	24,688	2,209	1,978	2,273	2,227	2,159	2,121	1,857	1,882	1,772	2,079	2,003	2,128
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	29		3	4			3	2	4	4	4	4	5
Malaria (5)	2		1			1							
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	56	16	7	7	8	3	9	1	1			3	1
Scarlet fever (8)	88	11	13	12	7	12	4	1	1		3	10	14
Whooping cough (9)	74	6	9	9	7	7	7	8	9	2	2	5	2
Diphtheria (10)	81	12	5	5	10	5	6	4	7	5	5	13	4
Influenza (11)	487	49	52	85	83	61	26	11	15	21	26	21	37
Dysentery (16)	23	2	3	1		2		4	2	1	6	2	
Erysipelas (21)	51	7	5	4	9	2	2	2	1	4	3	5	7
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	67	5	4	8	6	7	2	5	3	8	3	6	10
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	59	4	5	10	10	4	6	5	4	2	4	1	4
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,330	118	97	115	135	142	123	99	113	95	102	100	91
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	207	13	22	15	22	25	23	22	19	11	18	4	13
Diabetes mellitus (57)	469	51	34	41	46	41	38	31	33	33	40	37	44
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,839	167	146	166	160	152	161	138	145	135	138	139	192
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	3,839	319	319	359	332	321	341	268	296	278	345	313	353
Bronchitis (99)	125	15	13	9	15	8	9	6	12	6	14	8	10
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	751	129	78	75	77	51	53	25	28	21	67	64	83
Pneumonia (101)	995	146	106	110	111	68	78	38	29	44	64	89	112
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	165	18	12	17	12	16	11	14	15	16	10	9	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	78	8	5	6	3	7	9	7	9	12	4	2	16
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,485	184	185	123	125	155	140	100	110	104	118	130	111
Puerperal septicemia (146)	88	7	8	14	10	11	7	7	4	7	4	6	3
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	138	14	12	16	18	12	15	9	9	10	8	5	10
Suicide (165-174)	325	17	25	27	35	25	34	25	29	20	21	36	31
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	369	20	16	22	9	29	36	45	58	46	52	23	13
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	20	1	1		3		2	3	2		4	4	
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	7	2					2				2		1
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,368	85	76	105	105	145	165	123	108	120	124	100	
All other causes	10,073	833	766	908	862	887	829	817	801	779	891	844	856
MISSISSIPPI (WHITE); all causes	8,847	799	693	752	691	784	732	762	681	651	715	768	819
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	72	1	5	1	6	9	9	14	11	9	5	12	
Malaria (5)	161	5	1	4	2	5	8	22	14	41	34	12	13
Small pox (6)	1												
Measles (7)	120	8	15	29	17	11	11	6	2	4	2	3	12
Scarlet fever (8)	17	4	2	1		2	1	6	3	1	1	3	2
Whooping cough (9)	79	5	2	5	12	10	21	4	9	13	21	22	9
Diphtheria (10)	116	8	2	2	3	1	4	9	13	5	13	29	31
Influenza (11)	254	39	30	39	33	21	3	7	4	5	3	4	4
Dysentery (16)	59			2	2	10	9	17	7	1	3	2	2
Erysipelas (21)	24	2	1	2	2	1	2	4	4	2	2	2	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	7			1	2	2				1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	7			1	1	1				1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	362	36	33	32	42	30	31	28	23	31	18	27	31
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	34	1	3	4	2	2	3	7	4	2	3	2	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	98	9	10	6	12	6	6	9	4	11	9	7	9
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	544	46	36	60	47	45	45	45	41	40	48	42	49
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	862	89	83	76	56	98	63	66	57	45	71	78	83
Bronchitis (99)	34	3	2	4	1	1	1	2	5	2	6	4	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	176	20	19	22	13	10	4	7	13	10	14	13	30
Pneumonia (101)	312	67	31	33	29	21	17	9	11	5	14	35	40
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	268	9	6	7	14	49	55	26	19	25	24	21	13
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	91	5	5	7	4	9	21	17	8	5	2	4	14
Nephritis (128, 129)	865	74	70	69	68	70	87	77	65	67	71	70	77
Puerperal septicemia (146)	55	4	6	5	7	4	4	5	6	6	2	5	11
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	93	10	5	6	11	5	18	7	6	9	3	3	10
Suicide (165-174)	69	5	3	4	4	7	3	9	6	8	4	7	7
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	146	7	12	9	10	11	4	15	16	7	19	17	19
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	27			1			1	2	12	3	6	1	2
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	548	40	48	52	52	48	36	67	43	33	35	40	54
All other causes	3,347	302	268	264	245	303	263	285	261	275	309	232	
MISSISSIPPI (COLORED); all causes	14,356	1,167	1,046	1,270	1,175	1,329	1,342	1,389	1,144	1,127	1,111	1,065	1,241
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	199	9	10	10	14	16	21	29	29	21	16	12	12
Malaria (5)	326	6	9	7	11	18	30	40	42	64	55	31	13
Smallpox (6)	3	3	8	8	10	11	6			1	2		
Measles (7)	56	1	8	8	8	10	11	6					
Scarlet fever (8)	198	11	5	8	19	25	24	22	18	16	26	13	16
Whooping cough (9)	77	7	3	3	1	2	1		9	9	22	19	11
Diphtheria (10)	351	54	51	61	43	25	12	5	6	9	14	20	51
Influenza (11)	117	3	3	5	9	13	31	22	10	5	6	8	12
Dysentery (16)	3						1		1				
Erysipelas (21)	2												
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3												
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1,311	103	117	150	131	132	129	112	90	78	97	69	103
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	128	9	11	17	15	9	10	13	10	3	10	12	9
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	85	6	6	8	6	8	6	5	7	7	12	8	16
Diabetes mellitus (57)	582	40	42	52	58	51	52	40	54	51	48	42	52
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,157	88	82	88	102	116	97	94	101	98	94	85	112
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	15	2	1	2	2	2			1	2	1	1	12
Bronchitis (99)	196	23	24	20	14	20	14	3	7	6	19	20	26
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	608	97	79	80	36	52	33	15	21	28	27	50	40
Pneumonia (101)	321	7	10	12	21	58	61	60	22	13	30	35	12
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	127	5	2	5	4	21	27	26	10	12	7	15	16
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	1,189	94	82	105	82	105	121	107	105	97	98	96	97
Nephritis (128, 129)	91	7	13	5	4	9	6	13	7	8	6	14	14
Puerperal septicemia (146)	188	16	11	24	16	18	21	16	14	18	15	8	13
Other puerperal causes (143-146, 147-150)	14			1	1	2	3	2	2	1	1	2	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	97	9	6	7	7	5	9	13	9	7	5	8	12
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	7					2		1					4
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,095	100	81	92	111	107	103	121	71	63	63	74	109
All other causes	5,810	487	389	501	457	505	572	505	511	437	469	476	

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

329

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MISSOURI, all causes	40,753	3,911	3,350	3,823	3,413	3,443	3,203	3,126	3,092	3,233	3,249	3,267	3,643
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	246	13	9	5	9	8	14	28	40	40	40	28	12
Malaria (5)	136	4	2	6	5	5	9	12	22	19	25	18	9
Smallpox (6)	11	2	2	1				3	1				2
Measles (7)	189	24	48	35	39	17	11	5	2	1	3	1	3
Scarlet fever (8)	89	11	7	12	10	9	7	1	3	6	11	6	6
Whooping cough (9)	243	22	16	20	25	24	20	18	32	23	14	15	14
Diphtheria (10)	220	24	17	19	10	14	2	6	12	14	36	33	33
Influenza (11)	885	173	123	147	91	63	37	24	18	29	48	54	78
Dysentery (16)	116	2	2	4	7	4	9	16	30	23	14	4	1
Erysipelas (21)	79	12	9	4	16	4	3	5	2	9	5	3	7
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	47	4	2	7	3	3	7	5	4	7	3	4	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	47	5	1	3	6	7	5	3	5	2	3	3	4
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2,512	256	206	240	241	210	209	191	199	195	188	176	201
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	274	24	19	16	19	24	34	21	29	18	31	21	18
Diabetes mellitus (57)	585	55	45	66	48	54	50	38	39	45	51	43	51
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	2,942	259	258	304	248	228	238	210	223	209	242	230	293
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	5,851	543	479	588	526	506	483	423	437	432	437	512	555
Bronchitis (99)	238	31	24	30	26	18	9	7	12	12	19	28	22
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	1,218	201	136	146	100	90	62	49	57	55	80	102	140
Pneumonia (101)	1,740	293	168	231	163	148	90	60	54	74	106	154	199
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	683	23	20	20	22	27	69	94	106	142	88	42	30
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	246	7	7	17	12	19	19	32	51	39	19	16	8
Nephritis (128, 129)	4,331	385	360	419	388	348	358	329	333	321	387	331	372
Puerperal septicemia (146)	201	24	22	24	14	9	16	10	17	18	16	16	15
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	247	21	20	21	31	23	25	17	22	19	12	14	22
Suicide (165-174)	543	37	42	46	37	61	47	41	34	45	59	50	44
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	517	38	36	27	25	43	48	48	48	46	58	52	48
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	40	2	1	4	2	3	8	7	2	5	2	4	4
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	18	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	3	3
All other causes	2,369	190	166	204	158	307	190	202	166	251	168	148	219
MONTANA, all causes	5,342	538	437	491	478	455	464	431	396	366	422	391	473
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	15	1	1	—	3	2	1	1	4	—	2	—	—
Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Smallpox (6)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Measles (7)	30	14	8	5	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Scarlet fever (8)	32	7	5	7	4	3	—	—	4	1	—	—	1
Whooping cough (9)	15	1	3	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	1
Diphtheria (10)	20	2	2	—	2	2	—	1	2	3	3	—	1
Influenza (11)	147	25	18	23	27	13	11	4	2	10	8	6	6
Dysentery (16)	6	—	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Erysipelas (21)	23	2	2	6	4	—	2	4	—	—	1	—	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	7	—	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	66	7	12	15	6	3	6	4	2	3	3	2	3
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	320	32	26	28	25	31	26	27	32	23	23	22	25
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	53	3	2	8	8	6	6	4	4	4	1	4	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	71	6	7	6	4	6	4	5	6	9	2	5	11
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	313	29	23	28	32	20	27	32	15	20	22	24	40
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	700	62	53	58	68	57	58	50	54	45	66	61	68
Bronchitis (99)	18	1	6	3	1	2	—	—	2	1	1	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	121	24	14	8	13	7	7	7	1	6	11	6	17
Pneumonia (101)	251	41	31	30	18	15	18	11	7	11	17	18	34
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	49	2	7	4	6	2	2	2	8	4	5	5	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	17	1	—	3	2	—	—	1	2	3	2	1	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	325	29	26	33	29	34	31	36	17	13	24	26	27
Puerperal septicemia (146)	24	4	1	1	3	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	41	3	3	7	7	6	2	6	3	1	3	—	—
Suicide (165-174)	113	9	9	10	7	11	8	10	6	10	12	12	9
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	73	2	3	2	2	3	8	7	11	11	14	6	4
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	466	49	21	28	42	39	59	54	47	31	34	31	33
All other causes	2,021	182	154	179	164	186	179	161	158	162	164	153	179
NEBRASKA, all causes	12,369	1,203	1,084	1,111	1,080	1,027	999	893	896	967	1,043	1,004	1,062
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	37	3	—	—	—	3	3	2	3	8	9	3	3
Malaria (5)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Smallpox (6)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Measles (7)	78	8	13	14	11	12	13	4	1	—	—	—	1
Scarlet fever (8)	17	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	—	—	—	1
Whooping cough (9)	50	8	6	6	6	9	2	8	2	2	1	—	—
Diphtheria (10)	45	1	3	3	3	1	5	3	2	5	4	6	9
Influenza (11)	364	74	53	39	45	22	10	13	9	19	28	18	34
Dysentery (16)	11	—	—	—	1	—	2	3	3	2	2	—	—
Erysipelas (21)	32	8	6	2	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	3	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	9	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	329	36	33	27	28	35	29	21	15	28	34	19	24
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	78	8	6	13	6	1	7	8	8	4	5	6	6
Diabetes mellitus (57)	275	20	32	30	23	27	18	15	15	19	21	27	23
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,133	108	101	98	116	93	83	77	93	72	93	96	103
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,829	176	148	158	155	182	156	140	127	145	154	147	141
Bronchitis (99)	39	5	4	2	4	6	2	3	2	1	3	4	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	284	45	28	26	29	17	18	8	9	17	26	23	33
Pneumonia (101)	418	72	47	55	34	36	20	12	20	15	29	29	49
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	128	7	10	5	7	9	9	5	15	30	11	9	11
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	75	4	—	3	5	1	4	7	12	25	7	6	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	877	91	70	69	70	83	88	66	51	63	73	76	77
Puerperal septicemia (146)	70	4	5	12	8	7	2	4	5	4	8	5	6
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	95	12	11	5	12	10	7	8	8	9	6	4	3
Suicide (165-174)	197	14	17	15	21	23	21	13	21	12	18	11	11
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	198	11	9	9	9	21	18	15	23	25	17	17	24
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	4	—	—	1	—	—	3	2	1	2	1	6	5
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	649	50	40	34	47	36	68	67	65	68	52	65	57
All other causes	5,018	432	438	481	432	388	407	387	377	392	436	417	431

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 Revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths												
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW HAMPSHIRE, all causes	6,329	615	515	594	610	544	515	444	525	452	464	490	561
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3	1		1								1	
Malaria (5)	2												
Smallpox (6)	1												
Measles (7)	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	1					1
Scarlet fever (8)	20	1	2	2	4	3	1		3			2	2
Whooping cough (9)	28	5	7	3	2	2	1	2		2		1	3
Diphtheria (10)	20	2		2	2		2					7	3
Influenza (11)	173	29	18	27	26	23	10	5	2	4	7	10	12
Dysentery (16)	1					1							
Erysipelas (21)	15	2		3	2		2				1	3	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	4			1			1						1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	7				3	1		1	1				1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	232	25	20	21	22	18	14	20	18	17	19	17	21
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	62	5	5	4	8	6	2	8	6	3	4	6	5
Diabetes mellitus (57)	188	9	14	14	10	10	14	13	8	7	12	15	12
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	728	73	57	65	72	68	63	45	62	44	61	50	68
Other (organic) diseases of the heart (90)	1,071	102	73	87	102	87	88	69	94	86	81	88	114
Bronchitis (99)	37	7	5	3	6	3	2	2	1	1	3	1	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	213	27	19	32	25	14	19	8	8	9	13	16	23
Pneumonia (101)	233	48	35	30	35	14	12	7	3	5	9	14	21
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	47	6	2	5	3	1	4	3	5	4	6	3	5
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	16	1	3	1		1	3	1	2	1	2	1	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	434	39	41	52	43	39	29	28	37	35	20	31	40
Puerperal septicemia (146)	17	1	1	3	1	1	1			1	3		1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	40	1	2	3	2	5	3	6	2	3	7	3	3
Suicide (165-174)	62	3	3	6	4	7	5	6	2	9	5	6	6
Automobile accidents (188c)	71	1	2	1	6	4	6	10	10	9	11	8	3
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	12				1	4	1	2			4		
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	206	14	11	14	17	18	16	24	26	14	18	17	17
All other causes	2,428	212	194	213	212	211	215	183	231	197	177	190	193
NEW JERSEY, all causes	42,128	4,074	3,573	4,076	3,931	3,491	3,297	3,255	3,031	3,085	3,296	3,401	3,618
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	54	4	3	3	3	2	1	5	7	5	4	12	5
Malaria (5)	2						1						
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	25	2	7	3	3	2	2	3				1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	99	9	19	18	15	13	10	2	2	3	3	3	3
Whooping cough (9)	199	28	20	17	18	15	10	13	26	13	12	15	12
Diphtheria (10)	422	34	16	40	30	34	33	24	27	27	43	61	53
Influenza (11)	505	83	66	92	89	44	15	4	9	11	23	32	38
Dysentery (16)	17					2		2	6		2		1
Erysipelas (21)	117	10	16	17	12	14	11	3	3	7	8	7	9
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	64	6	3	8	7	5	5	7	5	1	3	3	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	64	5	3	8	7	5	5	1	3	1	3	3	5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2,517	221	203	252	252	218	194	213	193	163	204	194	210
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	283	22	19	35	27	34	33	21	27	20	13	15	17
Diabetes mellitus (57)	852	76	75	73	81	64	62	53	56	68	89	65	87
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	3,286	310	293	334	272	268	239	221	256	251	269	311	311
Other (organic) diseases of the heart (90)	7,472	744	659	710	690	646	533	552	498	522	597	651	661
Bronchitis (99)	211	23	28	21	18	30	12	7	10	6	18	23	17
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	1,201	179	137	169	156	77	59	51	40	51	66	96	120
Pneumonia (101)	2,016	315	234	275	256	171	123	73	57	82	99	149	182
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	670	56	58	40	43	52	54	70	77	84	57	50	29
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	171	18	12	15	16	9	7	25	24	6	20	4	15
Nephritis (128, 129)	3,963	382	329	367	350	344	325	289	308	297	317	320	355
Puerperal septicemia (146)	175	13	18	20	17	14	18	19	14	8	10	16	8
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	281	22	17	23	27	28	24	30	26	25	18	19	22
Suicide (165-174)	529	38	41	48	46	47	40	50	40	44	54	48	33
Automobile accidents (188c)	973	56	49	60	71	80	96	84	99	93	98	89	98
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	61	3	5	2	8	3	11	2	6	2	2	4	10
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	8			1			1	2	2	2			
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	2,185	197	133	183	179	175	179	261	200	190	155	165	173
All other causes	13,720	1,218	1,107	1,234	1,246	1,093	1,174	1,172	1,049	1,089	1,123	1,082	1,183
NEW YORK, all causes	140,899	13,417	11,882	13,419	13,049	12,714	11,115	10,725	10,122	10,229	10,796	11,304	12,127
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	190	22	9	11	12	9	8	14	28	26	18	20	13
Malaria (5)	5		1	1							1		2
Smallpox (6)	1												
Measles (7)	197	36	21	21	30	28	25	16	5	6	1	5	3
Scarlet fever (8)	219	21	20	33	39	29	16	14	11	1	8	10	17
Whooping cough (9)	510	38	36	54	44	32	35	57	35	59	40	43	37
Diphtheria (10)	1,002	88	80	86	116	105	107	66	49	42	72	87	104
Influenza (11)	1,310	217	184	207	166	114	59	30	27	46	77	79	104
Dysentery (16)	51	4	4	1	1	4	1	6	10	10	6	3	1
Erysipelas (21)	385	43	37	44	63	52	39	30	15	15	14	8	25
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	221	23	19	19	20	19	15	26	13	25	16	11	15
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	160	10	13	22	18	26	9	10	8	9	6	14	15
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	8,284	745	657	847	833	827	690	643	634	609	576	610	613
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	1,173	118	99	101	130	108	97	96	108	73	82	81	80
Diabetes mellitus (57)	2,909	294	265	266	226	250	257	227	204	205	215	254	246
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	9,391	908	769	852	799	751	676	714	758	777	786		
Other (organic) diseases of the heart (90)	27,467	2,631	2,337	2,590	2,463	2,457	2,111	2,026	1,938	1,946	2,143	2,246	2,579
Bronchitis (99)	645	82	71	71	64	68	49	28	28	26	41	53	64
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	4,736	624	541	607	534	443	297	216	206	217	277	342	432
Pneumonia (101)	6,653	907	723	924	917	638	407	242	214	236	343	489	613
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	1,586	92	123	115	126	115	135	182	182	174	108	105	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	393	21	27	22	29	33	27	40	48	49	44	30	23
Nephritis (128, 129)	11,722	1,177	991	1,083	1,110	1,061	958	892	796	842	840	944	1,028
Puerperal septicemias (146)	545	44	38	56	74	60	52	39	36	37	38	37	34
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	1,878	139	140	161	169	188	162	157	131	145	144	171	171
Automobile accidents (188c)	2,384	142	116	129	161	210	236	203	211	270	287	250	169
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	144	7	1	7	4	19	9	29	7	13	17	20	11
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	32	2	1	2	4	2	5	2	5	4	1	2	2
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	7,253	646	599	572	562	589	624	616	656	563	568	621	
All other causes	48,618	4,263	3,888	4,438	4,252	4,351	3,884	4,019	3,808	3,771	3,923	3,968	4,053

1 Ex

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

331

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NORTH CAROLINA (WHITE), all causes	19,844	1,867	1,468	1,790	1,781	1,849	1,831	1,650	1,403	1,421	1,529	1,569	1,686
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	124	1	4	3	2	8	13	33	24	7	11	9	9
Malaria (5)	22	2	—	—	1	2	2	1	2	8	3	1	1
Smallpox (6)	11	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1
Measles (7)	191	4	20	14	32	37	42	12	2	2	1	10	15
Scarlet fever (8)	33	4	4	2	—	2	—	2	1	1	9	4	4
Whooping cough (9)	328	18	25	46	47	40	55	29	29	8	17	6	8
Diphtheria (10)	231	33	14	11	8	7	2	4	12	24	44	40	32
Influenza (11)	643	88	67	144	98	44	22	9	10	21	30	50	60
Dysentery (16)	113	1	2	5	5	29	29	20	9	3	7	1	2
Erysipelas (21)	31	5	3	5	2	—	3	2	1	1	1	3	5
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	19	4	—	2	—	5	2	—	1	1	1	1	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	17	1	1	5	2	—	2	—	3	—	1	1	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,039	104	96	94	95	95	92	80	80	80	73	80	70
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	125	9	11	17	14	15	9	10	8	5	12	8	7
Diabetes mellitus (57)	175	19	15	19	12	21	6	10	13	12	13	20	15
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,411	156	109	122	131	131	107	109	99	107	103	107	130
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	2,190	212	174	184	201	204	206	168	166	147	162	177	189
Bronchitis (99)	49	4	3	5	3	—	2	5	3	3	9	3	4
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	488	76	48	47	51	29	24	22	16	18	40	43	74
Pneumonia (101)	741	131	83	100	77	66	27	19	18	18	36	68	98
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	704	14	12	14	20	129	170	120	60	64	53	31	17
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	185	12	1	5	11	31	44	30	15	9	13	6	8
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,724	.51	134	162	144	146	145	152	121	139	137	142	151
Puerperal septicemia (146)	74	14	5	6	5	5	5	6	9	3	7	2	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	219	18	23	22	18	19	27	12	19	17	14	13	17
Suicide (165-174)	122	9	6	7	10	12	9	14	8	9	14	15	9
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	377	25	23	21	33	24	22	37	30	35	46	40	41
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	24	—	1	1	4	1	—	1	1	8	1	6	—
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	884	81	55	68	79	70	62	102	63	65	71	89	79
All other causes	7,550	669	528	659	673	673	701	639	583	602	600	586	637
NORTH CAROLINA (COLORED), all causes	13,073	1,088	903	1,294	1,224	1,219	1,245	1,198	1,026	958	958	942	1,018
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	110	3	2	2	5	19	24	19	16	8	5	2	2
Malaria (5)	38	—	—	4	4	6	5	6	7	2	..	4	—
Smallpox (6)	4	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Measles (7)	.55	1	2	3	6	7	13	8	3	—	2	3	7
Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Whooping cough (9)	206	15	9	34	33	48	57	34	22	14	13	12	5
Diphtheria (10)	46	4	2	—	1	3	—	3	3	6	10	10	4
Influenza (11)	445	58	46	121	80	23	13	9	3	11	16	22	43
Dysentery (16)	51	—	—	2	2	13	13	10	4	3	1	1	2
Erysipelas (21)	8	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	7	—	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	11	—	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	—	—	1	—
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,280	105	95	119	138	112	121	123	103	100	75	83	106
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	134	12	11	12	16	12	8	13	11	13	10	11	5
Diabetes mellitus (57)	68	7	4	8	1	8	5	4	2	3	8	10	8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	778	61	73	63	66	58	69	63	78	51	61	70	65
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,241	90	76	137	123	122	108	112	98	85	116	92	82
Bronchitis (99)	33	3	4	1	3	1	3	4	1	2	5	5	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	373	50	41	42	34	36	22	15	17	22	17	33	44
Pneumonia (101)	584	92	67	81	67	55	31	16	22	19	31	37	66
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	451	9	6	11	25	82	103	76	41	31	43	20	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	90	3	2	4	5	12	26	10	8	6	8	2	4
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,011	78	78	97	102	83	77	105	75	81	75	75	85
Puerperal septicemia (146)	80	7	4	6	6	4	9	4	8	11	10	6	5
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	174	8	13	16	20	21	15	18	13	13	14	8	15
Suicide (165-174)	10	1	—	2	1	—	2	1	1	—	1	1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	126	4	6	11	7	10	8	4	10	19	19	17	11
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	11	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	697	56	52	55	77	44	49	69	54	73	42	46	80
All other causes	4,860	417	305	461	401	453	463	464	420	370	372	362	372
NORTH DAKOTA, all causes	5,211	511	481	489	486	420	382	382	389	427	384	437	423
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	13	—	—	2	1	1	—	2	—	1	4	1	1
Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Measles (7)	36	7	4	3	9	2	4	1	1	2	—	—	3
Scarlet fever (8)	25	2	1	2	6	2	3	3	1	1	1	—	3
Whooping cough (9)	32	6	4	7	5	1	3	2	2	2	—	—	5
Diphtheria (10)	32	3	1	3	2	2	—	8	2	1	—	5	12
Influenza (11)	103	14	11	14	16	8	8	2	4	2	3	9	1
Dysentery (16)	8	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2
Erysipelas (21)	21	1	4	3	5	—	3	—	1	1	—	—	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	4	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	7
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	24	1	6	1	3	—	—	1	1	1	17	12	19
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	253	19	28	25	27	25	18	32	17	14	17	12	19
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	61	7	8	4	9	5	7	3	4	4	1	5	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	87	11	7	2	9	9	5	5	6	9	7	6	11
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	401	32	39	40	31	24	36	33	30	32	28	39	37
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	542	52	40	50	47	47	47	45	42	54	42	38	33
Bronchitis (99)	22	1	2	5	1	3	2	2	—	3	2	2	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	200	37	29	15	21	20	7	5	5	10	21	10	20
Pneumonia (101)	180	30	27	20	18	15	8	4	5	11	13	16	13
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	91	5	10	5	10	7	6	4	8	15	3	8	10
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	21	2	—	1	2	—	1	3	3	5	2	2	—
Nephritis (128, 129)	291	28	20	17	20	28	21	26	27	18	29	34	23
Puerperal septicemia (146)	25	1	5	5	1	5	3	3	—	1	—	2	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	50	5	2	3	9	7	4	6	1	3	5	3	2
Suicide (165-174)	49	2	3	8	3	6	4	4	3	5	6	4	3
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	72	1	1	4	4	4	6	13	11	13	11	3	1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	7	—	—	—	—	1	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	295	12	20	23	17	20	27	29	41	29	24	28	25
All other causes	2,266	231	209	227	208	181	152	151	166	183	162	208	178

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927.—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OHIO, all causes	73,515	6,946	6,243	6,864	6,632	6,268	5,817	5,625	5,357	5,519	5,832	5,891	6,521
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	181	17	4	6	11	9	8	14	20	29	22	18	23
Malaria (5)	4							1		1			
Smallpox (6)	10	1	2	4	1		1						
Measles (7)	49	1	3	0	8	9	4						
Scarlet fever (8)	162	18	25	28	21	15	12	5	5	2	7	13	13
Whooping cough (9)	278	25	28	35	34	19	34	32	19	22	12	10	8
Diphtheria (10)	507	69	41	39	39	32	27	25	23	39	50	58	65
Influenza (11)	1,484	232	177	216	208	116	84	44	36	41	33	106	146
Dysentery (16)	59	2	2	2	6	3	3	4	6	11	11	4	5
Erysipelas (21)	160	18	12	27	13	18	13	13	9	11	7	12	7
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	118	16	11	8	15	15	6	6	4	4	6	6	10
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	49	5	9	6	3	7	4	4	4	1	4	3	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	4,093	362	339	369	383	396	333	337	314	348	321	285	308
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	619	54	47	45	72	54	44	61	64	52	54	52	40
Diabetes mellitus (57)	1,198	130	122	100	97	97	86	81	92	80	110	81	122
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	6,780	676	576	669	566	587	530	510	459	477	539	547	645
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	11,678	1,150	968	1,040	1,039	1,081	950	838	804	840	880	960	1,128
Bronchitis (99)	289	30	37	38	32	23	21	19	12	13	19	16	29
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	2,281	325	289	271	256	199	118	101	87	105	130	130	220
Pneumonia (101)	2,822	401	309	402	348	231	166	114	109	111	139	230	262
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	915	45	48	51	49	36	51	94	129	151	137	72	52
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	303	15	23	15	17	12	25	36	44	33	42	24	14
Nephritis (128, 129)	5,418	493	476	493	479	444	456	378	400	409	421	470	499
Puerperal septicemia (146)	306	24	29	27	26	27	28	19	27	18	27	29	25
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	459	40	38	38	44	48	32	39	35	32	32	39	42
Suicide (165-174)	890	64	57	84	82	84	100	67	70	70	90	64	58
Automobile accidents (188c)	1,494	56	78	97	120	139	128	134	143	150	163	157	129
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	239	17	12	18	7	27	22	12	27	17	37	16	27
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	65	10	3	7	3	2	3	8	5	2	11	6	5
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	4,242	348	294	336	347	320	379	454	353	376	332	344	359
All other causes	26,372	2,302	2,184	2,386	2,312	2,222	2,143	2,167	2,054	2,072	2,167	2,086	2,277
OREGON, all causes	10,206	914	1,000	894	888	872	796	829	795	759	795	794	870
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	36	3	2		6	3	8	2		3	4	4	1
Malaria (5)	1						1						
Smallpox (6)	5		2			1							
Measles (7)	15			2	2	6	2						
Scarlet fever (8)	16		5	6	1	1							
Whooping cough (9)	28		2	5	5	3	4						
Diphtheria (10)	37	3	2	4	3	2	2						
Influenza (11)	248	28	75	55	23	12	10	5	5	8	10	6	11
Dysentery (16)	5		1				1						
Erysipelas (21)	21	6	2	1	4	2			2	1	2	2	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	18	1	3	1	1	1	6	1	2	1	1	1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	32	3	2	4	2	2	8	1	3	4	3	4	4
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	439	38	47	43	47	43	37	49	29	29	24	26	27
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	91	6	8	8	10	10	8	10	5	4	9	8	5
Diabetes mellitus (57)	182	20	29	13	14	11	9	14	15	8	13	18	18
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	899	93	87	82	92	66	67	93	58	63	57	60	81
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,712	152	166	152	160	147	140	130	150	139	131	120	145
Bronchitis (99)	44	5	10	2	3	4			3	4	4	6	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	281	45	46	28	18	16	12	13	12	16	21	21	33
Pneumonia (101)	325	47	49	22	32	21	16	15	12	12	32	32	35
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	42	7	7	2	1	4	1	6	3	7	3	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	32	1	3	3	2	3	4	4	3	4	8	2	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	732	64	65	61	58	65	70	63	51	51	55	66	63
Puerperal septicemia (146)	32	6	4	1	2	4	1	2	4	2	2	2	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	61	7	9	7	3	6	5	4	5	4	5	4	2
Suicide (165-174)	164	11	15	14	17	20	13	16	11	11	14	11	11
Automobile accidents (188c)	194	8	7	18	23	11	13	22	24	22	20	14	12
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	17		1	2	1	1	1	3		4	2	1	1
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	7			1	1					2	2		
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	647	30	43	37	48	68	55	72	61	65	60	55	53
All other causes	3,843	330	314	321	318	339	308	302	323	288	320	327	353
PENNSYLVANIA, all causes	111,252	11,129	9,571	10,920	10,342	9,605	8,500	8,046	7,796	7,928	8,672	9,090	9,653
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	262	13	11	18	17	15	18	24	38	25	36	29	18
Malaria (5)	4		1					1	1	1			
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	250	39	45	29	31	25	23	9	7	2	6	11	23
Scarlet fever (8)	258	35	31	36	33	28	17	13	6	9	6	25	19
Whooping cough (9)	451	55	52	63	44	46	32	38	35	32	18	15	21
Diphtheria (10)	840	88	73	80	83	64	64	53	35	33	77	98	92
Influenza (11)	2,400	422	330	382	348	194	85	53	44	75	96	152	219
Dysentery (16)	46	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	4	15	7	3	5
Erysipelas (21)	253	27	34	41	35	33	21	10	5	6	14	14	13
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	94	9	10	9	11	5	9	13	7	3	18	8	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	69	5	8	5	3	3	6	2	3	5	8	6	8
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	5,978	485	513	616	606	565	505	481	473	394	423	457	458
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	831	70	73	88	81	93	82	63	65	61	55	42	58
Diabetes mellitus (57)	1,841	185	147	166	186	157	148	136	123	121	146	151	175
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	8,478	836	718	745	734	733	691	635	620	594	680	707	799
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	17,979	1,809	1,459	1,805	1,695	1,535	1,355	1,209	1,265	1,228	1,386	1,529	1,701
Bronchitis (99)	651	71	80	81	72	39	48	32	39	37	46	57	51
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	3,840	592	453	519	415	311	233	167	152	174	225	268	331
Pneumonia (101)	5,561	842	595	774	671	493	341	198	178	224	313	443	494
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	2,234	159	147	141	130	121	116	154	245	361	345	170	145
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	421	37	25	20	29	29	26	39	51	72	48	24	21
Nephritis (128, 129)	9,721	1,010	847	887	894	889	783	696	658	721	700	751	885
Puerperal septicemia (146)	569	62	47	58	59	59	39	63	38	33	43	30	38
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	776	59	61	89	71	74	66	63	69	50	65	63	56
Suicide (165-174)	1,182	98	102	97	109	94	85	98	102	87	105	111	96
Automobile accidents (188c)	1,860	124	79	122	134	156	191	177	170	179	187	182	159
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	92	8	9	10	5	4	9	12	5	7	6	7	8
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	34	1	1	1	1	5	3	5	2	3	7	5	5
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	6,772	667	530	577	530	576	545	663	498	482	532	607	565
All other causes	37,505	3,322	3,091	3									

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

333

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA ¹ AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
RHODE ISLAND, all causes	7,897	746	677	799	746	660	586	586	536	552	670	638	701
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4							1	1		2		
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1					1							
Scarlet fever (8)	15	1	2	2			2	2	1	1	1		3
Whooping cough (9)	40	9	5	8	4	3	2	3	1	2	2	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	61	7	2	6	3	10	6	2	1	2	5	11	6
Influenza (11)	88	13	11	20	16	4	7	1	2	1	6		7
Dysentery (16)	4	2			1				1				
Erysipelas (21)	19	2		1	4	3	4	1		2		1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	7		1	1		2			1		1	1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	5			1		1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	439	36	37	37	47	44	41	37	24	34	34	31	37
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	77	11	5	7	7	8	3	13	4	8	2	7	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	145	15	14	8	17	13	12	8	9	8	13	14	14
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	758	79	65	67	77	53	69	53	49	48	72	61	65
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,289	119	116	131	141	106	88	88	79	90	93	95	143
Bronchitis (99)	50	5	9	5	5	6	3	1		1	2		6
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	235	29	34	44	17	19	12	9	9	12	17	14	19
Pneumonia (101)	365	60	41	47	53	27	19	16	9	12	27	20	34
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	96	5	1	5	5	5	2	12	7	11	15	9	11
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	31	1	1	4	4	2	4	3	5	4	3	1	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	735	66	50	71	66	59	53	71	62	46	68	57	66
Puerperal septicemia (146)	29	2	4	4	1	4	1	1	2	1	2	5	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	59	2	6	11	6	8	2	3	4	4	3	8	2
Suicide (165-174)	65	3	9	8	3	5	2	4	5	8	8	5	4
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	131	5	7	11	5	8	9	8	14	17	13	14	20
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3												2
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	320	25	30	25	24	25	27	34	24	26	33	23	24
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	2,826	249	226	279	235	243	211	218	220	216	249	251	229
All other causes													
SOUTH CAROLINA (WHITE), all causes	8,961	758	621	788	777	860	788	723	744	686	692	692	832
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	149	5	7	5	5	16	25	15	22	18	12	13	6
Malaria (5)	65	1		3	3	2	2	7	9	8	22	7	1
Smallpox (6)	1												
Measles (7)	75	6	5	5	6	10	8	6	6	1	1	8	13
Scarlet fever (8)	6	1		1					2	1			1
Whooping cough (9)	80	1	4	2	10	14	9	14	5	7	2	3	9
Diphtheria (10)	106	8	2	1	1	1	1	2	7	12	36	22	13
Influenza (11)	307	36	30	60	55	27	8	2	6	6	12	23	42
Dysentery (16)	74	1	2	1	7	24	15	8	7	3	3	1	2
Erysipelas (21)	15			2		3	2		2	1	2		1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	10		1	1	2	3			1				2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	11		1	2		1	2	1		1	1		1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	313	30	16	44	29	33	18	26	30	21	22	21	23
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	36	4	2	1	3	9	1	1	1	4	2	2	6
Diabetes mellitus (67)	95	9	9	13	6	10	7	7	7	9	11	11	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	679	71	43	48	70	52	57	45	56	45	56	66	70
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,021	85	85	117	72	85	91	90	71	83	74	71	97
Bronchitis (99)	16	2	1	3	4	2	1		1				2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	170	24	15	14	12	12	9	7	12	10	16	17	22
Pneumonia (101)	394	66	46	52	32	34	16	17	10	19	17	35	50
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	386	7	4	17	31	75	67	49	42	31	23	25	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	70	4	2	1	8	17	7	9	4	8	3	1	6
Nephritis (128, 129)	979	85	81	92	86	92	81	84	72	81	76	70	79
Puerperal septicemia (146)	36	2	3	2	2	2	2	4	4	3	3	2	6
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	132	9	11	7	14	13	14	13	10	12	12	9	8
Suicide (165-174)	73	6	8	9	5	4	4	5	10	6	5	3	8
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	154	8	5	5	13	14	8	12	15	16	18	18	22
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	394	37	29	46	29	27	26	26	30	27	31	38	48
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	3,112	249	209	234	272	278	305	274	306	253	233	222	277
All other causes													
SOUTH CAROLINA (COLORED), all causes	12,779	1,027	814	1,072	1,097	1,227	1,183	1,204	1,077	1,040	979	991	1,068
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	288	4	4	2	8	25	43	47	48	38	34	19	11
Malaria (5)	217	9	6	5	12	11	24	13	35	40	30	21	11
Smallpox (6)	5			1	1	2		1					
Measles (7)	28	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	1		2	5	6
Scarlet fever (8)	1			1									
Whooping cough (9)	209	3	8	15	23	17	25	27	21	19	19	16	14
Diphtheria (10)	45	5	3	6	2	3			5	8	9	2	2
Influenza (11)	346	49	39	68	54	26	19	5	2	11	10	24	39
Dysentery (16)	105	2	3	2	15	27	19	14	5	6	5	7	
Erysipelas (21)	2			1					1				
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3	5		1			2						
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	5				3					1			1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,099	96	81	113	91	122	105	107	85	72	59	81	87
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	102	12	7	12	11	12	6	13	11	5	7	2	4
Diabetes mellitus (67)	53	3	6	6	1	3	4	4	3	3	9	2	9
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	737	63	53	82	74	60	54	65	66	62	64	41	53
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,268	105	102	100	106	129	123	117	95	94	87	107	103
Bronchitis (99)	39	5	2	3	2	4	4	4	3	3	5	5	8
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	200	32	18	20	16	17	8	8	14	9	15	16	27
Pneumonia (101)	638	77	64	88	68	55	33	24	31	32	33	62	76
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	385	12	9	11	42	84	58	56	37	24	20	17	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	98	2	1	8	6	17	15	16	8	5	5	8	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,151	96	60	85	77	100	106	114	119	111	93	85	105
Puerperal septicemia (146)	70	4	7	4	8	5	9	4	7	12	2	4	4
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	167	8	10	13	17	22	22	14	16	8	10	14	13
Suicide (165-174)	15	4			3	1			1	2	2	4	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	125	10	4	9	9	8	6	6	10	7	18	24	14
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2					2							
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	545	52	36	41	39	33	36	42	45	54	50	64	
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	4,841	373	289	380	410	439	457	494	412	424	393	381	389
All other causes													

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TENNESSEE (WHITE), all causes	20,549	1,907	1,521	1,838	1,731	1,761	1,823	1,810	1,528	1,572	1,551	1,636	1,871
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	364	27	4	4	8	22	24	56	70	62	53	18	16
Malaria (5)	94	1	2	2	2	4	4	9	16	23	19	7	5
Smallpox (6)	2			2									
Measles (7)	133	8	12	29	15	17	3	1	2	7	6	14	19
Scarlet fever (8)	49	6	5	4	6	2	1	1	2	6	4	6	6
Whooping cough (9)	263	26	27	30	31	23	29	26	15	15	19	15	7
Diphtheria (10)	166	20	9	14	2	2	1	4	8	24	32	29	21
Influenza (11)	625	88	70	105	87	49	14	8	9	10	20	63	102
Dysentery (16)	184	1	1	5	5	25	45	29	23	19	12	16	3
Erysipelas (21)	43	5	5	7	2	6	5		1	1	3	6	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	15		1	3		1	2		3			4	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	26		6	2	2	3	2	2	1	2	2	4	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,843	170	157	197	203	171	158	155	132	115	112	126	147
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	236	24	22	14	20	17	20	24	13	20	21	19	22
Diabetes mellitus (57)	169	25	9	16	14	8	10	8	14	17	14	20	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,142	107	75	102	99	98	70	76	79	86	110	119	121
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,903	176	140	180	156	197	148	168	163	145	117	140	173
Bronchitis (99)	50	7	2	6	5	4	1	3	6	2	3	5	6
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	611	82	70	66	65	35	27	23	20	32	37	63	91
Pneumonia (101)	854	141	90	92	76	62	34	22	26	33	44	90	144
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	589	13	4	9	20	20	56	173	115	67	38	43	33
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	295	11	10	15	8	25	86	50	32	22	15	14	7
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,302	121	94	106	112	114	97	134	96	103	118	101	106
Puerperal septicemia (146)	109	12	15	10	9	7	10	3	11	5	6	9	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	160	12	13	8	13	11	18	21	9	15	10	15	15
Suicide (165-174)	178	11	15	14	22	18	10	22	14	16	19	12	5
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	271	20	10	13	24	21	19	29	26	24	23	27	
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	17		1		1	1	1	4	1	4	1		1
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	5								2	1			
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,132	114	64	102	82	81	90	119	90	102	83	104	101
All other causes	7,719	678	591	677	640	679	724	691	585	617	589	572	676
TENNESSEE (COLORED), all causes	8,480	712	665	824	736	735	776	776	681	586	654	625	710
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	174	7	6	8	4	6	20	37	26	26	20	7	7
Malaria (5)	62	3	1	2		3	5	12	10	11	7	7	1
Smallpox (6)	1				1								
Measles (7)	15	3		1	1	1	1	2	1	2	2		1
Scarlet fever (8)	1												
Whooping cough (9)	97	7	4	7	11	14	19	15	5	3	7	3	2
Diphtheria (10)	38	1	4	1	2	2		2	2	8	5	7	4
Influenza (11)	292	32	35	66	52	21	6	6	8	10	11	21	24
Dysentery (16)	50	1	1	2	1	5	8	14	5	6	4	1	2
Erysipelas (21)	7	1	2	1		1	1	1					
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3	1			1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	6		2	1		2							1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,121	95	88	101	125	110	125	96	75	64	81	78	83
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	139	11	12	11	22	11	11	7	12	8	11	7	16
Diabetes mellitus (57)	49	4	6	3	4	3	5	4	4	5	3	8	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	433	36	35	40	35	34	36	30	36	33	32	41	45
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	888	81	67	91	62	74	82	87	85	64	79	12	74
Bronchitis (99)	31	1	1	3	6	2	4	1	3	2	3	3	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	241	22	21	35	26	19	20	10	6	15	15	21	31
Pneumonia (101)	406	48	51	65	29	22	18	12	11	18	29	45	58
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	140		5	5	8	13	28	29	11	14	10	15	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	76	2	5	5	8	9	8	6	7	7	7	5	
Nephritis (128, 129)	610	52	46	61	56	56	56	61	51	37	40	45	49
Puerperal septicemia (146)	47	5	5	8	4	5	1	3	3	4	4	3	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	72	9	6	10	8	8	6	7	3	4	4	3	4
Suicide (165-174)	19	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	74	5	2	4	5	4	5	9	9	4	9	12	6
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3			1				2					
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	573	46	45	43	44	61	49	59	58	36	38	36	58
All other causes	2,812	236	214	247	219	251	259	263	246	204	235	216	222
UTAH, all causes	4,737	480	447	452	460	381	337	343	349	310	359	380	430
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	18		3	1	2	2		2	2	1	3	1	1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)	2			1							1		
Measles (7)	114	31	29	33	15	4		2					
Scarlet fever (8)	21	6	1	3	4	1	1	1		1	1	1	2
Whooping cough (9)	21	2	3	1	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	2
Diphtheria (10)	56	6	8	9	5	4	1	7	3	2	4	3	4
Influenza (11)	102	16	17	12	11	8	3	1	3	3	9	10	12
Dysentery (16)	3	1	1		1	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	
Erysipelas (21)	31	2	3	1	9	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	4
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3			1	1								1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	18	2	2	1		1		1	2		5	2	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	122	8	12	11	12	9	6	10	16	9	6	10	13
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	21		2	2	3	2	6	1	1	2	1	1	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	52	5	7	1	9	5	3	3	3	5	1	1	8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	288	30	23	31	26	21	31	13	11	26	32	23	21
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	620	70	44	54	60	69	57	35	44	39	39	55	54
Bronchitis (99)	15	2	1	3	1	1	1	4	4	1	2		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	143	25	19	12	18	6	11	4	5	3	15	9	16
Pneumonia (101)	231	36	23	20	28	14	8	13	6	9	17	26	31
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	45	2	4	2	1	2	2	1	2	12	7	3	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	19	1		2	2	1	1	1	4	5	1	1	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	301	28	27	28	31	20	21	27	14	19	28	29	29
Puerperal septicemia (146)	42	2	6	5	2	4	4	4	3	4	4	2	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	55	5	2	7	5	6	5	3	7	3	3	4	5
Suicide (165-174)	50	2	1	7	5	5	4	2	7	3	3	4	5
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	79	3	3	8	5	11	6	7	8	10	6	8	4
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3										3		
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	6		21	30	31	23	33	36	34	15	29	19	24
All other causes	1,941	175	185	169	182	157	129	163	166	136	140	151	188

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

335

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued.

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
VERMONT, all causes	4,882	496	420	456	449	404	414	365	351	342	322	444	419
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	11	2		3			2		1	2			1
Malaria (5)	1												1
Smallpox (6)	35	5	7	3	6	6	3	2	1				
Measles (7)	35	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		2			1
Scarlet fever (8)	11	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		2			
Whooping cough (9)	40	6	6	3	3	3	1	6	3	2	2	3	2
Diphtheria (10)	9	1	1				2		1	1	1		
Influenza (11)	134	32	22	11	20	11	9	2	3	1	5	9	9
Dysentery (16)	2	1						1					
Erysipelas (21)	6					1		1		1		3	
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3			1				1					1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2								1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	205	19	19	19	18	17	14	18	27	13	14	12	15
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	42	4	3	2	1	5	5	2	3	3	2	5	7
Diabetes mellitus (57)	92	5	8	7	12	10	10	4	9	6	6	11	4
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	491	54	39	62	31	38	40	35	28	38	26	41	59
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	782	91	70	62	57	78	66	54	54	44	53	73	80
Bronchitis (99)	40	5	5	6	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	4	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	124	18	12	16	15	12	11	3	3	5	6	11	12
Pneumonia (101)	182	25	28	24	20	15	15	9	7	6	6	10	17
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	33	3	2	4	2	2		9	3	4	1	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	26		2	1	2	4	1	3	1	3	2	4	3
Nephritis (128, 129)	376	41	27	37	41	35	36	34	18	30	27	25	25
Puerperal septicemia (146)	15	1	1	1	1	2		3	2	2		2	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	36	3	6	6	8			4	3	3	3	3	5
Suicide (165-174)	49	7	3	4	5	2	8	4	2	3	3	3	5
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	60	1	1	3	2	6	10	2	9	13	7	5	1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	6							4	1				
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	295	19	17	14	22	17	35	27	28	14	17	73	17
All other causes	1,774	150	146	168	179	134	147	134	150	146	130	144	146
VIRGINIA (WHITE), all causes	17,503	1,724	1,436	1,680	1,554	1,445	1,369	1,421	1,345	1,299	1,368	1,401	1,461
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	115	10	4	4	4	3	13	11	21	18	11	13	3
Malaria (5)	9					1	1	1	2	2			1
Smallpox (6)	4	1	2		1								
Measles (7)	85	4	15	15	21	10	10	4	4		1		1
Scarlet fever (8)	27	6	4	2	2	3	1		3	6			2
Whooping cough (9)	244	22	30	30	38	31	23	24	19	11	9	2	5
Diphtheria (10)	118	19	18	5	2	5	4	2	2	12	11	21	17
Influenza (11)	640	90	89	156	112	37	15	12	9	9	32	37	42
Dysentery (16)	115	2		2	3	9	32	30	15	13	3	3	3
Erysipelas (21)	39	4	7	3	1	1	2	2	4	3	6	6	6
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	23	1	2	2	1	7	2	3	2				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	15	1	3	2	2	2	2	2			2		1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,123	138	96	100	106	103	80	88	89	85	59	105	74
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	128	9	7	12	14	8	15	13	14	10	9	9	8
Diabetes mellitus (57)	191	15	13	19	17	19	9	15	9	12	19	22	22
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,289	125	96	108	109	114	124	91	116	85	112	103	106
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	2,387	231	194	271	227	194	183	173	166	184	160	183	221
Bronchitis (99)	67	12	4	11	7	5	4	3	3	4	6	3	5
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	434	71	50	51	44	30	12	20	18	27	31	33	47
Pneumonia (101)	553	110	69	77	54	50	14	21	11	15	26	53	48
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	374	7	11	10	12	7	52	78	72	54	45	13	13
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	123	7	3	4	4	7	12	31	19	10	14	6	6
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,669	171	137	138	158	137	133	137	116	113	139	138	152
Puerperal septicemia (146)	78	10	8	6	7	6	3	10	7	5	4	5	7
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	118	13	14	14	7	12	9	7	8	5	8	11	10
Suicide (165-174)	175	16	11	13	11	19	14	22	8	14	11	23	13
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	267	16	13	15	15	24	28	23	20	38	28	28	19
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	24	4				1	1	3	4	1	3	3	4
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,042	84	75	84	82	88	78	91	97	83	97	89	94
All other causes	6,027	525	461	528	493	517	493	503	495	480	520	481	531
VIRGINIA (COLORED), all causes	11,269	1,023	925	1,058	949	933	962	991	837	820	840	868	1,013
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	50	3	1	3	3	2	8	8	9	8	9	1	4
Malaria (5)	14					1	1	2	2	5	2	1	
Smallpox (6)	1					1							
Measles (7)	31	2	2	4	4	3	6	5			2	3	
Scarlet fever (8)	2								2				
Whooping cough (9)	207	5	15	24	14	28	24	19	20	12	13	15	18
Diphtheria (10)	36	1	1	5	2	2	1	2	2	3	3	6	8
Influenza (11)	470	41	95	108	83	34	8	9	9	11	8	24	40
Dysentery (16)	86	2	2	4	1	7	14	26	17	6	4	1	2
Erysipelas (21)	2	1			1								
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3	1			1			1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	7	1	3	1	1			1		1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,151	117	83	123	108	100	109	76	92	78	86	80	99
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	133	11	9	13	9	16	12	17	6	10	11	4	15
Diabetes mellitus (57)	90	12	6	6	14	1	6	6	4	8	10	8	9
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	894	84	70	88	68	85	78	76	59	58	59	90	79
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,457	134	114	123	128	128	131	117	105	118	103	116	142
Bronchitis (99)	52	10	3	4	5	4	8	2	2	5	6	4	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	336	46	36	43	34	30	19	17	18	9	19	26	39
Pneumonia (101)	505	74	51	76	54	46	20	22	14	21	31	36	60
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	318	8	5	4	6	21	51	83	44	30	35	22	9
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	97		3	4	5	11	13	17	14	11	7	5	7
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,046	82	102	77	67	106	80	116	78	98	74	85	81
Puerperal septicemia (146)	58	4	7	3	6	4	4	6	4	11	8	9	9
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	104	8	9	11	11	8	10	6	4	11	8	9	9
Suicide (165-174)	14	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	109	10	5	3	6	5	8	10	14	10	20	7	11
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	7	4						2					1
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												1
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	598	53	49	47	47	39	49	36	61	47	48	48	74
All other causes	3,381	308	254	283	273	298	302	312	256	251	278	273	293

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
WASHINGTON, all causes	15,950	1,456	1,380	1,446	1,417	1,384	1,236	1,314	1,127	1,185	1,286	1,262	1,457
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	32	4	1	1	3	3	1	2	2	4	4	1	6
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)	7	1		2			1						3
Measles (7)	56	3		5	8	10	8	8	2	1	2	5	4
Scarlet fever (8)	36	6	5	7	3	3	3	2			2	2	3
Whooping cough (9)	33	1	3	5	2	5	3	2	2	5	2	4	3
Diphtheria (10)	50	7	6	3	3	4	2	2	2	6	6	4	3
Influenza (11)	456	53	108	87	51	25	17	16	7	18	14	26	34
Dysentery (16)	9			2	1		1		1		1		1
Erysipelas (21)	31	2	8	2	4	2	3	4	1	2			1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	58	3	2	7	10	9	6	4	4		6	2	5
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	116	12	20	14	11	9	7	5	6	2	12	7	11
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	877	71	64	91	96	90	62	68	64	65	66	66	74
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	176	13	15	22	14	19	15	13	12	10	20	12	11
Diabetes mellitus (57)	271	27	29	19	18	30	22	18	20	13	26	18	31
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,315	113	107	117	129	109	90	108	90	104	99	106	143
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	2,419	239	213	181	172	214	229	185	171	194	200	199	222
Bronchitis (99)	48	8	6	5	3	2	4	3	3	4	2	2	8
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	353	46	43	30	29	34	25	18	15	22	24	32	35
Pneumonia (101)	587	70	61	50	74	43	38	27	25	36	45	56	64
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	82	5	6	5	5	10	7	6	6	11	8	8	5
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	45	1	1	2	5	4	1	3	4	11	6	6	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	989	85	77	100	89	94	67	75	72	79	84	76	91
Puerperal septicemia (146)	54	6	6	10	4	6	4	3	5	4	2	2	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	101	13	8	15	7	8	10	9	3	6	7	5	10
Suicide (165-174)	310	27	32	27	34	30	31	24	20	22	15	21	21
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	365	33	19	22	35	35	20	38	36	33	29	33	32
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	20	3	2	1			1	3	4	2	1	2	1
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	9	3						2		1		1	2
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,157	99	93	93	100	83	101	140	100	92	93	86	77
All other causes	5,888	502	448	516	514	499	460	519	444	440	505	488	553
WEST VIRGINIA, all causes	16,989	1,572	1,365	1,434	1,529	1,318	1,231	1,342	1,362	1,431	1,459	1,347	1,599
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	224	23	12	14	10	13	15	18	28	20	25	25	21
Malaria (5)	1				1								
Smallpox (6)	2												
Measles (7)	91	14	15	17	14	10	5	6	2		3		5
Scarlet fever (8)	47	6	2	3	1	3	2	1	5	4	8		8
Whooping cough (9)	332	36	35	56	41	33	24	22	20	18	21	11	15
Diphtheria (10)	137	19	12	9	14	3	2	2	5	8	21	19	23
Influenza (11)	418	54	58	52	60	30	16	10	9	20	22	37	50
Dysentery (16)	42	2	1	1	2	1	2	2	3	5	20	5	11
Erysipelas (21)	29	5	5	2	3	4	2	2	2	1	2	1	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	12	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	25	2	3	2	3	2	1	2	3	1	1		6
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,074	93	111	96	96	116	98	79	75	72	67	80	91
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	173	14	12	18	19	13	21	10	10	9	19	12	16
Diabetes mellitus (57)	162	13	16	15	13	18	8	10	14	16	8	14	17
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	916	79	70	87	80	73	64	62	58	78	87	80	98
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,693	166	121	131	129	144	136	130	145	137	159	124	171
Bronchitis (99)	38	6	7	10	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	489	85	40	69	38	38	22	26	12	23	27	49	60
Pneumonia (101)	611	72	64	59	83	51	28	21	25	29	45	59	68
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	1,024	27	36	29	36	28	48	161	209	191	167	55	87
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	152	3	2	5	8	5	12	31	29	21	20	6	10
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,177	113	122	100	105	87	80	92	82	81	102	92	121
Puerperal septicemia (146)	113	8	9	14	15	10	11	5	9	5	8	9	10
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	163	9	11	11	20	20	9	13	13	20	10	13	14
Suicide (165-174)	130	10	11	10	14	11	9	10	10	6	9	17	13
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	298	8	9	15	18	20	18	37	37	36	40	35	26
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	9			2	3						2		2
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	5										2		
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,862	168	137	119	224	162	158	149	135	146	147	135	182
All other causes	5,540	536	443	488	473	417	439	439	427	478	423	451	526
WISCONSIN, all causes	29,567	2,702	2,395	2,752	2,580	2,592	2,465	2,276	2,230	2,115	2,407	2,344	2,709
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	40	4	1	4	2	2	2	2	10	6	2		5
Malaria (5)	1												
Smallpox (6)	4	1				1	1	1			1		
Measles (7)	106	14	10	20	10	18	15	3	4	1	1	3	7
Scarlet fever (8)	64	4	5	10	11	5	9	3	4	2	3	3	5
Whooping cough (9)	79	15	7	9	8	6	8	4	5	3	4	4	6
Diphtheria (10)	134	14	10	12	9	10	5	7	9	11	9	16	22
Influenza (11)	513	90	76	69	65	53	19	16	7	25	27	26	40
Dysentery (16)	19			6	3	1	3	2	3	3	1		2
Erysipelas (21)	73	9	8	14	8	10	1	3	6	3	1	6	6
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	33	4	3	3	1	3	3	5	2	1	2	5	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	139	12	8	15	16	13	16	14	12	8	10	9	6
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,543	118	123	179	118	141	132	129	118	116	124	105	140
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	254	25	10	27	22	26	33	25	19	18	18	13	18
Diabetes mellitus (57)	568	49	54	44	52	46	50	38	51	43	47	38	56
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	2,556	223	215	226	208	238	199	200	188	178	209	215	257
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	4,904	457	394	456	427	423	423	347	396	309	422	417	433
Bronchitis (99)	200	27	18	21	17	23	10	11	8	13	21	17	20
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	819	99	73	95	94	58	50	48	21	36	61	81	103
Pneumonia (101)	1,082	153	98	130	126	89	69	37	29	40	36	53	142
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	415	36	24	41	38	38	25	37	25	60	34	25	32
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	138	7	5	8	7	13	13	10	13	13	12	12	8
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,962	156	140	185	206	172	187	159	145	130	142	141	199
Puerperal septicemia (146)	101	15	7	4	9	13	10	8	5	8	6	4	12
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	203	18	19	20	22	16	15	12	24	10	12	18	17
Suicide (165-174)	393	34	30	33	32	45	32	34	36	35	31	35	25
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	511	10	17	30	34	34	58	63	81	59	56	39	30
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	34		1	1	4	1	5	7	1	4	1	3	3
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	13			4		1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,452	96	95	103	96	105	160	169	138	108	133	133	116
All other causes	11,214	1,012	946	983	935	988	911	883	874	854	922	909	997

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

337

TABLE 10.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN EACH REGISTRATION STATE: 1927—Continued

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
WYOMING, all causes	1,976	197	147	143	157	205	169	147	132	159	151	166	203
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7	1				1		1	1	1	1	1	1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	13	2	3	3	1	1	1	2					
Scarlet fever (8)	11	2	1	3	1	1	1	1				1	1
Whooping cough (9)	10					1	1	1	2	4			
Diphtheria (10)	11	1	2		1	9	3	1	4	1	4	1	1
Influenza (11)	65	12	5	6	7		1			1	6	3	8
Dysentery (16)	4									2	1		
Erysipelas (21)	5	1				1				2			1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1	1											
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	8	2				1							5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	66	1	7	9	4	10	5	6	5	6	7	5	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	11		1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Diabetes mellitus (67)	28	4		3	5	1	3	1	2		2	1	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	102	7	9	6	9	13	6	7	9	5	8	12	11
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	213	20	13	16	12	17	23	22	10	13	22	17	28
Bronchitis (99)	9		1	2	1		1	1					
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	51	18	7	6	1	4	2	1		1	4	5	2
Pneumonia (101)	80	14	5	11	5	8	3	4	4	1	5	5	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	35	1	2	2	1		2	3	2	2	5	5	3
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	9						1		1	3	4		
Nephritis (128, 129)	104	9	10	6	8	15	6	11	9	6	7	6	11
Puerperal septicemia (146)	22	2	4	2		2	4	1	2	1	1	1	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	17		2	1		2	1	2	3	2			2
Suicide (165-174)	35	2	7	2	1	5	4	1	1	1	5	4	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188e)	66	9	1	3	3	8	8	3	6	12	4	7	2
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	231	17	10	7	34	28	23	25	20	19	11	21	16
All other causes	762	71	58	54	61	75	69	52	49	67	50	69	87

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

NOTE.—Populations are shown in Table I A.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List. Cities of 100,000 population or more on January 1, 1920, are included, and those with a minimum of 25,000 colored population on that date are shown by color]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
BIRMINGHAM, ALA. (WHITE), all causes	1,616	149	113	122	131	142	113	136	127	150	141	130	162
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	8	1		1			2	3		1		1	
Malaria (5)	3											2	
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	2				1	1							
Scarlet fever (8)	2	1										1	
Whooping cough (9)	5				1	1	1	2					
Diphtheria (10)	13				1	1			1	2	4	3	1
Influenza (11)	57	6	6	8	9	1	8	1	1	1	5	5	11
Dysentery (16)	2						1			1			
Erysipelas (21)	5	1	2						1		1		
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1						1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	49	4	4	3	9	2	5	4	4	5	5	1	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	19	2	3	3	2		1	1	2	1		3	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	77	9	6	4	4	10	3	5	9	5	13	4	5
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	142	14	11	8	10	11	9	10	7	19	11	11	21
Bronchitis (99)	4	1						1				1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	43	4	3	2	3	3	4	2	1	3	1	5	12
Pneumonia (101)	93	14	10	11	6	1	3	6	1	7	11	12	
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	31	1	2	4	3	6	2	3	5	2	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	11			1	1	3	3	1					
Nephritis (128, 129)	106	8	3	6	9	8	5	15	10	11	13	6	12
Puerperal septicemia (146)	20		2				3	6	5	2	1	1	
Other puerperal causes (145-146, 147-150)	14	2	1	1			2	3			1	1	3
Suicide (165-174)	38	5	1	3	6	2	2	3	3	5	4	3	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	37	2	4	2	1	3	3	4	1	4	4	7	2
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	8	1					1						
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	4	2			1			1					
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	135	14	15	7	9	11	7	13	6	17	12	11	13
All other causes	677	56	44	56	46	76	51	52	65	62	52	58	59
BIRMINGHAM, ALA. (COLORED), all causes	1,830	165	127	177	152	160	144	148	151	142	122	165	177
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	22	1	1		2	1	3	6	4	4			
Malaria (5)	2	1				1							
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	2				1	1							
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	22	1	1	1	1	3	1	5	5	3	1		
Diphtheria (10)	4	2							2	2		2	9
Influenza (11)	64	5	9	12	15	4	3	1	2	2			
Dysentery (16)	1	1											
Erysipelas (21)	1												
Lethargic encephalitis (23)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	4						1	2				1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	139	10	5	18	13	17	15	8	7	8	7	15	16
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	29	3	3	2	2	3	2	2	5	4	2	4	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	11	1		2	1	3	3			1		1	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	92	13	9	13	4	1	6	6	5	5	7	10	13
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	167	14	8	17	13	18	15	11	13	21	7	17	13
Bronchitis (99)	4		1				2		1				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	55	5	2	5	7	4	5	4	4	1	5	5	8
Pneumonia (101)	108	10	11	13	8	8	7	7	10	3	8	15	8
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	22	1	1	1	4	4	3	5	2	4		1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	7	1		1			1		1			1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	136	7	5	16	14	12	11	10	16	8	10	16	11
Puerperal septicemia (146)	15	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	15	1	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suicide (165-174)	2		1				1						
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	14	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1			2	
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	181	20	9	18	9	15	13	20	12	14	18	16	17
All other causes	710	67	63	54	53	62	49	60	61	61	49	60	72
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (WHITE), all causes	12,182	1,221	999	1,091	1,071	1,009	1,025	976	878	866	940	940	1,166
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	12	1		1	3	1	1	1	3	1			
Malaria (5)	2								1				1
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	78	2	5	16	23	17	6	7	1				
Scarlet fever (8)	9	2	1	1				1	1	1	1		1
Whooping cough (9)	36	1	4	2	3	4	3	2	3	2	7	8	2
Diphtheria (10)	93	7	11	9	12	9	8	8	4	3	11	1	10
Influenza (11)	90	14	12	11	7	7	2	2	9	3	2	3	16
Dysentery (16)	17	3	2	1	3			3	3	1	1		
Erysipelas (21)	20	4	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	9	3	1	1	1				1	1	1	1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	26	2	4	5	3	1		5	1	4			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,042	83	95	96	113	93	92	86	67	74	71	89	83
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	159	9	14	12	19	10	11	11	19	21	13	10	10
Diabetes mellitus (57)	221	20	19	22	19	16	20	18	15	17	16	19	20
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	794	77	65	78	71	64	67	62	54	61	56	56	85
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,846	202	160	181	165	162	148	121	127	125	136	141	178
Bronchitis (99)	51	8	9	5	6	3	3	3	3	2	3	3	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	388	37	35	32	39	30	41	27	18	21	29	37	42
Pneumonia (101)	343	61	41	36	21	25	20	19	22	12	24	19	43
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	190	4	12	7	8	25	31	33	15	16	11	14	14
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	39	3	3	4	1	4	6	4	2	4	1	3	4
Nephritis (128, 129)	945	109	69	87	76	82	75	65	73	59	83	70	97
Puerperal septicemia (146)	45	4	1	4	5	7	1	3	5	2	7	4	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	65	4	2	5	4	2	6	9	7	3	4	12	7
Suicide (165-174)	252	36	12	18	15	16	25	27	21	17	25	21	19
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	335	28	28	26	37	18	24	22	22	25	37	26	42
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	11	1	2	2	1					3	2		
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	10												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	527	50	43	46	49	44	38	46	40	42	38	49	49
All other causes	4,527	446	349	380	367	365	395	383	351	353	345	361	432

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

339

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		745	79	55	74	63	67	59	54	57	55	54	54
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (COLORED), all causes													
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)													
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	9		2	4		1		1		1			
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	2					2							
Diphtheria (10)	6												
Influenza (11)	11	2	1	1			2	1	2		1		1
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	2				1								
Lethargic encephalitis (23)				1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2								2				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	142	9	11	15	19	10	11	8	13	10	12	10	14
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	18	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	2		1	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	7				2	1	1		1				2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	37	2	6	2	5	3	2	2		2	4	6	3
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	83	8	6	6	7	10	9	8	3	7	7	9	3
Bronchitis (99)	7	1	1	1	1		1	2					
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	19	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	2
Pneumonia (101)	31	3	2	2	3	2	3	2	1		7	2	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	11	4				3			2				2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5	2											
Nephritis (128, 129)	55	4	7	6		7	4	4	4	7	3	6	3
Puerperal septicemia (146)	6			1			1			1		1	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	4	1											
Suicide (165-174)	12	2								1	2		4
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	18	3		1	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	35	6	2	6	2	2	2	3	1	3	3	1	4
All other causes	222	29	14	20	20	20	20	16	22	15	9	13	24
OAKLAND, CALIF., all causes	2,951	286	271	261	250	244	216	-217	192	239	220	261	294
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6	1	2	2					1				
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	10	4	3		2	1							
Scarlet fever (8)	7	2	1		2	1							
Whooping cough (9)	17	2			5	3	1	1	3	1	1		5
Diphtheria (10)	27	3	2	6	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	3
Influenza (11)	23	3	2	6	2		2	1		2	1		
Dysentery (16)	1												
Erysipelas (21)	3	2											
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1			1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	11	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1				2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	105	14	10	13	14	8	5	7	6	8	5	8	7
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	37	3	2	2	5	6	2	4	2	2	5	3	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	58	11	7	3	3	3	4	5	2	3	5	6	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	252	20	31	30	17	21	23	13	18	20	18	24	17
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	590	49	60	57	59	48	37	43	33	46	38	52	68
Bronchitis (99)	18	4	1	1	1	1		1	1	2	1	3	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	98	18	16	2	7	10	7	10	5	2	4	8	9
Pneumonia (101)	98	11	7	6	13	5	7	6	6	8	3	8	18
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	29	4	1	4	2	2	4	4	4	5	2		1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	6	1			3	1		1					
Nephritis (128, 129)	221	22	20	16	12	19	17	22	18	17	10	26	22
Puerperal septicemia (146)	13		4		1	1			3	2	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	19	2	1	2	2	3			2	1	4	1	1
Suicide (165-174)	78	8	4	5	6	5	6	7	6	11	5	6	9
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	53	5	8		1	5	1	5	3	4	7	6	8
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	7	1							1	1	2	1	
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	125	13	5	14	13	11	8	14	8	6	10	11	12
All other causes	1,037	83	87	91	76	85	92	74	72	95	89	93	100
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF., all causes	7,826	824	659	683	665	663	635	598	582	531	669	602	715
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	10	2		1	1		3					1	2
Malaria (5)	1						1						
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	14	1	4	4	4	1							
Scarlet fever (8)	8	1	1	1	1	1		1		2	1		
Whooping cough (9)	14	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	1		1		1
Diphtheria (10)	20	4	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	
Influenza (11)	63	5	9	14	2	5	4	1	3	2	7	3	8
Dysentery (16)	4			1		1							
Erysipelas (21)	13	1	1		1	4	2		2	1	1	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	15	1	1	3	2	2	1		2	1	1	1	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	12		4	2	2	2	2	2	1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	500	61	48	49	48	48	41	34	34	26	32	41	38
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	93	11	7	8	8	15	8	10	3	4	6	6	8
Diabetes mellitus (57)	136	19	17	11	17	5	2	12	11	13	8	7	14
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	428	48	28	32	42	32	44	28	25	37	40	36	36
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,557	148	134	145	133	119	127	116	116	110	114	115	180
Bronchitis (99)	39	2		5	6	6	2	2	4	2	4	4	6
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	277	44	23	28	23	13	22	14	21	22	18	23	26
Pneumonia (101)	261	24	34	27	30	20	11	17	16	16	15	22	29
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	20	3	3	2	2	1	3	2	1	2			
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	13	1		2	1	1	3	1	1	2			
Nephritis (128, 129)	699	78	60	61	69	70	61	39	54	43	58	46	60
Puerperal septicemia (146)	18	2	3	3	2	2			2	2		1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	22	3	3	2	1		1	2	1	2	5	2	2
Suicide (165-174)	259	13	20	16	24	33	25	21	18	19	26	20	24
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	166	17	10	11	6	12	7	11	14	13	21	16	28
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1			1									
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	4		1					1	34	25	37	26	26
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	393	42	27	42	30	32	25	47	34	25	37	27	27
All other causes	2,766	295	223	209	210	238	235	233	222	187	270	227	217

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DENVER, Colo., all causes	4,185	401	364	392	367	333	309	295	308	315	340	336	425
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	8							1		2	2	1	2
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	41	2	13	14	8	1	2						
Scarlet fever (8)	16	5	2	2	3	2	1	1					
Whooping cough (9)	1												
Diphtheria (10)	24	1	1	4		2	2	1	2	4	1	3	3
Influenza (11)	114	25	17	14	9	5	4	1	4	5	8	9	13
Dysentery (16)	3				1			1		1			
Erysipelas (21)	9	2		1	1	1	2						2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	5			1			1		1	1			1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	21				4	3		1		6	3		4
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	426	27	38	34	37	38	35	31	41	30	33	32	50
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	36	3	2	5	2	2	1		4	4	2	6	5
Diabetes mellitus (57)	41	6	3	4	6	2		5	1	5	5	3	1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	274	22	29	32	23	19	23	20	20	20	21	15	30
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	487	48	56	47	38	40	35	35	27	45	39	51	
Bronchitis (99)	10	2	1		2				1			3	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	124	17	12	10	16	3	4	4	6	9	9	12	22
Pneumonia (101)	220	36	18	29	19	9	12	5	6	14	19	19	34
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	43			1	2		2		9	17	8	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	7	1							1	2	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	281	34	30	20	21	25	20	24	21	23	18	18	27
Puerperal septicemia (146)	23	2	1	6		1	6		1	1	1	2	3
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	28	1	2	4	1	1	3		1	1	4	5	5
Suicide (165-174)	76	4	7	8	7	10	5	6	5	2	4	10	8
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	61	4	2	3	4	1	8	8	6	7	5	6	7
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	6					1					2		3
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	167	15	12	16	21	19	18	13	8	9	14	11	11
All other causes	1,633	144	118	140	139	148	133	139	135	131	132	135	139
BRIDGEPORT, CONN., all causes	1,514	159	138	155	137	128	96	119	103	119	91	115	154
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1							1					
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	1	1											
Diphtheria (10)	26	1	4	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	6
Influenza (11)	24	7	3	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	4	
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	3	1			1								11
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3			1			1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	82	14	15	6	7	9	3	7	1	3	2	6	9
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	14	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2		1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	32	3	2	1	8	3	2	1	4	2	2	3	1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	133	11	11	16	14	10	8	11	8	9	12	11	12
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	284	30	32	27	28	25	19	24	23	17	14	15	30
Bronchitis (99)	3	1	1				1						
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	46	4	3	9	3	3	4		2	1	3	4	10
Pneumonia (101)	79	11	10	7	7	6	4	4	3	3	5	5	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	11	1	1				1	1	3	1			
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	6							1	2	2			
Nephritis (128, 129)	132	12	9	18	15	10	9	7	6	11	8	13	14
Puerperal septicemia (146)	4			1	3								
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	2			1	1								
Suicide (165-174)	19	1	2		3	2	1	1	3	5	1	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	25	2	2	1	3	2	2	1	7	1	3	1	1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	71	5	9	8	5	4	5	3	5	3	6	9	9
All other causes	512	53	32	49	43	47	37	48	38	52	35	38	40
HARTFORD, CONN., all causes	2,073	183	176	187	180	178	163	183	150	164	168	162	179
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5	2					1				2		
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	4	1			1		1						
Scarlet fever (8)	1			1									
Whooping cough (9)	9	1	1	1		1			2	1	1		
Diphtheria (10)	10	1		1			3			2			3
Influenza (11)	16	2		3	1	2	1		1	2		2	2
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	9	1		1	2	1	1	1	1			1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3	2		1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3				1								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	70	3	4	8	5	11	5	10	2	3	5	8	6
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	26	3	3	1	3	3	3	4	2	2	1	2	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	35	1	3	7	3	2	2	2	1	4	5	1	4
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	131	12	12	16	9	9	12	6	7	14	7	13	14
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	387	35	38	40	29	34	37	38	26	22	18	35	35
Bronchitis (99)	9	1	3		1		1	2					2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	72	10	12	10	6	6	5	4	3	6	5	2	3
Pneumonia (101)	94	15	10	11	17	11	5	5	2	2	8	2	6
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	72	3	1	4			7	9	11	10	15	6	6
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	3	1		1			1						
Nephritis (128, 129)	165	14	10	20	12	17	13	14	12	12	16	11	14
Puerperal septicemia (146)	7		4						4	3	1	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	16	1		3	2	1			4	3	1	2	3
Suicide (165-174)	19		4	1	2	2			2	2	1	2	3
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	49	5	3	3	2	3	3	1	3	6	7	7	6
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	89	11	5	5	6	8	10	9	8	9	2	7	9
All other causes	768	63	59	53	74	68	54	71	62	68	71	62	68

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

341

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		214	185	204	200	166	145	162	138	135	165	177	179
NEW HAVEN, CONN., all causes	2,070												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2			1			1						
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1												
Scarlet fever (8)	3				1	1			1				1
Whooping cough (9)	1												1
Diphtheria (10)	1												
Influenza (11)	8			1		1	1	2	1			2	
Dysentery (16)	44	6	2	8	14	6	2	1				1	4
Erysipelas (21)	1				1					1			1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	4						1						1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3			1					1				1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	74	6	2	9	9	9	8	4	9	2	6	3	7
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	13		1	2	2	1		2	1	1	1	1	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	46	2	5	3	4	5		5	4	3	6	4	5
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	179	20	14	13	19	17	12	9	12	15	15	16	17
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	309	32	35	29	20	29	21	29	24	20	18	23	29
Bronchitis (99)	9	3		1		1	1		1	1		1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	77	11	9	13	9	8	2	2	4	2	4	9	4
Pneumonia (101)	117	28	16	15	13	6	6	4	2	6	8	6	7
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	6							1	2	1	2		
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	4								1				
Nephritis (128, 129)	135	11	13	12	13	14	11	16	10	7	8	6	14
Puerperal septicemia (146)	13			1	1	4	1	2	2			2	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	21	3	2	1	2	1	2		1	2	3	2	2
Suicide (165-174)	21	3	1	3	1	2		2	3		3		2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	48	2	3	4	5	2	3	7	1	5	8	3	5
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1										1		
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	93	8	10	6	8	9	5	8	10	7	6	8	8
All other causes	837	79	69	84	76	50	65	68	49	61	76	89	71
WILMINGTON, DEL., all causes	1,462	145	116	126	154	105	116	101	93	109	127	130	140
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6			1			1			2	1	1	
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)				2									
Whooping cough (9)	2												
Diphtheria (10)	7												
Influenza (11)	24	3	3	5	2	2	2	1		1	2	2	3
Dysentery (16)	5								2	2	1		
Erysipelas (21)													
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2				1	1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	62	6	3	5	5	1	5	9	5	6	4	5	8
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	9		1	1	2		3					2	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	30		3	4	3	4		1	1	4	4	2	4
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	140	13	17	11	13	6	8	10	8	11	18	14	11
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	199	23	22	14	17	15	22	13	9	15	16	15	18
Bronchitis (99)	8	1			4		1		1	1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	56	10	5	5	8	5	2	1	2	4	2	7	5
Pneumonia (101)	64	13	8	7	14	1	3		4	3	5	6	6
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	30		4		2	2	1	4	2	4	6	5	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	7	2						1	1	2		1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	185	24	13	15	20	8	16	15	11	13	13	19	18
Puerperal septicemia (146)	7	2			1		1		1	1			1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	11	1	2	1	1	1	2	1			1		1
Suicide (165-174)	14	1			1	1	3	1	1	2		4	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	40		2	3	3	2	2	6	5	4	9		4
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	2											2	
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	100	6	6	9	14	11	10	5	8	9	4	7	11
All other causes	450	40	25	43	42	45	34	33	37	26	40	40	45
WASHINGTON, D. C. (WHITE), all causes	4,306	467	409	433	394	343	291	340	283	311	330	351	354
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7	1				1			1	3		1	
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	4		1		1	3	1						2
Whooping cough (9)	11	2	1	1	2	2				1	1		1
Diphtheria (10)	18	2	3	3	2	2		2			2		2
Influenza (11)	50	11	9	12	5	5	1		2	1	2		1
Dysentery (16)	2				2	1							
Erysipelas (21)	3												
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1			1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	5	1			1	1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	209	19	19	15	25	23	13	18	19	15	13	16	14
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	32	6	4	3	7	1	2	2	2	1	2		2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	79	8	4	8	3	6	7	11	5	6	8	6	7
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	289	88	80	31	21	17	24	20	13	28	20	25	22
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	869	104	70	98	74	87	47	61	55	62	66	69	76
Bronchitis (99)	13	2	1	2	2		1		2	3			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	107	12	17	19	11	2	2	4	6	5	13	8	8
Pneumonia (101)	152	37	23	17	17	5	5	3	5	4	11	13	12
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	25	1			2		1	2	4	9	2	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5	1		1			1	1	1				
Nephritis (128, 129)	490	44	43	47	42	38	38	33	17	28	45	36	39
Puerperal septicemia (146)	17	2		1	1	1	2	2		1	6	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	24	3	1	4	3		2	3	1	2	1	1	3
Suicide (165-174)	94	8	7	5	2	15	4	6	5	13	10	11	8
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	71	3	8	4	2	5	7	9	4	6	8	8	7
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1	1				1							
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	199	18	24	18	24	6	16	14	13	10	14	20	22
All other causes	1,568	145	142	141	148	124	115	149	131	115	111	124	123

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		256	277	282	209	215	216	207	189	197	203	209	220
WASHINGTON, D. C. (COLORED), all causes	2,680												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4			1					1		1		1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	5												
Whooping cough (9)	8		1	1				2	1	1	2	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	7	1	1	1	2		1		1				
Influenza (11)	33	3	9	12	2	2			2				3
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)													
Lethargic encephalitis (23)								1	1	1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)									1	1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	317	24	34	22	26	35	35	25	28	16	26	19	27
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	60	5	7	6	3	2	5	6	4	6	4	8	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	31	3	4		1	4	2		5	3	3	1	5
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	169	16	19	21	13	16	17	14	8	13	7	16	9
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	427	31	41	48	39	37	36	33	33	36	24	30	39
Bronchitis (99)	18		3	3	5				1	1	1	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	129	16	28	17	10	5	5	8	8	5	9	10	8
Pneumonia (101)	142	32	16	23	9	9	3	5	3	5	9	11	17
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	31	2			1	2	3	2	2	7	9	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	21	1			4		4	5		1	2		
Nephritis (128, 129)	281	31	29	24	20	27	25	22	18	26	25	21	13
Puerperal septicemia (146)	17	3		2	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	20		1	6		1	2	2	2	1	2	3	
Suicide (165-174)	16	1		2	2	1	4	1	1	1	2	2	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	37	5	3		3	5	2	3	2	5	4	2	3
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	117	9	10	11	6	10	8	12	11	10	10	8	12
All other causes	784	73	70	79	66	53	60	59	60	57	67	66	74
ATLANTA, GA. (WHITE), all causes	2,001	210	151	175	164	179	147	155	147	151	155	150	217
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	10				1	1	1	4		1			2
Malaria (5)	1												1
Smallpox (6)	1			1									
Measles (7)	10		1	2	5	2							
Scarlet fever (8)	2												
Whooping cough (9)	18	2	1	3	3		2	3	1		1	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	18	7	2	1		1			1	3	1	2	2
Influenza (11)	50	7	8	9	2	2	1		3	3	2	6	7
Dysentery (16)	5	1				1	2			1			
Erysipelas (21)	4			1				1					
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1				1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	6	1				2							1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	72	6	4	7	10	2	8	7	3	5	6	6	8
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	13	1		1	2	2	2		1	2	1	2	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	23	2	1	1	3	2		2	4	1	2	2	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	151	15	9	17	8	13	15	15	12	13	12	6	16
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	223	21	17	25	21	18	11	9	17	14	20	16	34
Bronchitis (99)	7	1	1	1	1	1			1	1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	31	6	6	3	3	3			1	1	2	5	4
Pneumonia (101)	73	11	9	8	6	5	1	4	2	2	5	6	14
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	31	1			2	7	3	7	5	2	3	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	11		2		2		2	2	1		1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	238	27	15	16	18	20	20	13	25	18	21	29	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	10		2		2	2	2	2	3	3	4	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	30	4	1	2	4	2	1	3	3	2	2	3	5
Suicide (165-174)	34	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	4	7	2	3	5
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	39	6	3	3	2	3	2	3	2	2	7	4	5
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	3												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	131	15	10	7	10	13	12	13	7	12	12	7	13
All other causes	753	72	69	58	60	76	60	59	63	56	56	60	64
ATLANTA, GA. (COLORED), all causes	1,832	161	168	193	135	169	136	159	114	149	137	150	161
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	28	1	1	3		3	4	3	3	4	5		1
Malaria (5)	4	1					2						1
Smallpox (6)	1					1							
Measles (7)	5	1		1	2			1					
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	19	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	2			1
Diphtheria (10)	7	1	1	1					2		1		1
Influenza (11)	75	6	8	22	6	6	3		5	1	4	6	18
Dysentery (16)	7					1	3	1	1				
Erysipelas (21)	1					1							
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2				2								
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	110	9	13	8	7	19	12	10	4	7	6	7	8
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	40	3	2	4	4	3	3		1	2	7	8	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	13	2	2		1	1	1			3	2	1	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	145	18	9	15	14	15	8	14	9	10	8	8	17
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	219	17	20	25	14	14	19	22	14	22	19	14	19
Bronchitis (99)	16		5	1	1		1	1	1	3	1	3	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	77	14	5	15	4	3	2	8	1	2	3	2	14
Pneumonia (101)	111	16	5	23	5	5	7	4	5	10	6	17	8
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	44				1	6	11	16	3	1	4	4	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	10		1			1	4	2	2				
Nephritis (128, 129)	144	14	15	9	7	16	8	11	9	18	13	14	10
Puerperal septicemia (146)	7	2	1		4		1	1	4	2			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	19	5	1					1	4	2			1
Suicide (165-174)													
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	26		4	2	4	3	4		2	1	3	2	1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	145	11	15	12	12	13	5	20	8	11	7	13	18
All other causes	556	40	63	45	50	51	38	39	42	46	47	50	45

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

343

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued¹

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
CHICAGO, ILL. (WHITE), all causes	31,915	3,034	2,733	2,999	2,836	2,732	2,537	2,326	2,362	2,325	2,597	2,570	2,864
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	16		2	1	1	2	1	4	1	2		1	1
Malaria (5)	1					1							
Smallpox (6)	1												
Measles (7)	112	19	18	26	24	16	4	2	1		2		
Scarlet fever (8)	76	13	9	14	10	7	3	3	3	3	2	6	3
Whooping cough (9)	69	4	7	5	2	3	7	10	7	12	3	5	4
Diphtheria (10)	422	36	33	17	34	34	28	36	34	22	28	55	65
Influenza (11)	207	46	33	37	18	17	5	4	8	2	9	11	17
Dysentery (16)	12	1				1	1	1	1	4	1	1	2
Erysipelas (21)	54	3	11	8	12	12	1	3		2	1	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	14	1		1	4	1		1	3	3			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	82	7	2	5	12	9	10	9	6	9	5	3	5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,523	139	148	151	167	156	120	129	127	118	127	113	128
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	253	28	17	18	16	27	25	20	18	24	25	16	19
Diabetes mellitus (57)	654	62	53	58	43	66	72	48	45	42	56	42	67
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,456	131	122	137	115	122	108	95	93	108	132	124	169
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	5,916	586	488	542	538	505	474	426	445	405	473	496	538
Bronchitis (99)	221	24	26	24	15	14	18	14	14	12	18	20	22
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	913	107	103	123	108	64	75	36	48	42	55	66	81
Pneumonia (101)	1,479	206	133	174	159	127	105	47	39	49	105	130	205
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	499	45	38	43	51	36	35	32	52	57	50	28	32
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	88	3	4	3	8	6	9	12	11	6	12	6	8
Nephritis (128, 129)	3,358	337	272	331	288	301	270	264	223	228	277	285	284
Puerperal septicemia (146)	106	8	13	13	9	12	10	8	5	8	6	6	8
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	195	17	21	23	14	15	13	11	19	15	12	16	19
Suicide (165-174)	482	47	36	51	42	37	44	39	37	32	38	47	32
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	727	51	53	52	54	61	77	61	61	67	62	65	63
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	10	1							1	2	2	3	1
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	29	3	3	2		2	4	2	2	2	2	1	6
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,830	128	146	164	149	133	157	173	153	151	152	147	177
All other causes	11,010	981	942	971	943	945	861	836	905	902	941	876	907
CHICAGO, ILL. (COLORED), all causes	3,843	345	272	370	365	374	313	274	315	294	309	288	324
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7		1				2		3			1	
Malaria (5)	3		2			1							
Smallpox (6)	1												
Measles (7)	15	3	1	5	3	1	2						
Scarlet fever (8)	3		1			2							
Whooping cough (9)	17		3	2	1	2	1	1	3		3	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	19	1		7	3	2	1		2		2	1	1
Influenza (11)	24	2	6	5	2	5				1	1		2
Dysentery (16)	7	1	1	1			2		1		1		
Erysipelas (21)													
Lethargic encephalitis (23)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	12					1	3	2	1	2	1	2	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	594	49	43	35	64	60	40	53	56	39	50	45	60
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	108	13	6	7	10	13	10	4	11	10	7	11	6
Diabetes mellitus (57)	44	6		3	4	5	2	4	5		3	4	8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	120	9	6	9	13	16	5	6	10	9	10	13	14
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	677	52	37	59	74	61	67	38	52	61	67	56	53
Bronchitis (99)	12	2	1	3	2				1	2			1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	186	18	13	22	22	26	20	9	8	9	12	12	15
Pneumonia (101)	260	38	28	36	33	23	22	16	16	11	7	14	16
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	56	3	6	2	3	3	6	9	9	9	4	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	8	1		2	1			1	1	1	2		
Nephritis (128, 129)	338	35	30	43	30	31	29	24	23	22	20	26	25
Puerperal septicemia (146)	28	3	2	2	3	6	3	2	1	1	2	1	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	19	1	2	1	3	1	3	2	1	1	4	3	1
Suicide (165-174)	20	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	2	3
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	60	1	5	5	4	7	2	4	8	5	5	8	6
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1								1				
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	318	33	27	21	17	26	18	27	23	31	30	25	37
All other causes	887	73	52	95	71	81	72	71	80	83	76	62	71
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. (WHITE), all causes	4,100	363	363	334	367	357	340	320	304	323	328	341	360
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3		1						1	1			
Malaria (5)	1												
Smallpox (6)	4					2	1						
Measles (7)	14	1	1	1	1	3	2		1	3	2	1	
Scarlet fever (8)	6			1	1				1	1			
Whooping cough (9)	26	5	2	1	1		2	1	2	2	6	2	1
Diphtheria (10)	71	13	8	9	12	6	4	4	2	2	2	2	5
Influenza (11)	71												
Dysentery (16)	15	6		1	3	2	1				2		
Erysipelas (21)	8	1	2	2	1	1	2				2		
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	4	2				1					1		1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	155	15	17	14	18	18	9	11	14	11	6	14	8
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	34	2	5	2	5	4	1	4	2	2	4	3	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	68	5	12	5	4	5	3	3	9	3	5	6	8
Diabetes mellitus (57)	290	25	25	30	30	25	20	16	15	19	22	30	33
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	748	64	57	61	67	61	70	60	50	61	58	61	78
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	11	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1		1
Bronchitis (99)	115	7	8	9	13	11	9	6	13	9	10	11	9
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	151	23	20	24	17	14	7	1	2	6	8	10	19
Pneumonia (101)	74	5	2	3	3	1	2	8	24	13	10	3	
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	11	1		1		2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	332	32	42	33	27	31	20	32	25	23	20	27	20
Nephritis (128, 129)	75	5	3	3	6	7	4	10	6	9	10	7	5
Puerperal septicemia (146)	30	3	3	3	2	1	4	3	1	4	2	2	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	18			2	1	2	2	2	2	3	1		3
Suicide (165-174)	75	5	3	3	6	7	4	10	6	9	10	7	5
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	76	1	5	2	10	4	7	8	9	5	11	5	9
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	9	3		1		1		4					
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	15			2	1	1					8	3	
All other causes	202	17	13	16	14	22	16	11	12	15	22	26	18
	1,530	128	132	109	131	131	154	130	110	129	115	126	135

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued.

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	
		801	62	49	66	67	64	83	72	49	79	71	70	69
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—(COLORED), all causes														
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2												1	1
Malaria (5)														
Smallpox (6)														
Measles (7)	1													
Scarlet fever (8)														
Whooping cough (9)	10		1	5	2				1			1		
Diphtheria (10)	3				1	1	1				1	1	2	3
Influenza (11)	9													
Dysentery (16)														
Erysipelas (21)														
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	97	11	2	6	8	6	13	16	4	9	8	6	8	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	14	3		1	2		1	2	2		1		2	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	11	3			1	1		3		1			2	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	40	4	4	3	1	3	2	3	3	3	6	2	6	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	106	5	6	6	9	6	15	13	4	3	10	12	11	10
Bronchitis (99)	2	1									1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	39	7	3	7		5	1	2	1	4	4	4	1	
Pneumonia (101)	51	3	3	6	7	5	7	1	2	2	2	7	4	
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	17				1	2		1	2	6	4	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5				1				2	1	1	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	89	5	5	7	6	10	7	6	6	7	12	7	11	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	6		1		1					2	1			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	6		2		1					1				
Suicide (165-174)	1													
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	8		1		1		4				1	1		
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	2													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	42	4	1	6	2	4	5	5	1	8	1	3	1	
All other causes	238	16	20	17	22	23	25	16	24	20	14	22	19	
DES MOINES, IOWA, all causes														
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5	1									1	1		2
Malaria (5)														
Smallpox (6)														
Measles (7)	16				1	6	7	1					1	
Scarlet fever (8)	1													
Whooping cough (9)	11	1			1	2	2			4	1			
Diphtheria (10)	6	2	1		2					1				
Influenza (11)	30	5	3	4	4	5		2	1	1	2	3		
Dysentery (16)	5				1	1				1				
Erysipelas (21)														
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3				1					1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	72	3	6	10	5	5	7	8	2	7	5	5	9	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	6	1		1	1					2				
Diabetes mellitus (57)	21		1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	6	1	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	114	3	9	8	13	12	8	10	7	7	13	11	13	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	238	20	15	17	24	19	23	20	16	21	19	22	17	
Bronchitis (99)														
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	44	8	3	3	5	10		3	1	2	3	2	2	
Pneumonia (101)	57	6	7	3	12	5	2	2	2	2	4	4	8	
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	12			1	1	3	1	1			2	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	6				1	1			3					
Nephritis (128, 129)	83	9	13	10	5	9	5	5	6	5	6	5	5	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	14	2	1	1		2	2	1	1	2	2	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	10		2	2				3	2	1	5	2	2	
Suicide (165-174)	26	2						4	5	1	5	2	2	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	30	3	2	1	3		6		2	5	5	3		
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3	1												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	2	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	82	5	7	5	8	4	11	9	9	7	6	4	7	
All other causes	736	69	57	75	63	61	46	72	53	58	61	60	61	
KANSAS CITY, KANS., all causes														
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1													
Malaria (5)														
Smallpox (6)														
Measles (7)	3		2		1									
Scarlet fever (8)	3		2		1									
Whooping cough (9)	7				1			2	1	1			1	
Diphtheria (10)	7	1			1							3	2	
Influenza (11)	35	3	6	7	2	3	1		1	2	4	4	4	
Dysentery (16)	6				1	1	1		1	2				
Erysipelas (21)	1				1	1								
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3				1	1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2	1							1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	89	2	7	8	7	8	9	14	9	5	8	9	8	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	18	1		3	4	2		1	4	1	2			
Diabetes mellitus (57)	33	3	4	1	4	3	5	3	3	4	3	5		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	88	11	10	4	10	8	10	4	6	4	5	10	6	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	189	21	10	18	18	18	17	14	16	13	8	15	21	
Bronchitis (99)	7	1		1	2	1			1					
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	47	9	8	4	3	2	3	3	3	2	5	4	4	
Pneumonia (101)	58	4	9	6	10	1	2	3	2	6	7	7	8	
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	24		4	1	2		1	2	7	5	1	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	8			2			1	1	2	1	1		1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	157	17	10	13	17	7	12	11	14	17	11	11	17	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	16		1	4	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	5	1							1	1	1	3	1	
Suicide (165-174)	20	3	1	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	20		1		1								3	
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2				1								3	
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1				1								3	
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	95	5	9	5	9	10	8	11	5	5	11	7	10	
All other causes	606	54	48	53	46	56	55	53	42	43	52	49	55	

¹Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

345

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LOUISVILLE, KY. (WHITE), all causes	3,080	274	267	263	256	251	239	268	235	232	274	251	270
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	8		2	1	1				1	1	1	1	
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)	2	1											1
Measles (7)	1												
Scarlet fever (8)	9	1	2				3				1	1	1
Whooping cough (9)	21	3	4	2	3	1	1	4	2				
Diphtheria (10)	13	4	2	1		3	3				4	1	
Influenza (11)	31	1	5		3	3		4	1	1	3	5	5
Dysentery (16)	6			1				2		1	2		
Erysipelas (21)	4		2	1				1					
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	4		1		2						1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	136	14	12	14	17	6	11	10	10	8	11	12	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	35	3	6	1	1	7	5	3	1	2	3	3	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	67	6	7	7	5	5	4	9	5	2	4	5	8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	243	16	24	14	27	22	21	24	16	11	18	26	24
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	432	31	49	35	34	33	33	32	34	32	36	45	38
Bronchitis (99)	15	1			3	4	1	1		1	1	2	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	104	13	6	17	10	4	9	7	5	8	6	10	9
Pneumonia (101)	101	18	8	14	13	7	4	3	6	5	9	9	9
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	83	1	5			2	3	15	26	11	11	6	3
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	18	4	1		3	1		4	1	1	2	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	251	30	23	27	18	21	18	18	10	14	21	24	27
Puerperal septicemia (146)	12	3	2		2	2	1			1		1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	16	1	2			3	1		4	1	1	2	
Suicide (165-174)	46	2	4	2	3	5	7	1	3	1	4	4	10
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	67	4	4	6	7	7	7	2	7	4	8	2	9
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2	1			1								
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	179	10	13	14	10	17	13	18	20	19	14	13	18
All other causes	1,174	106	84	101	95	105	94	108	88	104	119	81	89
LOUISVILLE, KY. (COLORED), all causes	1,013	93	102	91	84	92	75	74	68	74	77	89	94
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2					1			1				
Malaria (5)	1									1			
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	1		1		1								
Whooping cough (9)	7		1	3	1		1	1					1
Diphtheria (10)	2		1										
Influenza (11)	19	3	1	3	3		1	3		1	1	2	1
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)													
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1										1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	84	9	14	7	2	7	6	5	5	11	3	7	8
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	17	1	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	6	1				1					2		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	61	5	5	4	3	6	5	1	5	7	8	5	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	164	7	16	15	15	18	12	13	16	10	10	13	19
Bronchitis (99)	6	1	1	1		2					1		1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	42	13	3	3	7	3	3	3	1	1	2	3	3
Pneumonia (101)	71	11	10	10	6	7	3	2	1	6	4	7	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	10	1	1	1				2	3		1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	4				1	1		1					
Nephritis (128, 129)	101	9	7	8	10	14	10	7	6	10	6	4	10
Puerperal septicemia (146)	3	1			1	1				1			1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	4				1	1							
Suicide (165-174)	4	2	2	2	1			1			3	1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	14	2	2	1	2	1							
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	94	7	8	7	4	7	5	8	8	4	12	14	10
All other causes	294	24	28	22	25	20	29	25	20	23	25	25	28
NEW ORLEANS, LA. (WHITE), all causes	4,693	413	386	446	319	420	363	359	365	363	390	396	473
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	24	2		1	5	4	2	3	2	2		1	2
Malaria (5)	3		2								1		
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	75	6	16	38	11	2	2		1				
Scarlet fever (8)	5				1								
Whooping cough (9)	23	1	3	3	4	2	4	3	3		1		1
Diphtheria (10)	47	4	3	10	13	3	3	3		2	2	3	1
Influenza (11)	77	9	10	8	7	2	2	1	4	3	2	7	22
Dysentery (16)	13	1	3	1			2	1	2			1	2
Erysipelas (21)	1				1								
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2						1		1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	6		1	1	1						2		1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	334	31	24	30	26	34	31	22	28	27	27	33	21
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	27	3	2	1	3	4	3	1	1	4	2	2	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	69	7	7	5	2	5	2	6	9	6	5	5	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	308	19	25	43	22	25	22	32	27	21	18	20	34
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	702	64	64	58	43	65	51	62	50	51	54	47	93
Bronchitis (99)	14	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	170	14	21	20	12	8	14	7	11	11	17	10	25
Pneumonia (101)	125	21	10	13	4	8	7	5	6	4	14	12	21
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	118	3	5	12	10	18	11	8	8	6	14	9	14
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	16	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	1			1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	498	54	39	41	29	48	44	33	38	34	45	40	53
Puerperal septicemia (146)	25	1		1	2	2		1	5	3	2	3	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	33	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	5	6	3	2
Suicide (165-174)	65	3	9	9	6	12	3	4	4	4	7	2	5
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	69	8	6	5	5	4	7	4	4	9	4	6	7
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3										3		
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	265	20	15	23	22	26	23	20	17	24	24	26	25
All other causes	1,574	137	118	118	36	146	118	137	140	138	144	160	132

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338.]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW ORLEANS, LA. (COLORED), all causes	3,249	311	232	285	275	304	250	272	278	254	243	248	297
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	12	1		1		1	2	2	2		1	2	1
Malaria (5)	3									1	1		1
Smallpox (6)	26	7	4	7	2	2	1	1	1				
Measles (7)	2												1
Scarlet fever (8)	16				1	2	3	4	1	1	1	3	
Whooping cough (9)	19	1	1	4	1	4				2	1	1	3
Diphtheria (10)	107	23	6	9	10	10		3	3	6	5	8	9
Influenza (11)													15
Dysentery (16)	5					1	1			1	1		1
Erysipelas (21)	1												
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3				1			2					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	335	23	23	35	29	32	31	22	33	28	31	22	26
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	48	4	3	3	7	3	2	8	3	4	3	2	7
Diabetes mellitus (57)	31	2	2	4	4	3	2	3	3	1	1	1	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	167	18	14	13	14	20	15	10	13	14	14	12	10
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	499	43	39	34	50	41	40	36	44	51	43	43	35
Bronchitis (99)	8	2					1	2	2	2			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	179	19	22	15	11	18	15	14	12	12	7	16	18
Pneumonia (101)	147	20	22	22	16	14	5	7	3	3	13	14	14
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	126	5	5	4	4	14	14	23	13	9	8	7	9
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	16	1	2	2	2	5	1						2
Nephritis (128, 129)	289	32	19	26	22	19	22	25	18	19	25	24	28
Puerperal septicemia (146)	20		1	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	3	2	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	17	1		2	3	3	3	3	1	1	2	1	1
Suicide (165-174)	11	1		3	1								
Automobile accidents (188c)	27	3		2	4	4	1	3	2	2	4	3	1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	224	30	11	19	16	22	11	17	21	20	18	8	31
All other causes	912	75	58	77	65	80	74	88	98	73	69	73	77
BALTIMORE, MD. (WHITE), all causes	8,613	874	726	917	758	709	600	655	568	640	708	715	743
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7	2	1	1						1	1		1
Malaria (5)	1							1					
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	5								1	1	1		2
Scarlet fever (8)	8		1		1	2			1	1	1		2
Whooping cough (9)	45	3	3	11	2	2	3	4	10	4	1	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	75	11	7	9	8	8	10	3	4	5	2	3	
Influenza (11)	115	12	12	40	18	7	4	3	4	1	6	4	4
Dysentery (16)	30					1	2	5	8	11	2	1	1
Erysipelas (21)	14		5	2	3	2				1	1		
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	19	1		1	2	2	3	2	2	3	3	2	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	10	1			2		1	2	1	1			2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	405	41	34	56	44	28	31	37	32	23	29	23	27
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	45	3	3	8	4	3	4	6	4	3	2	5	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	168	25	19	12	9	16	6	17	16	10	10	16	12
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	620	68	52	54	72	47	42	42	36	52	53	53	49
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,426	164	121	153	123	125	85	103	80	99	112	117	144
Bronchitis (99)	38	5	7	7	2	1	4	4	6	3	3	3	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	459	64	53	85	49	31	13	20	13	26	30	33	42
Pneumonia (101)	430	63	60	84	45	50	9	6	10	13	19	27	44
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	133	8	3	5	4	4	8	13	23	21	29	6	9
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	27	4		1		3	1	2	3	6	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	944	87	88	76	78	80	73	71	59	82	73	101	76
Puerperal septicemia (146)	38	5	2	4	3	5	4	1	1	1	2	3	7
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	50	6	2	6	1	5	3	7	4	4	2	5	5
Suicide (165-174)	120	6	11	14	9	9	14	7	13	9	12	5	11
Automobile accidents (188c)	140	16	4	6	12	8	18	13	10	21	11	11	10
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	393	42	27	28	32	33	29	41	34	35	30	29	33
All other causes	2,847	237	211	264	237	237	239	243	205	211	255	269	249
BALTIMORE, MD. (COLORED), all causes	2,965	276	280	290	258	238	221	191	210	224	258	266	253
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	10	2	1			1			2	3	1		
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1		1										
Scarlet fever (8)	1		1										
Whooping cough (9)	16		2		2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	3
Diphtheria (10)	18	1	2		1	1	1			2	2	2	8
Influenza (11)	47	9	9	11	5	2	1		1	3	1	3	2
Dysentery (16)	9							1	2	2	1	1	1
Erysipelas (21)													
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	5		2	1				1	1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3				1					1	1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	312	18	24	25	23	38	34	18	29	22	26	28	29
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	59	4	6	7	5	9	4	2	5	3	2	4	8
Diabetes mellitus (57)	25	7	2		2	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	174	15	14	27	13	8	20	7	11	10	18	18	13
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	367	35	32	27	35	34	23	28	24	33	30	38	28
Bronchitis (99)	5						1	3			1		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	241	33	37	35	24	21	12	5	7	6	20	21	
Pneumonia (101)	263	31	45	37	31	15	10	4	8	8	14	29	31
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	59	1	4	4	1	1		3	15	7	14	2	8
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	22	2		2	2	2		5	2	6	1	1	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	326	35	30	32	26	29	36	21	20	25	31	21	20
Puerperal septicemia (146)	12	2	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	16	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1
Suicide (165-174)	10			2	1	1			2	1	1	3	
Automobile accidents (188c)	31	2	3	4	1		5	3	1	6	3		3
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	154	14	6	10	12	12	16	16	10	16	15	17	10
All other causes	778	64	60	66	65	61	54	71	63	65	70	74	65

* Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

347

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		1,051	978	1,094	1,023	984	853	773	806	808	896	887	956
BOSTON, MASS., all causes	11,109												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	9	1			1	1			2	1	3		
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	43	1	1	1	2	5	5	2	2	2	6	13	
Scarlet fever (8)	55	3	13	4	4	8	7	1	3	2	2	6	
Whooping cough (9)	31	1	3	3	5	2		3	3	2	1	6	
Diphtheria (10)	63	4	7	4	8	3	9	8	6	1	6	5	
Influenza (11)	42	3	5	8	3	5		2	2	2	4	6	
Dysentery (16)	7							1	4	2			
Erysipelas (21)	45	5		5	8	6	7	2	1	3	2	1	
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	12	1	2	1		1	1	2	1	1	2	2	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	29	1	2	5	6		1	3	2	2	1	3	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	606	44	60	67	55	49	52	56	40	38	52	43	55
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	85	8	5	7	9	10	8	2	9	7	9	7	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	188	24	17	12	19	17	15	15	11	16	12	15	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	647	62	61	64	57	65	58	29	31	49	64	52	55
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,949	215	174	211	179	177	128	134	120	133	127	159	192
Bronchitis (99)	36	4	6	4	4	7	1	2	1	3	2	2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	555	63	65	72	64	46	29	24	33	41	34	50	34
Pneumonia (101)	525	82	57	62	63	39	18	14	15	15	30	34	54
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	235	13	4	5	9	5	16	24	42	51	35	16	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	21	1		1	3	2		1	5	3	2	1	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	682	58	66	79	64	51	55	37	51	48	51	54	68
Puerperal septicemia (146)	61	8	3	7	6	9	6	3	4	3	6	2	4
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	84	6	8	8	8	9	9	2	8	6	9	7	4
Suicide (165-174)	103	2	9	8	7	13	7	7	12	7	15	9	7
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	140	7	7	15	15	6	14	15	8	9	19	13	12
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1		1										
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	553	46	43	55	51	42	40	50	40	34	50	52	50
All other causes	4,302	388	356	391	374	383	346	332	349	337	356	349	341
CAMBRIDGE, MASS., all causes	1,393	137	146	128	148	113	85	112	87	91	109	110	127
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1		1										
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	4										2	1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	3	1			1						1		
Whooping cough (9)	5	2			2								1
Diphtheria (10)													
Influenza (11)	6		1		2	2				1			
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	2			1		1							
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1									1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	102	7	15	12	10	7	3	11	6	6	9	8	8
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10	1	2	2	3		1	1	2	1	2	1	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	16	1	2	2	2	1		1	2	1	2	16	20
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	135	13	9	10	9	9	9	10	7	8	15	16	25
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	265	30	31	23	36	21	20	16	15	11	13	24	25
Bronchitis (99)	10		2	2	1	1			1		2		1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	63	12	10	6	10	3	4	3	3	1	4	5	2
Pneumonia (101)	59	7	11	12	6	8	1	2	4	3	2	4	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	13	1						1	1		1		
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	3							1	1		1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	74	6	9	10	7	7	3	8	5	6	7	2	4
Puerperal septicemia (146)	5						2	1		1			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	11	1	2		2	1	4	4					1
Suicide (165-174)	19	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2		1	3	3
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	28	1	2	1	4	3	1	5	2	2	2	1	4
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	54	7	2	4	3	5	2	8	3	5	8	2	5
All other causes	503	46	46	41	48	42	38	39	33	42	38	41	49
FALL RIVER, MASS., all causes	1,442	123	142	145	127	127	113	116	86	104	116	123	120
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2						1			1			
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1							1					
Scarlet fever (8)	1				1								
Whooping cough (9)	2		1		2								
Diphtheria (10)	18	2	3	2	2	1	2	1			2	5	1
Influenza (11)	15	3	1	3	2	1	1	1			1	2	
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	1												1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	5		2			1	1	1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2	1	1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	109	8	9	6	17	8	3	13	8	8	10	9	10
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	18	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	30	2	4	5		2	3	2	3	4	2	3	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	92	9	15	11	8	7	9	7	5	5	6	6	14
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	158	12	18	16	8	16	14	11	5	18	10	12	18
Bronchitis (99)	12	1	1	2	1	3	9	3	1	1	1	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	75	11	16	9	8	9	3	1	3	4	7	4	
Pneumonia (101)	57	5	6	8	4	5	2	4	2	2	4	13	12
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	50	2	3	3	3	1	3	1	6	10	9	4	5
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	169	13	16	14	12	23	11	11	12	14	17	17	17
Puerperal septicemia (146)	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	10		1		2	1	1	1	1	1			
Suicide (165-174)	13	2			2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	11				2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1		1										
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	38	2	3	4	2	1	5	9	2	2	5	3	
All other causes	538	45	41	60	52	45	48	47	35	40	44	37	44

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
LOWELL, MASS., all causes	1,392	130	119	120	138	121	93	117	105	107	108	116	118
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3				2					1			
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1							1					
Scarlet fever (8)	1								1				
Whooping cough (9)	8		1	1	3		2		1				
Diphtheria (10)	19	2		1	2			2		2		6	4
Influenza (11)	3	1								1	1		
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	1										1		
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2			1				1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	47	6	4	4	3	5	2	4	4	6	3	2	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	16	1	2		2		1	3	2	1	2	2	5
Diabetes mellitus (57)	29	4		2	2	4	1	2	4	1	2	11	9
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	83	11	9	5	6	7	6	4	3	2	10	16	20
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	244	20	27	22	25	20	15	20	18	22	19	16	
Bronchitis (99)	31	7		2	1	8	2			1	3	4	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	68	6	8	16	6	7	1	3	2	4	6	3	6
Pneumonia (101)	31	7	2	2	7	4	1		1	2	1	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	49	1	3	3	2	1	1	6	17	4	4	4	3
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	2										2		
Nephritis (128, 129)	68	7	9	10	5	5	3	3	2	7	7	2	8
Puerperal septicemia (146)	1												1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	19	5	2		1	1		2	1	4	1	1	2
Suicide (165-174)	9				3		1	3			1		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	16	1		1		4	2	1	2	1	1	8	
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	55	3	6	4	2	5	7	5	3	6	3	5	6
All other causes	585	48	44	46	59	56	50	57	43	42	42	54	44
NEW BEDFORD, MASS., all causes	1,309	152	138	116	118	94	88	94	109	83	81	101	135
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4						1	2					1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	2			2									
Scarlet fever (8)	2												
Whooping cough (9)	19	5		1		2	1			1	3	1	5
Diphtheria (10)	20	2	4	1		1	1	1		1	4	1	4
Influenza (11)													
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	7	1	3		1			1			1		
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1												
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1					1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	91	11	8	12	7	10	7	7	5	5	2	8	9
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	18	2	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	20	1	4	1	3	2	2				2		2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	129	15	12	10	9	8	12	10	11	10	7	16	9
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	201	26	28	16	19	15	15	12	11	10	11	15	23
Bronchitis (99)	8		1	2	1	1		1			1		2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	58	11	13	7	1	2	4		5	1	6	3	5
Pneumonia (101)	32	8	5	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	5
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	19	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	2	2	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5	1							1		2		
Nephritis (128, 129)	77	7	7	7	13	3	2	4	4	8	8	2	12
Puerperal septicemia (146)	5	1		1	1				1				1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	9	1	1	2		2					1		1
Suicide (165-174)	13	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1		4
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	16		1	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1		
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1	1											
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	51	4	7	3	4	4	4	3	3	5	3	8	1
All other causes	501	52	42	44	48	34	31	42	58	36	27	40	47
SPRINGFIELD, MASS., all causes	1,684	169	149	148	172	144	130	126	106	126	136	131	147
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)													
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1			1									
Scarlet fever (8)	1		1		1								
Whooping cough (9)	6	1		1	1		1		2	1	2	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	18	3		1	3	2	1		2	2	1	2	1
Influenza (11)	15	2	4	1	4	1	1		1				
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	6	1	1		1	2				1			
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1									1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2			1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	64	5	11	9	5	6	5	4	3	2	7	4	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	17	1				4	3	3	1	1	1	1	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	35	2	4	3	3	5		1	5	6	1	1	4
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	142	17	14	10	16	12	11	9	9	10	14	12	8
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	261	34	24	21	26	21	19	19	21	11	20	13	32
Bronchitis (99)	4	2						1			1		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	62	8	7	5	6	4	4	1	2	10	3	7	5
Pneumonia (101)	64	9	5	10	14	7	3	5	1	1	2	4	3
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	8	1			1		1		1		2		
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5	1						3					
Nephritis (128, 129)	192	19	13	18	17	18	18	18	8	15	20	14	15
Puerperal septicemia (146)	11			1	3		1	3		1	1	1	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	19		5	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	2
Suicide (165-174)	19	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	4	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	24	2		2	2	2	2	2	2		4	5	3
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3					1		2					
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
All other causes	641	55	54	55	60	57	45	51	46	52	49	60	57

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

349

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		230	220	254	230	238	212	184	195	184	175	181	213
WORCESTER, MASS., all causes	2,516												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6	1			1	1		2				1	
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	4	1		1	1			1					
Whooping cough (9)	6	1	1	1	1		1	1					1
Diphtheria (10)	14	2	2	2	1	3				1	2		2
Influenza (11)	11	3		1	1			2				1	
Dysentery (16)	1							1					
Erysipelas (21)	2												
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3	1				1		1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	135	12	13	15	21	7	12	12	13	9	7	9	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	35	8	1	2	3	3	5	3	4	3	5	3	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	49	1	8	6	6	3	3	3	11	1	3	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	188	18	17	20	9	19	16	11	10	19	8	22	19
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	381	27	26	40	38	52	34	26	32	33	23	14	36
Bronchitis (99)	10	1	1	1	1	2	1				1		2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	104	23	15	13	11	6	7	3	2		4	7	13
Pneumonia (101)	115	16	17	18	8	12	10	5	3	7	4	7	8
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	17	1	2					4	2	3	2	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	8	3		1			2				2		
Nephritis (128, 129)	243	20	24	24	20	18	20	20	14	8	20	25	30
Puerperal septicemia (146)	5	1			1	2					1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	11			3			2				2	2	2
Suicide (165-174)	29	1	2	4	4	2	3	1	2	5	2	1	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	46	1	2		2	2	4	9	8	4	2	8	4
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1		1										
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	118	12	9	14	8	11	15	10	9	7	7	9	
All other causes	974	82	79	88	92	94	73	70	83	85	81	73	74
DETROIT, MICH. (WHITE), all causes	12,713	1,237	1,099	1,266	1,218	1,133	1,032	939	855	890	1,010	990	1,044
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	15	2	1	1	1		1	3	2	1	1	2	
Malaria (5)	1												
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	17	2	1	3	1	1					1		8
Scarlet fever (8)	40	7	4	8	6	3	2		2	4	1	3	3
Whooping cough (9)	50	4	5	4	3	3	3	4	6	10	3	3	2
Diphtheria (10)	268	28	23	45	33	17	21	14	13	12	17	22	23
Influenza (11)	121	21	19	24	11	12	8	1	3	2	5	3	12
Dysentery (16)	2							1					
Erysipelas (21)	48	12	7	4	3	7	5	1	4		2	1	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	14	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	24	3	3	4	1	4	2	1		2	3	1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	730	79	69	61	77	57	59	69	45	48	54	52	60
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	135	10	13	11	14	16	19	15	7	6	4	7	13
Diabetes mellitus (57)	209	19	18	17	17	22	16	14	11	16	22	17	20
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	649	61	69	76	60	76	49	44	34	38	44	54	44
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,620	137	117	164	157	159	139	121	109	108	150	119	140
Bronchitis (99)	81	9	14	7	15	11	7	1	2	1	4	3	7
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	501	65	62	77	70	39	32	20	22	28	24	33	26
Pneumonia (101)	606	75	58	78	82	57	44	17	18	25	44	55	53
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	280	20	32	23	23	16	19	22	21	36	36	10	22
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	35	3	4	3	1	2	3	3	5	1	6	2	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	672	73	60	63	72	63	49	36	51	46	48	50	61
Puerperal septicemia (146)	106	6	14	17	12	13	7	9	6	3	6	7	6
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	125	10	4	17	14	14	8	9	7	16	9	8	9
Suicide (165-174)	196	19	13	24	14	12	24	9	15	18	14	12	22
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	383	19	20	34	32	32	26	29	43	34	34	47	33
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3				1	2							
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	12			3	1	3	2	3					
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	727	74	63	40	61	53	76	85	45	57	60	62	48
All other causes	5,043	479	401	459	435	438	408	408	380	377	415	418	425
DETROIT, MICH. (COLORED), all causes	1,742	136	158	157	158	194	148	117	129	124	146	129	146
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2				1			1					
Malaria (5)	1												
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1				1								
Scarlet fever (8)	4		1		1				1				1
Whooping cough (9)	8	1	1			1			1	3			1
Diphtheria (10)	8		3	2		1							2
Influenza (11)	14	2	1	4		4				2			1
Dysentery (16)	3	1	1	1									
Erysipelas (21)	6	1	1		1								4
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1												
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	305	23	24	26	25	29	27	27	29	24	27	22	22
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	47	4	2	5	2	3	6	4	8	4	3	4	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	19	1	2	1		4	2	2		2	4	1	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	47	4	8	6	2	5	5	1	2	9	3	3	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	174	18	17	10	19	16	10	18	13	10	17	16	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	8				2	1	2			1	1		
Bronchitis (99)	84	12	6	10	11	10	7	2	3	4	6	4	9
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	152	8	22	20	16	22	17	8	4	4	7	13	11
Pneumonia (101)	18	2	1			4	2	2	2	2	3	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	9	1	1			1	1	3		2			
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	92	3	9	11	4	10	9	4	7	7	13	7	8
Nephritis (128, 129)	10	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	4
Puerperal septicemia (146)	18	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	6	1	2		1	1							
Suicide (165-174)	20	3	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	2	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	180	11	17	19	27	22	12	9	14	10	13	13	13
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	505	37	35	36	44	60	41	33	43	44	49	39	44

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338.]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH ¹	AB deaths												
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH., all causes	11,592	153	131	142	130	146	132	136	100	120	131	126	145
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3					1	1						1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	2		1					2					
Scarlet fever (8)	1		1										
Whooping cough (9)	3		1										
Diphtheria (10)	3		1					1					
Influenza (11)	19	4	3	4		1	1						2
Dysentery (16)	4					1	1	1					
Erysipelas (21)	1								1				
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2												
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	37	6	1	5	1	3	5	3	4	2	2	2	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10	1	1	5	3	1	2	4	1	2	1	1	10
Diabetes mellitus (57)	31	3	1	5	3	1	2	4	9	13	3	4	22
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	150	12	11	14	15	11	13	13	9	13	7	19	33
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	312	30	29	27	25	25	19	33	21	22	28	23	32
Bronchitis (99)	9	2			1	1	2						
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	39	5	3	3	3	5	1		1				6
Pneumonia (101)	41	6	5	2	3	5	3	3	2	2	3	2	5
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	23	2	5		2	2		2	1	1	5	3	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	3												
Nephritis (128, 129)	102	10	9	9	10	7	10	9	10	8	7	6	7
Puerperal septicemia (146)	11	2		1	1				1				1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	15	2		3	1	1	1	2					2
Suicide (165-174)	17		2	2	2		2	3	1	3	3	3	11
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	35	3	3	4		1	4	1	3	5	5	5	4
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	69	11	8	6	4	7	4	3	3	5	7	7	4
All other causes	647	52	47	55	55	74	60	56	40	43	54	52	59
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., all causes	4,719	435	387	418	461	375	412	326	327	308	425	409	436
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3		2										
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1					1							
Scarlet fever (8)	13	2	1	2	4								3
Whooping cough (9)	9	1		1		1		1	2		1	2	
Diphtheria (10)	27	4	2	3	3	2			2	3	1	6	1
Influenza (11)	55	3	6	11	10	6	3	1	1	1	6	3	5
Dysentery (16)	4	1		1	1			1					
Erysipelas (21)	11	3	1	1	3								2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	14			1	2			3	1	2	1	2	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	18		2	4	2		2		2	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	161	18	13	13	14	17	17	10	9	6	18	14	12
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	31	1	3	3	3	1	6	4	5	8	2	3	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	106	15	8	8	11	6	9	8	6	8	8	11	8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	287	25	28	25	24	20	32	20	24	14	17	22	36
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	745	55	58	64	72	71	74	44	47	43	70	73	69
Bronchitis (99)	17	2	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	193	22	13	19	25	10	17	10	7	11	18	15	26
Pneumonia (101)	237	38	26	21	15	15	18	6	4	9	17	15	33
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	12	1	2				1	3	2	1	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	12	3					3	1	2	1	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	263	25	24	22	27	22	27	11	12	18	24	27	24
Puerperal septicemia (146)	14	2	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	1			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	24	4	2	2	5	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	
Suicide (165-174)	80	5	6	8	7	7	7	7	6	10	8	5	4
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	64	8	5	4	1	6	5	9	8	6	7	2	3
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	259	19	14	25	20	17	22	19	22	17	31	28	25
All other causes	2,057	179	167	172	195	168	165	164	159	146	186	183	173
ST. PAUL, MINN., all causes	2,950	247	263	306	272	255	246	214	214	221	233	205	274
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7			1							3		2
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	5	2		1			1	1					
Scarlet fever (8)	3	1	1										1
Whooping cough (9)	2	1	1										
Diphtheria (10)	4		1										
Influenza (11)	59	5	7	8	9	5	4	1	1	2	4	2	8
Dysentery (16)	4	2		1			1						
Erysipelas (21)	11	1	1	1	2	1	1		1	1	1	1	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	12	2	1	3	2	1	1		1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	7	1		1	1								1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	160	9	14	24	11	16	19	13	14	11	8	10	11
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	26	2	5	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	3	1	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	49	4	5	6	2	3	5	2	4	6	7	1	4
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 88)	192	22	15	24	15	14	15	18	13	18	11	13	16
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	501	39	45	54	57	38	49	34	34	37	35	27	52
Bronchitis (99)	7	1	1	1	1				1				1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	115	12	13	12	15	9	5	2	4	2	14	16	11
Pneumonia (101)	115	19	17	15	13	3	5	3	3	4	6	7	20
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	12	2	1	3		1		2	2	1	1	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	11		2			3		1	2	2			
Nephritis (128, 129)	132	19	16	12	9	14	9	14	12	8	12	15	14
Puerperal septicemia (146)	14	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	1	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	14	1		1	1	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	2
Suicide (165-174)	45	4	6	4	3	3	7	3	3	3	1	1	9
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	57	5	4	5	3	4	5	5	10	4	6	3	13
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1							1					
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	183	14	17	9	19	20	21	19	11	13	12	15	13
All other causes	1,178	78	87	115	106	114	91	94	91	107	103	92	100

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

351

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		399	351	412	358	377	311	305	314	310	351	355	369
KANSAS CITY, MO. (WHITE), all causes	4,212												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	8	1					1			2	3	1	
Malaria (5)	1									1			
Smallpox (6)	1	1											
Measles (7)	18	2	2	3	7	2	1						
Scarlet fever (8)	10	2	1	2	1	1				2	1	1	
Whooping cough (9)	21		1	5	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	12	1	1	1		1				2	1	1	5
Influenza (11)	62	9	8	10	7	8	4	2	1	1	4	5	3
Dysentery (16)	1							1					
Erysipelas (21)	11		1	1	2	1	1			1	1	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	12	2		1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	13	1			3	4	1		3				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	187	17	22	15	22	16	12	24	10	9	14	13	13
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	31	2	4	1	2	2	7			4	5	1	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	59	7	8	5	5	4	4	4	4	6	5	3	4
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	266	24	23	31	25	22	20	17	22	18	20	18	26
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	554	57	41	53	51	59	26	41	39	37	42	52	56
Bronchitis (99)	15	2	2	2	2		1		1		1	1	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	146	17	16	21	12	15	8	9	12	6	9	9	12
Pneumonia (101)	185	35	15	21	14	16	8	11	11	9	18	10	17
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	61	3	5	2	2	3	13	3	5	12	8	5	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	19			3	2	2	1	1	4	4			
Nephritis (128, 129)	447	32	40	49	48	31	35	27	30	36	23	47	44
Puerperal septicemia (146)	23	2	3	3			3		1	3	1	3	4
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	31	4	2	2	1	4	6	2	4		1	3	2
Suicide (165-174)	65	4	3	1	10	6	9	4	3	6	8	5	6
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	72	4	9	7	1	5	6	5	7	7	7	8	6
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	3	1									1	1	
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	246	27	12	28	25	13	18	11	24	24	24	16	24
All other causes	1,632	144	132	146	118	153	122	139	128	118	145	149	140
KANSAS CITY, MO. (COLORED), all causes	799	84	57	79	68	84	65	64	56	52	65	56	69
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3						1		1			1	
Malaria (5)	1							1					
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1					1							
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	1								1				
Diphtheria (10)													
Influenza (11)	13	3	3	2	1		2			2		1	
Dysentery (16)	1												
Erysipelas (21)	1	1				1							
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1					1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	99	10	7	14	7	14	11	8	6	2	6	4	10
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	13	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	2												
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	33	3	2	1	2	3	1	5	1	7	4	4	4
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	98	8	8	5	11	9	10	13	4	7	10	4	9
Bronchitis (99)													
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	33	4	2	6	2	5	4			1	3	3	3
Pneumonia (101)	66	8	7	11	7	8	4	3	3	2	3	4	6
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	12		1	1	1	2			2	2	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	3	1								1			
Nephritis (128, 129)	105	13	4	14	15	10	10	6	5	7	6	9	6
Puerperal septicemia (146)	3					1			1				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	6	1				1			1				2
Suicide (165-174)	7					1			1		2	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	8	1	1			1			1		1		1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	72	13	3	7	4	7	4	5	7	7	6	3	6
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	216	16	18	17	14	16	16	26	17	20	16	21	19
All other causes													
ST. LOUIS, MO. (WHITE), all causes	9,027	885	705	852	746	737	689	701	611	755	741	784	821
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	13		1		2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	
Malaria (5)	9		1				1	1	1	5	1		
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	5	1	1		2	1							
Scarlet fever (8)	19	3	3	2	3	1	2	1		1	3		
Whooping cough (9)	42	2	3	3	8	5	1	4	7	5	4	2	1
Diphtheria (10)	62	10	6	8	5	4	1	2	1	3	5	9	8
Influenza (11)	60	14	8	10	4	5	6			1	1	7	4
Dysentery (16)	6								2	3	1		
Erysipelas (21)	20	5	3	1	3	1		2	1	1	1	1	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	16	1	1	4		1		1	1	2	2	2	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	10	1	3	1	1	1		1		1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	331	34	26	36	31	22	22	21	35	33	29	18	24
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	41	3		3	7	2	8	2	1	4	4	4	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	176	16	9	18	15	18	15	8	14	12	17	16	18
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	488	46	41	49	37	44	42	37	24	44	43	34	47
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,654	149	144	160	158	142	115	117	104	126	120	102	157
Bronchitis (99)	60	9	4	5	8	4	3	2	1	5	5	7	7
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	262	45	25	24	19	23	14	15	9	13	12	28	35
Pneumonia (101)	416	70	31	64	39	30	28	19	9	17	33	39	37
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	119	5	5	4	5	1		18	12	26	14	14	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	23		3	3	5	5		1	5	5	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,103	114	82	84	80	83	85	92	98	87	117	87	94
Puerperal septicemia (146)	37	4	6	3	4	2	1	3	3	3	4	3	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	38	2	6	2	4	2	3	6	5	2	1	1	4
Suicide (165-174)	158	8	14	12	10	14	17	15	15	13	19	8	13
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	144	16	9	4	7	14	13	12	8	14	15	14	18
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	8				1				2	1		1	3
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	547	43	38	60	37	53	35	43	33	37	35	33	50
All other causes	3,159	287	236	291	254	259	277	276	219	246	248	289	277

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths												
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ST. LOUIS, Mo. (COLORED), all causes	1,833	155	142	163	156	164	160	123	132	164	165	165	144
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3								1				2
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)								1					
Measles (7)	1												
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	6	1	1		1	1	1	1					
Diphtheria (10)	6	2	1		4	2	1	1		1	1	1	1
Influenza (11)	19	2		5	4	2	1	1					
Dysentery (16)	1									1		3	
Erysipelas (21)	2								2				
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1				1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	212	15	21	15	22	19	15	8	19	18	23	20	17
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	29	2	1	2	2	4	1	4	4	2	1	2	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	14	2		1	2		2	3	1		2	1	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	58	5	4	3	8	5	7	4	2	3	6	4	7
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	295	19	20	25	25	25	21	14	27	25	33	28	33
Bronchitis (99)	6			1	1		1		1	1	1	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	107	9	6	8	7	7	13	8	6	12	10	14	17
Pneumonia (101)	135	14	7	14	20	19	9	4	4	5	8	18	13
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	16	1		2			1	1	4	2	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	4			2			1						1
Nephritis (128, 129)	288	26	22	33	23	28	29	27	20	23	29	13	15
Puerperal septicemia (146)	10	2	1		1	1	1		1	2	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	8	1		1		1	1				2		2
Suicide (165-174)	4			1						1	2		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	15		1	3	2	1	1			1	1	3	2
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	138	15	11	8	10	9	7	7	7	29	8	12	15
All other causes ¹	454	38	45	39	28	41	48	41	35	34	35	43	27
OMAHA, NEBR., all causes	2,670	234	240	254	262	211	206	189	195	205	218	214	242
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2								1				1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	13			4	2	3	3	1					
Scarlet fever (8)	2			1				1					
Whooping cough (9)	6	1		2	1		1	1					
Diphtheria (10)	14		3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2
Influenza (11)	40	5	8	6	6	3	2	1		2	3	1	3
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	4			1			1						
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3			1			1			1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2			1			1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	100	11	12	10	6	14	10	8	1	10	5	7	6
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	34	5	3	4	2	1	4	3	4	2	3	3	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	45	3	5	2	5	5	4	2	4	5	1	3	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	191	12	18	16	17	20	15	13	13	16	26	10	17
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	416	31	43	37	39	48	29	34	27	33	35	28	32
Bronchitis (99)	9	2		2	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	66	4	8	3	9	4	7	3	3	3	3	9	10
Pneumonia (101)	94	13	13	12	11	5	3	1	5	5	5	10	11
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	23	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	3	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	6	1		1	1	1	1		1	1	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	182	21	13	22	21	13	13	12	9	11	12	18	17
Puerperal septicemia (146)	22		2	5	2	1		1	3	2	3	2	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	20	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	2
Suicide (165-174)	43	3	6	5	6	5	3	4	5	2	6	3	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	49	3	1	3	5	3	5	2		8	8	6	5
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	138	16	11	10	11	8	8	10	15	11	7	8	18
All other causes	1,145	95	91	107	114	74	95	87	94	85	96	99	108
CAMDEN, N. J., all causes	1,645	143	146	173	159	146	125	128	103	114	128	136	144
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1												
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	7	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Whooping cough (9)	7	2		5	5	6	2	1	2	1	4	1	2
Diphtheria (10)	35	5	1	5	5	6	2	1	1	1	4	1	2
Influenza (11)	18	1	4	5	3	1	1						
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	2				1			1					
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3				1		1	1					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)					1		1	1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	63	5	4	9	7	5	7	2	2	4	7	8	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	15	3	1	5	1		1		3				
Diabetes mellitus (57)	26	3	2	3	2	1	1		1		5	4	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	109	9	13	12	10	5	5	6	7	13	6	7	16
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	240	23	26	27	20	21	13	23	8	20	20	20	19
Bronchitis (99)	7	1	2							1	1	1	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	66	3	6	16	12	4	3	2	2	3	3	5	7
Pneumonia (101)	97	10	11	14	11	3	3	5	6	5	7	11	11
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	49	3	3	1	5	5	2	6	7	7	4	5	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	11	2	1	2	1	1	2		2	1	3	3	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	176	17	21	14	25	17	9	17	15	6	9	10	16
Puerperal septicemia (146)	20	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	17		1	1	2	1	1	4	2	4	1	1	1
Suicide (165-174)	20		1	1	1	1	3	3	2	1	3	3	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	65	5	3	2	1	6	6	7	7	2	2	7	3
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	7												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	91	5	2	8	13	11	6	11	7	6	7	8	7
All other causes	493	46	39	45	35	54	56	38	29	32	44	37	38

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

353

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 388]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	3,550	340	305	345	334	314	266	275	245	234	296	294	302
JERSEY CITY, N. J., all causes													
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4	1		1						1		1	
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1												
Scarlet fever (8)	5	1											
Whooping cough (9)	17	2		1	2		3	1	1	3	1	6	3
Diphtheria (10)	38	5	1	1	3	4	2	1	3	3	2	6	5
Influenza (11)	26	4	3	5	3	4	2					3	2
Dysentery (16)	13	2	2	2		3	1			1	1	1	
Erysipelas (21)	3		1			1							
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	8		2			2	1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	187	18	13	24	16	21	11	11	14	19	13	16	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	36	4	2	2	6	6	4	1	3	2	4	1	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	95	11	9	8	9	8	9	1	6	7	10	6	11
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	199	20	16	24	25	14	17	17	8	11	15	14	18
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	719	63	69	68	59	58	44	48	58	47	66	68	71
Bronchitis (99)	22	1	3	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	3		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	145	21	15	14	20	10	8	7	7	6	11	9	17
Pneumonia (101)	184	25	18	32	21	19	15	10	3	5	9	10	17
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	73	8	5	3	2	6	8	8	5	10	10	4	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	23	2	3	4	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	3	
Nephritis (128, 129)	303	25	23	29	38	31	20	20	33	17	23	24	20
Puerperal septicemia (146)	15	2	4	1		1	3	2	2				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	18	2	2	2	2				4	2			
Suicide (165-174)	23	2	2	4	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	1	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	65	3	4	5	5	5	5	3	8	8	4	7	8
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1									1			
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	191	12	14	17	24	16	18	22	11	13	14	18	12
All other causes	1,136	106	94	95	89	94	93	111	76	83	103	103	89
NEWARK, N. J., all causes	5,090	479	423	534	497	368	383	380	363	374	422	422	445
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6		1						1	1	2	1	
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	3					1						1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	6	1	2	2									
Whooping cough (9)	24	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	5	4	2	3	1
Diphtheria (10)	28	2	3	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	3	5	7
Influenza (11)	34	6	5	9	7				2	1		1	3
Dysentery (16)	1							1					
Erysipelas (21)	12	1	1	3	3		2		1	1			
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	4		1			1					2		
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	7	1	1	1	1								1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	237	25	24	28	24	18	19	14	20	8	28	12	17
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	46	4	2	7	1	4	8	6	4	4	3	1	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	116	13	8	7	10	7	7	6	9	9	14	12	14
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	324	33	28	37	27	28	25	19	21	24	20	33	29
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	882	85	80	97	78	69	53	61	77	69	64	75	74
Bronchitis (99)	22	3	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	139	16	16	26	14	6	6	5	4	10	12	8	16
Pneumonia (101)	304	37	32	38	48	28	19	16	7	20	12	25	22
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	82	4	6	5	3	9	7	6	18	7	7	7	3
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	9	2	1					1	2	2	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	416	41	34	41	40	26	38	21	30	29	44	36	
Puerperal septicemia (146)	25		3	2	2		2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	46	2	2	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	4	5	6
Suicide (165-174)	75	6	8	6	7	8	3	5	8	4	8	6	6
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	122	7	5	8	14	6	12	11	16	10	12	11	10
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1								1		1		
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	277	30	15	28	15	17	19	23	16	26	28	26	30
All other causes	1,840	158	146	174	189	130	155	174	115	140	157	148	154
PATERSON, N. J., all causes	1,756	175	151	172	164	145	130	134	131	116	145	140	153
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1									1			
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1		1										
Scarlet fever (8)	8		2	3				1			1		1
Whooping cough (9)	3							1			2		
Diphtheria (10)	13			2		1		1	3		1	3	2
Influenza (11)	14	3	2	1	3	1				1	1	1	1
Dysentery (16)	1												
Erysipelas (21)	3	1	1	1									
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2				1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	92	9	6	13	7	6	8	10	6	3	10	9	5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	15	2	1		2		2	2	3	2	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	50	5	3	4	5	7	3	2	3	5	4	5	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	145	10	18	10	8	9	13	14	10	10	15	11	17
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	271	29	27	34	34	25	12	12	13	17	21	21	26
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	8	2	1			1						1	3
Bronchitis (99)	47	5	7	8	2	4		5	3	1	3	3	6
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	86	20	8	10	7	10	4	2	3	1	8	5	7
Pneumonia (101)	32	1	7	4	2	2	3	1	3	2	2	5	
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	10			1	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	134	10	8	7	12	14	14	11	16	9	11	7	15
Nephritis (128, 129)	10	2		1	2	2		1	1				
Puerperal septicemia (146)	14	1	1		2	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	22	2	1	6	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Suicide (165-174)	52	5	4	3	4	6	5	3	4	2	5	7	4
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	3	1				1	1						
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	82	11	3	8	6	7	3	7	5	3	10	12	
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	635	56	50	56	61	43	58	53	59	54	46	45	
All other causes													

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
TRENTON, N. J., all causes.....	1,809	174	163	154	170	151	142	117	105	159	147	161	166
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....	4		1			1							2
Malaria (5).....													
Smallpox (6).....													
Measles (7).....	1							1					
Scarlet fever (8).....	2												
Whooping cough (9).....	7			2		1		3			1		
Diphtheria (10).....	1												
Influenza (11).....	27	3	6	4	1	4	2					2	5
Dysentery (16).....	3							1	1			1	
Erysipelas (21).....	4												
Lethargic encephalitis (23).....	3							1				1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	83		8	6	10	13	6	9	6	11	6	5	8
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	9			1			3		2	1			2
Diabetes mellitus (57).....	34	2		2	3	3	1	5	2	4	5	4	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	130	8	12	16	8	10	11	8	8	10	11	13	15
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	294	28	27	27	28	25	22	21	14	21	18	35	28
Bronchitis (99).....	10					1	2	2	1			2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	66	12	6	6	13	5	2	1	2	5	3	5	6
Pneumonia (101).....	93	16	14	7	13	7	4	4	2	4	9	8	5
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113).....	39	3	3	4	2	3	1		4	12	4	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114).....	20	2	3	1	2		1	2	3		4	1	1
Nephritis (128, 129).....	140	17	14	11	7	10	18	7	9	13	12	10	12
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	9	3			1	2		1		1	1	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	11				2	1		3	1	2	3	1	2
Suicide (165-174).....	13	1			2	1		1	1	2	3	1	2
Automobile accidents (188c).....	40	3		2	2	3	2	4	5	4	6	4	5
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a).....	1						1						
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b).....													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-208).....	119	13	8	12	12	11	10	10	9	11	8	9	6
All other causes.....	645	63	61	54	60	48	53	38	35	58	56	55	64
ALBANY, N. Y., all causes.....	1,899	163	163	170	171	168	133	156	121	151	144	146	213
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....	4	1	1		1								1
Malaria (5).....													
Smallpox (6).....													
Measles (7).....	6	5	1										
Scarlet fever (8).....	3				1								2
Whooping cough (9).....	5				1								1
Diphtheria (10).....	11				1			1	1	1	1	4	3
Influenza (11).....	19	4	2	2	3	1	1			2	3	1	
Dysentery (16).....	2												
Erysipelas (21).....	3	1	1	1			1						
Lethargic encephalitis (23).....	3	1					1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	106	10	10	11	9	13	5	11	5	8	7	8	9
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	20	1	2		3	2	1	3	1	1			5
Diabetes mellitus (57).....	44	4	1	6	7	4	2	4	2	4	3	7	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	111	7	11	9	12	8	8	8	9	8	7	16	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	397	27	37	36	28	40	30	31	19	20	41	26	53
Bronchitis (99).....	9	1			1	2		2					2
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	53	8	2	5	7	3	1	1	1	3	4	9	9
Pneumonia (101).....	69	12	4	12	15	4	1	2	3	1	2	5	8
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113).....	18	2	1	1	2	1	1	2		2	3	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114).....	6	1			2								1
Nephritis (128, 129).....	185	20	14	14	11	18	11	11	9	19	14	18	26
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	10	1	1	1	1	2	1					1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	9	3	2	1	1							1	1
Suicide (165-174).....	11		3		1							2	3
Automobile accidents (188c).....	36	1	2	3		4	1	3	4	4	4	6	4
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a).....	3					1	2						
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b).....	2												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-208).....	87	5	2	6	11	7	12	11	9	8	3	4	9
All other causes.....	666	49	64	59	57	56	52	64	54	59	53	48	51
BUFFALO, N. Y., all causes.....	7,225	723	627	677	598	687	550	530	510	542	544	607	630
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....	13	5	1		1				3	1	1	1	
Malaria (5).....													
Smallpox (6).....													
Measles (7).....	3			1				1					
Scarlet fever (8).....	19	1	1	4	1			2	3		2	2	3
Whooping cough (9).....	11							2	2		1	1	1
Diphtheria (10).....	62	3	3	3	5	6	6	3	3	3	2	12	13
Influenza (11).....	36	5	6	4	6	3	2				3	1	6
Dysentery (16).....	9			1				1	3	3	1		
Erysipelas (21).....	17	3	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		1	
Lethargic encephalitis (23).....	2				2			2				2	
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	395	47	31	28	31	50	29	33	35	36	22	36	17
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	71	5	5	3	6	7	12	11	2	4	3	7	
Diabetes mellitus (57).....	142	15	15	15	6	14	9	11	9	16	9	14	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	441	49	42	37	39	35	33	27	27	36	36	48	32
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	1,283	136	127	130	96	104	98	78	104	87	95	104	124
Bronchitis (99).....	59	7	4	7	6	7	6	6	2	2	2	1	9
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	225	38	21	22	25	15	10	8	7	17	15	24	
Pneumonia (101).....	325	42	34	52	47	26	27	11	7	15	9	25	30
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113).....	148	9	16	10	9	12	5	8	11	21	21	11	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114).....	41	1	4	1	2	4	5	5	7	4	4	2	
Nephritis (128, 129).....	650	62	50	64	61	66	58	55	36	46	36	71	45
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	31	4	3	1	4	1	2		4	5	5	2	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	61	7	5	8	3	6	6	5	5	6	3	4	3
Suicide (165-174).....	72	11	5	8	6	8	3	5	7	5	3	1	10
Automobile accidents (188c).....	137	7	8	10	11	15	8	13	7	16	17	15	10
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a).....	2							1					
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b).....	2												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-208).....	371	29	36	41	44	45	20	38	29	23	38	23	35
All other causes.....	2,589	236	205	223	221	253	208	201	189	207	205	216	225

1 Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

355

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW YORK, N. Y. (WHITE), all causes	65,633	6,289	5,739	6,506	6,320	5,881	5,018	4,806	4,436	4,620	4,960	5,296	5,762
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	67	3	1	4	3	3	3	11	9	14	3	10	3
Malaria (5)	3			1							1	1	
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	40	1	1	2	8	5	9	6	1	4		2	1
Scarlet fever (8)	110	13	7	20	26	16	7	6	5		3	4	3
Whooping cough (9)	254	8	14	22	18	17	21	29	18	36	25	23	23
Diphtheria (10)	698	60	53	62	86	82	76	45	33	24	54	59	64
Influenza (11)	476	74	77	81	70	45	18	12	8	15	18	26	32
Dysentery (16)	10				1	1			3	1		2	1
Erysipelas (21)	217	17	18	30	35	39	26	16	8	5	7	4	12
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	153	16	14	11	19	13	14	17	8	16	8	6	11
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	107	7	10	13	11	16	5	6	4	8	4	12	11
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	3,817	338	344	418	401	368	292	300	260	260	249	280	307
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	548	60	44	48	61	47	43	45	53	36	41	33	37
Diabetes mellitus (57)	1,521	165	143	144	113	115	139	114	93	112	116	138	129
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	3,026	298	231	263	274	248	225	214	217	231	238	273	314
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	13,046	2,123	1,158	1,251	1,204	1,177	964	928	839	937	1,023	1,113	1,239
Bronchitis (99)	220	32	23	24	23	19	16	8	9	10	14	24	18
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	2,527	290	237	344	297	242	157	131	111	124	150	170	224
Pneumonia (101)	3,559	496	411	517	495	327	191	127	118	128	173	256	320
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	750	40	54	65	62	58	62	63	63	81	75	39	47
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	104	4	5	6	10	15	7	10	13	9	11	9	5
Nephritis (128, 129)	5,283	556	477	503	515	466	415	383	325	363	365	409	476
Puerperal septicemia (146)	273	21	19	31	34	32	27	21	16	14	23	18	17
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	376	31	34	32	24	26	34	42	28	28	34	31	32
Suicide (165-174)	1,051	75	79	88	97	106	85	88	73	81	84	98	97
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	1,062	95	64	65	89	96	94	72	78	101	132	98	78
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2				1				1				
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	7	1	1	1	3						1		
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	3,547	370	336	288	286	288	319	290	277	260	250	269	314
All other causes	22,779	1,975	1,833	2,172	2,054	2,014	1,769	1,822	1,724	1,722	1,820	1,889	1,946
NEW YORK, N. Y. (COLORED), all causes	4,763	426	404	457	444	457	378	395	354	342	345	371	390
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7		1								2	1	3
Malaria (5)	1												1
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	3					1	1		1				
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	46	2	1	6	2	3	1	6	5	9	4	4	3
Diphtheria (10)	31	2	4	4	7	2	4	3	1	2		2	
Influenza (11)	21	4	1	2	2		1		1	1	4	1	4
Dysentery (16)	1										1		
Erysipelas (21)	7	1	1	1	2		2				1		
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	13	1	1	4					1	1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	16	2	2	2	2	3			4		1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	703	58	52	70	66	67	54	63	58	58	50	53	54
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	116	11	14	6	15	13	9	6	11	6	12	12	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	60	3	7	3	4	5	5	5	5	1	5	6	7
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	127	9	12	12	13	9	10	10	9	13	8	10	12
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	628	54	46	59	57	60	55	56	50	46	44	47	54
Bronchitis (99)	11	1	1	2					1	1	2	2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	290	28	44	28	41	38	20	12	12	13	10	21	23
Pneumonia (101)	395	44	41	62	52	55	24	16	15	12	18	24	32
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	71	5	5	9	6	9	1	11	7	6	5	5	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	6						3				2		1
Nephritis (128, 129)	300	22	24	23	36	25	26	24	20	24	20	29	27
Puerperal septicemia (146)	41	7	1	2	4	7	5	2	3	4	3	2	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	51	7	7	3	5	3	2	4	5	3	3	5	1
Suicide (165-174)	44	3	3	3	5	4	9	3	3	5	3	1	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	37	2	5	4	1	1	1	4	5	5	4	3	2
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	269	23	14	15	17	24	25	28	17	24	25	19	38
All other causes	1,468	137	117	139	107	126	123	134	120	108	115	123	119
NEW YORK, N. Y. (BRONX BOROUGH), all causes	9,103	833	763	845	882	846	719	697	595	619	727	734	843
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	10		1	1	1			2	2	1	1		1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	5				2	2							
Scarlet fever (8)	17	2	1	3	5	2				1	3		
Whooping cough (9)	38	1	2	7	3	1	2	4	2	4	5	2	5
Diphtheria (10)	85	10	7	8	9	9	11	3	2	1	5	10	10
Influenza (11)	74	11	8	11	7	9	5	4		5	5	9	9
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	41	5	3	2	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	5
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	29	3	3	2	1	3	3	2	1	2	4	1	3
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	13	1		1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	614	59	51	66	55	63	49	50	35	53	48	43	42
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	87	10	10	12	10	11	6	7	5	5	3	2	6
Diabetes mellitus (57)	191	27	19	13	8	17	20	17	10	15	14	19	12
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	378	33	25	24	33	37	29	22	24	34	36	34	47
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	2,038	172	194	170	184	178	135	138	134	146	177	197	213
Bronchitis (99)	24	2	4	3	2	1	2	1		1	2	5	4
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	320	29	36	44	41	34	20	14	8	20	26	18	30
Pneumonia (101)	476	64	48	69	75	52	22	15	15	17	19	29	51
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	72	6	3	8	5	8	4	9	8	6	3	4	8
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	12				1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	533	71	50	52	60	49	47	53	36	43	40	31	51
Puerperal septicemia (146)	47	4	4	5	5	8	5	4	5	1	2	2	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	56	4	3	6	3	7	6	7	5	3	4	3	5
Suicide (165-174)	118	7	4	11	11	10	9	13	14	7	11	10	11
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	156	18	9	9	11	11	19	10	15	9	21	10	14
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	386	28	37	31	32	37	45	34	29	30	21	26	36
All other causes	3,233	266	244	281	317	278	276	285	239	218	277	276	276

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table: p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW YORK, N. Y. (BROOKLYN BOROUGH, WHITE), all causes	23,843	2,178	2,129	2,382	2,259	2,162	1,843	1,703	1,685	1,724	1,751	1,956	2,071
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	25			1			2	4	3	8	2	4	1
Malaria (5)	1			1									1
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	11		1		1		1	3	1	3			1
Scarlet fever (8)	52	6	6	8	15	9	2		3		1		2
Whooping cough (9)	95	1	3	9	7	5	7	11	7	14	11	9	9
Diphtheria (10)	341	26	30	31	39	49	39	19	21	13	31	24	19
Influenza (11)	201	34	33	35	33	21	5	4	6	5	6	12	7
Dysentery (16)	1								1				
Erysipelas (21)	93	3	13	16	11	15	10	10	6	1	4	1	3
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	55	2	4	4	9	6	5	8	3	0	3	3	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	45	2	3	8	6	8	3	2	1	1	3	3	5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,156	103	125	133	105	101	85	91	81	74	70	90	98
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	198	20	15	14	21	17	18	15	12	16	25	17	9
Diabetes mellitus (57)	584	51	43	63	47	44	60	45	36	42	42	57	54
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	1,094	98	69	98	109	95	81	74	80	83	81	97	129
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	4,995	456	474	490	443	455	361	358	335	374	368	425	456
Bronchitis (99)	85	11	5	9	9	8	9	2	3	5	6	10	8
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	1,024	103	131	143	122	102	69	55	42	45	58	75	79
Pneumonia (101)	1,159	163	137	170	155	103	62	39	42	49	54	78	107
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	324	17	25	28	19	22	23	31	31	35	33	21	19
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	48	1	3	3	5	6	2	5	6	3	8	4	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,996	216	180	201	184	164	153	141	124	144	136	160	193
Puerperal septicemia (146)	108	7	7	12	10	13	12	8	6	9	10	8	6
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	167	12	15	14	14	12	13	16	13	12	14	19	13
Suicide (165-174)	322	22	20	23	30	42	19	29	29	29	23	27	29
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	343	22	19	28	38	27	27	21	24	37	46	40	19
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1								1				
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,104	122	84	91	98	95	93	73	103	81	70	86	98
All other causes	8,213	680	684	755	728	742	680	641	646	635	645	674	703
NEW YORK, N. Y. (BROOKLYN BOROUGH, COLORED), all causes	1,009	85	92	102	94	97	80	75	79	80	68	72	85
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1												1
Malaria (5)	1												
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1												
Scarlet fever (8)	10		1					3	3	1			1
Whooping cough (9)	13		1	3	2	1	3	1	1				1
Diphtheria (10)	4	1					1						
Influenza (11)													
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	1												
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2		1	1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	8	1	2	2		2			1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	115	9	7	12	12	8	12	11	12	7	6	8	7
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	16	3	1		2	3	2	1	1	2	2	3	5
Diabetes mellitus (57)	9	1		1	1		1	1	1	2	1	2	5
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	23	1	1	4	1	2	3	2	1	1	2	2	5
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	142	10	15	16	11	17	11	13	9	8	11	12	12
Bronchitis (99)	3								1				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	70	7	14	7	9	10	6	1	5	1	2		
Pneumonia (101)	78	7	11	11	11	10	3	3	6	4	6	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	24	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	10	6
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	64	3	8	4	10	4	7	4	3	2	3	10	6
Nephritis (128, 129)	10	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Puerperal septicemia (146)	6	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	5												
Suicide (165-174)	6		1	1						2	1	1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)													
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	59	10	1	2	2	4	4	6	2	7	5	3	13
All other causes	336	27	26	35	29	26	27	24	31	32	26	27	26
NEW YORK, N. Y. (MANHATTAN BOROUGH, WHITE), all causes	23,358	2,366	2,039	2,379	2,324	2,062	1,699	1,703	1,493	1,635	1,771	1,824	2,063
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	22	1		2	1	2	1	5	3	4	2	1	1
Malaria (5)	2												
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	24	1		2	5	3	5	5	1	1		1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	24	4		5	4	2	2	4	2	1	1	5	4
Whooping cough (9)	93	5	7	6	8	9	10	9	7	15	8	5	4
Diphtheria (10)	159	14	9	15	26	15	15	12	7	3	11	12	20
Influenza (11)	139	19	24	22	20	13	3	4	2	2	7	9	10
Dysentery (16)	7	1		1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1
Erysipelas (21)	62	4	5	5	17	7	11	5	2	2	1	3	3
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	42	8	1	2	3	3	4	4	4	6	2	2	3
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	34	3	6	1	2	5	1	2	1	4	6	3	3
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1,533	137	122	155	176	167	119	120	102	104	108	104	124
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	201	20	15	18	21	15	15	16	31	13	9	13	14
Diabetes mellitus (57)	546	62	62	49	46	44	39	38	28	36	44	25	53
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	996	112	98	90	77	54	76	72	72	70	94	86	80
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	4,265	424	344	413	416	378	319	310	260	310	337	331	423
Bronchitis (99)	87	11	13	10	9	7	5	5	5	4	5	8	5
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	884	113	87	121	111	75	47	49	43	44	52	57	85
Pneumonia (101)	1,420	193	178	215	198	118	79	52	39	43	73	118	114
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	274	14	20	24	32	21	30	13	34	25	25	9	15
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	23		1	1	3	4	1	4	1	3	3	3	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	1,748	204	152	160	187	166	134	120	101	109	115	138	162
Puerperal septicemia (146)	56	6	6	10	10	7	3	4	3	3	3	1	4
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	97	7	10	6	5	4	7	15	9	7	11	5	11
Suicide (165-174)	481	35	45	41	47	43	46	32	23	33	46	45	45
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	435	47	28	30	26	44	42	26	26	40	47	40	39
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1		1	1	1								
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	1,565	182	161	134	118	112	131	125	104	113	127	115	143
All other causes	8,134	738	644	840	740	719	576	648	579	625	675	658	692

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

357

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338.]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NEW YORK, N. Y. (MANHATTAN BOROUGH, COL- ORED), all causes	3,318	301	282	303	314	315	267	282	237	228	247	270	267
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6		1								1	1	3
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1									1			
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	31	2	3	5	2	3	1	2	1	6	3	3	3
Diphtheria (10)	18	2	1	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	3
Influenza (11)	14	2	1	2	2				1		2	1	
Dysentery (16)	1									1			
Erysipelas (21)	6	1	1	1	1		2		1	1	2		
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	8			3					3				1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	8	1			2	1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	542	46	41	51	52	46	42	50	46	41	40	43	44
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	81	5	11	6	11	8	6	5	10	4	8	7	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	41	3	5	1	2	4	4	6	2	3	4	7	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	94	7	10	7	11	7	7	7	11	7	7	6	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	423	41	28	37	41	36	40	40	35	28	30	33	34
Bronchitis (99)	7	1	1					1		1	1	2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	199	20	29	19	27	24	13	8	6	11	7	20	15
Pneumonia (101)	285	32	27	45	37	40	20	13	8	7	10	21	25
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	42	2	5	7	4	6		7	1	3	3	3	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	4							2				1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	202	12	16	16	21	20	15	20	13	20	15	18	16
Puerperal septicemia (146)	26	4		1	4	5	3	2	2	1	2	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	36	4	1	3	3	2	3	3	3	2	6	4	2
Suicide (165-174)	38	3	3	2	6	2	7	2	3	3	2	3	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	26	2	3	3	1	1	1	3	3	3	3	2	1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	177	11	11	10	12	20	21	17	13	14	19	11	18
All other causes	1,002	100	82	90	70	88	82	92	77	71	82	84	84
NEW YORK, N. Y. (QUEENS BOROUGH), all causes	7,978	781	690	782	720	691	641	585	558	543	620	678	689
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	7	2		1					1			3	
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1						1						
Scarlet fever (8)	15	1		4	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	4	4
Whooping cough (9)	21		2	1			2	2	1	2	1	4	
Diphtheria (10)	107	9	7	7	10	9	11	11	3	6	7	13	14
Influenza (11)	51	9	11	11	6	2	4			3		5	
Dysentery (16)	2		1									1	
Erysipelas (21)	18	3		1	5	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	29	4	6	3	6	1	2	2	2	1	2	2	1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	15	1	1	3	2	2			1			2	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	444	34	40	59	54	36	33	34	28	23	24	40	39
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	66	11	5	2	9	3	4	6	6	3	5	3	9
Diabetes mellitus (57)	183	22	17	18	12	9	16	15	28	17	16	14	7
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	463	46	31	39	35	30	50	34	30	38	45	42	43
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,443	139	125	152	136	134	116	92	84	85	120	129	131
Bronchitis (99)	13	5		1	4	2	1	1			2	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	259	39	30	31	25	24	16	15	16	12	11	15	25
Pneumonia (101)	422	61	39	54	56	48	25	16	18	12	27	23	43
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	72	4	6	6	5	8	4	9	6	6	9	5	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	16	3	1	1	1	3			1	2	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	800	84	72	72	74	74	70	51	57	52	64	68	62
Puerperal septicemia (146)	57	4	2	6	8	3	7	4	3	1	8	6	5
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	59	8	5	6	2	3	8	4	6	6	5	3	
Suicide (165-174)	113	10	9	12	7	10	8	12	4	11	6	14	10
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	108	6	7	3	9	11	9	11	10	15	14	8	5
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)					2								
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	394	31	41	26	29	32	35	41	39	32	24	28	36
All other causes	2,793	245	232	268	221	243	212	222	226	212	229	250	238
NEW YORK, N. Y. (RICHMOND BOROUGH), all causes	1,787	171	148	165	171	165	147	156	143	133	121	133	134
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3				1				1		1		
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1												
Scarlet fever (8)	2							1					
Whooping cough (9)	12	1						5	2	2	1		1
Diphtheria (10)	6	1		1	2					1			
Influenza (11)	14	3		2	3		1			2	1		
Dysentery (16)	3	1		1						1			
Erysipelas (21)	3	1		1									
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1												
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	116	10	10	12	13	10	10	6	15	10	7	7	6
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	14	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	4	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	27	3	3	3	1	2	4	1	1	2			
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	105	10	9	8	8	9	11	9	12	5	7	7	10
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	368	26	24	22	31	39	37	33	31	30	27	34	24
Bronchitis (99)	7	3	1	1	1				1				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	61	7	4	7	3	11	6	1	2	4	4	6	6
Pneumonia (101)	114	20	12	15	15	14	15	5	5	8	2	9	9
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	13				2		1	1	3	5		1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5					3		1	1	1			
Nephritis (128, 129)	190	18	23	21	15	14	15	18	11	17	12	13	13
Puerperal septicemia (146)	10	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	6	2	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	1	1	2	
Suicide (165-174)	18	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	1	4		1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	25	1	2		3	3		5	5	1			
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	131	10	15	9	12	13	13	23	6	8	9	6	7
All other causes	536	54	39	47	56	44	40	43	45	38	40	43	47

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
ROCHESTER, N. Y., all causes	3,787	318	323	376	358	360	307	252	282	273	294	308	336
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4	2			1				1				
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	10		1			4	3		1		1		
Whooping cough (9)	7	1	2	1	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	3
Diphtheria (10)	21	2	1	1	3	2	1				4		
Influenza (11)	19	2	3	6	2	1			1				
Dysentery (16)	2		1			1							
Erysipelas (21)	16	1	2		4	2	2	1	1	1	1		1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1								1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	126	9	6	13	14	14	16	10	8	13	11	5	7
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	30	3	2	1	2	1	3	3	4	4	1	4	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	82	9	8	9	9	6	4	4	6	2	7	11	7
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	267	23	21	26	27	30	17	21	18	16	20	18	30
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	670	63	53	68	67	54	49	46	48	43	58	60	61
Bronchitis (99)	25	1	3	4	2	2		2	1		2	3	5
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	118	11	7	23	10	10	10	7	6	6	4	7	17
Pneumonia (101)	173	21	16	23	22	13	14	6	5	7	12	14	20
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	43	3	3	1	3	1	7	2	10	6	2	2	3
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	12	1	2	2	1		1	2	1	1			
Nephritis (128, 129)	345	38	32	32	37	35	30	23	27	17	25	23	26
Puerperal septicemia (146)	13	1		1	1			1	1	1	1	3	3
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	22	2	1	2	1	3	1		3	3	1	3	2
Suicide (165-174)	33	3	2	1	7	5	1	2	1	6	3	1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	62	1	3	5	4	8	6	2	7	9	3	7	7
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3							1	1			1	
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	158	10	19	15	15	14	13	8	8	13	13	11	19
All other causes	1,524	111	136	141	126	152	128	110	121	125	121	132	121
SYRACUSE, N. Y., all causes	2,419	244	234	217	199	207	195	178	199	169	189	173	215
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5			1	1		2				1		
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	17		1	1	1	7	5		1		1		
Scarlet fever (8)	3		1				1				1		
Whooping cough (9)	1			1							1		
Diphtheria (10)	4	1	1										
Influenza (11)	6	3	1		1	1							
Dysentery (16)	2		1			1			1				
Erysipelas (21)	3			1	1	1							
Lethargic encephalitis (23)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	66	2	8	3	3	6	4	5	8	9	5	8	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	22		3	2	3	2		1	3	2	3	3	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	58	4	8	8	4	3	4	6	3	5	1	4	9
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	168	12	15	14	14	18	12	12	16	15	13	18	19
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	510	59	41	44	47	50	36	35	50	32	36	33	47
Bronchitis (99)	9		1		1	1	1	1	1		1	2	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	75	16	9	10	9	3	6	3	1	3	6	2	7
Pneumonia (101)	122	22	9	10	11	12	12	4	4	6	9	5	17
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	20	1	3	3	2	1	3		2	2	2	3	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5		1	1		2	1						
Nephritis (128, 129)	188	14	21	22	12	21	12	8	16	13	14	20	15
Puerperal septicemia (146)	14	1	1	2	2	1	3	2	1			1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	27	4	2	1	3	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	1
Suicide (165-174)	24	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	3	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	43	1	1	4	3	9	5	2	6	4	3	4	1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	5					2			1	1			
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	102	6	2	16	8	11	7	9	8	10	12	6	7
All other causes	919	94	101	75	71	59	73	82	83	60	77	68	76
YONKERS, N. Y., all causes	1,114	97	94	121	105	87	76	85	79	72	99	88	111
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)													
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	5		1	1	1				1	1			
Whooping cough (9)	3	1						1					1
Diphtheria (10)	25	2	3	2	2	4	4	2		4	1		1
Influenza (11)	16		4	5	1			2		2	1		1
Dysentery (16)	7	1	1			1	1	1	1	1			
Erysipelas (21)	1							1					
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1												
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2			1		1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	85	9	5	14	11	4	10	5	6	4	5	8	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	7		2		1	1		1				2	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	20		2		2	4	4	2		2	3	2	1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	73	3	6	3	3	9	7	7	5	6	10	2	12
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	198	12	17	31	16	10	11	7	24	11	21	7	31
Bronchitis (99)	5	2	1	2									
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	26	2	2	3	7	3	3	3		1	3	1	
Pneumonia (101)	81	14	7	12	16	14	2		1	5	3	3	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	15	1			2	1	3		1	2	3	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	1												
Nephritis (128, 129)	64	7	6	7	2	4	4	9	8	3	3	4	7
Puerperal septicemia (146)	1					1			1				
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	4	1		1								1	
Suicide (165-174)	11	2		2	1			1	1	2	2	4	5
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	25		2	2	2	2	3		1	2	2	4	5
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	68	10	5	3	7	2	6	5	1	6	8	9	6
All other causes	371	30	30	32	33	25	26	36	27	21	37	42	32

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

359

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 238]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
AERON, OHIO, all causes.....	1,917	168	162	162	182	159	162	167	128	133	173	156	165
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....	6				2	1		1	1		1		
Malaria (5).....	1											1	
Smallpox (6).....													
Measles (7).....													
Scarlet fever (8).....	13		2	2	5	2	1		1				
Whooping cough (9).....	8	1		1	3	1		1			1		
Diphtheria (10).....	11		1	1	2	1		1				2	2
Influenza (11).....	26	5	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	1		3	2
Dysentery (16).....	3	1						1			1		
Erysipelas (21).....	9	1	2	1		2	1		1			1	
Lethargic encephalitis (23).....	1				1								
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	1					1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	82	8	6	12	6	6	6	7	7	7	6	5	
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	19	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	
Diabetes mellitus (57).....	28					5	2	2	2	1	2	2	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	116	15	16	11	9	6	8	10	7	7	10	10	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	293	21	15	15	27	30	36	24	21	22	25	24	33
Bronchitis (99).....	10		2	1		1	1		1	1		2	
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	70	8	10	9	10	4	4	6	5	6	2	6	
Pneumonia (101).....	109	9	12	18	15	15	9	3	3	5	8	6	6
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113).....	23	1	1		1			3	2	5	6	4	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114).....	7	2	1					1	1		1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129).....	83	4	7	7	9	5	9	6	4	7	6	7	12
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	19	1	2	3		2	1	1	3	2	2	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	26	2	2	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	5	4	1
Suicide (165-174).....	25	2	1		3	4	2	2	1	4	3	3	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c).....	75		4	2	3	9	11	4	4	10	12	11	5
Automobile-railroad-train collision (part of 188a).....	2				1								
Automobile-street-car collision (part of 188b).....	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203).....	131	15	10	12	16	6	8	15	12	11	9	6	11
All other causes.....	722	66	62	60	59	50	60	76	51	42	72	62	62
CINCINNATI, OHIO (WHITE), all causes.....	5,830	563	474	519	495	484	434	458	425	424	467	544	543
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....	11				1	1			6		1		2
Malaria (5).....													
Smallpox (6).....													
Measles (7).....	1												
Scarlet fever (8).....	7	3			1		1	1				1	
Whooping cough (9).....	6	1			1		1	2	1				
Diphtheria (10).....	24	3	3	1	2	4	1	1		3	1	5	
Influenza (11).....	84	11	16	4	7	3	3	3	3	2	3	10	19
Dysentery (16).....	10				1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	
Erysipelas (21).....	15	3		2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1		
Lethargic encephalitis (23).....	5				1	1			1	1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	9	2	4			3							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	293	28	22	29	26	25	25	26	24	16	30	25	17
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	52	1	3	5	10	3	4	6	3	3	6	5	
Diabetes mellitus (57).....	132	11	10	8	14	10	8	10	12	9	13	11	16
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	495	62	44	41	25	33	38	27	35	32	48	43	67
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	951	107	81	87	91	96	68	69	68	62	53	81	93
Bronchitis (99).....	19	2			4	1		1	1	4	1	2	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	131	20	13	8	17	10	8	6	3	5	10	18	13
Pneumonia (101).....	227	31	21	25	22	16	10	7	8	11	13	36	27
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113).....	84	3	2	4	3	3	1	13	12	20	9	6	8
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114).....	15	1	1	2		2		2	2	1	2	2	
Nephritis (128, 129).....	606	60	58	47	50	66	49	54	44	40	45	53	40
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	27	2	2	3	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	7	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	40	4	4	2	2	4	4	5	2	3	1	6	3
Suicide (165-174).....	79	8	6	5	6	6	5	7	7	5	7	8	9
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c).....	108	5	3	11	7	10	9	11	9	15	11	14	3
Automobile-railroad-train collision (part of 188a).....	8				2	2			4				
Automobile-street-car collision (part of 188b).....													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203).....	288	24	17	24	22	18	22	26	31	20	19	41	24
All other causes.....	2,103	171	164	209	179	165	170	178	150	168	190	172	187
CINCINNATI, OHIO (COLORED), all causes.....	1,048	90	94	86	93	75	90	95	76	86	78	89	96
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....	3		1			1				1			
Malaria (5).....													
Smallpox (6).....													
Measles (7).....													
Scarlet fever (8).....	1		1										
Whooping cough (9).....	6	1	1										
Diphtheria (10).....	17	3		1	3	1	1			3	3		1
Influenza (11).....													
Dysentery (16).....													
Erysipelas (21).....													
Lethargic encephalitis (23).....													
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	175	13	22	13	18	12	17	18	12	18	8	18	11
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	27	1	1	1	3	5	3	4	3	3	1	1	1
Diabetes mellitus (57).....	6	1	1	2		1				1			
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	66	8	3	5	6	8	3	7	3	4	9	8	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	133	10	11	13	5	12	11	15	8	12	11	9	16
Bronchitis (99).....	34	2	4	4	6	3	4	2	2	1	3	3	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	73	9	8	8	12	3	6	1	7	3	6	2	8
Pneumonia (101).....	22		1	1	1	1	2	1	6	8	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113).....	1												
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114).....													
Nephritis (128, 129).....	99	11	11	10	9	5	9	4	6	5	9	10	10
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	11	1	3		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	8	1			1			2		1	2	1	2
Suicide (165-174).....	5		1										
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c).....	11		2	2				1	1	2	2	1	1
Automobile-railroad-train collision (part of 188a).....	1												
Automobile-street-car collision (part of 188b).....	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203).....	84	8	7	9	10	5	6	11	5	6	6	5	6
All other causes.....	264	23	21	15	22	18	26	29	19	17	23	24	27

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
CLEVELAND, OHIO (WHITE), all causes	8,288	786	725	748	759	696	698	645	604	576	639	667	745
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6							1		1	1		3
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1												
Scarlet fever (8)	17	2	3	2	4	1	1	1	1				2
Whooping cough (9)	9	1	1		1	2	1	2				1	
Diphtheria (10)	172	20	15	11	16	13	10	11	6	12	18	20	20
Influenza (11)	46	10	5	8	5	1	2		1		4	5	5
Dysentery (16)	4											2	1
Erysipelas (21)	21	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	2		1	3	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	10	1	1	1	3	1		1			1	1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	7					1		2				1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	470	34	36	41	44	48	48	39	35	44	37	30	34
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	72	10	4	5	4	9	5	8	8	5	5	5	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	138	14	12	9	14	7	11	9	10	11	16	8	15
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	546	45	60	68	52	58	47	40	26	29	32	39	50
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,191	107	104	102	109	114	100	82	91	72	92	100	118
Bronchitis (99)	42	4	3	3	8	1	4	2			2	3	6
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	307	41	44	29	32	28	17	24	14	15	15	18	30
Pneumonia (101)	361	44	50	47	35	32	30	21	14	11	23	30	24
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	92	3	9	9	12	9	4	8	7	11	8	4	8
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	27	1	2	1	1	2	3	5	1	1	4	3	3
Nephritis (128, 129)	622	67	52	45	58	38	51	29	53	49	58	56	66
Puerperal septicemia (146)	37	5	3		3	4	4	2	5	4	1	3	3
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	62	4	7	4	6	8	3	4	6	4	4	5	8
Suicide (165-174)	117	9	10	15	6	10	11	9	9	10	12	8	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	235	9	15	23	16	17	19	19	20	19	27	26	25
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	7	1	1		1				1		1	2	
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	10										1	3	3
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	446	37	29	33	48	31	43	49	32	31	40	36	37
All other causes	3,215	315	254	289	278	260	280	277	261	241	231	256	273
CLEVELAND, OHIO (COLORED), all causes	1,215	113	98	103	108	88	94	103	97	94	98	110	109
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4				1	1	1						1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	1							1	1	2	2	1	1
Whooping cough (9)	8							1	1	2	2	2	3
Diphtheria (10)	16	3	1	1	3			2			3	1	3
Influenza (11)	13	1		2	1							1	
Dysentery (16)	1			1	2								1
Erysipelas (21)	4												
Lethargic encephalitis (23)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3							1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	239	19	22	12	23	17	16	24	22	28	18	22	21
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	29	4	2	2	2	1	1	5	6	3	1	3	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	9			1	1				1	3	1	1	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	49	5	2	6	4	3	3	6	4	3	5	7	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	109	12	5	10	9	10	11	9	9	7	10	9	8
Bronchitis (99)	4		1	3									
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	62	4	6	9	5	9	4	5	2	3	1	9	5
Pneumonia (101)	92	9	19	12	10	9	4	6	4	5	5	7	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	8	1		1				1	1	2	1	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	3	1		3	4	7	3	8	4	4	8	8	6
Nephritis (128, 129)	60	4	1	3	4	7	1	8	4	4	8	8	6
Puerperal septicemia (146)	3		1	2	1			1		1	1	1	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	3		1	2	1			1		1	1	1	1
Suicide (165-174)	3												
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	15	1		1		3		1	3	2	3	1	
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	97	6	6	6	11	2	10	7	9	8	12	7	13
All other causes	374	43	29	28	34	26	34	29	26	27	28	36	34
COLUMBUS, OHIO, all causes	3,908	381	337	345	387	328	323	314	301	284	271	293	344
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6									1	1	2	2
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	8	1		1	1	1	1	1	4	2		1	1
Whooping cough (9)	14		1	3	1	1	1	4	2			8	
Diphtheria (10)	21	2	1	3	2	1	3	1		2	3	2	4
Influenza (11)	50	9	5	7	8	5	3		2	2	3	2	4
Dysentery (16)	1								1				
Erysipelas (21)	6	1		3	1	2	1	2	6	3	1	1	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	24	1	3	1	2	1	2	6	3	1	1	1	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3	1						1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	195	14	11	19	25	22	14	22	15	21	16	16	10
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	35	5	2	1	4	4	1	1	6	2	3	2	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	48	8	10	5	1	1	4	5	3	4	3	2	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	286	23	25	33	25	24	17	26	26	17	22	15	33
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	604	73	59	53	61	52	46	40	49	39	28	46	58
Bronchitis (99)	11	2	2	1			1	2	2			1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	122	12	11	12	13	10	9	5	7	5	7	15	16
Pneumonia (101)	129	22	16	14	23	4	10	6	6	3	5	9	11
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	32	1		1	2			5	7	4	6	4	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	13	1	1	1	1	1		1	2	1	3	2	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	270	22	22	22	36	24	21	17	18	17	15	20	27
Puerperal septicemia (146)	19	1	2	1	2	1	4	2	1	1	3	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	36	3	1	4	2	1	5	4	3	5	3	5	5
Suicide (165-174)	47	4		4	2	7	5	6	4	4	4	4	4
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	72	3	3	3	6	5	7	8	7	8	7	5	10
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2				2						1		4
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	9	2			1	1							
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	237	35	21	18	16	19	21	20	16	18	17	13	23
All other causes	1,608	135	141	134	152	146	147	132	121	130	121	119	130

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

361

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		221	178	202	211	202	179	175	142	169	163	192	183
DAYTON, OHIO, all causes	2,217												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4	1								1	1		1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	2		1										
Scarlet fever (8)	4			2	5		1	3	1	1	2	1	1
Whooping cough (9)	16		3	1			1		3	1	1	2	1
Diphtheria (10)	13		5	3	10	11	3	1	2	1	1	3	1
Influenza (11)	40												
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	5						1		2	1			
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3						1		1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	6	1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	122	10	7	8	14	14	8	13	11	9	9	6	13
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	32	3	1	1	2	3	5	3	1	4	3	3	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	52	2	4	7	2	3	6	3	2	4	7	4	8
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	141	16	6	4	17	15	9	11	7	14	11	16	15
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	422	41	34	42	39	40	30	26	30	35	29	39	37
Bronchitis (99)	6		2	3						1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	51	7	8	5	4	3	2	1	2	7	6	2	4
Pneumonia (101)	68	11	2	15	9	6	2	1	4	3	2	6	7
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	26		2	2	1		1	3	3	6	3	5	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5		1	1			1			1			
Nephritis (128, 129)	160	14	16	15	21	15	20	12	5	12	9	9	12
Puerperal septicemia (146)	11	1	1	1			4	1	2	2	1	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	12		1	3	1		1	1	2	2	3	1	
Suicide (165-174)	20	1	1	1	2	3	4		3	2	2	7	6
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	44	8	4	3	1	6	3	1	3				
Automobile-railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	5	1		1			1						2
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	111	8	6	5	9	12	17	12	5	11	9	12	5
All other causes	831	83	77	71	69	76	64	79	61	51	65	71	64
TOLEDO, OHIO, all causes	3,641	346	306	364	325	336	295	259	232	289	261	275	353
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	9	2		1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1						1						
Scarlet fever (8)	4			1			1						2
Whooping cough (9)	8	1	1	1	1	2							
Diphtheria (10)	25	8	1	1	1		2	1	1	4	1	1	4
Influenza (11)	56	9	10	6	7		3	1	2	2	8	4	4
Dysentery (16)	4	1		1					1	1			
Erysipelas (21)	12	1		4	1	1	1	2		1			
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3		1			1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	4		2										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	269	28	19	27	22	33	23	14	16	22	16	15	34
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	34	1	2	3	7		2	3	7	1	2	2	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	59	6	4	4	6	8	7	5	7	2	2	1	7
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	210	23	16	19	26	20	20	6	11	15	16	18	20
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	589	55	46	35	43	50	51	39	44	44	52	61	69
Bronchitis (99)	9	2		1			2	1		1			2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	87	17	5	12	6	11	3	4	4	3	4	8	10
Pneumonia (101)	166	23	25	22	24	15	13	5	4	6	4	11	14
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	43	1	1	5	2	3	5	5	2	12	6	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	14	1			1	1	1		2	3	1	3	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	207	15	16	21	18	19	11	18	14	12	21	21	26
Puerperal septicemia (146)	21	1	2	3	4	2	2		1	1			5
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	28	2	2	3	1	6	4	5	2	2	2	4	
Suicide (165-174)	45	2	2	3	4	1	6	5	5	4	2	3	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	108	6	4	10	11	12	8	5	10	12	12	9	8
Automobile-railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3												1
Automobile-street-car collision (part of 188b)	7	1		2	1			1			2		
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	204	11	18	16	18	17	22	29	11	22	14	15	11
All other causes	1,412	129	125	159	126	132	112	111	87	117	91	99	124
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, all causes	1,695	160	148	165	171	142	104	141	111	132	143	131	147
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5			1	1			1		1			1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1												
Scarlet fever (8)	3			1	2								
Whooping cough (9)	3			1	1		1						
Diphtheria (10)	23	1	1	3				3	1	4	4	2	4
Influenza (11)	32	6	5	7	4	1	3	1	4	2	1	3	2
Dysentery (16)	3								1				2
Erysipelas (21)	6			1			1	1	2	1			
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3			1		2							
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2			1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	65	9	8	7	6	8	1	4	7	4	2	7	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10	1		1	1	2		2		1	1		1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	27	1	2	3	4	2	2	2	1	3	2	3	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	108	8	8	10	7	7	9	9	11	10	8	9	12
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	206	19	24	17	18	14	12	22	7	13	17	23	
Bronchitis (99)	7	1	2	1		1				1			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	114	15	14	12	15	11	6	3	11	7	5	7	5
Pneumonia (101)	127	17	12	15	20	11	7	6	7	2	13	10	7
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	15	1	2		1	1		2	1	2	2	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	6	1						1		1	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	91	12	7	7	10	4	7	5	5	9	10	6	9
Puerperal septicemia (146)	14			1	5	3	1	3	3	3	2	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	24	1	2	3	5	3	1	4		1	2	4	
Suicide (165-174)	13			2	2	1		3					
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	56	1	4	4	8	5	3	5	7	4	8	5	2
Automobile-railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2												
Automobile-street-car collision (part of 188b)	122	9	8	7	9	9	4	13	9	24	7	5	18
All other causes	607	54	51	64	51	57	46	56	34	43	52	45	54

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10.A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
PORLAND, OREG., all causes.....	3,564	330	375	300	320	298	261	289	246	250	270	313	312
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....	7	1	1		1	1	2						1
Malaria (5).....													
Smallpox (6).....													
Measles (7).....	5			1	1	2		1					
Scarlet fever (8).....	3		2	1		4	1	1					
Whooping cough (9).....	10				4	1	1	2	1			1	
Diphtheria (10).....	11	1	2	4		1					1	1	1
Influenza (11).....	55	3	24	8	6	3	2			1	3	4	1
Dysentery (16).....													
Erysipelas (21).....	10			1	3				1				1
Lethargic encephalitis (23).....	13	1	3			1	4	1		2	1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	19	2	2	3	3	1	1		4	1			2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	121	9	9	8	15	16	12	12	8	9	9	7	7
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	54	4	4	3	7	3	6	8	5	1	5	5	3
Diabetes mellitus (57).....	73	9	14	7	4	3	5	6	4	8	2	5	6
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	264	25	26	25	26	17	18	21	18	22	15	17	34
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	576	64	60	55	46	50	49	43	38	48	39	43	41
Bronchitis (99).....	20	3	5	1	1	1				2	2	4	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	106	13	16	11	9	6	5		5	4	7	11	12
Pneumonia (101).....	123	21	18	7	12	8	3	8	5	2	13	13	
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (118).....	6	1	1				2			1			
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114).....	12			1	1	2	2			1	4	1	
Nephritis (128, 129).....	255	23	30	18	24	26	21	16	18	19	17	22	21
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	8	1	2	1					1	1		1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	21	2	2	4		3	2	2		2	1	2	1
Suicide (165-174).....	67	4	9	8	7	8	7	7	7	4	9	3	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c).....	62	3	3	5	10	5	3	2	3	8	7	5	8
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a).....	2					1	1						
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b).....	4												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203).....	170	13	13	6	14	18	11	21	14	8	14	23	15
All other causes.....	1,487	123	128	121	125	122	106	129	121	106	120	144	142
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (WHITE), all causes.....	21,058	2,182	1,801	2,262	2,048	1,739	1,549	1,448	1,354	1,432	1,652	1,737	1,854
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....	27	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	6	1	2	4	1
Malaria (5).....	2		1							1			
Smallpox (6).....													
Measles (7).....	4					2	1	1					
Scarlet fever (8).....	35	6	4	3	5	5	4	3		1	2	4	
Whooping cough (9).....	27	6	3	5					2	2	2	2	
Diphtheria (10).....	209	29	20	26	23	11	14	15	13	18	11	14	15
Influenza (11).....	247	34	38	54	39	14	8	5	5	5	12	18	15
Dysentery (16).....	9		2				1		1	1	2		2
Erysipelas (21).....	41	4	7	7	2	5	5	2	2	1	1	3	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23).....	16	2	1	3	2	1	5	1	2	2	1		2
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	16		2	1	1	1	3	1		2	2	1	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1,017	82	88	114	107	97	80	74	72	74	76	79	74
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	131	7	17	15	19	19	10	7	9	8	10	5	5
Diabetes mellitus (57).....	426	47	42	28	46	32	28	31	25	23	32	41	51
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	1,300	138	91	129	111	107	106	90	82	79	122	115	130
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	4,246	439	320	512	411	368	293	263	268	260	338	363	416
Bronchitis (99).....	89	12	11	12	10	3	4	5	4	6	5	9	8
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	660	103	79	85	70	38	41	25	27	32	32	63	65
Pneumonia (101).....	928	142	89	182	115	58	60	25	23	37	50	64	83
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (118).....	276	17	22	21	15	13	14	17	39	31	36	29	22
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114).....	50	1	4		6	5	5	2	10	1	4	2	
Nephritis (128, 129).....	2,397	265	237	234	238	207	165	152	144	176	185	179	215
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	105	7	14	8	9	12	12	14	5	9	5	5	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	132	4	9	11	11	10	16	12	13	15	12	11	8
Suicide (165-174).....	272	22	32	21	22	15	18	22	22	18	24	25	31
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c).....	295	25	16	17	22	23	29	19	26	27	33	27	31
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a).....	3		2					1					
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b).....	7			1	1	1			1		2	1	
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203).....	933	100	77	97	73	77	72	87	56	58	71	76	89
All other causes.....	7,158	690	573	676	687	607	557	569	502	537	583	595	582
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (COLORED), all causes.....	3,707	875	832	391	348	299	258	284	291	251	282	293	303
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1).....	5			1				2			2		
Malaria (5).....													
Smallpox (6).....													
Measles (7).....													
Scarlet fever (8).....	1			1	1		1		1	2	2	1	1
Whooping cough (9).....	10	1	1	1	2	2	1		1	2	2	1	1
Diphtheria (10).....	14	2	3		2	2	1			2	1	7	9
Influenza (11).....	69	6	11	14	9	5	2	2	1	1	2	7	9
Dysentery (16).....	1				1		1						
Erysipelas (21).....	2				1			1					
Lethargic encephalitis (23).....	5				1		1		1		1		
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	520	46	43	49	49	50	43	46	46	39	41	30	38
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	63	4	4	3	7	5	6	9	5	3	4	6	7
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37).....	31	1	1	3	4	1	1	7	4	2	1	3	3
Diabetes mellitus (57).....	169	27	14	18	19	12	12	15	7	9	12	12	12
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).....	481	51	36	51	50	31	32	34	55	29	37	34	41
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90).....	21	3	5	1	1	1	2		1	2	1	1	3
Bronchitis (99).....	230	27	28	27	23	16	14	10	10	11	23	28	18
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	344	49	40	68	37	22	21	13	7	18	11	24	34
Pneumonia (101).....	80	5	4		6	4	3	3	3	18	17	9	6
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (118).....	17	1	1	4		1	1	2	2	3	2		
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114).....	299	31	33	27	17	28	21	26	23	29	23	17	24
Nephritis (128, 129).....	26	5	2	3	5	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	2
Puerperal septicemia (146).....	31	2	4	3		4	2	3		2	7	3	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150).....	16	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	2	1	3	2	2
Suicide (165-174).....	29	4	1	4	1	2	2	4	2	2	2	3	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c).....	1												
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a).....	1												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b).....	225	21	13	18	23	16	14	25	19	12	21	24	19
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203).....	1,014	87	86	92	93	94	76	78	87	68	76	96	81

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

363

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		848	677	741	691	694	643	566	547	533	663	727	738
PITTSBURGH, PA. (WHITE), all causes	8,068												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	10	1			1			2	1	1	3		1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	32	4	4	3	2	2	2	2	3	1	3	3	3
Scarlet fever (8)	16	1	2		1	1	1		1	1	4	4	4
Whooping cough (9)	15	2	2	1	1	2			1	4	1		1
Diphtheria (10)	102	6	5	6	6	8	12	8	3		12	24	12
Influenza (11)	132	12	23	17	18	13	3	4	2	4	10	11	15
Dysentery (16)	3			2						1			
Erysipelas (21)	23	3	1	4	4	3	1			1	3	1	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	10	1	1					2	1		2		1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	14	1		2	1	2	2		1	2	1		2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	315	31	18	26	36	27	23	22	20	22	29	33	28
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	75	7	6	6	10	4	11	1	7	5	5	5	8
Diabetes mellitus (57)	116	13	10	12	7	14	10	9	9	4	10	8	10
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	508	47	46	39	45	37	43	35	37	32	44	52	51
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	1,034	121	82	116	89	85	74	67	63	64	88	85	100
Bronchitis (99)	49	7	5	4	4	2	5	5	2	1	3	8	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	298	46	20	44	30	29	16	13	16	19	27	21	17
Pneumonia (101)	648	89	65	83	62	59	41	29	30	35	49	48	58
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	115	11	10	6	7	12	6	12	10	15	15	7	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	32	4			4	3	1	5	2	5	4	4	
Nephritis (128, 129)	581	65	43	46	51	55	55	42	43	34	40	55	52
Puerperal septicemia (146)	61	4	3	3	4	9	3	8	7	3	5	5	7
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	64	8	10	3	5	4	9	3	3	5	6	3	5
Suicide (165-174)	81	8	10	5	6	11	3	5	6	6	8	8	5
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	202	18	8	14	13	27	19	14	13	16	18	19	23
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	3		1		2								
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)												2	1
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	546	67	44	36	41	42	39	45	36	35	47	73	41
All other causes	2,979	271	258	263	241	241	263	233	230	217	232	246	284
PITTSBURGH, PA. (COLORED), all causes	1,024	99	80	102	100	117	72	70	63	70	77	82	92
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2				1				1				
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	4				4								
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	3						1					1	1
Diphtheria (10)	18	3	3	3	1	3	2	1	1		2	1	1
Influenza (11)	25	2	3	5	3	5	2	3					
Dysentery (16)	1								1				
Erysipelas (21)	1	1											
Lethargic encephalitis (23)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	90	5	7	10	8	10	7	4	8	12	5	12	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	24	2	5	1	1	3	2	2	3	4	2		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	14	2	1	2			1		1		3		3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	34	1	2	5	2	5	1	2	3	5	5	2	1
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	94	10	13	10	9	9	7	5	6	2	5	9	8
Bronchitis (99)													
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	56	8	7	5	7	5	4	5	3	3	5	2	2
Pneumonia (101)	160	22	3	26	22	21	13	4	7	6	7	17	12
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	14	2			1	1	1	1	3	2	1		1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5					1		1	1	1	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	75	8	6	6	10	9	3	7	2	8	5	5	6
Puerperal septicemia (146)	11	1	2	1	1	1		3					
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	4				1				1		2		1
Suicide (165-174)	4		1						1		2		
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	13	1	1	1				2	1		3	1	3
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	91	281	6	7	10	6	11	8	5	6	10	13	35
All other causes			25	19	18	27	30	21	24	18	25	20	19
READING, PA., all causes	1,210	107	107	90	123	114	98	85	79	90	98	99	120
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3								1			2	
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	4				1	2		1					
Scarlet fever (8)	2						1				1		
Whooping cough (9)	1												
Diphtheria (10)	10	1	1	1							2	3	2
Influenza (11)	22	8	2	5	4		1			1	1		
Dysentery (16)	2			2									
Erysipelas (21)													
Lethargic encephalitis (23)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	58	3	4	12	7	4	4	2	4	2	5	5	6
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	9		1	1		4		1		1	1		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	30	1	5	2	2	2	1	3	1	5	3	4	1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	97	8	5	4	9	8	6	8	11	8	8	8	14
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	244	30	26	18	25	20	20	12	14	14	20	21	24
Bronchitis (99)	7	1	1		2		2	1					
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	38	6	4	3	3	3	4	1	1	4	3	2	4
Pneumonia (101)	29	5	4	2	1	8	7	1	1	1	1		3
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	14	1	2	2	2	1				2	1		3
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)													
Nephritis (128, 129)	135	11	11	9	14	16	10	8	10	9	10	11	16
Puerperal septicemia (146)	8		1	2		1	1			1	1	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	16			2	4	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	
Suicide (165-174)	28	2	3	2	2	1	3	1	4	3	3	3	3
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	30	2	1		2	2	6	3	6	6	3	3	2
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	65	7	8	2	5	7	4	7	2	4	4	5	10
All other causes		23	28	26	34	32	32	35	29	29	31	27	32

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	1,903	205	160	159	173	165	140	141	134	144	160	157	165
SCRANTON, PA., all causes	1,903	205	160	159	173	165	140	141	134	144	160	157	165
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1										1		
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	2	1	1										
Scarlet fever (8)	5			2	1							1	
Whooping cough (9)	6	1	1	2			1						
Diphtheria (10)	29	3	1	2	5	5	1					3	2
Influenza (11)	28	8	1	3	2	1		1	1	1	1	5	2
Dysentery (16)	1						1						
Erysipelas (21)	9	1	1	2	3		1	1					
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	5		1	2		1						1	
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	106	5	14	13	11	7	12	6	8	5	9	11	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	9	2			2	4	1	2	2				
Diabetes mellitus (57)	40	7	3	2	7	4	1		2	7	3	2	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	111	9	10	10	12	12	7	11	8	4	6	10	12
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	301	31	25	12	31	27	16	20	25	28	25	27	34
Bronchitis (99)	23	1	1	2	2	1	2		3	3	6	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	56	9	7	8	6	8	2		5	3	2	1	5
Pneumonia (101)	111	14	14	9	10	11	6	2	6	8	10	9	12
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	29	3	1	3	2	1	4	5	1	4	2	3	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	9	3			1		2	2					
Nephritis (128, 129)	126	15	9	9	9	13	12	12	6	13	10	6	12
Puerperal septicemia (146)	15		1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	17	1	3	3	1	2	1		2	1	1	1	1
Suicide (165-174)	15	2	6		2		1		2			1	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	34	3		2	5	2		6	5	1	3	4	3
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	5	2	1				1	1					
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	144	16	11	15	9	13	11	17	10	14	10	9	9
All other causes	665	67	48	57	53	54	53	48	47	49	68	66	55
PROVIDENCE, R. I., all causes	3,160	303	260	329	286	281	225	229	198	231	280	265	282
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2							1	1				
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	10	1	1	2					2	1	1		2
Whooping cough (9)	14	1		4	1			3	1	2		1	1
Diphtheria (10)	23	4	1	4	1	2	1			1	6	2	2
Influenza (11)	27	3	3	7	9	1	1			1			
Dysentery (16)	1								1				
Erysipelas (21)	8		1	2		3	1				1		
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2									1			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	126	11	12	11	9	11	14	7	7	7	13	11	13
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	33	3	2	4	2	4	2	5	1	5	5	8	5
Diabetes mellitus (57)	57	11	5	4	5	6	2	2	2	4	3	8	5
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	280	32	20	24	20	26	29	19	14	22	25	22	27
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	488	50	38	47	51	41	30	38	22	36	39	34	62
Bronchitis (99)	19	2	4	2	2	4				2		2	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	101	15	15	19	7	7	7	2	2	4	11	4	8
Pneumonia (101)	131	18	10	15	20	15	7	7	3	6	12	8	10
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	33	3		1	2	1	3	5	3	3	5	3	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	7				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	334	28	23	33	36	29	25	31	21	25	25	26	32
Puerperal septicemia (146)	19	1	2	3		3	1		1	1	2	3	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	27	1	4	3	4	6		1	1	1	2	4	2
Suicide (165-174)	24		3	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	4	4	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	64	3	2	6	2	8	3	3	5	11	6	6	9
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	143	11	15	12	9	14	10	15	10	10	20	9	8
All other causes	1,192	105	99	124	102	97	86	86	100	86	108	110	89
MEMPHIS, TENN. (WHITE), all causes	1,751	164	130	173	136	135	130	150	146	151	147	134	155
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	11		1		2		1	1	2	2	1		1
Malaria (5)	6								2	1	3		
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	4				2								
Scarlet fever (8)	4	1	1	1									
Whooping cough (9)	14		1	1	2	1	4	2	1		1		1
Diphtheria (10)	11	3		1	1	1	1					2	1
Influenza (11)	41	2	2	12	10	1		3			2	3	6
Dysentery (16)	12					4	2	1	1	1	3		
Erysipelas (21)	4			1	1	1							
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	5		1			1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2		1			1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	75	8	5	10	9	6	6	7	7	6	3	4	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	12	1			1	2	1	2			2	2	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	24	2	1	2	2		2	1	3	3	3	3	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	111	12	8	15	6	5	5	3	8	9	10	14	16
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	168	16	13	14	12	13	15	17	20	17	8	10	13
Bronchitis (99)	1		1										
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	50	7	3	9	4	2	5	1		5	7	2	5
Pneumonia (101)	73	6	11	15	2	5	3	1	5	5	4	6	10
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	18	1		1	1	1	1	6	3	2	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	9	2	1				3	1	1	1			
Nephritis (128, 129)	124	6	9	5	15	11	6	17	12	15	12	7	9
Puerperal septicemia (146)	15	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	11	1	1	1		1	1	2	2	2			
Suicide (165-174)	34	3	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	5	3	7	3
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	41	5	3	2		1	4	4	5	3	2	8	4
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1							1					
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	2												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	118	20	10	12	3	7	10	11	9	8	10	11	7
All other causes	750	65	56	67	62	70	53	64	62	64	64	53	70

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

365

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MEMPHIS, TENN. (COLORED), all causes	1,697	139	124	176	149	149	140	167	141	101	136	122	153
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	16	2					2	4	5	1	1	1	
Malaria (5)	9					1			1	4	1	2	
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	2	1						1					
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	15	2		2	2	2	1	3		1	1	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	3		1										
Influenza (11)	57	5	6	17	4	8	1	4	1	1	2	4	4
Dysentery (16)	6							4		1		1	
Erysipelas (21)	1				1								
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1												
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2						2						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	166	13	3	14	19	22	14	21	19	8	9	8	16
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	24	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	3	2	2	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	19	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	1	3	1	3	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	89	8	3	9	9	6	10	7	8	7	8	7	
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	188	19	8	22	15	19	17	20	14	14	13	4	23
Bronchitis (99)	5	1		1			3						
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	62	4	4	10	7	6	6		1	6		7	11
Pneumonia (101)	100	12	10	24	7	5	6	3	3	1	11	12	6
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	22			1	1	2	3	4	1	3	6	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	18	1	2	1	3	3		1	1	1	4	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	116	8	6	13	12	12	8	12	12	5	8	7	13
Puerperal septicemia (146)	14		1	3	1				1	2	4	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	14	2	1	2		1	2	1	2		1	2	
Suicide (165-174)	1												1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	27	1	1			2	2	1	5	3	3	4	4
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	155	11	15	12	13	15	12	17	11	9	13	-11	16
All other causes	565	47	59	42	48	42	46	57	53	34	50	40	47
	1,432	140	113	126	116	122	115	133	89	111	116	115	136
NASHVILLE, TENN. (WHITE), all causes													
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	9					1	2	1	2	2		1	
Malaria (5)	1								1				
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	1												
Whooping cough (9)	8	2	1	1	3				1			1	3
Diphtheria (10)	5			7	4	3	2		1		2	2	8
Influenza (11)	34	4				1		2	2	1	1	2	
Dysentery (16)	13			2		1							1
Erysipelas (21)	4												
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3			2					1				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	4		3										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	60	8	7	6	5	5	8	5	2	2	3	3	6
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	20	5	2	3	1	1		3	2	1	2	3	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	17	2	2	1	2	2		1	1	1	2	3	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	94	7	12	8	7	8	8	7	4	6	12	10	15
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	170	14	8	22	10	14	12	15	15	14	18	13	1
Bronchitis (99)	1												
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	52	9	3	3	3	1	3	2	2	3	4	5	9
Pneumonia (101)	69	12	10	11	2	4	2	2	2	3	4	4	17
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	14	1		1						1	2	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	16				1	1	3	6	1	2	1	1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	105	9	5	9	10	13	8	11	5	10	10	7	8
Puerperal septicemia (146)	13	1		2	1	2	2	5					
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	9	1	1		2		1	1	1				1
Suicide (165-174)	12	3			3	1		2	1		1	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	36	3	1		4	7	3	5		2	6	1	4
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	93	7	9	7	8	7	10	9	3	11	7	8	7
All other causes	568	52	48	43	49	52	39	55	42	47	45	51	45
	964	82	78	80	82	83	74	81	85	73	77	73	96
NASHVILLE, TENN. (COLORED), all causes													
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	14	2				2		2	6	1		1	
Malaria (5)	1												
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	1												
Whooping cough (9)	13		1			1		1	5	4	1	3	5
Diphtheria (10)	29	4	4	6	3				3	1		2	5
Influenza (11)	29	4		1					1	2			5
Dysentery (16)	4												
Erysipelas (21)	1		1										
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3		2	1									
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	3												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	101	4	6	9	9	14	11	6	9	8	6	7	12
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	22	2		3	5	2	1		1		1	1	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	11		2	1				1	2			1	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	59	4	3	2	7	4	4	4	5	11	4	4	7
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	139	9	11	17	11	10	9	8	11	11	18	8	16
Bronchitis (99)	1												
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	29	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	2	2	4	3	5
Pneumonia (101)	49	6	7	4	3	5	4		1	2	5	5	7
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	19		2	1	4		1	4	2	2	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5			1			2	1		2	1		1
Nephritis (128, 129)	85	6	7	8	6	8	6	9	11	5	4	8	7
Puerperal septicemia (146)	6	1	2	2	1	1	1	1					
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	3		1		1								1
Suicide (165-174)	4	2	1		1		2				3	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	10	2	1		1		2				3	1	
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	61	4	5	4	11	22	26	27	5	8	22	24	18
All other causes	294	35	23	16	22								

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
DALLAS, TEX., all causes	2,431	221	192	195	183	224	201	190	182	192	207	203	241
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	14			1	2		1	2		5	2		1
Malaria (5)	5	1					1	2				1	
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	13				7	3	2	1					
Scarlet fever (8)	2									1	1		
Whooping cough (9)	5				2	1			1	1			
Diphtheria (10)	32	3		1	3				1	5	10	4	5
Influenza (11)	59	13	7	5	8	5	1		2	2		5	11
Dysentery (16)	13		1	1		2	3					4	2
Erysipelas (21)	3	2						1					
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	5							2	1	2			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	5			1	1					1			2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	118	9	11	9	12	11	8	10	10	10	7	9	12
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	16	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	25	1	2	1	2	3	4	1	3	2	1	3	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	198	15	16	23	12	18	21	11	18	18	12	18	21
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	198	22	14	13	13	18	17	13	16	14	21	16	21
Bronchitis (99)	8	1	2	2		1						1	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	64	7	3	6	4	3	5	7	3	4	5	9	8
Pneumonia (101)	88	14	13	13	8	13	6	2	4	3	2	6	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	46	1				10	8	8	4	2	3	6	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	15	2		1	1	1	3	2	1	1	1	2	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	195	19	15	14	17	16	19	17	10	13	19	16	20
Puerperal septicemia (146)	13	3	2	1	1	1	1		1		1	2	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	24		4		1	6	2	3	3	1	2		2
Suicide (165-174)	25	3	4	4		3	3	4	1		2		1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	49	2	5	4	2	4	5	2	3	2	5	7	8
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	148	12	13	12	21	10	11	9	12	13	10	13	99
All other causes	1,045	91	75	82	74	88	80	91	90	96	95	84	99
FORT WORTH, TEX., all causes	1,520	161	130	144	132	128	109	112	111	115	127	101	150
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	12	1		2	1			1	1	3	1	2	
Malaria (5)	1										1		
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	21		5	9	4	3							
Scarlet fever (8)	4		2	1	1								
Whooping cough (9)	11				4	3						1	
Diphtheria (10)	26	3	2	2				1	1	6	5	2	3
Influenza (11)	54	7	6	13	7	6		2	1	1	2	3	7
Dysentery (16)	5				1		1	2	1				
Erysipelas (21)	3		1		1				1				
Lethargic encephalitis (23)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	2			1							1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	77	11	5	3	8	9	6	7	6	6	3	5	8
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	8		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Diabetes mellitus (57)	20	3	2	2		2		1	3		1	4	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	123	17	10	13	9	11	11	6	4	11	14	6	11
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	114	12	10	8	12	10	12	10	7	9	8	6	10
Bronchitis (99)	6			1	1				2	1		1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	45	6	8	8	3	2	2	1	3		5	2	5
Pneumonia (101)	66	12	12	8	2	8		2	3	2	8	2	7
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	31	2		2		5	5	4	3	2	6	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	7	1	1	1		1	1	2	3	1	5	4	5
Nephritis (128, 129)	95	8	5	11	10	3	6	7	6	4	12	13	10
Puerperal septicemia (146)	5			2				1	1	1			
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	18	3	2	4	2			1	1	4			
Suicide (165-174)	23			2	3	1		2	5	1	2	5	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	31	3		3		1	2	3	5	1	5	4	5
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1											1	
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1											1	
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	81	7	8	1	10	2	11	9	8	6	2	7	10
All other causes	629	65	51	48	49	61	47	43	55	56	47	39	68
HOUSTON, TEX. (WHITE), all causes	1,975	181	147	178	158	145	156	164	189	125	160	166	197
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	15			1	1	2	1		4	2		1	3
Malaria (5)	3							2					1
Smallpox (6)	1												
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	2											1	1
Whooping cough (9)	6	1	1	1								1	1
Diphtheria (10)	20	6		2	2			1	1	2	4	3	3
Influenza (11)	36	9	2	5	4	1	2		2	1	2	3	5
Dysentery (16)	1												1
Erysipelas (21)	1												
Lethargic encephalitis (23)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	5												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	118	6	18	9	10	6	10	10	16	7	9	8	9
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	10			1			1		2		3		3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	30		3	3	3	3	1	2	5	4	2	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	114	9	6	12	10	8	7	10	8	12	11	11	11
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	197	14	12	24	23	13	18	21	25	8	16	10	13
Bronchitis (99)	6				1					1	2	2	2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	35	6	4	3		2	1		2	1	4	4	8
Pneumonia (101)	53	9	5	5	4	1	3	3	3	5	3	2	10
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	46	6	2	3	3	2	5	5	2	4	4	5	5
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	13	1		2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Nephritis (128, 129)	128	15	9	12	13	13	4	8	7	10	10	8	19
Puerperal septicemia (146)	11	2	1			1	1	1	1		1		3
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	19	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	5	1	1		
Suicide (165-174)	26	1	1	2	2	3	2	3	2	2	4	4	6
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	48	8	5	2	6	1	5	4	5	5	3	6	3
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1											1	
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	138	7	8	8	11	8	15	10	10	9	19	12	21
All other causes	892	80	69	81	63	77	77	80	88	57	68	78	74

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

367

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec
		78	86	89	85	77	73	71	93	90	84	81	108
HOUSTON, TEX. (COLORED), all causes	1,015												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	6				1			1	2			3	1
Malaria (5)	7						3						
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	1												
Diphtheria (10)	3			1									
Influenza (11)	22	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	1		1		3
Dysentery (16)	2								1			1	
Erysipelas (21)	1							1					
Lethargic encephalitis (23)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	71	12	2	7	4	7	8	6	7	4	4	7	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	9	1			1		1	1	1	2	1	1	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	16		2	2	1	2	1	1		1	3	2	1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	56	4	3	4	7	3	1	6	6	4	6	2	10
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	75	2	7	6	9	6	4	7	4	8	5	6	11
Bronchitis (99)	3									2			1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	24	2	5	2	2		1	1	1	1	4	3	2
Pneumonia (101)	50	12	7	7	5	2			2	3	2	2	8
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	8		2			2		1		1		1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	1			1									
Nephritis (128, 129)	73	6	8	7	8	3	9	6	8	7	3	4	3
Puerperal septicemia (146)	1												
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	7			1		1		1	1	2	1		
Suicide (165-174)	4	1		1		2		2		1			
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	9					2	2	3		1			1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	1												
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-188)	69	2	6	7	7	4	6	2	8	4	6	10	7
All other causes	496	31	42	37	38	42	34	32	50	50	44	41	55
 SAN ANTONIO, TEX., all causes	 3,035	 298	 235	 268	 300	 289	 212	 250	 251	 172	 235	 233	 292
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	12				1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1
Malaria (5)	3					1	1	2					
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	4			1					1				1
Whooping cough (9)	4	1		1					1				
Diphtheria (10)	14		1	2	5	1	1	4					
Influenza (11)	30	2		4	1	1		4	2	5	2	5	4
Dysentery (16)	87	10	12	10	14	8	5	4	1	5	1	5	12
Erysipelas (21)	17		2	1	2	3	2	1	1		1	2	2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2			1									1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	4			1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	372	43	33	35	41	37	21	24	36	18	26	25	33
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	30	3	3	3	2	2	3	1	3	4	2	4	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	27	4		3	3	4	2			1	4	4	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	128	11	9	18	17	11	7	11	7	8	13	12	4
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	284	25	18	33	29	31	9	25	28	14	20	26	26
Bronchitis (99)	20	1	1	1	1	4	2			1	5	1	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	95	15	8	10	9	8	4	3	2	4	8	10	14
Pneumonia (101)	107	21	7	12	8	7	5	7	8	2	8	6	16
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	211	4	10	11	32	28	27	26	21	7	9	19	17
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	41	3		7	1	5	4	6	2	1	2	5	5
Nephritis (128, 129)	147	12	8	15	16	16	11	17	10	9	11	8	14
Puerperal septicemia (146)	31	2	4	1	4	6	2	2	3	3	1	2	3
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	23	3	1	1							3	2	1
Suicide (165-174)	35	1	1	3	5	2	1	7	7	2	2	2	4
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	48	6	3	3	5	2	5	5	2	4	4	2	11
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	1												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-188e)	140	15	9	5	22	14	9	11	12	13	11	8	11
All other causes	1,116	116	105	86	82	97	87	81	99	78	100	84	101
 SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, all causes	 1,664	 163	 167	 144	 153	 129	 131	 124	 117	 110	 134	 124	 168
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	3		1							1	1		
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)													
Scarlet fever (8)	25	12	7	4	1	1							1
Whooping cough (9)	3	1			1		1						
Diphtheria (10)	21	3	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	2	2
Influenza (11)	26	2	9	2	1	1		1	1	1	4	2	3
Dysentery (16)	1				6		1	1					
Erysipelas (21)	10			1									2
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	2			1									1
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	9	1	1	1		1		1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	65	3	6	6	7	7	1	4	9	4	4	5	9
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	11				1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	19	2	3		5	2	2	2		1	1		
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	109	9	14	14	2	6	11	6	8	11	10	6	12
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	220	20	13	18	25	29	25	14	13	14	13	18	18
Bronchitis (99)	4	1	1								2		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	51	7	3	5	8	4	3	4	1	2	9		5
Pneumonia (101)	79	12	8	8	7	1	3	4	4	5	7	9	11
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	7	1	1										
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5					1							
Nephritis (128, 129)	133	15	16	10	13	8	8	12	4	8	11	12	16
Puerperal septicemia (146)	18		2	4	2	1	2	2	1	2	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	18		3	1	2	2	1	2	1	5	1	1	2
Suicide (165-174)	23	2		5	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	2	1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	30	2		3	3	4	4	2	4	2	3	1	3
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	5												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-188e)	92	7	4	7	12	9	7	9	8	4	10	8	6
All other causes	672	63	76	51	54	49	52	55	55	46	50	51	70

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NORFOLK, VA. (WHITE), all causes	844	74	66	75	69	73	74	68	57	69	81	70	68
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2	1											1
Malaria (5)	1											1	
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	6			2	1	1	2						
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	4		1		1					2			
Diphtheria (10)	3	1	1										1
Influenza (11)	9		2	4	1					1			1
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	3		1			1		1		1			1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3												
Meningococcus meningitis (24)													
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	46	4	5	7	4	3	4	2	1	7	5		4
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	7		1				1			2	3		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	7	1			2	2		2					
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	62	6	5	3	4	6	7	5	6	4	7	4	5
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	151	11	14	17	12	16	10	18	5	11	13	16	8
Bronchitis (99)	5	2					1	1				1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	18	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		3
Pneumonia (101)	13	3	1	3	1	1		1	1	1		1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	6			1			2			1	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	3												
Nephritis (128, 129)	90	6	9	9	5	10	8	10	8	3	11	5	6
Puerperal septicemia (146)	4						1				2	1	1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	6	1					2			1		1	
Suicide (165-174)	14	2	1	2				1	1	2	4	2	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	19	1		2	3		1	1	1	2	3	2	3
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	57	3	2	3	8	6	5	4	5	3	7	7	4
All other causes	305	28	21	21	25	25	30	21	29	28	26	23	28
NORFOLK, VA. (COLORED), all causes	905	80	97	66	82	71	71	79	60	66	78	74	81
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	2							1					1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	1							1					
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	12		1	3	1	2	1	2	2				
Diphtheria (10)	4			2								1	1
Influenza (11)	21		6	3	5	1					1	1	4
Dysentery (16)	2	1						1					
Erysipelas (21)	1				1								
Lethargic encephalitis (23)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1		1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	92	10	9	7	11	8	9	7	5	7	7	3	9
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	11	3			2	2	1		1	1	1	1	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	10			1	1		1		2	3	1	1	
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	88	3	11	9	6	6	6	6	9	9	7	8	8
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	141	11	17	9	16	11	7	8	10	10	17	15	10
Bronchitis (99)	8	1			1		2		1	3			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	57	10	6	10	9	3	1	1		7	4	6	6
Pneumonia (101)	41	9	5	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	4	5	6
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	48			2	5	7	14	6	8	2	3	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	4				1			1	1	1			
Nephritis (128, 129)	64	10	7	3	4	5	6	5	4	6	5	7	2
Puerperal septicemia (146)	10	2	2	2	1		2	1	1	2	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	13	2	4	2			2	1	1	1			1
Suicide (165-174)													
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	16	3	1		1	1			3	1	4	1	1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	57	6	3	1	5	8	9	5	6	4	3	3	4
All other causes	201	13	26	12	12	15	17	24	11	12	13	21	25
RICHMOND, VA. (WHITE), all causes	1,572	159	128	145	148	141	121	117	110	105	135	128	135
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)													
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	2		1		1								
Scarlet fever (8)	4	1			2		1	1	1		2		1
Whooping cough (9)	8		1	2		2	1	1	1		2	2	3
Diphtheria (10)	11	2		2	2		1	1	2	2	1	1	
Influenza (11)	23	3	3	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
Dysentery (16)	5	1		1	1			1					
Erysipelas (21)	2			1			1						
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3		1			1	1						
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1		1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	66	8	3	6	10	3	3	8	4	3	7	7	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	12	2			3	1		2	2	1	1		
Diabetes mellitus (57)	17	1	2	2	3	2	1		1	2	2		1
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	102	6	8	8	9	11	8	8	14	6	10	7	7
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	236	16	26	30	20	21	13	13	9	18	23	21	26
Bronchitis (99)	9	2		1	2	1			1	1	1	1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	36	6	5	2	3	2	2	4	2		2	6	4
Pneumonia (101)	58	13	5	12	6	5	4	1	1		1	4	7
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	17		1				1	2	6	3	3	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	5			1				1	1	1	2		
Nephritis (128, 129)	204	26	14	17	16	20	21	12	11	11	16	23	17
Puerperal septicemia (146)	7	1			1	1		2	1	1	1	1	
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	13	2	3		1	1		2	2	1	2	2	
Suicide (165-174)	21	4	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	32	5	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	3	2	5	5
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	64	6	6	6	8	2	3	4	7	7	6	6	6
All other causes	614	54	49	50	58	56	57	56	49	46	48	40	51

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

369

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
RICHMOND, VA. (COLORED), all causes	1,142	96	82	106	96	99	107	96	79	96	85	89	111
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)													
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	3		1	1									1
Scarlet fever (8)	1												
Whooping cough (9)	15		2	3		1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
Diphtheria (10)													
Influenza (11)	37	2	8	2	5	4	1	2	2	2	1	5	3
Dysentery (16)	2		1										1
Erysipelas (21)													
Lethargic encephalitis (23)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	85	12	3	9	7	10	10	5	4	8	4	5	8
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	27	3	2		3	5	2	7		1	1	1	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	8	2	2	1	2			1					
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	106	14	7	10	7	9	11	8	4	7	7	11	11
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	157	12	9	13	8	15	19	11	7	15	13	12	23
Bronchitis (99)	5			1	1		1	1				1	
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	39		5	4	4		5	2	4	2	1	3	7
Pneumonia (101)	46	6	5	9	6	5		3	2	2	2	1	5
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	22							10	6	3	2		1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	10					2	1	2	1	1	1		
Nephritis (128, 129)	111	8	10	14	8	9	7	13	10	12	6	7	7
Puerperal septicemia (146)	3						1						1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	13	1	1	1				3	3	2	2		
Suicide (165-174)	1								1				
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	14	1	1		2		1		2	2	3	2	
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-208)	75	3	5	5	8	5	8	3	6	7	11	8	6
All other causes	361	32	19	33	35	32	39	23	24	30	29	31	34
SEATTLE, WASH., all causes	3,570	316	287	320	329	275	273	324	246	275	289	280	356
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	4	1									1		2
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	8				1	2	1	4					
Scarlet fever (8)	4		2	1	1	3	1	1					
Whooping cough (9)	10		2	1	1	3	1	1	1				
Diphtheria (10)	4						1						
Influenza (11)	74	7	16	11	4	7	5	5	1	3	3	5	7
Dysentery (16)													
Erysipelas (21)	8	1	3		2							1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	11	1	1	3	2			1				1	2
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	19	1	1	4	4			2	3				2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	158	13	17	19	20	14	11	12	12	15	5	11	9
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	46	8	2	4	4	1	6	2	3	3	8	3	2
Diabetes mellitus (57)	59	5	6	4	3	3	6	3	4	5	6	7	7
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	297	25	22	30	33	16	24	24	20	21	22	24	36
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	608	59	45	45	46	53	49	57	49	53	45	52	55
Bronchitis (99)	8	1	1	1	1	1	2					1	1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	76	6	8	5	6	6	10	6	6	7	5	5	7
Pneumonia (101)	141	12	14	10	17	9	8	9	7	6	18	11	20
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	11				2	3	2		1	2			1
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	8			1	1	1	1		1	3			
Nephritis (128, 129)	215	16	16	17	21	14	12	25	15	23	17	19	20
Puerperal septicemia (146)	9			1		2		1	2	1	1		1
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	13	1	1	1			1	2	1	3	1	2	
Suicide (165-174)	99	13	8	12	10	6	5	7	7	3	4	8	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	79	12	2	6	3	5	5	5	9	7	7	4	14
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	2												
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-208)	190	19	15	13	17	8	21	21	11	20	12	13	20
All other causes	1,405	114	107	133	128	113	100	134	95	105	120	117	139
SPOKANE, WASH., all causes	1,484	143	141	118	125	131	112	122	88	117	113	128	146
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	1									1			
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	3	1	2										
Scarlet fever (8)	7	3	1	1									2
Whooping cough (9)	2								2				
Diphtheria (10)	1												
Influenza (11)	46	8	12	3	4	3	3	3	1	2	1	2	5
Dysentery (16)	2			1				1					
Erysipelas (21)	5	2	1	1	1		1		1				
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	18	2	3	2	3	3	3	2	1	1	3	2	4
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	33	4	9	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	3	1	6
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	32	2	1	1	3	5	3	4	1	1	3	1	4
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	18	1	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	3
Diabetes mellitus (57)	29	4	4	1	2	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	3
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	91	9	4	11	9	6	7	8	4	12	6	9	6
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	174	12	15	14	15	20	13	19	3	7	18	16	22
Bronchitis (99)	5	1	1						2				1
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	46	10	10	5	2	3	2	2	5	3	3	3	7
Pneumonia (101)	75	11	9	6	10	7	3	2	5	3	11		7
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2			
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	4				1		1	1	1	1			
Nephritis (128, 129)	128	9	9	12	10	5	15	12	9	14	15	10	8
Puerperal septicemia (146)	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	12	1	1	2	1	1	3		2	5	3	4	2
Suicide (165-174)	31	2	2	1	2	3	3	1	3	3	5		1
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	21	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	5		1
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)													
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)													
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-208)	62	50	54	44	53	59	39	55	49	48	44	39	56
All other causes	620												

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 10 A.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN LARGE CITIES: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 338]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
MILWAUKEE, WIS., all causes	5,753	523	449	571	509	536	467	420	420	417	456	472	513
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	5	1							1		1		2
Malaria (6)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	9			1	2	1	3	3	1	1			
Scarlet fever (8)	8		1	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1		1
Whooping cough (9)	17	6		2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1		
Diphtheria (10)	57	9	5	8	5	2	1	1	4	4	4	6	8
Influenza (11)	48	5	5	9	6	5	2	2	2	2	2	4	6
Dysentery (16)	2			2									
Erysipelas (21)	12	3	1	3		1			1	1		1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	3	1			2								
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	84	6	5	11	9	7	7	11	3	5	8	6	6
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	315	23	28	36	29	31	30	24	22	24	27	17	24
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	57	5		5	7	5	6	7	4	7	3	2	6
Diabetes mellitus (67)	108	8	13	12	7	6	10	8	7	9	9	8	11
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	382	24	36	33	29	44	36	25	34	23	29	36	33
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	973	82	70	103	88	93	71	63	86	66	88	76	87
Bronchitis (99)	52	8	3	8	4	6	2	2	4	7	3	2	3
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	239	32	22	34	34	18	16	11	3	11	14	20	24
Pneumonia (101)	203	38	19	31	21	20	10	6	4	7	16	17	14
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	111	13	7	15	10	13	5	8	2	11	8	7	12
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	29	2	1	3	2	3	3	1	3	3	2	4	2
Nephritis (128, 129)	350	28	24	24	37	30	32	29	22	28	23	27	46
Puerperal septicemia (146)	17	4	1		2	3	3	2		1	1		
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	43	1	7	5	3	2		2	3	2	4	10	4
Suicide (165-174)	92	14	6	6	5	7	10	8	8	5	8	7	8
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	121	4	6	11	11	6	18	13	12	11	14	6	9
Automobile—railroad-train collision (part of 188a)	4		1			1		1					
Automobile—street-car collision (part of 188b)	3			1		1				1			
Other external causes (175-187, part of 188a, b, 188d-203)	248	26	9	15	17	20	25	23	25	19	28	27	16
All other causes	2,161	180	179	193	179	203	175	171	171	169	163	188	190

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

NOTE.—Populations are shown in Table I B.

DEATHS OF INFANTS, BY DAYS, WEEKS, AND MONTHS

371

TABLE 11.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN REGISTRATION STATES AND LARGE CITIES NOT IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA: 1927

[Corresponding data for death registration States and cities in birth registration area appear in Part I of Birth, Stillbirth, and Infant Mortality Statistics, 1927. Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List. Cities of 100,000 population or more on January 1, 1920, are included, and those with a minimum of 25,000 colored population on that date, are shown by color]

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 11.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN REGISTRATION STATES AND LARGE CITIES NOT IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 371]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Deaths under 1 year of age	Under 1 day	1	2	3 to 6	1	2	3	Under 1 month	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
			day	days	week	wks.	wks.	mos.		mo.	mos.										
DENVER, COLO., all causes	405	107	29	11	29	13	19	13	221	33	34	18	18	22	16	11	7	8	7	10	
Measles (7)	7							1	1		1	2								1	2
Scarlet fever (8)	1																				
Whooping cough (9)	1											1									
Diphtheria (10)	1																				
Influenza (11)	17	1	1			1	1	1	5		4	1		1	2	1	1	1			2
Dysentery (16)	2																				
Erysipelas (21)	1																				
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																				
Tetanus (29)																					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	2																				1
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1																				
Syphilis (38)	7					1					1	2	1		1	1	1				
Convulsions (80)	2	1	1						2												
Bronchitis (99)	1																				
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	37		2	1	1		4	2	10	5	4	3	3	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	
Pneumonia (101)	17					1			1	1	1	3	2	1	3		1	4			
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	2																				
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	39		5	2	7	2	2		2	6	5	4	5	3	5	3	1	2	1	1	
Congenital malformations (159)	34	6	5	2	7	2	2		24	3	3	1	2	1							
Congenital debility (160)	6																				
Premature birth (161a)	111	77	10	4	8	2	4	2	107	1	2										
Injury at birth (161b)	31	13	6	2	9	1			31												
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	20	8	2	1	2	4	2		19	1											
External causes (175-203)	7								1	1	1	3	1								
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	6								1	1	1	1									
All other causes	49	1	2	1		2			6	12	7	9	2	3	9	2	2	3	1	1	
ATLANTA, GA. (WHITE), all causes	224	67	13	11	15	9	6	7	128	11	15	13	7	9	11	3	7	7	7	6	
Measles (7)	4										1										
Scarlet fever (8)	8										4										
Whooping cough (9)	2											1									
Diphtheria (10)	2												2	2							
Influenza (11)	7												1								
Dysentery (16)	1													1							
Erysipelas (21)																					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																				
Tetanus (29)																					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)																					
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																					
Syphilis (38)	7	1		2		1	1		5	1											
Convulsions (80)	1																				
Bronchitis (99)																					
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	10		1			1			2	1	1				3	2				1	
Pneumonia (101)	8										2	1			1	2	1				
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																					
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	25					1	1		2		3	3	3	5	4		1	2	1		
Congenital malformations (159)	19	7	5	2	1	1	2		18		1										
Congenital debility (160)	11					1			1	2	5	1	2								
Premature birth (161a)	84	53	9	2	6	5	2	2	79	1	3	1									
Injury at birth (161b)	10	4	2	2	2				10		3										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	3	1				1			3												
External causes (175-203)	3																				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	2								2												
All other causes	17		1	1	1	1			4	1	1	5	1						2		
ATLANTA, GA. (COLORED), all causes	276	59	15	8	22	14	12	7	137	17	23	13	13	18	6	14	7	9	6	13	
Measles (7)	3											1								1	1
Scarlet fever (8)																					
Whooping cough (9)	11										1	1	2			1	1		3	2	
Diphtheria (10)	2																			1	
Influenza (11)	5										1	1		1		1	1				
Dysentery (16)	3																				
Erysipelas (21)																					
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																					
Tetanus (29)																					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1																				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	2																				
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																					
Syphilis (38)	16	2		1	2	1		3	9	1	2				1	1	2				
Convulsions (80)	1																				
Bronchitis (99)																					
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	39								2	3	1	6	4	5	3	2	8	2	3	1	1
Pneumonia (101)	9					3	1	1	5		1	5	4	1	2	1					
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																					
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	38										2	2	7	1	5	4	2	5	1	3	2
Congenital malformations (159)	3	1				2		1			3	4	3								
Congenital debility (160)	7					3		1			4										
Premature birth (161a)	85	42	10	3	12	5	5	2	79	3	1	2	13								
Injury at birth (161b)	13	8	4			1			1		3										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	3	1				1					3										
External causes (175-203)	6	1									1			1	2						
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	10	4				1	1	2	4	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	
All other causes	19		1			1	1	2	4	2	3	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	

DEATHS OF INFANTS, BY DAYS, WEEKS, AND MONTHS

373

TABLE 11.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN REGISTRATION STATES AND LARGE CITIES NOT IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 371]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Deaths under 1 year of age	Under 1 month											1 to 11 months											
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.					
DALLAS, TEX., all causes.....	333	66	10	9	23	13	11	6	143	33	34	27	18	23	14	9	10	11	4	7				
Measles (7).....	2																				1	1		
Scarlet fever (8).....																								
Whooping cough (9).....	3																							
Diphtheria (10).....	3																							
Influenza (11).....	14																							
Dysentery (16).....	7																							
Erysipelas (21).....	1																							
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																								
Tetanus (29).....																								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	4																							
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																								
Syphilis (38).....	4	1	1																					
Convulsions (80).....																								
Bronchitis (99).....	1																							
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	26																							
Pneumonia (101).....	18																							
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	2																							
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	38																							
Congenital malformations (159).....	19	4																						
Congenital debility (160).....	15	2																						
Premature birth (161a).....	81	43	8	3	9	7	2	2																
Injury at birth (161b).....	17	12	1	1	1	1																		
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	11	1					6																	
External causes (175-203).....	6																							
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2																							
All other causes.....	58	3		3	5																			
FORT WORTH, TEX., all causes.....	205	50	19	6	18	10	11	3	117	12	10	8	15	8	8	5	9	6	4	3				
Measles (7).....	5																				1	1		
Scarlet fever (8).....																					1	1		
Whooping cough (9).....	8																				2	1		
Diphtheria (10).....	1																							
Influenza (11).....	5																				1	1		
Dysentery (16).....	2																				1	1		
Erysipelas (21).....																								
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....																								
Tetanus (29).....																								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....																								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....																								
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																								
Syphilis (38).....	5																							
Convulsions (80).....																								
Bronchitis (99).....																								
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	17																				3	1	3	1
Pneumonia (101).....	14																				3	1	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1																							
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	20																				1	2		
Congenital malformations (159).....	15	6																			1	1		
Congenital debility (160).....	12	2																			1	1		
Premature birth (161a).....	60	35	18	4	3	3	2																	
Injury at birth (161b).....	14	3	4	1	3	2	1																	
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	8	2	1		3	1	1																	
External causes (175-203).....	2																							
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	2																							
All other causes.....	14																				1	1		
Houston, Tex. (white), all causes.....	267	63	18	14	20	11	9	7	142	31	20	10	12	9	10	4	8	5	10	6				
Measles (7).....																								
Scarlet fever (8).....																								
Whooping cough (9).....	5																							
Diphtheria (10).....	1																							
Influenza (11).....	8		1																					
Dysentery (16).....																								
Erysipelas (21).....																								
Meningococcus meningitis (24).....	2																							
Tetanus (29).....																								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31).....	1																							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32).....	2																							
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37).....																								
Syphilis (38).....	5																							
Convulsions (80).....	2																							
Bronchitis (99).....	5																							
Broncho-pneumonia (100).....	8																							
Pneumonia (101).....	10																							
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112).....	1																							
Diarrhea and enteritis (113).....	39																							
Congenital malformations (159).....	19	6	1	1	1	1	2																	
Congenital debility (160).....	12	1	1	1	1	2																		
Premature birth (161a).....	65	43	7	6	3	3	1																	
Injury at birth (161b).....	30	8	8	4	6	2	2																	
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163).....	5	3					2																	
External causes (175-203).....	4																							
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).....	21	2		1	3					1	1										2	1	1	1
All other causes.....	22			1	1	1	1			1	1										1	1	1	1

TABLE 11.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN REGISTRATION STATES AND LARGE CITIES NOT IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA: 1927—Continued

[See note at head of this table, p. 371]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Deaths under 1 year of age																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 month	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.
Houston, Tex. (Colored), all causes	100	15	7	6	9	6	1	3	47	9	5	6	6	13	2	4	3	2	3
Measles (7)																			
Scarlet fever (8)																			
Whooping cough (9)	1																		1
Diphtheria (10)																			
Influenza (11)	2																		2
Dysentery (16)																			
Erysipelas (21)																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																			
Tetanus (29)																			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)																			
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																			
Syphilis (38)	4	2		1							3							1	
Convulsions (80)	3										1						1		1
Bronchitis (99)																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	8										1						1	2	
Pneumonia (101)	10										1							1	
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)																			
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	6										1						1		1
Congenital malformations (169)																			
Congenital debility (160)	2																		
Premature birth (161a)	21	10	2	3	3	1			1	20	1								
Injury at birth (161b)	4	1	2	1							4								
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	3	1		1						3	1	2	1	5			1		1
External causes (175-203)	1																		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	30	1	3		5	3	1	2	15	4	3	2	1	1	2	1	1		
All other causes	5										1	1							1
SAN ANTONIO, TEX., all causes	523	58	38	9	35	27	17	10	194	42	48	44	47	38	21	23	25	15	13
Measles (7)		2																	1
Scarlet fever (8)																			
Whooping cough (9)	8																		1
Diphtheria (10)	1																		
Influenza (11)	23																		1
Dysentery (16)	8																		1
Erysipelas (21)																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	1																		
Tetanus (29)	5																		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1																		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	4																		
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)																			
Syphilis (38)	12	2									4	2	1	1			1	1	1
Convulsions (80)	3		1		1						2	1							
Bronchitis (99)	2										1						1		
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	37										1	2	1	1			3	4	2
Pneumonia (101)	16										1	1	2	4	3	1	1	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	5										1						1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	108	1	1	2	1	3	3	3	11	15	24	16	26	21	10	12	17	7	6
Congenital malformations (169)	19	3	4		6	2	1		16		1			1					
Congenital debility (160)	6		2								2	3		1					
Premature birth (161a)	89	37	21	4	11	8	5	1	87	1									
Injury at birth (161b)	19	8	4	2	1	2	1		18	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	8	2	2		2	2			8										
External causes (175-203)	3																		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	48	5	3		6	3	4	3	24	7	4	6	1	1	2	3	1	1	2
All other causes	35	1		2	3	1			7	3	8	3	5	2	3	1	1		

Supplement

SUPPLEMENT

HAWAII AND VIRGIN ISLANDS

HAWAII

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII AND ITS SUBDIVISIONS, BY RACE, ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS OF 1920

RACE	POPULATION JAN. 1, 1920							
	Hawaii Territory	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	Maui County
Total.....	255,912	10,431	83,327	54,464	40,200	667	29,488	37,385
Hawaiian.....	23,723	789	8,459	5,408	2,276	399	1,728	4,664
Part Hawaiian.....	18,027	830	9,072	2,841	1,357	118	1,106	2,673
Caucasian-Hawaiian.....	11,072	488	5,970	1,540	853	85	634	1,502
Asiatic-Hawaiian.....	6,955	342	3,102	1,301	534	33	472	1,171
Caucasian.....	54,742	2,705	24,125	8,908	6,610	71	5,427	6,896
Portuguese.....	27,002	1,836	9,978	5,210	2,095	45	3,190	4,648
Porto Rican.....	5,602	122	841	1,946	984	4	891	834
Other Caucasian.....	22,138	747	13,303	1,752	3,551	22	1,346	1,414
Chinese.....	23,507	662	13,383	1,987	8,547	23	1,810	2,095
Japanese.....	109,274	4,849	24,522	28,032	19,945	24	14,582	17,320
Korean.....	4,950	93	1,319	1,188	1,045	13	642	650
Filipino.....	21,031	485	2,113	6,027	5,283	15	4,104	3,004
All others.....	658	18	334	73	107	4	39	83

TABLE 2.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, BY RACE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927

Race	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN—								
	Hawaii Territory		Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kalawao County	Kauai County	
	Number	Rate per 1,000 estimated population July 1, 1927							
Total.....	4,046	13.2	208	1,698	536	504	47	387	666
Hawaiian.....	646	29.5	22	308	98	46	20	36	116
Part Hawaiian.....	378	17.0	15	193	38	27	15	16	74
Caucasian-Hawaiian.....	239	18.6	10	129	21	18	12	10	39
Asiatic-Hawaiian.....	139	14.7	5	64	17	9	3	6	35
Caucasian.....	701	11.1	87	377	77	78	5	46	81
Portuguese.....	306	10.0	22	144	38	23	4	22	53
Porto Rican.....	111	18.0	4	43	23	12	—	11	18
Other Caucasian.....	284	10.8	11	190	16	43	1	13	10
Chinese.....	348	14.0	14	226	26	30	2	21	29
Japanese.....	1,202	9.1	90	424	199	137	1	141	210
Korean.....	67	12.7	3	38	5	5	1	7	8
Filipino.....	693	19.5	26	124	93	179	3	120	148
All others.....	11	32.4	1	8	—	2	—	—	—

SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

377

TABLE 3.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND MONTHS, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927

Area and Sex	All deaths ¹	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	4,046	388	334	344	350	375	335	334	313	315	320	308	336
Territory of Hawaii													
Males	2,503	233	200	192	203	240	203	215	207	205	212	193	200
Females	1,543	135	134	152	147	135	132	119	106	110	108	115	130
Hilo city:													
Males	135	18	9	14	10	12	8	9	9	4	14	12	16
Females	73	11	2	5	6	6	8	8	6	4	4	3	10
Honolulu city:													
Males	1,028	84	65	75	80	114	76	97	95	85	84	86	87
Females	670	64	59	61	62	53	54	56	54	57	44	54	52
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city):													
Males	349	42	34	22	27	29	30	29	25	36	27	30	18
Females	187	21	20	17	15	17	22	15	9	13	12	14	12
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city):													
Males	310	20	26	20	29	24	27	30	27	22	34	26	25
Females	194	22	11	20	16	19	15	17	8	15	21	16	14
Kalawao County:													
Males	37	5	2	3	6	1	2	3	1	4	5	2	3
Females	10	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Kauai County:													
Males	252	18	26	26	28	27	18	18	18	18	18	15	22
Females	135	16	18	21	12	10	8	7	5	3	10	11	14
Maui County:													
Males	392	46	38	32	23	33	42	29	32	36	30	22	29
Females	274	21	23	26	35	30	24	15	23	16	16	17	28

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927

[Numbers under causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

AREA	All causes (exclusive of stillbirths)	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	Malaria	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Influenza	Erysipelas	Meningococcus meningitis	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.	Other forms of tuberculosis	Cancer and other malignant tumors	Rheumatism	Diabetes mellitus	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening
	1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	21	24	31	32	33-37	43-49	51, 52	57	74, 83	
Territory of Hawaii	4,046	21			51		26	56	30	8	10	358	21	29	193	5	28	184
Hilo city	208	2			2			6	1	1		31	1	2	16	1	2	8
Honolulu city	1,698	9			12		1	24	12	4	3	206	10	12	98	3	17	77
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	536	5			4			5	5	1	1	33	3	6	29	4	32	
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	504	1			7		3	3	7	1	2	11	5		13	1	1	19
Kalawao County	47																	
Kauai County	387				15		20	7	2		1	34	1	2	23	1	1	19
Maui County	666	4			11		2	11	3	1	3	43	1	7	14	3	3	29
DEATH RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION																		
Territory of Hawaii	1,324.8	6.9			16.7		8.5	18.3	9.8	2.6	3.3	117.2	6.9	9.5	63.2	1.6	9.2	60.2

AREA	Dis-eases of the heart	Bron-chitis	Pneu-monia (all forms)	Diar-aea and en-teritis (under 2 years)	Ap-pendicitis and typho-tilis	Her-nia intes-tinal ob-truc-tion	Cir-rhosis of the liver	Ne-phritis	Puer-para-l septi-cemia	Other puer-para-l causes	Con-genital malfor-mations and diseases of early infancy	Sui-cide	Hom-i-cide	Auto-mo-bile acci-dents	Other external causes	Un-known or ill-defined diseases	All other causes
	87-90	99	100, 101	113	117	118	122	128, 129	146	143-145, 147-150	159-163	165-174	197-200	188c	175, 188a, b, d-196, 201-203	204, 205	
Territory of Hawaii	342	58	600	340	34	26	31	224	21	60	305	58	33	51	179	6	658
Hilo city	12	1	23	12	2	1	2	16	1	6	7	3		1	9		39
Honolulu city	167	18	225	94	12	19	15	136	11	31	109	17	13	22	61	3	257
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	49	11	59	55	2		4	17	1	11	42	10	4	11	36	2	94
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	43	17	104	66	4		5	15		3	43	13	6	9	42		60
Kalawao County	24	2	45	32	5	1	3	15	2	2	44	5	4	3	12	1	44
Kauai County	47	9	143	81	9	4	2	24	6	7	60	10	6	5	19		62
Maui County																	102
DEATH RATE PER 100,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION																	
Territory of Hawaii	112.0	19.0	196.5	111.3	11.1	8.5	10.2	73.3	6.9	19.6	99.9	19.0	10.8	16.7	58.6	2.0	215.5

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Hawaian	PART HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chine-se	Japa-nese	Ko-rean	Filipi-no	All others
				Total	Cau-sian-Ha-waiian	Asi-ic Ha-waiian	Total	Portu-guese	Porto-Rican	Other Ca-uca-sian					
	All causes	4,046	646	378	239	139	701	306	111	284	348	1,202	67	693	11
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	758	148	81	59	22	88	48	19	21	50	251	14	126	
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	21	7	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	8			2	
7	Measles	51	5	6	5	1	9	5	2	2	3	17		11	
9	Whooping cough	26	2	4	1	3						13		7	
10	Diphtheria	56	2	3	3			12	9	2	1	4		31	
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	10	1	1	1			2	2			1		2	
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	20	5	3	3							2		5	2
13	Mumps	2										2		2	
16	Dysentery	6		1								2		2	1
17	Plague	7						3	3			1		1	3
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	2						1	1			1			
20	Leprosy	43	20	13	11	2	3	3			2	1	1	3	
21	Erysipelas	8										8			
24	Meningococcus meningitis	10						4	1	3		4		2	
28	Tetanus	22		4	3	1	6	3	2	1	3	7	1	1	1
30	Mycoses	1													
	Tuberculosis (all forms)	408	80	34	23	11	36	19	9	8	32	136	10	80	
31	Of the respiratory system	358	74	28	18	10	30	16	8	6	28	114	10	74	
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system	21	1	3	2	1	5	2	1	2	3	9		2	
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum	17	5	2	2		1	1			1	6		2	
34	Of the vertebral column	8		1	1							4		3	
36	Of other organs	3										3			
37a	Disseminated (acute)	1													1
38	Syphilis	53	23	10	7	3	8	3		5		8		4	
40	Gonococcus infection	5	1	1	1		2	1		1		2			
41	Purulent infection, septicemia	7	1	1	1						1	3		1	

SUPPLEMENT—HAWAII

379

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Ha-waiian	PART HAWAIIAN		CAUCASIAN			Chi-nese	Ja-pa-ne-se	Ko-rean	Fil-i-pino	All others	
				Total	Cau-casian-Ha-waiian	Asi-atic-Ha-waiian	Total	Portu-guese	Porto-Rican	Other Cau-casian				
II.—General diseases not included in Class I.														
362	49	23		17	6	- 48	13	4	31	35	129	11	66	1
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	193	31	12	9	3	30	7	3	20	26	77	8	8
44	Of the buccal cavity	3		1	1							1		1
45	Of the stomach, liver	105	12	7	6	1	11	2	2	7	15	53	3	3
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	15	2				6	1		5	1	5	1	
47	Of the female genital organs	27	9	2	1	1	4	2		2	9	1		
48	Of the breast	4	1				1			1		1		
49	Of the skin	5	1	2	1	1	1			1			1	
50	Of other or unspecified organs	34	6				7	2	1	4	7	9	2	3
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	3	1	1	1		1	1						
52	Acute rheumatic fever	4	1	1	1		2	1						
53	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	1					1							
54	Beriberi	91	2	2	2		2	1		1	1	35		49
55	Diabetes mellitus	28	6	4	4		8	3	1	4	3	6	1	
56	Anemia, chlorosis	4					1			1		1		2
56a	Exophthalmic goiter	1	1											
56b	Diseases of the thymus gland	15	1	2	2						1	7	1	3
56c	Leukemia	3	1								1		1	
57	Hodgkin's disease	1												1
58	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	7	3				1			1		2	1	
59	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	5	1				1			1	3			
60	Other general diseases	6	1	1	1		1			1	1			2
III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense														
265	48	20	20			61	31	6	24	28	84	3	21	
70	Encephalitis	1										1		
71a	Simple meningitis	12	1	3	3		2	1		1	1	4		1
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	5		1	1		1	1			2		1	
72	Tubes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	2								1	1			
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	4	1	1	1						2			
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	180	39	8	8		42	22	3	17	23	59	2	7
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	4	1				1	1				2		
75	General paralysis of the insane	16	2	1	1		5	1	1	3	1	6	1	
77	Other forms of mental alienation	1											1	
78	Epilepsy	6	2				1	1				2	1	
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	1	1				4	3		1		2		
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	15	1	3	3		4						5	
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	5					2			1	1	1		1
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	1										1		
86a	Diseases of the ear	9		2	2		2			1	1	1		4
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	3		1	1		1	1			1			
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system														
378	87	22	16	6		110	50	5	55	65	72	3	17	2
87	Pericarditis	3		1			1					1		1
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	25	3	4	2	2	8	5	1	2	2	3	4	1
89	Angina pectoris	21	2		1		8			8	1	6	3	
90	Other diseases of the heart	293	70	15	12	3	81	38	3	40	54	61	3	8
91a	Aneurysm	4	1				2			2			1	
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	29	11				9	5	1	3	8	1		
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	2					2	2						
93	Diseases of the veins	1		1	1									
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system														
692	103	85	52	33		87	45	20	22	39	178	6	193	1
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	1										1		
99a	Acute bronchitis	42	9	6	1	5	2		1	1	1	11		13
99b	Chronic bronchitis	9	1	1	1		2	1		1		1		
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	7		1	1							6		
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	359	43	44	26	18	50	27	16	7	20	86		115
100b	Capillary bronchitis	5	1		1							2	1	
101a	Lobar pneumonia	235	46	29	21	8	29	16	3	10	13	62	5	51
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	1										1		
102	Pleurisy	18		1	1		2			2	2	10		3
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	4		1		1					2	1		
104	Gangrene of the lung	2	1			1				1				
105	Asthma	6	2			1		1				1		2
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	3		1	1							1		1
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system														
575	74	59	27	32		84	37	18	29	35	179	10	132	2
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	1				1		1						
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	13	1	1		5	2		3		5		1	
110	Diseases of the esophagus	1									1			
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	31	6			3				5	5	12	2	1
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	5				3		2	1	1				
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	4		1		1	2	1	1				1	
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	340	42	45	18	27	38	24	12	2	14	85	3	113
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	60	5	2	1	3				3	3	36	2	9
115	Ancylostomiasis	1										1		
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	2					2	1		1				

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Ha-waiian	PART HAWAIIAN			CAUCASIAN				Chi-nese	Ja-pa-nese	Ko-rean	Fil-i-pino	All others
				Total	Cau-casian-Ha-waiian	Asi-atic-Ha-waiian	Total	Portu-guese	Porto-Rican	Other Caucasian					
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system—Contd.															
117	Appendicitis and typhilitis	34	5	3	2	1	9	3	1	5	3	8	1	5	—
118a	Hernia	9	4	—	—	—	3	2	—	1	1	1	1	1	—
118b	Intestinal obstruction	17	3	2	1	1	3	1	—	2	2	5	—	1	1
119	Other diseases of the intestines	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	31	8	2	2	—	4	2	1	1	3	13	—	—	1
123	Biliary calculi	4	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	2	1	1	—	—
124	Other diseases of the liver	13	—	2	1	1	4	—	2	—	1	5	—	1	—
125	Diseases of the pancreas	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa															
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	17	2	3	1	2	2	1	—	—	1	1	7	—	2
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	207	48	7	4	3	43	19	4	20	40	54	5	8	2
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	7	—	1	1	—	4	1	1	2	1	—	—	1	—
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	4	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	2	—	—	—	1	—
133	Diseases of the bladder	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
135	Diseases of the prostate	4	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
VIII.—The puerperal state															
143	Accidents of pregnancy	7	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	25	3	2	1	5	—	4	1	—	1	10	1	3	—
145	Other accidents of labor	10	2	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	5	—	—	—	—
146	Puerperal septicemia	21	4	3	2	1	2	1	1	—	3	7	—	2	—
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	5	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	13	2	1	1	—	2	2	—	2	—	6	—	—	—
IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue															
151	Gangrene	3	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
152	Furuncle	7	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	—
153	Acute abscess	11	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	4	—	3	—
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion															
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	12	1	—	—	—	4	1	1	2	—	6	—	1	—
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	2	—	1	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
XI.—Malformations															
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	23	3	2	1	2	1	—	1	—	2	10	—	4	—
159c	Other congenital malformations	19	2	1	1	1	3	—	1	2	4	7	—	3	—
XII.—Early infancy															
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	27	3	4	1	3	1	—	1	—	1	5	—	13	—
161a	Premature birth	167	20	21	11	10	33	19	5	9	4	56	—	33	—
161b	Injury at birth	28	1	9	6	3	9	4	1	4	1	6	—	2	—
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	34	3	4	4	—	6	1	4	1	2	8	—	11	—
163	Lack of care	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	17	5	—	—	—	7	5	—	2	4	1	—	—	—
XIV.—External causes															
165	Suicide	58	3	1	1	—	19	2	2	15	1	26	3	5	—
166	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	9	—	—	—	—	5	1	1	3	—	4	—	—	—
167	By corrosive substances	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
168	By poisonous gas	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
170	By hanging or strangulation	21	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	1	1	11	3	3	—
171	By firearms	18	1	1	1	—	10	—	—	10	—	4	—	2	—
172	By cutting or piercing instruments	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
173	By jumping from high places	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
174	By crushing	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175	By other means	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
197	Homicide	33	4	2	1	1	8	—	4	4	2	3	1	12	1
198	By firearms	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
199	By cutting or piercing instruments	23	2	—	—	—	5	—	3	2	1	3	1	10	1
199	By other means	7	1	2	1	1	3	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	—
Accidental, other, or undefined															
175	Poisoning by food	230	24	15	8	7	60	16	9	35	21	73	10	25	2
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	—
178	Conflagration	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	15	2	1	—	1	3	1	2	—	2	6	1	—	—
180	Mechanical suffocation	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
182	Drowning	49	6	4	2	2	7	1	1	5	6	13	2	10	1
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	4	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	—
185	Traumatism by fall	34	4	2	1	1	10	6	—	4	3	9	1	5	—
186b	Traumatism in quarries	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY RACE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927—Continued

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Ha-waiian	Part Hawaiian			Caucasian				Chi-nese	Ja-pa-nese	Ko-rean	Fil-i-pino	All others
				Total	Cau-sian-Ha-waiian	Asi-atic-Ha-waiian	Total	Portu-guese	Porto-Rican	Other Cau-sian					
XIV.—External causes—Continued.															
187	Accidental, other, or undefined—Continued.	5		1	1		2			1		2			
188a	Traumatism by machines	10					5	3		2	1	2			2
188b	Railroad accidents			1								1			
188c	Street-car accidents														
188d	Automobile accidents	51	4	2	1	1	14	3	3	8	6	22	1	2	
	Airplane and balloon accidents	9		1	1		8			8					
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	7	1	1	1						2	2	1		
188g	Landslide, other crushing	2							1			1			
196	Other accidental electric shocks	2										1			1
202	Other external violence	23	5	2	1	1	3			3		7	1	5	
XV.—Ill-defined diseases															
204	Sudden death	1													
205b	Not specified or unknown	5	1	1			1				1				2

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927

List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age un-known
All causes																			
		4,046	1,152	210	88	64	39	121	69	91	182	198	148	357	422	394	306	203	2
I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases																			
		758	87	47	21	22	15	42	22	33	80	75	57	103	73	51	21	9	
1	Typhoid and paratyphoid fever	21						1	2	2	4	4	4	3	1				
7	Measles	51	22	16	6	2	2	2	1										
9	Whooping cough	26	15	8	1	1		1											
10	Diphtheria	56	2	12	7	8	9	16	1										
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	10	2			1					1		2	2	2				
11b	Influenza (other and unspecified)	20	7		1		1	1					1	2	1	2	3	1	
13	Mumps	2			1		1							2	1	2			
18	Dysentery	6													1	2			
17	Plague	7												1					
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice	2																	
20	Leprosy	43									3	7	5	5	12	7		4	
21	Erysipelas	8	5	1						1					1				
24	Meningococcus meningitis	10	1	1					1	3	1	1		1		1			
29	Tetanus	22	8	1	1			1	3	2	2				2	1			
30	Mycoses	1	1																
Tuberculosis (all forms)																			
31	Of the respiratory system	408	7	8	5	9	1	15	13	23	57	63	40	70	46	38	11	2	
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system	358	4	5	2	3		5	7	22	52	60	38	65	45	38	10	2	
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum	21	2	2	2	5		4	4	1				1					
34	Of the vertebral column	17	1		1	1		4	2	1			1	2					
36	Of other organs	3						1	2				1		2				
37a	Disseminated (acute)	1											1						
38	Syphilis	53	15						2		3	1	2	6	10	6	3	5	
40	Gonococcus infection	5									1			3	1				
41	Furulent infection, septicemia	7	2						1	1			2					1	
II.—General diseases not included in Class I																			
		362	80	4	4		1	1	4	4	12	8	41	61	77	49	15	1	
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	193								1		2	4	23	45	65	39	14	
44	Of the buccal cavity	3										1		1				1	
45	Of the stomach, liver	105										1		9	25	46	19	5	
46	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	15												1					
47	Of the female genital organs	27											2	9	2	4	4	2	
48	Of the breast	4											1		1	1	2		
49	Of the skin	5											1				1	2	
50	Of other or unspecified organs	34											1	4	10	8	9	2	
51	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted)	3				1									1			1	
52	Acute rheumatic fever	4							1		1				1			1	
55	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	1																	
57	Beriberi	91	62	3	2					1	3	7	2	8	1	5	10	6	1
58	Diabetes mellitus	28											1						
60a	Anemia, chlorosis	4											1		1	1			
62	Exophthalmic goiter	1												1					
63	Diseases of the thymus gland	15	13	1	1								1						
65a	Leukemia	3											1						
65b	Hodgkin's disease	1				1													
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic)	7												3	3			1	
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances	5											1		2		2		
69	Other general diseases	6	5											1	1				

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense																			
70	Encephalitis	1																	
71a	Simple meningitis	12	3	2	2							1	3			1			
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	5	3					1					1						
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	2															2		
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	4		1															
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	180	1													2	56	39	35
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	4									1					1			
76	General paralysis of the insane	16														5	8	2	1
77	Other forms of mental alienation	1																	
78	Epilepsy	6								1	1								
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over)	1										1							
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	15	13	2															
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	5		1													2		
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	1																	
86a	Diseases of the ear	9	4																
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	3						1									1		
IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system																			
87	Pericarditis	3	1									1				1			
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	25	5					1		2		1	1	5	1	3	2	1	3
89	Angina pectoris	21											1	2	4	3	4	6	1
90	Other diseases of the heart	293	3		3				5	4	4	5	8	4	29	59	58	72	39
91a	Aneurysm	4														1		2	1
91b	Other disease of the arteries	29														1	2	11	14
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	2																2	
93	Diseases of the veins	1															1		
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system																			
97b	Diseases of the naso-annexa	1	1														1	1	2
99a	Acute bronchitis	42	33	3	2												1	2	1
99b	Chronic bronchitis	9	3													1	2	2	1
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	7	7														3	6	1
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	359	225	47	15	7	3	14	6	2		2	4	4	11	9	3	6	1
100b	Capillary bronchitis	5	4	1															
101a	Lobar pneumonia	235	61	26	5	3	1	4	1	12	14	16	10	15	26	13	19	9	
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	1		1															
102	Pleurisy	18	3	3	1			1				2	1		2	1	3	1	
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	4	1		1											1		1	
104	Gangrene of the lung	2										1		1			1		
105	Asthma	6														2	2		
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	3										1	1				1		
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system																			
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	1																1	
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils	13	1		2	2	1	4	1			1							
110	Diseases of the esophagus	4																1	
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	31						1				2	1	5	4	11	2	2	3
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	5											1	3	1				
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	4	2															1	
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	340	284	56	24	16	6	6	1		2				1	1	1	3	
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	60																	
115	Ancylostomiasis	1		2															
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	2																	
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	34						1		5	5	5	1	1	2	7	2	3	1
118a	Hernia	9	1										1	2		1	2	2	1
118b	Intestinal obstruction	17	3	1	2		1	1			1	2		1	1	3	1		
119	Other diseases of the intestines	1										1	2			1			
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver	4														1			
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	31						1					2		5	7	10	5	1
123	Biliary calculi	4											1		3	2			
124	Other diseases of the liver	13											1		2	4	2	2	2
125	Diseases of the pancreas	1											1						
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	3	1													2			
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa																			
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	17	2	1	1					5				1	1	5		1	
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	207								1	1	5	6	6	20	45	46	44	32
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	7										2			1	1	1		
132	Calculi of the urinary passages	4										1	1			1			
133	Diseases of the bladder	2											1						
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	1																1	
135	Diseases of the prostate	4														1			
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs	1	1													2		1	
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	3														1			
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)	2											1		1				
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs	2														2			

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age un-known
	VIII.—The puerperal state	81								3	13	22	12	31					
143	Accidents of pregnancy	7										3	3	1					
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	25									3	5	2	15					
145	Other accidents of labor	10									2	3	1	5					
146	Puerperal septicemia	21								1	4	7	5	4					
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	5								1	2	2	2	2					
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	13								1	4	2	1	5					
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	22	5	2				1	2			4	2			3	2		1
151	Gangrene	3						1	1							1			
152	Furuncle	7	1								2	1			1	2			
153	Acute abscess	11	3	2				1			2	1			1			1	
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	1	1																
	X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	14		1		1			4	2	1	2					1	2	
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	12		1					4	2		2					1	2	
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	2				1						1					1	2	
	XI.—Malformations	46	42	1					2	1									
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	4	2						1	1									
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	23	22						1										
159c	Other congenital malformations	19	18	1															
	XII.—Early infancy	259	259																
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	27	27																
161a	Premature birth	167	167																
161b	Injury at birth	28	28																
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	34	34																
163	Lack of care	3	3																
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	17														1	1	15	
	XIV.—External causes	321	8	9	5	9	7	24	16	20	36	28	25	46	46	28	9	5	
165	Suicide	58									3	6	6	7	12	14	8	2	
	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted)	9									2	4		1	1	1	1	1	
166	By corrosive substances	3									1			1	1				
167	By poisonous gas	1														1			
168	By hanging or strangulation	21											1	1	6	6	6	1	
170	By firearms	18										5	4	4	4	4	1		
171	By cutting or piercing instruments	3														1	1	1	
172	By jumping from high places	1														1			
173	By crushing	1										1							
174	By other means	1									1								
	Homicide	33		1					1	1	2	7	6	4	6	3	1	1	
197	By firearms	3										1		1	2				
198	By cutting or piercing instruments	23								1	2	5	5	3	5	1		1	
199	By other means	7		1							2		1	1	1				
	Accidental, other, or undefined	230	8	8	5	9	7	23	15	15	23	16	14	28	29	19	6	5	
175	Poisoning by food	5			2						2			1					
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted)	4		1				1						1					
178	Conflagration	1															1		
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	15	2	1	2	1				1	2				2	1	1		
180	Mechanical suffocation	3	2													1			
182	Drowning	49		5	2	2	2	7	6	3	5	3	3	5	3	3			
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)	1											1						
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments	4													1			1	
185	Traumatism by fall	34						2	2	2	2	1	1	5	5	4	3	2	5
186b	Traumatism in quarries	4													1	2	1		
187	Traumatism by machines	5													1			1	
188a	Railroad accidents	10									1	1	2		2	3	1		
188b	Street-car accidents	1																	
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	51		2	2			11	2	4	9	3	1	3	6	7	1		
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents	9							1		1	2		1	2	3	1		
188e,f	Injuries by other vehicles	7	1		1	1	1	1				1					1		
188g	Landslide, other crushing	2												1		1			
196	Other accidental electric shocks	2										1				1			
202	Other external violence	23		3						2	2	2	2	2	6		2		
	XV.—III-defined diseases	6	5										1						
204	Sudden death	1	1																
205b	Not specified or unknown	5	4										1						

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 8.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		388	334	344	350	375	335	334	313	315	320	308	330
All causes	4,046												
Typhoid and paratyphoid fever (1)	21	1	4	1	1	3	1	-----	2	3	2	2	1
Malaria (5)													
Smallpox (6)													
Measles (7)	51	4	6	6	12	9	5	4	1	-----	4		
Scarlet fever (8)													
Whooping cough (9)	26	1	2	8	3	4	6	1	-----	1	1	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	56	7	7	7	1	3	4	6	5	8	3	3	5
Influenza (11)	30	5	4	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	3	3	4
Dysentery (16)	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
Erysipelas (21)	8	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Lethargic encephalitis (28)													
Meningococcus meningitis (24)	10	1	-----	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	353	31	35	26	28	36	24	37	27	29	31	23	31
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	50	3	4	4	3	3	7	4	4	1	8	5	4
Diabetes mellitus (57)	28	4	2	1	3	3	4	3	2	3	1	1	2
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	184	26	6	16	17	19	18	16	13	18	14	8	18
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	293	18	26	26	25	25	29	21	33	22	20	18	30
Bronchitis (99)	58	7	2	3	5	6	3	5	3	5	5	7	7
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	364	41	29	33	34	29	29	27	31	18	26	30	37
Pneumonia (101)	236	16	26	17	23	26	18	18	14	18	17	25	20
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	340	34	37	30	33	38	33	26	20	17	29	31	12
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	60	8	7	6	7	7	3	8	5	4	5	3	4
Nephritis (128, 129)	224	17	13	13	19	21	25	28	13	17	18	15	25
Puerperal septicemia (146)	21	3	3	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	60	6	2	11	5	5	4	5	5	3	3	6	5
Suicide (165-174)	58	2	12	7	1	6	5	5	3	5	4	5	3
Automobile accidents (188c)	51	5	3	3	2	4	4	2	9	7	4	4	5
Other external causes (175-187, 188a, b, d-203)	212	14	9	22	22	17	16	21	20	24	16	17	14
All other causes	1,241	138	89	99	112	109	101	89	103	108	95	98	100

TABLE 9.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1927

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Deaths under 1 year of age	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mos.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
		140	39	29	47	44	30	30	359	146	108	93	79	56	54	51	70	43	56	37
All causes	1,152																			
Measles (7)	22																			
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping cough (9)	15																			
Diphtheria (10)	2																			
Influenza (11)	9																			
Dysentery (16)																				
Erysipelas (21)	5																			
Meningococcus meningitis (24)																				
Tetanus (29)	8	1		2	3				1	7										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	4																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (32)	2								1	1										
Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1																			
Syphilis (38)	15	1	1	1	2	2			6	3	3	2	1		1					
Convulsions (80)	13	1	1	2	5	2			8	8	6	6	2	2	2	1	4	3	1	
Bronchitis (99)	43																			
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	229			1	2	3	5	5	16	25	30	21	29	16	17	12	20	17	16	10
Pneumonia (101)	61					1	2	1	4	5	4	6	5	10	5	7	3	4	3	3
Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	2								1	1		1	1	1	1					
Diarrhea and enteritis (113)	284	1		1	6	4	7	11	30	35	36	38	27	15	14	21	22	13	21	12
Congenital malformations (159)	42	6	4	5	4	3	1		23	7	5	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Congenital debility (160)	27	1	5	2	3	1			2	14	9	1	1			1	1			
Premature birth (161a)	167	98	19	11	14	12	1		4	159	5	2	1							
Injury at birth (161b)	28	19	3	1	3	1			1	28										
Other diseases of early infancy (162, 163)	37	13	5	3	9	3	3		36	1	1	1	1	2						
External causes (175-203)	8																			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	5																			
All other causes	122	1	4	1	6	4	3	19	34	16	11	8	6	5	6	6	5	4	2	2

VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION¹ BY SEX AND COLOR, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1917

AREA AND SEX	COLOR OR RACE					AREA AND SEX	COLOR OR RACE				
	Total	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored		Total	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored
Virgin Islands.....	26,051	1,922	19,523	4,563	43	St. John.....	959	4	690	264	1
Males.....	11,999	1,198	8,990	1,778	33	Males.....	509	4	374	120	1
Females.....	14,052	724	10,533	2,785	10	Females.....	450		316	134	
St. Croix.....	14,901	625	12,238	2,016	22	St. Thomas.....	10,191	1,293	6,595	2,283	20
Males.....	7,133	371	5,894	850	18	Males.....	4,357	823	2,722	798	14
Females.....	7,768	254	6,344	1,166	4	Females.....	5,834	470	3,873	1,485	6

¹ The first census of population under the auspices of the United States Government.

NOTE.—Mixed designates persons of mixed white and Negro blood.

TABLE 2.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, COLOR, AND MONTHS, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1927

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	All deaths ¹	All deaths ¹											
		Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands:													
Males.....	288	12	20	22	19	26	24	39	36	16	18	21	35
Females.....	306	25	22	18	24	29	27	33	27	13	26	30	32
White.....	23	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	2	2	2	3	4
Males.....	20	2	1	2	2	4	1	3	2	2	2	2	3
Females.....	265	10	18	21	18	26	23	34	36	14	16	18	31
Negro.....	286	23	21	18	22	25	27	32	24	11	26	28	29
St. Croix:													
Males.....	175	7	12	12	12	16	19	23	29	7	8	14	16
Females.....	179	15	15	12	14	18	12	18	20	6	13	17	19
White.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Males.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Negro.....	169	7	11	11	11	16	19	22	29	6	8	14	15
Males.....	172	14	15	12	14	18	12	17	18	5	13	16	18
St. John:													
Negro.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Thomas:													
Males.....	111	5	8	10	7	9	5	16	7	8	10	7	19
Females.....	125	10	7	6	10	11	14	15	7	12	13	13	13
White.....	17	2	1	1	2	4	1	4	1	1	1	2	3
Males.....	13	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	2
Negro.....	94	3	7	10	7	9	4	12	7	7	8	4	16
Males.....	112	9	6	6	8	7	14	15	6	6	12	12	11

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

TABLE 3.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1927

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	All deaths ¹	All deaths ¹																															
		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown					
Virgin Islands:																																	
Males.....	288	73	15	4	1	4	97	3	1	5	9	8	6	11	13	18	19	22	27	11	16	4	1	1	1	1	1						
Females.....	306	42	7	3	1	2	55	3	4	8	12	6	8	14	14	15	20	20	19	11	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1					
White.....	23	4	1	1	1	1	6	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	4	2	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1					
Males.....	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Negro.....	265	69	15	3	1	3	91	3	1	5	7	7	5	11	12	16	15	18	20	11	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1				
Males.....	286	42	6	3	1	2	54	3	3	8	12	5	7	12	13	14	19	18	27	23	14	11	7	2	1	1	1	1	1	1			
St. Croix:																																	
Males.....	175	45	10	1	1	3	60	2	1	2	4	3	5	7	9	11	15	14	17	8	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1			
Females.....	179	31	3	2	1	—	37	2	3	4	6	2	6	9	9	11	7	15	13	12	12	12	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
White.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Males.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Negro.....	169	45	10	1	1	3	60	2	1	2	4	3	5	7	8	10	14	12	16	8	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
Males.....	172	31	3	2	1	—	37	2	2	4	6	2	6	8	9	11	7	15	12	12	12	9	6	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
St. John:																																	
Negro.....	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
St. Thomas:																																	
Males.....	111	27	5	3	1	—	36	1	1	4	7	4	3	6	6	9	5	3	8	10	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Females.....	125	11	4	1	—	—	18	1	1	4	5	4	2	5	6	6	11	7	4	6	18	11	7	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
White.....	17	4	1	1	1	—	6	—	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Males.....	13	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Negro.....	94	23	5	2	—	—	30	1	1	4	5	3	1	2	6	5	8	3	7	5	15	11	5	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Males.....	112	11	3	1	—	2	17	1	1	4	5	3	1	4	4	6	9	7	4	5	11	5	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

¹ Exclusive of stillbirths.

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 4.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY COLOR, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS:
1927

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1927

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
	All causes	594	115	22	7	2	6	6	5	13	21	14	14	52	71	74	88	84	---
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases	82	10	-----	1	1	2	1	4	3	15	5	4	11	7	7	6	5	---
5	Malaria	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
10	Diphtheria	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----
11a	Influenza (with pulmonary complications)	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----
16	Dysentery	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----
20	Leprosy	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----
21	Erysipelas	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1
23	Lethargic encephalitis	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
24	Meningococcus meningitis	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
29	Tetanus	6	1	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----
31	Tuberculosis (all forms)	31	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2	6	4	2	8	3	2	1	-----	-----
32	Of the respiratory system	30	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	2	6	4	2	8	3	2	1	-----	-----
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	6	-----	1	3	2	4	3	1	-----	-----
38	Syphilis	20	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1
40	Gonococcus infection	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
42	Other infectious diseases	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I	62	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3	9	18	12	9	5	-----	-----
43	Cancer and other malignant tumors	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	8	3	6	2	-----	-----
44	Of the buccal cavity	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
46	Of the stomach, liver	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----
47	Of the female genital organs	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	3	-----	-----	-----
48	Of the breast	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
49	Of the skin	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----
52	Of other or unspecified organs	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----
54	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
56	Pellagra	34	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	1	7	10	9	3	1	-----
57	Rickets	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
58	Diabetes mellitus	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----
69	Anemia, chlorosis	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Other general diseases	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	32	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	3	6	9	3	7	-----
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia)	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	5	6	3	4	-----	-----	-----
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3	-----
75	Paralysis without specified cause	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	3
76	General paralysis of the insane	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
77	Other forms of mental alienation	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years)	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
81	Chorea	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
82	Neuralgia and neuritis	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
83	Softening of the brain	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
84	Other diseases of the nervous system	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
86a	Diseases of the ear	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system	172	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	2	9	21	31	52	53	-----
87	Pericarditis	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute)	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
89	Angina pectoris	2	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	6	19	27	41	34	-----	-----
90	Other diseases of the heart	131	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	2	2	1	9	17	-----
91a	Aneurysm	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	1	1	1	1
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	2	2	1	1	1	17
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral)	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
93	Diseases of the veins	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system	56	16	8	4	1	-----	1	-----	3	2	2	2	2	5	3	6	3	-----
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
98	Diseases of the larynx	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
99a	Acute bronchitis	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----
99b	Chronic bronchitis	3	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified)	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
100a	Broncho-pneumonia	37	13	5	4	1	-----	1	-----	2	1	-----	1	1	2	5	1	1	1
100b	Capillary bronchitis	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	2	1	1	1	1
101a	Lobar pneumonia	9	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	1	-----	2	1	1	1	1
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified)	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
102	Pleurisy	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
104	Gangrene of the lung	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
105	Asthma	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----
106	Pulmonary emphysema	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	3	-----	11	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	5	6	5	3	1	-----
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system	71	36	11	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	1	5	6	5	3	1	-----
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	-----																	

MORTALITY STATISTICS

TABLE 5.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1927—Continued

List No.	Cause of Death	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 years and over	Age unknown
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued.																			
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	46	35	11															
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	1																1	
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)							1											
115	Ancylostomiasis																		
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites	1								1					1	1	1		
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis	4																	
118a	Hernia	5													2		2	1	1
118b	Intestinal obstruction	5	1									1			1	2	2		
119	Other diseases of the intestines																		
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver																		
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver																		
122	Cirrhosis of the liver	5													1	1	1	2	
123	Biliary calculi																		
124	Other diseases of the liver	2														1			1
125	Diseases of the pancreas																		
126	Peritonitis without specified cause	1														1			
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)																		
VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa																			
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years)	36	2					1	1	1	4			1	5	5	4	7	5
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over)	5	1							1	2				1				
130	Chyluria	23	1					1	1		1				2	4	3	7	3
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa	1																	
132	Calculi of the urinary passages																		
133	Diseases of the bladder	1													1				
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.	2														1		1	1
135	Diseases of the prostate	2																	
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs																		
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary	1													1				
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female)																		
139	Benign tumors of the uterus	1													1				
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage																		
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs																		
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted)																		
VIII.—The puerperal state																			
143	Accidents of pregnancy	4										1				1	2		
144	Puerperal hemorrhage	2														2			
145	Other accidents of labor																		
146	Puerperal septicemia																		
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.	1													1				
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	1										1							
149	Following childbirth (undefined)																		
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast																		
IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue																			
151	Gangrene	2								1					1	1	1		
152	Furuncle	1														1			
153	Acute abscess	1													1				
X.—Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion																			
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	1													1				
XI.—Malformations																			
159a	Congenital hydrocephalus	1	1																
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	1	1																
159c	Other congenital malformations	2	2																
XII.—Early infancy																			
160	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	12	12																
161a	Premature birth	16	16																
161b	Injury at birth	2	2																
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	7	7																
164	XIII.—Old age (senility)	5															1	4	
XIV.—External causes																			
168	Suicide	2													1	1			
170	By hanging or strangulation	1													1				
170	By firearms	1														1			
197	Homicide	1														1			
197	By firearms	1														1			
175	Accidental, other, or undefined	17	2	1	1			1	2			2	1		2	3	1		1
175	Poisoning by food	2													2				
179	Burns (conflagration excepted)	4	1	1				1	1										
182	Drowning	2				1			1										
185	Traumatism by fall	4										1	1		1				
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)	3	2	1								1			1				
202	Other external violence	8	3	1								1		1	1	1			
XV.—Ill-defined diseases																			
206a	Ill-defined	8	3	1								1		1	1	1			

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1927

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the 1920 revision of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
All causes	594	37	42	40	43	55	51	72	63	29	44	51	67
Malaria (5)	1							1					
Diphtheria (10)	1										1		
Influenza (11)	1							1					
Dysentery (16)	3		1					1				1	
Erysipelas (21)	1			1									
Lethargic encephalitis (23)	1					1							
Meningococcus meningitis (24)						1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	30	2	3	2	5	2	3	3	2	1	3	2	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (32-37)	1		1									1	
Diabetes mellitus (57)	1												
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	20	3		4	1	4	2	2	2	1	1		
Other [organic] diseases of the heart (90)	131	7	9	9	11	9	15	15	11	6	8	12	19
Bronchitis (99)	6		1					1	2				2
Broncho-pneumonia (100)	37	2	3	6	5	1	2	7	3	2	4		2
Pneumonia (101)	9	1		1		1	2	2					
Diarrhea and enteritis [under 2 years] (113)	46		3	1	1	4		10	10	4	5	4	4
Diarrhea and enteritis [2 years and over] (114)	1											1	
Nephritis (128, 129)	28	2	2	3		2	2	1	5	4	2	3	2
Other puerperal causes (143-145, 147-150)	4					1					1	2	
Suicide (165-174)	2		1			1					1	1	
Automobile accidents ¹ (188c)	3					1							
Other external causes (175-188a, b, 188d-203)	15		1		1	3	25	26	26	10	16	24	31
All other causes	251	20	17	13	19	24							

¹ Excludes collision with railroad trains and street cars.

APPENDIX

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR, WITH CRUDE AND ADJUSTED
DEATH RATES FOR CERTAIN CAUSES, IN THE
REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

393

COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years
	I.—Epidemic, endemic and infectious diseases—Continued.												
18	Yellow fever:												
	Males	White											
		Colored											
	Females	White											
		Colored											
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice:												
	Males	White	20	3		2			5			1	5
		Colored	1							1			
	Females	White	9		1				1	1			
		Colored											
20	Leprosy:												
	Males	White	16										3
		Colored	1										
	Females	White	10										
		Colored	1										
21	Erysipelas:												
	Males	White	1,211	351	17	6	3	4	381	11	7	14	22
		Colored	54	15	1				16	1	2	1	1
	Females	White	1,013	328	35	11	10	7	391	6	12	13	23
		Colored	36	16					16				2
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis:												
	Males	White	948	61	82	71	64	61	339	241	166	87	41
		Colored	57	13	3	7	5	4	32	10	6	2	4
	Females	White	727	49	67	45	46	62	269	180	123	58	30
		Colored	58	10	5	8	5	6	34	13	3	2	1
23	Lethargic encephalitis:												
	Males	White	600	12	15	13	13	5	58	30	28	34	38
		Colored	44	1	3	2	1	1	8	4		4	7
	Females	White	544	10	16	18	9	8	61	23	20	36	35
		Colored	38	3	1	2	1		7		1	3	3
24	Meningococcus meningitis:												
	Males	White	867	143	59	53	38	25	318	113	68	112	69
		Colored	101	20	8	4	2	2	36	15	7	10	9
	Females	White	521	101	48	29	25	23	226	66	58	28	40
		Colored	51	7	4	5			16	8	6	3	4
25	Other epidemic and endemic diseases:												
	Males	White	130	41	22	12	5	2	82	8	6	3	1
		Colored	13	4	4				8	1			1
	Females	White	91	27	21	11	5	3	67	8	4	5	1
		Colored	8	1	1				2	2	1		
26	Glanders:												
	Males	White											
		Colored	1										
	Females	White											
		Colored											
27	Anthrax:												
	Males	White	10									1	
		Colored										2	
	Females	White	3										
28	Rabies:												
	Males	White	51		2	1	6	9	9	7	2	3	5
		Colored	9		1			1	1	6	4	3	1
	Females	White	18		1			3	4	3	3		
		Colored	3				1		1				
29	Tetanus:												
	Males	White	698	53	5	9	7	12	86	121	187	67	19
		Colored	200	61	1	2	2	2	68	28	32	19	4
	Females	White	195	33	3	3	7	7	53	40	15	6	7
		Colored	83	38		1		1	40	13	7	3	1
30	Mycoses:												
	Males	White	64	7	1			1	9	1	1	2	1
		Colored	42	32	2				34	1	1	1	1
	Females	White	47	11			1		12			3	3
		Colored	32	25	4				29				1
	Tuberculosis (all forms):												
	Males	White	32,231	455	403	223	167	116	1,364	367	368	1,302	2,706
		Colored	8,826	132	115	81	66	63	457	174	216	762	1,303
	Females	White	27,276	398	383	213	132	113	1,239	330	573	2,736	4,212
		Colored	8,973	133	133	80	65	33	444	178	371	1,332	3,782
31	Of the respiratory system—												
	Males	White	28,396	138	103	43	25	30	339	116	185	1,086	2,449
		Colored	7,762	70	65	34	29	35	233	97	158	671	1,184
	Females	White	28,879	102	97	39	29	31	298	116	419	2,506	3,912
		Colored	7,987	65	65	34	43	12	219	106	320	1,204	1,685
32	Of the meninges, central nervous system—												
	Males	White	1,462	224	239	137	103	60	763	153	103	68	57
		Colored	287	39	33	31	24	15	142	33	14	16	12
	Females	White	1,222	222	212	128	77	66	705	146	74	59	63
		Colored	243	39	41	24	14	15	133	31	12	15	9
33	Of the intestines, peritoneum—												
	Males	White	820	25	23	18	11	11	88	32	30	49	45
		Colored	312	3	2	3	4	5	17	16	15	35	30
	Females	White	965	18	22	11	4	7	62	25	29	73	114
		Colored	364	2	2	8	3	2	17	20	19	55	56
34	Of the vertebral column—												
	Males	White	372	2	3	5	7	7	24	22	18	25	32
		Colored	85		1		3	1	5	4	5	9	12
	Females	White	265	3	5	9	6	1	24	12	16	16	19
		Colored	50	1			2		3	4	7	2	6
35	Of the joints—												
	Males	White	144	3			3	1	7	8	8	15	15
		Colored	40	1		1	1	1	4	1	3	2	5
	Females	White	103	4	2			1	7	3	7	10	7
		Colored	24							3	3	4	3
36	Of other organs—												
	Males	White	521	11	5	1	1	2	20	17	10	26	39
		Colored	99	2	3	4			11	7	8	7	28
	Females	White	376	5	7	7	2	1	23	6	13	16	32
		Colored	78	6	3	1	1		11	3	3	7	8

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

395

IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years
	I.—Epidemic, endemic, and infectious diseases—Continued.												
37a	Tuberculosis (all forms)—Continued.												
	Disseminated (acute)—												
	Males	407	46	28	19	17	5	115	19	9	27	35	26
	White							41	15	11	18	20	30
	Colored	205	16	10	7	4							
	Females	379	40	36	18	13	5	112	21	11	51	46	35
	White							59	10	4	41	28	14
	Colored	196	20	20	13	2	4						
37b	Disseminated (chronic or unspecified)—												
	Males	109	6	2	1	1	1	8		5	6	15	11
	White							4	1	2	4	4	7
	Colored	36	1	1	1	1							
	Females	87	4	2	1	1		8	1	4	5	12	8
	White							2	1	3	4	4	4
	Colored	31		2									
38	Syphilis:												
	Males	3,236	506	26	8	7	5	552	14	21	21	57	86
	White							394	13	7	35	102	128
	Colored	1,968	342	31	8	4	9						
	Females	1,458	345	18	8	6	4	381	15	13	34	53	71
	White							306	6	17	39	113	136
39	Soft chancre:												
	Males	1											
	White												
	Colored	5											
	Females												
40	Gonococcus infection:												
	Males	78	11	1	1			13			3	10	7
	White							6			4	3	2
	Colored	56	5	1				16		6	60	92	85
	Females	509	12		1	1	2						
	White							1					
	Colored	238	1										
41	Purulent infection, septicemia:												
	Males	447	55	11	14	3	3	86	26	24	30	21	22
	White							5	3	4	3	7	
	Colored	50	2					73	17	18	16	22	
	Females	382	52	4	9	4	4						
	White												
	Colored	50	5	1	1	1							
42	Other infectious diseases:												
	Males	4											
	White												
	Colored												
	Females	13	1	1	1			3	1			1	
	White							1					
	Colored	3											
	II.—General diseases not included in Class I:												
	Males	59,076	1,475	218	168	133	123	2,117	571	483	554	560	757
	White							279	51	38	71	95	115
	Colored	3,583	41	19	17	12		1,602	449	497	559	655	1,046
	Females	72,386	992	232	148	111	119	194	58	73	162	261	392
	White												
	Colored	6,468	30	12	10	13							
	Cancer and other malignant tumors:												
	Males	40,120	25	27	40	50	24	166	106	91	180	194	292
	White							1	2	5	12	18	26
	Colored	1,694	1					32	5	4			
	Females	49,905	11	31	34	34	32	142	71	87	125	183	452
	White							10	5	52	17	32	111
	Colored	3,375	1	1	3	2	3						
43	Of the buccal cavity—												
	Males	2,323	1					3	4	2	6	5	12
	White							1	1				
	Colored	77											
	Females	436		1	1			1	3	4	2	2	5
	White							1	1				
	Colored	43											
44	Of the stomach, liver—												
	Males	17,570	2	6	2	3	2	15	11	5	16	32	60
	White							1	2	1	2	4	
	Colored	853	1					1	1				
	Females	14,723	3	4	2			1	10	4	3	10	56
	White							1	1				
	Colored	753											
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum—												
	Males	6,188	2	1	4	3	3	18	19	21	31	37	52
	White							1	1				
	Colored	209											
	Females	7,419	3	2	6	2		13	12	7	10	25	91
	White												
	Colored	304											
46	Of the female genital organs—												
	Females	12,048		2	2	2	1	7	1	16	18	63	161
	White							1					
	Colored	1,401		1				1					
47	Of the breast—												
	Males	114											
	White												
	Colored	8											
	Females	8,270											
	White												
	Colored	463											
48	Of the skin—												
	Males	1,438	1	2		2	1	5		3	4	4	5
	White							1					
	Colored	34											
	Females	970	1	2	2	1	8	2		4	2	2	
	White							1					
	Colored	27											
49	Of other or unspecified organs—												
	Males	12,496	19	18	34	37	16	124	74	56	124	116	162
	White							3	3	3	7	10	
	Colored	513	1			1	1	3					
	Females	5,989	7	19	25	24	26	101	48	58	80	63	95
	White							7	3	7	7	6	11
	Colored	294	1	1	1	2	2						
50	Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted):												
	Males	302	8	5	3	3	1	20	5	5	5	6	9
	White							1	5	1	1	1	
	Colored	30							6	11	14	10	4
	Females	293	7	4	1	1	2	15	4	4	4	9	7
	White							1	5	1	1	1	
	Colored	58											
51	Acute rheumatic fever:												
	Males	1,027	4	6	9	9	21	49	164	147	110	56	32
	White							2	3	6	14	11	
	Colored	150	1					3	6	11	14	10	
	Females	1,147	5	5	8	17	19	54	153	158	103	62	57
	White							1	4	20	18	20	11
	Colored	217	1		1	1	1	4					
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout:												
	Males	440		1	2	1		4	2	4	5	6	11
	White							1	5	1	1	2	
	Colored	40											
	Females	720			1			2	3	1	5	4	5
	White							1					
	Colored	41		1									
53	Scurvy:												
	Males	16	10			2		12	1			2	
	White							3					
	Colored	4	2	1				1					
	Females	14	7	4				11	1		1	1	2
	White							1					

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

397

IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown	List No.
20	32	33	13	19	28	13	13	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	20	10	11	10	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	37a
24	21	18	12	7	7	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
11	8	6	6	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
11	6	7	9	6	7	5	6	4	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	37b
5	2	—	1	2	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	4	1	6	6	8	6	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
3	4	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
138	287	332	352	402	350	244	208	104	48	7	6	—	1	—	6	—
164	240	222	180	164	91	82	61	30	16	8	3	—	—	—	18	—
91	119	131	132	127	88	73	78	27	16	7	1	—	—	—	1	—
107	121	99	75	56	36	25	20	13	8	2	1	2	—	—	3	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
4	5	8	10	3	7	4	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
7	10	6	7	3	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
90	68	51	23	12	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	32	18	9	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	20	24	22	23	30	30	23	23	12	8	5	1	1	1	1	41
3	3	4	3	3	3	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
23	32	34	15	23	14	21	8	13	13	10	4	1	1	1	1	—
6	7	3	5	3	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1	1	1	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,162	1,796	2,660	3,705	5,015	6,650	7,867	8,731	7,303	5,256	2,615	981	178	30	6	49	—
150	201	262	360	408	377	355	285	246	142	67	41	14	10	3	13	—
1,741	2,784	4,213	5,672	7,326	8,424	9,233	9,654	7,891	5,763	3,014	1,399	360	52	8	44	—
445	624	637	769	717	557	486	349	286	155	128	56	21	12	11	27	—
473	842	1,478	2,345	3,403	4,778	5,893	6,680	5,768	4,296	2,131	802	152	27	3	29	—
48	73	123	202	219	231	215	177	166	85	41	24	8	5	1	6	—
991	1,529	3,061	4,199	5,469	6,019	6,467	6,776	5,674	4,443	2,401	1,147	288	45	7	29	—
169	325	389	468	476	387	306	241	183	103	77	33	11	6	7	14	—
12	33	65	148	211	287	329	395	299	245	174	66	12	—	—	3	43
2	4	11	12	10	8	10	7	6	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
3	10	18	23	42	48	45	60	67	54	49	39	7	3	—	—	—
1	1	7	4	7	4	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
119	286	606	1,073	1,542	2,246	2,753	3,131	2,713	1,836	794	279	27	9	—	17	—
21	42	56	105	130	136	108	86	88	37	14	9	1	3	—	3	44
138	277	532	793	1,250	1,623	2,119	2,473	2,281	1,802	903	388	74	11	2	5	—
22	57	64	72	108	90	66	63	36	22	5	1	1	4	5	5	—
117	174	259	370	539	742	949	972	885	601	279	94	24	2	—	3	—
9	9	13	26	22	28	29	21	12	13	5	4	1	—	—	3	45
133	215	323	483	704	790	963	1,177	962	810	450	205	39	4	—	1	—
16	20	40	48	34	36	24	18	21	13	5	2	—	—	1	1	—
394	713	1,205	1,439	1,732	1,632	1,437	1,286	918	595	293	112	8	15	3	8	46
92	172	202	281	219	144	124	101	56	31	26	8	1	—	—	4	—
1	1	10	4	10	11	17	13	14	15	10	5	2	—	—	—	—
170	392	651	987	1,138	1,128	1,051	855	712	559	317	176	65	8	1	7	47
18	54	49	72	68	61	35	34	20	11	13	5	1	3	1	2	—
14	16	31	55	64	99	169	182	207	243	179	111	38	6	1	2	—
1	1	3	4	7	2	3	3	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	48
8	7	20	26	56	54	69	104	132	153	145	114	48	14	2	—	—
210	332	507	695	1,037	1,383	1,676	1,987	1,650	1,356	695	247	49	10	2	4	—
15	17	40	55	49	55	64	58	52	32	21	8	6	1	1	3	49
145	215	312	448	547	744	783	821	652	470	244	113	40	2	1	6	—
19	19	24	40	36	31	28	15	17	10	4	1	1	1	1	2	—
11	19	21	21	18	32	28	40	25	13	14	8	1	1	—	—	50
16	16	18	27	13	35	18	33	26	24	17	8	2	1	—	—	—
1	4	10	5	4	6	3	2	3	2	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
38	46	42	41	51	41	44	43	56	31	18	16	2	—	1	1	51
8	6	12	14	14	8	6	3	7	8	3	3	—	1	1	1	—
51	54	44	41	56	51	50	52	69	47	18	16	9	1	1	1	—
16	15	10	16	15	14	10	9	11	5	5	3	4	1	1	1	—
11	12	15	20	37	38	49	55	66	45	41	14	3	—	2	2	—
9	2	2	4	6	5	4	6	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	52
1	11	18	27	35	61	85	106	122	103	69	38	15	1	1	1	—
1	2	5	4	3	6	6	2	3	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	53
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years
II.—General diseases not included in Class I—Continued.													
54	Pellagra:												
	Males—White	633	2	3	4	3	4	12	8	4	6	11	13
	Colored	490	1	5	3	3	4	16	13	12	16	24	23
	Females—White	1,192	1	2	1	1	2	7	6	6	20	21	74
	Colored	1,550	3	1	2	1	3	10	20	22	93	169	194
55	Beriberi:								1			1	2
	Males—White	2											
	Colored	5	1										
	Females—White	1											
	Colored												
56	Rickets:												
	Males—White	164	121	31	7	4	1	159	5				
	Colored	82	51	20	4	4	1	80	2				
	Females—White	133	87	25	13	4	1	129	1	2			1
	Colored	57	36	15	1	3	1	56	1				
57	Diabetes mellitus:												
	Males—White	6,640	9	9	13	10	11	52	85	95	121	95	103
	Colored	424	1			1		2	9	1	10	13	14
	Females—White	9,863	5	13	16	11	19	64	82	136	106	108	104
	Colored	622	2	1	1			4	6	13	9	12	19
58a	Pernicious anemia:												
	Males—White	1,811	11	11	4	6	3	35	18	14	17	17	25
	Colored	32	2					2		1	3	1	
	Females—White	2,222	11	5	6	3	3	28	15	13	21	28	44
	Colored	55	3			3		6		1	5	4	1
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis:												
	Males—White	251	45	12	4	1	5	67	13	8	5	7	7
	Colored	15	5	1	1			8				1	
	Females—White	315	37	17	5	3	1	63	5	15	3	5	12
	Colored	18	3	1				5			3	1	2
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland:												
	Males—White	50	2					2	1	1	1	4	3
	Colored	3								1	1		
	Females—White	46	2		1			3		1	2	4	6
	Colored	3											
60a	Exophthalmic goiter:												
	Males—White	555						1	5	11	21	26	
	Colored	20		1				1		1		1	
	Females—White	3,174		1			3	4	4	15	77	91	141
	Colored	141							1	2	10	20	
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland:												
	Males—White	119	12	3	5	1	2	23	4	5	4	3	5
	Colored	9							1	1	1		
	Females—White	420	7	7	3	2		19	5	1	13	13	15
	Colored	40							1	1	1	1	2
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands:												
	Males—White	42	26	3	6	2	1	38	2			1	
	Colored	8	5	1	1			7					
	Females—White	42	27	9	2		1	39	1			1	1
	Colored												
62	Diseases of the thymus gland:												
	Males—White	717	606	36	13	4	4	663	24	12	6	4	3
	Colored	59	46	5	4	1	1	57					
	Females—White	473	391	33	6	6	3	439	13	4	4	1	7
	Colored	43	33	3	3			39		1	2	1	
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease):												
	Males—White	150							1		3	6	4
	Colored	3									1		
	Females—White	166								1		4	13
	Colored	3	1										
64	Diseases of the spleen:												
	Males—White	58	3	2	2	1		8	4	2	6	1	3
	Colored	3	1					1					
	Females—White	58	1	3				4	2	3	1	1	4
	Colored	6								2		1	1
65a	Leukemia:												
	Males—White	1,023	27	26	22	24	33	132	71	41	48	49	52
	Colored	33				1		1	2	1	4	5	2
	Females—White	773	10	26	23	22	20	101	44	29	27	36	40
	Colored	25	1				2	3	1	3		1	2
65b	Hodgkin's disease:												
	Males—White	514	10	3	1	5	3	22	21	20	26	15	39
	Colored	28	1	1				2	1	1	2	1	1
	Females—White	200	7	5	1	1	1	15	12	7	15	26	28
	Colored	10		1				1	1	2		1	2
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic):												
	Males—White	3,314									13	42	105
	Colored	315									6	19	30
	Females—White	353									4	2	22
	Colored	104									1	10	19
67a	Chronic lead poisoning:												
	Males—White	111		1	2			3			2		5
	Colored	9											3
	Females—White	7		2	2			4					
	Colored												
67b	Other chronic mineral poisoning:												
	Males—White	23									1		
	Colored	4									1		2
	Females—White	6		1				1			1		1
	Colored												
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances:												
	Males—White	70									1		10
	Colored	15									1		3
	Females—White	38									1		4
	Colored	2									1		1
69	Other general diseases:												
	Males—White	906	554	39	31	11	15	650	35	29	11	10	10
	Colored	112	73	4	6	3	2	86	2	1	1	1	1
	Females—White	727	376	40	25	6	12	459	27	17	22	15	7
	Colored	90	44	6	1		2	53	2	5	3	1	3

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

399

IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown	List No.
27	29	47	53	62	73	64	92	63	42	20	5	2	1	2	2	54
21	28	28	31	59	50	53	39	34	24	9	5	2	1	1	2	54
115	134	181	132	101	89	79	87	61	46	18	1	4	5	1	11	54
189	175	161	133	100	55	64	40	50	26	18	12	4	5	1	9	54
1	1		1							1						55
																56
120	146	198	299	525	830	1,003	1,129	855	586	273	101	16	1	2	5	57
16	24	24	52	41	52	54	43	25	21	10	5	6	1	2	2	57
137	219	260	466	792	1,283	1,653	1,738	1,398	811	345	124	32	3	1	1	57
24	43	65	81	89		81	44	29	14	16	3	2	1	1	1	57
28	42	75	116	139	280	281	305	252	146	53	12	3	1	1	1	58a
2	1	2	2	4	4	6	2	2								58a
64	85	115	171	207	273	300	355	268	145	64	25	1				58a
5	5	3	9	3	4	3	2	3								58a
13	3	14	12	12	16	11	6	27	20	6	4					58b
1	1	1	2								1					58b
14	12	14	23	23	20	17	21	22	18	13	8	5	1		1	58b
5	8	4	15	2	5	2			1							59
1	4	3	8	5	5	2	1	1			1					59
44	41	51	76	88	65	55	42	21	6		2				1	60a
2	3	2	5	3				1								60a
172	218	312	364	430	388	374	322	157	75	24	4	2				60a
13	18	23	25	9	10	4	4	1								60a
7	3	8	11	9	8	11	6	9	1	1	1					60b
24	26	30	28	42	46	52	56	26	13	6	5					60b
4	1	5	5	4	2	2	3	1	3	2	1					60b
		1														61
		1														61
3	1	1	1		1											62
1	1	2		1												62
14	18	21	22	13	10	8	16	8	3	2		1				63
11	22	15	17	18	22	20	13	6	1	3						63
2	2	7	2	3	3	4	5	1	2	2	1					64
1	3	4	7	2	5	4	3	2	1	4	3					64
44	44	70	57	90	87	76	81	45	22	12	1				1	65a
3	3	2	5	4		1	3									65a
31	63	64	61	59	61	58	49	31	11	6	2					65a
1	3	1	2	3	2	3	3									65a
42	40	44	38	44	41	45	42	17	7	7	3				1	65b
5	2	7	1	4	1	23	21	13	5	5	2					65b
25	23	15	21	21	23	21	21	13	5	5	2					65b
		1		1												65b
260	464	535	536	482	356	257	162	62	20	9	3				8	66
37	49	34	40	18	15	9	7	3	4						1	66
51	50	80	71	30	23	8	4	2	2	2					1	66
16	22	15	13	6	1						1					66
3	9	10	16	16	13	17	7	7	2	1						67a
2	3	1	1					1	1							67a
		1	1	1												67a
2	4	1	3	3	2	3				1						67b
		1	1	1												67b
10	9	4	7	7	7		3	2	1	2						68
4	3	1	2		1		1									68
5	4	6	4	1	2	4	3	2		1	1					68
7	11	13	15	11	13	17	14	18	13	21	8		2		1	69
15	10	13	12	5	3	20	20	14	11	17	8	5		1	1	69
2	2	3	4	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1		1		69

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense:												
	Males—White	54,215	1,388	363	225	170	142	2,288	649	460	538	476	545
	Males—Colored	5,657	212	58	24	20	12	326	52	57	89	105	142
	Females—White	48,097	1,061	327	199	154	111	1,852	524	400	342	378	448
	Females—Colored	5,611	177	41	19	21	16	274	53	43	54	99	126
70	Encephalitis:												
	Males—White	541	58	22	15	11	7	113	31	26	30	26	27
	Males—Colored	66	3	5	5	1	—	14	3	3	5	3	4
	Females—White	447	41	27	18	9	9	104	33	18	12	27	15
	Females—Colored	61	12	4	2	1	2	21	6	4	4	3	8
71a	Simple meningitis:												
	Males—White	1,089	254	87	65	35	27	468	113	66	61	30	42
	Males—Colored	126	29	10	4	6	4	53	7	3	7	6	9
	Females—White	824	223	76	58	34	16	407	87	56	26	31	25
	Females—Colored	96	16	9	4	6	9	44	15	3	4	8	3
71b	Nonepidemic cerebrospinal meningitis:												
	Males—White	274	79	35	18	12	13	157	36	16	12	6	4
	Males—Colored	30	7	4	3	1	2	17	—	3	—	4	—
	Females—White	212	58	28	19	11	7	123	35	12	6	2	7
	Females—Colored	26	4	1	3	2	2	12	3	5	1	—	2
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia):												
	Males—White	988	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	4
	Males—Colored	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2
	Females—White	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Females—Colored	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord:												
	Males—White	1,536	10	11	7	9	8	45	26	28	44	41	27
	Males—Colored	98	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	6	2	5
	Females—White	1,212	20	11	8	2	3	44	22	16	16	16	20
	Females—Colored	120	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	3	3
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage:												
	Males—White	36,085	71	16	11	12	3	113	16	18	41	49	84
	Males—Colored	3,402	6	3	1	—	—	10	6	5	7	16	44
	Females—White	35,024	43	11	6	4	1	65	17	11	27	51	64
	Females—Colored	3,872	5	2	1	—	—	8	6	8	8	24	56
74b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis:												
	Males—White	1,897	10	6	2	3	4	25	11	17	12	25	35
	Males—Colored	77	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	3	1
	Females—White	1,783	11	6	1	4	3	25	13	21	23	15	31
	Females—Colored	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	3	3
75	Paralysis without specified cause:												
	Males—White	1,604	9	3	—	—	1	13	2	4	4	2	4
	Males—Colored	432	2	1	—	2	—	5	3	1	4	7	9
	Females—White	1,647	5	—	1	—	1	7	4	4	3	8	5
	Females—Colored	524	2	—	2	1	—	5	2	2	3	—	6
76	General paralysis of the insane:												
	Males—White	3,329	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11	16	46	—
	Males—Colored	581	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	8	20	—
	Females—White	876	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	9	18	—
	Females—Colored	221	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5	5	11	—
77	Other forms of mental alienation:												
	Males—White	553	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	39	30	—
	Males—Colored	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	11	10	—
	Females—White	720	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	30	55	—
	Females—Colored	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	17	16	—
78	Epilepsy:												
	Males—White	1,313	28	8	9	13	12	70	53	82	131	105	128
	Males—Colored	254	12	—	1	2	1	16	11	21	34	32	24
	Females—White	990	21	7	3	16	13	60	30	50	90	108	92
	Females—Colored	118	6	—	—	3	—	9	5	7	15	18	13
79	Convulsions (nonpuerperal; 5 years and over):												
	Males—White	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	5	2	1	1
	Males—Colored	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	2	—
	Females—White	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	3	2	5
	Females—Colored	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	2	2	—
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years):												
	Males—White	563	471	49	20	16	7	563	—	—	—	—	—
	Males—Colored	148	118	21	4	4	1	148	—	—	—	—	—
	Females—White	411	311	57	25	14	4	411	—	—	—	—	—
	Females—Colored	128	106	14	4	4	—	128	—	—	—	—	—
81	Chorea:												
	Males—White	15	—	—	1	1	1	3	4	—	2	2	—
	Males—Colored	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	7	1	1
	Females—White	46	1	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	7	1	—
	Females—Colored	3	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
82	Neuralgia and neuritis:												
	Males—White	110	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	1	3	2
	Males—Colored	14	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	1	1
	Females—White	129	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	2
	Females—Colored	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
83	Softening of the brain:												
	Males—White	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Males—Colored	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females—White	284	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females—Colored	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84	Other diseases of the nervous system:												
	Males—White	2,209	56	28	22	20	18	144	87	58	59	55	52
	Males—Colored	133	6	3	1	2	—	19	3	6	5	8	10
	Females—White	1,866	53	23	19	17	13	126	73	48	55	42	73
	Females—Colored	86	1	1	—	1	1	4	5	5	5	7	2
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa:												
	Males—White	46	4	3	4	2	1	14	5	2	1	1	1
	Males—Colored	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	—
	Females—White	34	6	2	2	2	—	12	2	2	2	—	1
	Females—Colored	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

401

IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown	List No.
893	1,380	1,911	2,492	3,301	4,594	5,657	7,343	7,582	6,859	4,537	2,039	530	82	14	45	
183	312	441	571	697	566	555	441	416	278	197	121	46	25	11	26	
626	929	1,268	1,938	2,818	3,499	4,603	6,197	6,906	6,640	5,114	2,581	841	144	24	25	
161	294	395	604	640	569	575	494	433	294	232	127	60	21	25	38	
31	38	38	29	36	35	23	22	15	11	4	5				1	
3	6	7	3	7	5	1	2									
34	31	27	29	25	28	23	17	11	7	5	1					{ 70
2	3	5	2	1	1	1										
47	41	43	44	39	31	22	20	9	8	2			1		2	
7	6	5	6	8	6	1									1	
28	20	35	20	22	17	12	13	11	9	4					1	{ 71a
5		2	4	3	3	1										
11	7	5	5	2	4	6	2	1								
2	2	1	2					1								
7	3		5	3	3	1			2							{ 71b
1			2													
10	22	60	80	119	159	172	161	99	68	20	6	1	1		2	
4	8	9	8	11	6	11	3	6	3	3	1					
4	9	27	27	31	50	46	37	23	15	12	4	1				{ 72
2	5	3		1	1	1	3					1				
44	53	67	83	111	162	189	191	181	142	68	25	6		1	2	
5	8	5	6	17	10	5	8	6	3	4	2					
35	39	55	70	103	116	137	153	152	112	66	30	9		1		{ 73
4	5	8	14	9	13	16	10	11	5	4	3	3		2	1	
151	335	647	1,138	2,006	3,196	4,299	5,906	6,188	5,766	3,835	1,731	454	73	11	28	
59	140	234	376	469	407	429	342	323	212	146	93	38	19	10	17	
133	334	634	1,228	2,028	2,649	3,676	5,092	5,844	5,657	4,385	2,235	739	121	21	18	
87	187	284	441	507	447	462	400	346	219	174	105	45	15	18	25	
36	46	57	77	117	172	205	244	301	235	182	83	16		1		
9	7	6	5	6	6	10	9	5	3	3	1					
42	38	53	73	103	133	189	228	244	232	177	101	32	8	1	1	{ 74b
4	5	8	12	9	14	7	6	7	2	3	1	1				
11	8	20	43	73	113	146	244	306	274	199	105	27	4		2	
5	11	23	31	47	46	47	45	45	39	32	14	8	5		5	
7	22	24	31	65	88	141	248	294	295	243	117	33	8			{ 75
8	20	20	53	46	53	59	62	48	53	41	16	9	5	5	8	
223	491	611	581	422	352	220	166	90	61	26	2	1	1		5	
48	78	109	95	89	55	31	16	13	7	2	2				3	
50	107	120	144	123	89	65	65	30	26	13	9	2				{ 76
17	29	30	46	34	15	13	8	5	3	1	1					
33	41	50	58	42	56	43	60	33	26	14	10	2	1		2	
4	6	12	9	13	2	4	6	1	3	1						
55	73	78	85	76	74	46	47	27	24	24	9	3			3	
14	15	12	6	5	6	2	2	1	5	3					1	
114	104	79	98	75	57	57	49	54	29	18	9				1	
23	26	13	12	11	9	7	2	4	3	2	3					
86	82	66	65	57	52	34	45	35	19	10	8	1				{ 78
5	6	8	8	10	5	3	1	1	1	2						
1	2	1	3	1	1				1							
1	1		3		1			1		1	1				1	{ 79
2	1		3		1			1		1	1					
																{ 80
																{ 81
1	4	11	4	9	13	5	12	16	9	6	6	2				
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					{ 82
6	8	3	4	8	12	13	12	11	21	14	4	4	3			
1								1	1	1						
2	4	5	6	9	17	32	31	56	65	60	31					{ 83
2	2	1	4	13	21	33	41	63	61	33	8	2	1			
1					1	3	3	1	1	1	1					
102	121	146	180	188	169	187	194	195	140	93	24	12	2	1		{ 84
10	12	14	10	12	10	6	5	4	2	1	3					
89	106	107	116	141	136	155	166	161	137	89	27	7	2			
6	10	6	8	7	6	8	5	3	1	1	1	1				
1	2	2	1	2	3	3	2	4	2	1						{ 85
1	2			1	1	2	2	4	3	1	1					

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years
	III.—Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense—Continued.												
86a	Diseases of the ear:												
	Males—White	962	238	59	26	16	19	358	130	73	64	35	25
	Males—Colored	61	19	6	2	1	1	28	6	5	4	2	1
	Females—White	748	185	49	25	28	20	307	100	79	32	19	13
	Females—Colored	57	11	4	3	3	1	18	5	5	1	4	1
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process:												
	Males—White	745	100	36	25	19	21	201	120	60	46	39	31
	Males—Colored	34	4	5	3	1	1	14	3	2	1	1	1
	Females—White	528	82	28	14	12	19	155	87	68	27	16	21
	Females—Colored	41	12	5	3	2	1	22	1	2	2	2	2
	IV.—Diseases of the circulatory system:												
	Males—White	111,336	434	96	65	73	95	763	579	746	932	835	881
	Males—Colored	10,395	41	9	8	14	11	83	49	69	108	149	281
	Females—White	92,238	333	90	84	67	91	655	613	873	917	981	1,072
	Females—Colored	9,149	30	19	11	14	8	82	52	70	131	225	334
87	Pericarditis:												
	Males—White	421	8		2	1	3	14	13	13	5	17	12
	Males—Colored	62	1		1	1	1	3		1	5	2	4
	Females—White	323	9	7	4		4	24	17	7	7	8	5
	Females—Colored	51				2		2	1		2	3	7
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute):												
	Males—White	3,767	192	34	21	26	27	300	146	136	186	161	169
	Males—Colored	516	15	2	2	7	1	27	14	16	20	18	46
	Females—White	3,289	141	39	25	23	21	249	173	173	209	241	209
	Females—Colored	576	11	7	2		2	22	12	14	22	44	76
89	Angina pectoris:												
	Males—White	9,671	2				1	3	3	1	5	13	34
	Males—Colored	336								1	2	5	9
	Females—White	4,439	1							2	1	4	9
	Females—Colored	295	1	1	1				3		3	5	12
90	Other diseases of the heart:												
	Males—White	83,059	173	48	39	43	56	359	397	583	741	609	634
	Males—Colored	8,439	21	6	6	6	9	48	34	49	79	114	200
	Females—White	73,910	147	34	48	30	61	320	411	633	686	698	799
	Females—Colored	7,504	18	10	8	12	6	54	38	56	102	168	223
91a	Aneurysm:												
	Males—White	1,204				1		1	2		3	11	9
	Males—Colored	300								1	1	2	15
	Females—White	378								1	5	3	6
	Females—Colored	102									2		6
91b,c	Other diseases of the arteries:												
	Males—White	10,735							1			2	5
	Males—Colored	508										1	2
	Females—White	8,260										3	1
	Females—Colored	496										1	3
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral):												
	Males—White	2,023	19	1	1	1	2	24	5	9	7	16	11
	Males—Colored	71	1					1				3	3
	Females—White	1,186	11	1	2			1	15	3	4	5	21
	Females—Colored	54										3	2
93	Diseases of the veins:												
	Males—White	239	1	1			1	3	1	3	1	3	5
	Males—Colored	19									1	1	1
	Females—White	277	1		1	2		4	2			3	9
	Females—Colored	19										3	3
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system:												
	Males—White	95	31	12	2	1	4	50	9	1	1	1	1
	Males—Colored	12		1				2	1	1	1	2	1
	Females—White	86	22	9	2	2	2	37	3	3	1	1	2
	Females—Colored	4		1				1	1				
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause:												
	Males—White	48	8				1	9	2		3		2
	Males—Colored	13	2					2					
	Females—White	29	1		2		2	5	2	1			1
	Females—Colored	11									1		2
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system:												
	Males—White	74									1	2	
	Males—Colored	31									1		1
	Females—White	61											1
	Females—Colored	37											
	V.—Diseases of the respiratory system:												
	Males—White	44,580	8,272	2,183	986	536	337	12,314	983	474	797	881	1,003
	Males—Colored	7,927	1,968	618	195	120	66	2,987	147	112	281	376	434
	Females—White	34,170	6,324	1,895	780	411	269	9,679	762	456	555	621	686
	Females—Colored	5,758	1,588	531	190	101	44	2,454	130	108	224	280	283
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae:												
	Males—White	79	26	3			1		30		2	1	4
	Males—Colored	70	50	3		2		55	1	1	1	1	
	Females—White	50	20		3	1		24	2				
	Females—Colored	55	34	5	2	2	1	44			1	3	
97b	Diseases of the nasal fossae annexa:												
	Males—White	334	10	7	1	1	2	21	14	24	28	25	26
	Males—Colored	19	1					1	3	1	2	2	
	Females—White	209	9	4	2		4	19	13	20	17	13	18
	Females—Colored	20	3					3		3	4	4	2
98	Diseases of the larynx:												
	Males—White	224	37	25	29	15	14	120	35	2	2	1	2
	Males—Colored	16	5	3		1		9				1	1
	Females—White	134	22	19	16	11	10	78	12	3	4	1	1
	Females—Colored	9	1	1	1	2		5	1				
99a	Acute bronchitis:												
	Males—White	874	328	54	29	13	8	432	14	7	7	7	2
	Males—Colored	110	53	13	3	3	2	74	3	1	3	2	3
	Females—White	926	300	43	11	13	8	375	11	3	4	4	5
	Females—Colored	122	63	12	6	2		88	3	2	2	3	4

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

403

IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

-30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown	List No.
38	31	36	36	26	31	26	18	19	10	3	2	1				
3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1				1	1		86a
27	25	22	21	15	21	26	17	10	6	6	1					
4	4	2	2	5	3	1		1		1						
38	30	33	25	25	24	22	19	16	9	5		2				
3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1						86b
22	22	14	15	19	15	13	18	7	7	1		1				
2	5	1	2	1		1										
1,365	2,294	3,422	5,018	7,309	9,725	12,400	15,501	16,458	14,653	10,817	5,522	1,679	307	38	92	
384	612	855	1,101	1,200	1,053	924	805	668	446	263	88	40	39	56		
1,358	1,768	2,400	3,430	4,530	6,188	8,467	11,726	13,164	13,408	11,039	6,579	2,443	501	81	45	
466	619	793	932	1,015	847	822	736	641	481	415	194	129	60	69	36	
13	31	28	20	19	37	41	47	37	27	30	11	5			1	
3	9	2	7	6	3	3	4	6	1	1		1			1	87
11	8	6	15	16	23	24	36	32	31	31	15	5	2			
1	6	5	4	2	4	2	1	5	3	2	1					
231	334	469	179	200	216	255	229	212	167	126	48	18	3		2	
56	78	104	31	28	19	13	8	7	5	2					1	88
222	247	307	127	126	130	143	188	165	175	113	63	24	4	1		
63	96	94	38	22	25	14	10	7	9	3	3	2				
73	175	354	631	925	1,248	1,420	1,664	1,434	932	532	173	39	3		9	
17	25	37	47	56	38	20	27	25	15	6	4	1			1	
31	56	115	185	285	398	573	771	788	654	361	153	47	5	1	1	89
23	26	38	28	39	33	22	25	10	11	7	4	3			2	
979	1,558	2,286	3,725	5,442	7,265	9,431	11,799	12,584	11,166	8,015	4,028	1,168	198	25	67	
263	445	643	929	1,023	975	901	772	663	555	358	207	70	31	33	47	
1,033	1,388	1,829	2,907	3,847	5,205	7,086	9,694	10,759	10,801	8,648	4,967	1,729	337	45	38	90
350	464	610	811	896	739	721	634	543	404	327	140	102	43	49	30	
16	61	78	135	184	172	165	152	110	53	31	16	3		1	1	
33	34	45	54	37	28	19	21	6	2						2	91a
6	10	27	27	31	45	47	63	51	23	24	8	1				
12	17	15	12	9	8	8	3	4	1	2	2					
20	35	84	143	268	466	768	1,296	1,790	2,128	1,969	1,200	436	102	11	11	
3	7	10	18	31	44	77	74	87	72	49	16	9	6	3		91
9	5	30	75	135	244	419	745	1,187	1,553	1,745	1,315	611	145	33	5	b,c
6	4	14	23	34	27	47	53	65	49	71	41	24	16	17	1	
28	79	100	155	226	283	273	272	245	150	95	36	6	1	1	1	
5	10	8	10	8	4	5	2	1	1							92
23	32	55	62	75	99	142	179	145	141	94	48	20	6	1	1	
5	2	8	8	9	9	1	3			2	1					
5	16	16	19	27	23	29	22	29	17	12	6	2				
1	2	2	2	3	1	4	1	1								93
14	19	23	23	30	38	26	33	18	16	10	5	3	1			
1	2	2	2	1		2	1	4	2	1						
3	1	3	4	4	5	5	6			1	2					
2	1	5	2	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	1		1			94
1	1															
2	3	5	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1				
1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1			1					95
2	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	2		1	1	3				
3	3	6	9	11	13	9	11	4	1	1						96
1	1	3	4	1	5	5	7	1							1	
3	1	6	2	1	2	2	11	10	8	3	3				2	
2	1	6	2	2	5	4	3	2	1	1						
1,320	1,958	2,275	2,351	2,571	2,581	2,834	2,986	2,914	2,656	2,056	1,136	415	85	15	25	
436	525	473	511	411	326	281	179	184	138	73	53	24	9	11	26	
785	972	950	1,140	1,271	1,488	1,887	2,454	2,768	2,811	2,509	1,574	666	159	18	19	
245	292	267	256	241	201	191	139	113	112	88	48	37	19	14	16	
2	1	5	2	1	2	3	3	4	11	3					1	
1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	6	1	1	2			97a
34	31	41	17	22	16	14	13	6	1			1				
2	2	1														97b
20	13	14	13	21	9	3	5	6	3	2						
1	2	1													1	
4	4	8	5	8	6	5	7	5	1	5	3	1				
3	5	2	3	1	4	4	6	2	5	2						98
2	2															
7	5	10	16	15	19	25	43	38	57	70	66	24	9	1		
1	5	8	10	12	31	23	26	59	84	118	76	54	14	2		
2	5	10	12	31	24	19	13	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	99a
4	1	2	3	2	4	2	2	3	2	1	1					

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years
V.—Diseases of the respiratory system—Continued.													
99b	Chronic bronchitis:												
	Males	932	15	4	3	3	1	22	4	4	2	9	5
	White										1	2	2
	Colored	63	4	1	3	3	1	12			1	1	1
	Females	970	17	4	1	1	2	25	2	5	6	11	11
	White										1	3	4
	Colored	66	5	4				9					
99c,d	Bronchitis (unspecified):												
	Males	550	170	27	13	7	2	219	4	3	1	2	1
	White										2	5	2
	Colored	84	38	7	3	4	1	53	1	2	1	2	2
	Females	575	129	29	6	6		170	4	4	1	2	2
	White										1	1	1
	Colored	91	33	8	4	2		47	3	1	1	5	3
100a	Broncho-pneumonia:												
	Males	15,047	5,386	1,228	513	242	158	7,527	330	118	140	122	147
	White												
	Colored	2,485	1,137	348	99	59	32	1,675	46	16	38	50	40
	Females	12,999	4,062	1,071	400	185	114	5,832	276	125	110	107	133
	White												
	Colored	2,052	915	305	104	51	26	1,401	44	24	38	46	44
100b	Capillary bronchitis:												
	Males	299	153	35	15	6	3	212	4	1	1	2	1
	White										1	1	1
	Colored	51	30	6	3	1		40	1			1	1
	Females	273	115	27	9	8	4	163	7	1	1	1	1
	White										1	1	1
	Colored	56	30	7	2			40	1				2
101a	Lobar pneumonia:												
	Males	21,425	1,676	627	280	186	117	2,886	430	257	518	596	695
	White										518	596	695
	Colored	4,002	384	166	63	34	24	671	68	68	154	268	340
	Females	14,586	1,284	570	253	145	.96	2,348	331	237	310	377	437
	White										310	377	437
	Colored	2,459	300	133	47	28	12	520	53	53	148	174	182
101b	Pneumonia (unspecified):												
	Males	1,219	303	70	46	22	16	457	35	18	44	24	25
	White										44	24	25
	Colored	555	220	52	17	7	5	301	20	16	20	28	18
	Females	977	240	51	30	13	8	342	33	24	24	31	24
	White										31	377	437
	Colored	472	184	42	18	10	1	255	18	7	17	23	19
102	Pleurisy:												
	Males	1,322	89	82	44	28	13	256	32	25	37	54	57
	White										54	57	57
	Colored	171	12	10	3			25	3	2	5	10	14
	Females	829	66	60	31	21	16	194	49	22	31	39	30
	White										39	30	4
	Colored	110	6	6	3			17	3	2	11	11	11
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung:												
	Males	519	48	5	2	3	2	60	6	3	1	3	2
	White										1	3	2
	Colored	55	14	2				16			1	1	1
	Females	637	33	4	7			45	4	4	5	6	4
	White										6	6	3
	Colored	43	4	1	1			6			1		2
104	Gangrene of the lung:												
	Males	120	2	1				3	2	2	2	3	2
	White										2	3	2
	Colored	12						1			1	1	1
	Females	47	1	1	1			3	2	2	5	6	3
	White										6	12	17
	Colored	8									1		2
105	Asthma:												
	Males	843	12	6	6	7	1	32	9	3	2	11	13
	White										1	1	3
	Colored	110	5	5	3	2		15			6	12	17
	Females	637	6	5	5	4	4	24	10	1	1	4	5
	White										1	12	17
	Colored	110	3	2	2	2	1	10	1	1			
106	Pulmonary emphysema:												
	Males	94	2	1				3	1		1	1	
	White										1	1	
	Colored	7	1					2					
	Females	45	2			2		4	1				
	White												
	Colored	6	2					2	1				
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted):												
	Males	690	17	7	4	5	1	34	4	5	10	18	21
	White										10	9	7
	Colored	117	14	2	1			17	1	4	4	11	11
	Females	276	19	7	3	2	2	33	5	7	11	12	13
	White										11	12	13
	Colored	79	5	5		2		12	2	5	7	4	11
VI.—Diseases of the digestive system:													
	Males	40,840	8,689	2,136	864	565	382	12,636	1,177	919	1,073	1,010	1,198
	White										1,177	1,073	1,010
	Colored	5,376	1,577	504	139	71	44	2,485	134	113	126	193	203
	Females	33,197	6,388	1,820	674	416	314	9,562	1,153	789	919	846	1,010
	White										789	148	255
	Colored	4,641	1,259	427	133	54	38	1,911	137	107	148	222	
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa:												
	Males	369	29	6		4	4	43	24	11	19	8	16
	White										8	4	3
	Colored	60	18	1	1	1		16	1		3	4	3
	Females	311	31	6	4	4	5	50	19	7	12	16	14
	White										12	16	14
	Colored	51	6	1				7	2	2	2	1	5
109a	Adenoid vegetations:												
	Males	1		1				1					
	White												
	Colored	2											
109b	Other diseases of the pharynx, tonsils:												
	Males	1,702	125	77	73	95	71	441	234	115	80	106	101
	White										80	106	101
	Colored	192	24	13	9	7	9	62	16	10	11	16	14
	Females	1,640	63	56	72	71	61	323	257	115	110	96	105
	White										110	96	105
	Colored	171	10	5	4	2	3	24	19	18	13	15	20
110	Diseases of the esophagus:												
	Males	69	4		1		1	6	2	1		1	
	White										1		
	Colored	4			1			1					
	Females	29	1	1		1		3	1	1	1		
	White										1		
	Colored	2											
111a	Ulcer of the stomach:												
	Males	2,894	7			1		8	5	3	22	47	105
	White										47	105	
	Colored	279	1			1		2	2	1	5	7	23
	Females	1,042	3		1			2	6	5	14	21	39
	White										14	21	39
	Colored	156	1			1		2	1	1	5	4	11
11													

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

405

IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown	List No.
11	14	29	39	50	62	72	103	133	149	120	69	29	6	-----		99b
3	4	4	2	4	6	3	5	6	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	
6	7	13	17	22	27	63	96	155	167	175	118	34	9	1		
5	5	2	2	1	3	5	3	8	5	3	2	4	4	4		
1	7	8	10	12	13	18	17	37	67	72	34	18	5	1		
3	1	1	2	5	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	c, d
3	2	4	3	-----	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2		
199	309	346	358	470	500	635	779	840	883	751	425	176	32	3	7	
49	67	66	84	72	54	53	42	48	34	16	18	8	4	2	3	
158	184	186	226	270	365	478	690	929	988	953	641	265	68	7	8	
44	46	46	37	42	39	49	40	23	32	28	12	10	2	7	3	
3	1	2	3	7	2	6	7	10	10	11	7	8	1	1		
1	2	2	1	3	4	5	9	17	17	19	12	6	6	1		100b
1	2	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
928	1,362	1,572	1,558	1,662	1,621	1,706	1,673	1,486	1,223	744	356	113	14	5	11	
333	384	355	361	265	210	180	92	97	68	36	18	12	1	5	16	
478	634	612	733	801	891	1,077	1,360	1,309	1,156	860	432	169	25	2	7	
158	189	168	168	159	117	104	59	58	49	39	19	16	6	4	6	
21	39	40	46	50	54	54	52	65	62	67	48	12	5	1	4	
13	16	13	17	19	14	15	14	12	12	5	2	3	1	1		101b
21	25	17	20	29	31	43	40	57	64	68	49	22	9	1	3	
10	20	16	12	10	11	2	13	6	10	7	7	2	2	1	4	
64	85	83	100	99	92	85	82	62	60	34	9	4	1	1		
11	21	15	17	9	9	7	9	4	3	2	1	2	1	1	4	
43	38	38	40	30	46	40	55	46	46	28	11	1	1	1		102
9	9	8	6	3	9	5	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	1		
5	5	8	19	11	18	17	26	48	69	97	88	21	9	3	1	
4	2	3	4	4	6	1	3	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	103
2	4	11	7	10	10	18	30	55	103	131	119	53	12	3	1	
1	1	6	2	1	4	1	1	3	6	2	2	1	1	1	1	
5	12	17	15	13	14	10	12	8	4	2	3	1	1	1		104
3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
1	5	4	3	2	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
14	27	50	62	70	81	86	107	110	82	54	20	6	3	1	1	
5	8	6	11	14	9	8	8	4	9	4	3	1	1	1		105
22	23	30	41	42	45	40	81	65	88	47	29	13	1	1		
5	10	9	13	9	10	7	8	9	5	2	1	1	1	1		
5	5	18	8	10	9	11	11	6	7	2	1	1	1	1		
1	1	2	3	3	5	6	4	4	4	4	6	6	6	6		106
1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
22	51	56	83	73	76	90	51	52	28	11	3	1	1	1	1	
9	13	9	8	9	13	4	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	107
24	19	9	14	14	12	19	20	23	22	15	4	1	1	1		
3	2	5	7	4	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
1,337	1,776	2,185	2,346	2,632	2,499	2,527	2,005	1,435	869	410	142	21	1	17		
199	282	253	344	289	228	187	125	89	61	42	41	6	8	3	15	
1,187	1,426	1,597	1,836	1,962	1,929	2,095	2,082	1,437	1,437	1,049	514	176	34	11	14	
222	286	263	260	223	140	133	91	73	57	42	30	15	7	6	13	
22	19	23	29	31	37	25	26	13	16	6	1	1	1	1		
4	1	4	2	3	5	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	108
15	26	20	16	10	20	15	19	14	10	5	2	1	1	1		
3	7	6	5	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		
																109a
83	95	85	73	63	50	47	48	34	22	16	6	8	1	1		
10	8	7	8	9	9	2	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	109b
88	78	72	63	84	63	50	50	28	24	20	10	2	1	1		
11	19	10	5	8	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
1	3	2	6	4	6	3	15	9	5	4	2	1	1	1		
1	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1		110
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
166	253	325	309	378	358	282	249	186	117	48	21	9	1	1	1	
27	39	37	39	27	22	22	10	7	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	111a
36	50	81	99	107	118	98	105	85	86	58	23	4				
13	18	22	23	21	9	7	7	5	4	1	1	1				
101	147	178	186	153	178	128	119	69	35	15	5	2				
7	5	8	7	4	1	3	3	3	1	1	1	1				111b
21	28	35	38	43	26	47	42	25	14	9	3	3				
4	7	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
37	45	71	97	123	135	132	148	140	113	106	51	26	3	1	1	
23	42	36	59	49	38	22	13	11	14	3	11	1	2	2	3	
24	20	32	53	51	54	86	111	112	132	140	7	5	6	2	3	
13	34	54	50	50	35	25	20	11	11	11	1	1	2	3	3	112

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years
	VI.—Diseases of the digestive system—Continued.												
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years):												
	Males	9,084	7,303	1,781				9,084					
	White							1,861					
	Colored	1,861	1,424	437									
	Females	7,032	5,488	1,544				7,032					
	White			387									
	Colored	1,479	1,092					1,479					
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over):												
	Males	2,268			560	231	125	916	189	45	26	30	43
	White				100	41	19	180	27	9	8	12	16
	Colored	413			445	185	103	733	155	42	24	36	40
	Females	2,352			111	36	16	163	33	7	12	21	16
	White												
	Colored	492											
115	Ancylostomiasis:												
	Males	3	1		1			2	1				
	White												
	Colored	1											
	Females	5		1	1		1	3	1				1
	White												
	Colored	1						1					
116	Diseases due to other intestinal parasites:												
	Males	24	1	9	4	2		16	4	1	2	1	
	White												
	Colored	24	4	1	2	3	2	12	9	1			
	Females	25	4	5	2	3		14	2	2	2	1	1
	White												
	Colored	19	6	1	5	1	2	15	4				
117	Appendicitis and typhlitis:												
	Males	7,692	42	61	89	135	115	442	498	627	747	589	598
	White												
	Colored	683	3	2	4	8	5	22	41	56	62	75	77
	Females	5,365	23	38	58	86	96	301	547	502	497	377	374
	White												
	Colored	513		2	1	7		11	48	41	60	68	64
118a	Hernia:												
	Males	1,958	78	20	7			105	5	4	7	23	27
	White												
	Colored	212	20	5	2	1		28	3		4	3	5
	Females	1,474	6	2				1	9	2	1	4	12
	White												
	Colored	73	3	1				1	5		1	2	1
118b	Intestinal obstruction:												
	Males	2,833	529	84	61	39	29	742	92	51	65	58	84
	White												
	Colored	340	56	10	8	3	3	80	13	10	16	20	8
	Females	2,823	298	76	25	25	15	439	49	32	39	82	110
	White												
	Colored	374	31	6	1	2	3	43	7	11	14	33	37
119	Other diseases of the intestines:												
	Males	493	42	7	5	7	2	63	18	7	7	16	12
	White												
	Colored	66	6	1	1			8	2	4	1	2	2
	Females	387	29	6	3	4	3	45	8	5	7	13	13
	White												
	Colored	96	6					1	7	2	2	12	13
120	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver:												
	Males	129	3					1	4		1	2	6
	White												
	Colored	13										3	34
	Females	276	5	2		1	1	9	2	2	2	31	34
	White												
	Colored	26	1					1	1	1	5	8	4
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver:												
	Males	18											
	White												
	Colored												
	Females	12											
122	Cirrhosis of the liver:												
	Males	4,508	6	5	2	2	4	19	14	9	16	14	38
	White												
	Colored	363	2	3	1	1		5	3	3	6	10	10
	Females	2,407	7	3	2	1	1	14	8	9	10	18	30
	White												
	Colored	213										2	8
123	Biliary calculi:												
	Males	1,028											
	White												
	Colored	22											
	Females	2,825											
	White												
	Colored	76											
124	Other diseases of the liver:												
	Males	1,608	20	4	8	8	6	46	18	11	22	23	53
	White												
	Colored	143	1	1	2	2		4	3	4	7	13	9
	Females	2,439	14	6	5	6	4	35	14	6	23	44	72
	White												
	Colored	173	3	4		1		8	2	2	5	13	11
125	Diseases of the pancreas:												
	Males	268	1		1	2	2	6			5	9	8
	White												
	Colored	14											
	Females	288	1					1	2	1	2	9	21
	White												
	Colored	14									1	1	2
126	Peritonitis without specified cause:												
	Males	617	80	22	23	15	13	153	43	23	19	22	23
	White												
	Colored	85	10	1	1	1	1	14	5	4	2	12	2
	Females	671	60	17	20	15	12	124	63	30	28	42	52
	White												
	Colored	128	8	1	1		1	11	6	7	12	11	21
127	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted):												
	Males												
	White												
	Colored												
	Females	1											
	White												
	Colored												
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa:												
	Males	49,496	293	72	59	69	42	535	191	224	274	335	463
	White												
	Colored	6,852	47	27	11	12	17	114	28	33	63	76	148
	Females	43,487	224	92	75	32	39	462	176	232	364	681	899
	White												
	Colored	6,498	24	16	6	13	7	66	32	38	109	218	359
128	Acute nephritis (including unspecified under 10 years):												
	Males	1,947	147	36	39	44	29	295	92	62	54	66	70
	White												
	Colored	529	30	21	5	8	11	75	18	14	18	18	27
	Females	1,502	103	44	39	19	24	229	95	53	48	69	64
	White												
	Colored	555	16	11	5	8	4	44	21	13	19	38	50
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over):												
	Males	40,333	5	10	10	18	8	51	79	149	193	230	330
	White												
	Colored	5,511	1	2	4	4	3	14	8	18	43	45	99
	Females	36,032	6	10	13	4	9	42	57	148	221	327	439
	White												
	Colored	4,820	1	1	1	1	1	7	10	18	49	90	142

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

407

IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown	List No.	
																113	
34 9	48	75	68	60	67	87	85	130	135	122	74	27	6	-----	1	114	
15	18	27	21	18	14	10	13	6	8	14	2	4	-----	2	2	114	
58 22	53 23	46 22	65 28	59 16	75 20	105 23	148 19	145 19	182 16	191 10	132 12	48 6	11 2	3 1	1 1	114	
																115	
												1				116	
576	591	619	576	550	417	325	247	170	69	32	17	1	-----	-----	1	117	
63	70	58	56	36	24	21	12	4	3	1	-----	-----	4	-----	4	117	
373 53	382 55	382 29	365 28	338 32	327 6	226 5	181 3	122 3	54	27	18	1	1	1	1	4	117
27 9	65	100	115	158	175	202	248	255	197	153	71	18	2	-----	1	118a	
19	12	21	19	21	21	18	13	15	10	4	-----	-----	1	2	2	118a	
27 5	63	80	125	157	161	205	196	179	138	75	30	7	3	1	1	118a	
82 13	92	130	143	183	181	207	236	175	140	96	48	26	4	-----	3	118b	
147	160	186	200	180	164	207	196	196	192	150	56	29	3	3	3	118b	
43	45	33	26	30	11	13	9	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	118b	
13 7	22	29	44	45	44	30	41	41	24	23	8	3	2	-----	1	119	
19	21	17	24	29	22	27	25	30	35	28	15	2	2	2	2	119	
10	15	7	8	5	5	2	-----	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	119	
5	14	8	13	4	13	11	15	7	7	5	1	-----	-----	-----	-----		
21	27	23	25	24	13	10	13	21	9	3	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	120	
4	2	1	3	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	120	
1	2	1	3	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	121	
85	177	295	394	531	570	618	667	508	343	136	57	12	1	-----	4	122	
13	25	34	66	52	37	39	29	17	12	7	1	1	1	1	1	122	
55 11	108 17	127 26	191 33	227 19	255 20	305 18	319 13	289 8	222 8	123	49	20	3	1	2	122	
19	39	59	94	130	158	153	145	97	69	34	17	1	-----	-----	-----		
1	2	2	2	2	2	5	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	123	
105 7	186 7	271 12	282 11	350 5	321 5	368 5	361 3	219 3	151 2	72	34	9	1	1	1	123	
47 9	99	129	132	158	170	190	171	121	103	64	33	12	2	-----	4	124	
126	156	165	209	239	242	281	266	204	154	124	58	18	3	1	2	124	
15	22	16	21	15	12	12	5	9	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	124	
12	31	25	35	24	30	27	34	11	7	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	125	
3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	10	7	6	1	1	1	1	1	125	
18	20	29	42	29	40	26	26	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	125	
23	34	33	29	36	34	32	33	38	33	5	3	1	-----	-----	-----	126	
1	8	4	9	7	7	1	4	4	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	126	
52	44	37	33	31	26	33	19	20	19	12	2	3	1	1	1	126	
																127	
696	1,077	1,544	2,156	3,085	4,113	5,399	6,956	7,547	6,936	4,867	2,265	626	117	12	28		
187	344	488	559	822	707	734	724	640	487	342	188	91	21	25	31		
1,281	1,744	2,293	2,595	2,985	3,350	4,105	5,240	5,469	5,140	3,744	1,946	604	128	20	29		
426	582	707	638	692	566	507	412	386	295	204	113	55	31	34	28		
80	129	142	137	118	127	147	124	119	74	63	33	10	3	2	2	128	
29	47	43	43	61	36	39	22	14	10	5	7	2	1	1	2	128	
97	81	100	84	84	89	80	89	66	74	50	28	12	2	1	2	128	
46	55	60	45	57	27	25	13	14	12	6	6	2	1	1	1	128	
534	848	1,244	1,844	2,711	3,528	4,604	5,771	6,202	5,688	3,896	1,810	497	91	9	24		
137	255	401	461	678	595	604	607	553	417	286	149	76	18	21	26	129	
624	916	1,361	1,740	2,405	2,888	3,732	4,888	5,203	4,204	3,587	1,831	565	122	19	23		
217	344	475	485	581	503	456	382	357	277	192	96	53	30	33	23		

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR,

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years
	VII.—Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa—Continued.												
130	Chyluria:												
	Males—White	2											
	Colored												
	Females—White	1											
	Colored												
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa:												
	Males—White	1,174	92	21	9	6	5	133	17	10	23	23	34
	Colored	185	14	4	2	3	2	23	2	1	5	10	10
	Females—White	1,235	110	35	23	8	5	181	23	11	20	36	48
	Colored	150	6	3		2	2	13	1	6	13	13	13
132	Calculi of the urinary passages:												
	Males—White	436				1	1		2	1	1	2	12
	Colored	30										2	1
	Females—White	269		1					1		1	1	8
	Colored	11											2
133	Diseases of the bladder:												
	Males—White	505	5						5	1	1	1	3
	Colored	93	1						1				4
	Females—White	165	1	3			1		5			1	3
	Colored	28								1	2		1
134	Diseases of the urethra, etc.:												
	Males—White	210	1						1		1	1	5
	Colored	99										4	7
	Females—White	13	1						1				1
	Colored	2											1
135	Diseases of the prostate:												
	Males—White	4,753										2	4
	Colored	389										1	
136	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs:												
	Males—White	81	39	5					44	1		1	2
	Colored	16	1						1			1	
137	Cysts, other benign tumors of the ovary:												
	Females—White	709								1	2	17	39
	Colored	64								1	7		8
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female):												
	Females—White	1,268	1						1	1	3	48	162
	Colored	348								3	28	50	194
139	Benign tumors of the uterus:												
	Females—White	1,593								1	5	11	46
	Colored	422									8		54
140	Nonpuerperal uterine hemorrhage:												
	Females—White	45								5	4	1	7
	Colored	10								1	2		3
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs:												
	Females—White	645							1		3	14	49
	Colored	84								2	3	10	51
142	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted):												
	Males—White	5	4						4				
	Colored												
	Females—White	10	1	1					1			1	1
	Colored	4	1	1					2				
	VIII.—The puerperal state:												
	Females—White	10,563								9	933	2,059	2,335
	Colored	2,204							32	432	480	441	
143	Accidents of pregnancy:												
	Females—White	1,002									51	150	229
	Colored	186								1	20	45	44
144	Puerperal hemorrhage:										48	171	241
	Females—White	1,195								1		9	36
	Colored	174										18	
145	Other accidents of labor:										72	195	238
	Females—White	1,155								1	72		
	Colored	296								3	47	59	72
146	Puerperal septicemia:										397	905	982
	Females—White	4,064								2	183	194	173
	Colored	843								9			
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, etc.:										33	76	118
	Females—White	524								6		12	11
	Colored	53											
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions:									5	327	553	517
	Females—White	2,586							18	164	151	99	
	Colored	636											
149	Following childbirth (undefined):										5	6	7
	Females—White	31								3		1	5
	Colored	14											
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast:										3		3
	Females—White	6											1
	Colored	2											
	IX.—Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue:												
	Males—White	1,473	230	13	8	7	6	264	22	20	37	26	22
	Colored	144	15	2	1	1	1	18	5	1	1	4	6
	Females—White	1,102	169	15	10	5	7	206	15	20	39	34	28
	Colored	145	16					16	1		9	1	6
151	Gangrene:												
	Males—White	587	9	2		2	1	14	4	1	1	1	3
	Colored	70	2			1		3				4	2
	Females—White	414	6	8	4	1	3	22	4	4	1	6	1
	Colored	67	1					1	1		2		1
152	Furuncle:												
	Males—White	308	29	1		1	1	32	2	11	17	14	8
	Colored	15	1					1	1	1		1	
	Females—White	165	30	2	2		1	35	1	4	14	11	12
	Colored	14	1					1					

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

409

IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

411

IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100+ years and over	Age unknown	List No.	
10 1 2 7 1	14 2 4 7 3	15 2 3 7 1	22 3 15 19 1	28 1 13 12 3	22 1 12 15 2	26 1 15 1 1	15 1 11 7 1	13 1 5 5 1	10 2 6 6 1	2 2 1 1 1	2 1 1 1 1	2 1 1 1 1	2 1 1 1 1	2 1 1 1 1	153		
10 1 1 9 1	6 1 8 7 1	8 1 9 17 1	2 14 12 5 6	2 12 9 2 5	16 3 9 14 2	7 1 14 23 2	15 3 23 3 1	6 2 7 18 1	12 3 18 16 1	.13 1 1 12 1	1 1 1 4 1	1 1 1 5 1	1 2 1 2 1	1 1 1 1 1	154		
27 4 17 2	30 4 13 6	31 6 11 1	37 6 12 1	35 3 19 3	29 3 24 1	44 3 11 1	32 5 19 2	47 1 19 1	15 2 18 8	17 2 11 11	5 2 2 2	2 2 2 2 1	2 2 2 2 1	1 1 1 1 1	1		
25 1 12 1	24 3 7 3	27 4 5 1	31 5 6 1	24 3 12 2	22 3 19 1	32 2 10 1	22 3 10 1	36 15 13	13 13 6	15 2 8	4 1 2	1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	155		
2 3 4 1	6 1 6 1	4 2 5 1	6 7 4 1	9 3 7 1	6 1 1 1	9 2 5 1	6 2 2 1	10 1 2 1	1 1 1 1	2 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1	156			
								2								157	
				1				1	1	2							
					2	1	1	4	1	1			1				
1		1	1		2			3	1	2	1	2				158	
2	10	5	1	3													
7 1	2	3	2	2	2		1										
	1	1		2												159a	
	1																
	6	4	1													159b	
6 1	1		1	2												159c	
2	3			1													
1		3	1		2		1										
																160	
																161a	
																161b	
																162	
																163	
					3	8	28	76	312	519	887	766	436	133	24	4	
					8	20	27	84	114	180	129	81	49	70	7	164	
					3	8	35	105	344	613	1,088	1,085	670	213	39	4	
					5	6	14	27	95	100	140	126	138	62	157	7	

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years
	XIV.—External causes:												
	Males—White	62,418	850	773	701	673	607	3,604	2,846	2,333	3,682	4,736	4,375
	Males—Colored	8,642	200	121	94	92	78	585	286	313	694	1,025	1,111
	Females—White	22,632	677	559	484	484	474	2,678	1,415	684	975	1,109	1,007
	Females—Colored	2,629	167	76	79	95	73	490	227	93	163	278	264
	Suicide:												
	Males—White	9,726								30	163	469	551
	Males—Colored	323							2	10	27	52	
	Females—White	2,929							20	132	268	298	
	Females—Colored	111							1	7	21	20	
165	By poisons (gas or corrosives excepted):												
	Males—White	468								.9	24	36	
	Males—Colored	6								2	2		
	Females—White	266								3	16	32	30
	Females—Colored	7								2		2	
166	By corrosive substances:												
	Males—White	677								15	40	60	
	Males—Colored	29							1	1	7		
	Females—White	697							2	47	125	121	
	Females—Colored	35							2		8	9	
167	By poisonous gas:												
	Males—White	1,391								18	57	87	
	Males—Colored	29							2	4	5		
	Females—White	619							1	18	44	43	
	Females—Colored	15							3		1	2	
168	By hanging or strangulation:												
	Males—White	1,878							11	27	53	57	
	Males—Colored	51							1	4			
	Females—White	406							1		11	19	
	Females—Colored	9							2	5	2	1	
169	By drowning:												
	Males—White	451								2	20	25	
	Males—Colored	24							1	1	6	12	
	Females—White	232							4	9		2	
	Females—Colored	11							1	2		2	
170	By firearms:												
	Males—White	3,852							18	88	246	244	
	Males—Colored	129							1	4	12	24	
	Females—White	405							9	35	34	49	
	Females—Colored	16							4	4	3		
171	By cutting or piercing instruments:												
	Males—White	611								1	7	22	
	Males—Colored	22								2	2		
	Females—White	107								5		7	
	Females—Colored	4								1			
172	By jumping from high places:										10	11	
	Males—White	224										5	
	Males—Colored	21									2	13	
	Females—White	133								1	1	1	
	Females—Colored	9								2		2	
173	By crushing:												
	Males—White	101								1	3	6	5
	Males—Colored	7								2		3	2
	Females—White	21											
174	By other means:												
	Males—White	73									6	4	
	Males—Colored	5											
	Females—White	43								1	3	1	2
	Females—Colored	6									2		
	Homicide:												
	Males—White	3,460	76	8	6	6	7	103	33	37	163	390	548
	Males—Colored	2,671	9	2	1	1	3	16	2	17	156	446	540
	Females—White	989	67	5	3	9	5	89	30	28	92	130	145
	Females—Colored	652	8	1	1		1	11	2	12	66	165	141
197	By firearms:												
	Males—White	2,432	1	1		2	1	5	6	12	129	309	435
	Males—Colored	1,336			1	1	1	2	2	11	114	313	387
	Females—White	440	5	2		4	1	12	8	10	45	52	60
	Females—Colored	370	1					1	1	6	88	96	93
198	By cutting or piercing instruments:												
	Males—White	374	3	3	1		1	8	3	2	18	44	67
	Males—Colored	584								5	30	116	125
	Females—White	86	2		1	1	1	4	1	2	3	7	13
	Females—Colored	185							1	4	19	52	31
199	By other means:												
	Males—White	654	72	4	5	4	5	90	24	23	16	37	46
	Males—Colored	251	9	2		3	3	14		1	12	17	28
	Females—White	463	60	3	2	4	4	73	21	16	44	71	72
	Females—Colored	97	7	1	1		1	10	2	9	17	17	
	Accidental, other, or undefined:												
	Males—White	49,232	774	765	695	667	600	3,501	2,813	2,266	3,356	3,877	3,276
	Males—Colored	5,648	191	119	93	91	75	569	284	294	628	562	519
	Females—White	18,714	610	554	481	475	469	2,589	1,385	636	751	711	564
	Females—Colored	1,866	159	75	78	95	72	479	225	80	90	92	103
175	Poisoning by food:												
	Males—White	267	23	15	22	13	10	83	18	14	5	5	9
	Males—Colored	64	5	4	4			13	8	1	3	4	3
	Females—White	236	20	13	19	8	8	68	16	8	11	10	8
	Females—Colored	61	6	3	5	1	1	16	8	3	2	5	
176	Poisoning by venomous animals:												
	Males—White	41	6	3	2	1	2	14	2	4	1	1	1
	Males—Colored	3	2					2	1				
	Females—White	25	4	5			1	10	1	1	3	3	
	Females—Colored	1											1
177	Other acute poisonings (gas excepted):												
	Males—White	804	33	101	46	29	11	220	23	4	14	24	49
	Males—Colored	121	4	28	8	11	6	55	6	1	5	4	7
	Females—White	463	15	62	40	27	12	156	7		14	47	23
	Females—Colored	74	5	19	13	4	1	42	5		2	7	5

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

413

COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown	List No.
4,489 969 1,054 214	5,088 950 1,067 170	4,910 676 1,070 151	4,789 574 997 110	4,511 419 1,047 89	3,991 277 1,047 74	3,692 215 1,094 67	3,132 149 1,257 45	2,310 94 1,397 54	1,779 75 1,582 39	1,127 58 1,525 33	619 12 419 25	201 5 90 11	41 9 10 6	9 9 10 13	154 121 14 13	
765 48 330 19	960 43 321 17	980 35 332 8	1,126 25 288 10	1,090 19 287 3	991 12 215 3	911 10 168 2	731 8 128 65	466 2 46	287 1 16	123 1 9	47 1 1	11 1 1	1 1	23 1 5		
47 1 39 3	42 1 35 2	52 1 32 2	45 1 20	56 1 16	33 1 8	48 1 14	25 1 13	20 1 1	21 5 1	7 1 1				2	165	
77 4 98 7	83 10 71 7	66 2 70 1	72 2 46 1	63 2 39 1	62 2 30 1	62 2 25 1	40 3 11 1	27 3 8 1	6 2 2 1	3 1 2 1				1	166	
85 4 54 2	140 2 77 1	139 3 85 1	172 2 74 1	181 2 65 1	151 2 53 1	137 2 36 1	114 3 38 1	60 3 17 1	31 9 9 1	11 4 2 1				3	167	
103 9 31	169 2 31	210 5 42	243 7 60	208 4 70	202 4 43	199 3 32	160 3 32 1	114 1 16 16	62 1 11 11	30 1 2 2	19 4 4 2			1	168	
29 1 19 3	48 4 24	46 3 26	49 3 21	46 3 27	53 1 17	36 1 23	38 1 15	34 1 13 13	15 6 9 9	6 3 3 2				1	169	
335 22 53 2	346 15 39 1	362 13 37 3	430 9 38 2	421 10 26 2	395 8 18 6	338 4 18 5	286 2 6 5	171 4 2 2	103 1 2 2	43 1 1 1	11 5 1 1			9	170	
41 3 6 1	72 5 8 1	65 3 18 1	75 1 11	71 3 15	66 3 6	62 5 5	47 1 2 2	25 1 3 3	40 1 3 2	12 2 2 1				1	171	
29 3 20 1	38 3 17	23 1 15	19 1 11	23 1 12	16 1 10	18 1 3	12 1 3 2	6 1 2 2	8 1 4 2	9 4 2 1				1	172	
13 1 5	16 1 1	8 2 2	10 1 2	10 1 2	8 1 2	7 1 2	6 1 2	6 1 1	1 1 1						173	
6 1 5	8 1 5	9 1 3	11 1 6	11 1 3	5 1 7	4 1 2	3 1 3	3 1 1		1 1 1						
6	8 1 5	9 1 3	11 1 6	11 1 3	5 1 7	4 1 2	3 1 3	3 1 1		1 1 1						
463 454 129 107	486 397 117 60	355 244 71 42	274 158 54 23	215 86 29 5	147 48 25 4	100 45 18 6	66 18 13 1	41 4 10 1	19 7 2 1	6 3 3 1	3 2 3 1			10 27 1 4	174	
365 299 63 59	370 276 69 30	246 172 42 20	192 102 33 14	138 59 15 4	91 33 10 2	64 31 6 3	29 9 6 1	22 1 3 1	9 3 3 1	3 1 1 1				6 20 1 2	197	
45 112 13 37	61 86 11 20	41 49 12 10	21 35 5 4	20 8 2 2	13 3 3 3	7 4 3 3	11 3 1 1	7 2 1 1	2 2 1 1	2 1 1 1				1 5 1 1	198	
53 43 53 11	55 35 37 10	68 23 17 12	61 21 11 5	57 19 12 1	43 10 9 1	29 6 7 1	26 6 4 1	12 3 2 1	8 2 3 1	1 2 2 1				3 2 2 1	199	
3,261 467 595 88	3,642 510 629 93	3,575 397 667 101	3,389 391 731 77	3,206 305 807 81	2,853 210 908 67	2,681 121 1,116 59	2,335 82 1,322 45	1,803 66 1,534 53	1,473 54 1,506 38	998 23 1,082 25	569 11 417 11	189 5 90 6	40 5 10 12	8 9 9 9	121 93 9 9	
7 1 12 12 4	14 3 14 5	12 4 14 6	17 8 7 4	13 5 9 3	19 4 9 1	15 2 9 3	8 1 11 1	12 7 13 1	7 6 8 6	6 2 2 2				1 1	175	
2	3	1	2	1		1	3	1	2	2						176
1		1	1	1				1	1	1						
51 9 39 4	52 9 46 2	90 6 32 3	75 3 31 1	58 6 18 1	49 5 11 1	37 1 13 1	30 3 8 1	10 1 5 6	9 1 5 5	5 3 1 1				1	177	

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 1.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years
	XIV.—External causes—Continued.												
178	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.												
	Confagation—												
	Males—	White 705	20	29	28	25	24	126	56	27	23	29	38
		Colored 149	9	8	4	16	8	45	18	3	2	6	7
	Females—	White 395	24	22	21	17	21	105	39	27	21	20	17
		Colored 114	9	6	9	12	4	40	19	4	2	9	7
179	Burns (confagation excepted)—												
	Males—	White 2,043	88	231	222	151	106	798	160	77	74	95	92
		Colored 405	36	42	37	28	24	167	25	11	16	17	28
	Females—	White 2,832	54	160	198	191	205	808	334	76	62	87	66
		Colored 519	15	25	33	62	44	179	96	27	20	18	14
180	Mechanical suffocation—												
	Males—	White 488	268	3	5	2	2	280	10	21	11	17	25
		Colored 98	69	1	1	1	1	70	2	3	1	1	1
	Females—	White 270	240	5	1	1	1	247	3	3	1	1	1
181	Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas—												
	Males—	White 1,679	9	4	4	4	4	21	14	19	47	89	91
		Colored 94	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	11	9
	Females—	White 631	7	5	4	7	2	25	7	8	22	33	35
		Colored 20	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
182	Drowning—												
	Males—	White 4,889	17	120	86	52	55	330	460	579	689	541	321
		Colored 862	2	11	7	4	2	26	53	95	183	107	70
	Females—	White 711	8	62	37	19	8	134	81	102	112	55	45
183	Traumatism by firearms (except in war)—												
	Males—	White 1,579	1	5	12	13	16	47	74	239	352	168	132
		Colored 405	1	4	6	6	1	18	18	47	71	70	50
	Females—	White 186	2	6	4	5	7	24	35	23	18	8	15
		Colored 110	1	1	1	2	3	6	16	13	22	9	14
184	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments—												
	Males—	White 378	9	7	5	8	1	30	25	22	17	17	16
		Colored 49	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	8	1	1
	Females—	White 153	2	6	7	1	2	18	14	6	4	5	5
		Colored 22	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	2
185	Traumatism by fall—												
	Males—	White 7,032	49	54	56	54	40	253	194	136	182	241	238
		Colored 409	18	5	5	1	1	30	19	16	14	20	33
	Females—	White 6,224	47	53	31	31	21	183	62	44	29	26	33
		Colored 188	17	5	3	1	1	27	6	3	7	6	8
186a	Traumatism in mines—												
	Males—	White 1,676	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	97	200	201
		Colored 99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	7	18
	Females—	White —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
186b	Traumatism in quarries—												
	Males—	White 109	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	3	9	8	8
		Colored 18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	3
	Females—	White 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
187	Traumatism by machines—												
	Males—	White 1,604	—	4	4	5	3	16	33	29	113	167	157
		Colored 175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	20	26	21
	Females—	White 67	—	1	4	4	4	13	7	2	4	6	4
		Colored 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
188a	Railroad accidents—												
	Males—	White 4,812	9	18	12	10	14	63	99	141	303	439	418
		Colored 531	1	2	3	1	3	10	6	10	46	78	66
	Females—	White 745	8	13	10	5	7	43	47	49	81	69	43
		Colored 54	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	—	3	7	7
	Collision with automobiles—												
	Males—	White 1,081	8	8	3	9	8	36	38	31	100	139	105
		Colored 63	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	7	4	11
	Females—	White 409	6	5	4	5	3	23	23	29	64	50	28
		Colored 20	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	3	3	4
	Other railroad accidents—												
	Males—	White 3,731	1	10	9	1	6	27	61	110	203	300	313
		Colored 468	2	3	1	2	2	8	5	10	39	74	55
	Females—	White 336	2	8	6	4	4	20	24	20	17	19	15
		Colored 34	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	1	4	3
188b	Street-car accidents—												
	Males—	White 962	4	3	7	7	4	25	26	16	44	61	64
		Colored 87	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	3	10	11	11
	Females—	White 318	2	8	9	5	6	30	13	9	16	19	16
		Colored 13	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	1	2
	Collision with automobiles—												
	Males—	White 324	3	1	—	1	1	6	3	8	27	32	29
		Colored 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	4	4
	Females—	White 102	1	1	1	1	2	6	2	3	10	13	12
		Colored 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	2
	Other street-car accidents—												
	Males—	White 638	1	2	7	6	3	19	23	8	17	29	35
		Colored 70	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	2	3	7	7
	Females—	White 216	1	7	8	4	4	24	11	6	6	6	6
		Colored 8	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1	4
188c	Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars)—												
	Males—	White 13,135	47	62	113	232	257	711	1,353	669	924	1,167	886
		Colored 1,122	4	5	8	15	22	54	95	57	83	86	108
	Females—	White 4,654	37	65	51	119	134	406	627	212	309	277	213
		Colored 326	3	—	4	8	12	27	52	7	12	16	28
188d	Airplane and balloon accidents—												
	Males—	White 181	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	14	36	59
	Females—	White 13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	2	2

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

415

COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE I.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM EACH CAUSE, BY AGE, SEX, AND

List No.	Cause of Death, Sex, and Color	All deaths	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	3 years	4 years	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years
	XIV.—External causes—Continued.												
188e,f	Accidental, other, or undefined—Con.												
	Injuries by other vehicles—												
	Males—White	990	4	4	8	15	11	42	78	58	88	90	47
	Males—Colored	94	1	1	1	2	5	6	8	6	6	6	1
	Females—White	102	3	1	1	3	9	17	13	6	7	3	5
	Females—Colored	11	1	1	3	—	5	1	—	—	1	—	—
188g	Landslide, other crushing—												
	Males—White	551	1	—	2	—	1	4	19	7	31	44	63
	Males—Colored	75	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	7	9	10
	Females—White	44	2	1	1	—	1	5	4	4	5	—	—
	Females—Colored	13	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning)—												
	Males—White	375	3	3	7	5	3	21	23	33	11	18	7
	Males—Colored	44	—	1	—	2	1	4	3	6	5	2	—
	Females—White	39	3	2	5	1	1	12	3	—	—	—	—
	Females—Colored	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
190	Wounds of war—												
	Males—White	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males—Colored	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water)—												
	Males—White	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Males—Colored	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females—White	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	Females—Colored	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
193	Excessive cold—												
	Males—White	164	1	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	5	2	2
	Males—Colored	36	1	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	1	3	1
	Females—White	11	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Females—Colored	10	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
194	Excessive heat—												
	Males—White	309	21	1	2	—	1	25	1	2	6	11	7
	Males—Colored	50	2	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	1	1	2
	Females—White	80	26	4	2	—	—	32	2	1	—	3	—
	Females—Colored	21	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	2	—
195	Lightning—												
	Males—White	202	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	17	28	23	14
	Males—Colored	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	5	2	—
	Females—White	34	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	6	2	5	1
	Females—Colored	18	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	3	1	—
196	Other accidental electric shocks—												
	Males—White	817	—	—	—	1	2	3	12	15	75	153	135
	Males—Colored	48	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	5	9	9
	Females—White	26	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	4	4	7
	Females—Colored	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
201	Fracture (cause not specified)—												
	Males—White	341	1	1	1	—	—	3	6	2	9	9	17
	Males—Colored	53	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	3	1
	Females—White	198	1	1	1	1	—	4	3	1	3	4	1
	Females—Colored	12	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
202	Other external violence—												
	Males—White	3,086	159	95	51	44	32	381	117	128	174	222	179
	Males—Colored	523	31	9	8	4	7	59	12	14	34	64	57
	Females—White	751	103	59	36	28	17	243	61	46	27	18	18
	Females—Colored	96	23	5	1	1	2	32	5	5	4	3	1
203	Violent deaths of unknown causation—												
	Males—White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Males—Colored	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females—White	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Females—Colored	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	XV.—Ill-defined diseases:												
	Males—White	4,293	1,640	123	40	17	16	1,836	48	31	32	52	36
	Males—Colored	3,691	1,607	175	46	36	16	1,880	59	42	56	88	61
	Females—White	2,925	1,167	103	32	16	17	1,835	45	31	35	48	44
	Females—Colored	3,469	1,396	157	62	24	22	1,671	49	45	86	116	103
204	Sudden death:												
	Males—White	649	91	2	2	—	1	96	1	9	6	9	6
	Males—Colored	297	59	4	1	3	—	67	2	—	6	9	7
	Females—White	362	72	7	1	1	1	82	1	4	6	8	3
	Females—Colored	264	51	3	2	—	2	58	2	3	6	7	9
205a	Ill-defined:												
	Males—White	1,163	206	65	16	7	6	300	18	11	11	11	12
	Males—Colored	647	164	58	11	8	3	244	14	12	5	12	11
	Females—White	733	164	52	13	5	5	239	15	11	12	10	14
	Females—Colored	560	125	56	14	8	7	210	14	10	10	17	17
205b	Not specified or unknown:												
	Males—White	2,481	1,343	56	22	10	9	1,440	29	11	15	32	18
	Males—Colored	2,747	1,384	113	34	25	13	1,589	43	30	45	67	43
	Females—White	1,830	931	44	18	10	11	1,014	29	16	17	30	27
	Females—Colored	2,645	1,220	98	46	26	13	1,403	33	32	70	92	77

NOTE.—For States included see Table A, Part II.

CAUSES OF DEATH, BY SEX, AGE, AND COLOR

417

COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 to 89 years	90 to 94 years	95 to 99 years	100 years and over	Age unknown	List No.
40 3	46 8 3 1	49 2 2	55 9 7	64 15 5	61 5 8 2	70 5 3 1	67 3 5 1	60 4 8	51 1 1	20 1 3	4 2				1	1
58 10 5	61 8 3 1	68 8 3 1	45 6 1	45 4 1	31 5 2	30 1 2	19 1 1	9 1 1	15 1 1	2 1						188e,f
19 2 3	16 4 2	21 4 2	21 2 3	30 3 1	31 4 3	33 2 2	39 2 3	25 2 2	19 1 3	4 1						188g
2 1	2															189
		1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1					190
		1	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1					192
2	14 3	10 2	18 5	15 1	16 4	11 4	20 3	19 3	14 2	7 2	3				1	1
1				1	2		3	2	2	2	2				1	193
16 5 3 1	31 8 2 2	32 6 3 2	35 6 4 2	27 6 3 4	28 4 3 2	27 1 4 2	20 5 3	12 1 3	12 2 4	3 5	1					194
19 2 5 2	18 3 1 1	19 2 3 2	11 1 3 2	15 2 3 1	16 2 2 1	3 2 2	5 4 2	4 1 1	3 3 1						1	195
131 7 1	93 7 1	77 1 3	58 4 2	37 1 1	13 1 2	7 1 1	6 3 1	3 2 1			1					196
22 7 3 1	29 8 2 3	32 6 2 1	25 8 2	34 6 6	32 1 7	26 1 6	30 1 19	15 27 1	20 30 3	15 44 1	11 29 1	1 6	1	1	2	201
215 52 26 5	260 48 35 4	197 37 30 12	232 46 31 5	222 29 39 2	179 17 33 7	170 12 25 3	174 11 31 2	110 9 30 1	69 1 25 1	33 6 19 1	16 2 16 1	3 1 5 1			5	202
																203
56 71 58 98	68 100 61 106	127 118 64 104	163 153 63 146	182 144 76 102	228 151 122 125	240 152 190 117	339 143 160 122	319 139 167 122	258 142 177 87	142 97 155 91	78 62 84 64	23 29 44 36	9 15 5 23	1 21 5 45	25 38 16 29	
7 7 8 12	8 8 15 15	22 16 10 17	33 24 9 12	39 24 24 19	57 23 27 15	58 30 36 20	83 22 27 19	99 19 40 7	60 19 25 5	40 7 25 5	12 3 4 2	2 2 1 1	1 1 8 6		204	
15 24 15 21	19 16 17 17	44 26 25 23	70 30 24 28	64 46 39 27	86 44 49 40	99 31 75 22	142 32 48 26	105 22 49 16	85 21 49 18	44 10 35 18	20 2 23 3	2 1 9 9	1 1 2 3	4	205a	
34 40 35 65	41 48 29 74	61 58 29 64	60 64 30 63	79 87 32 100	85 80 44 64	83 99 46 65	114 92 79 76	115 98 85 76	113 98 88 64	58 69 88 66	46 47 56 56	19 24 56 25	7 13 31 20	21 34 12 19	205b	

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 2.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND CRUDE AND ADJUSTED DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION, FROM CERTAIN CAUSES, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927

[Populations and deaths at unknown age are distributed only in computing adjusted rates]

SEX AND AGE	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						SEX AND AGE	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						
	Number			Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number			Rate per 100,000 estimated population			
	Total	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	
ALL CAUSES (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)														
BOTH SEXES														
All ages	1,107,878	969,239	138,639	1,106.6	1,036.2	1,953.8								
Adjusted rate				1,108.5	1,038.5	1,774.9								
Crude rate														
Under 1 year	128,441	107,834	20,607	6,468.1	5,937.2	12,155.4								
1 to 4 years	45,216	37,340	7,876	547.7	492.6	1,165.9								
Under 5 years	173,657	145,174	28,483	1,095.6	1,045.0	3,370.6								
5 to 9 years	20,728	18,118	2,610	207.6	199.5	289.0								
10 to 14 years	15,592	13,130	2,462	187.5	155.7	281.4								
15 to 19 years	25,337	19,587	5,750	304.8	259.9	740.1								
20 to 24 years	33,304	25,077	8,227	399.1	331.7	1,047.0								
25 to 34 years	72,503	56,043	16,460	458.1	384.2	1,324.7								
35 to 44 years	95,088	76,944	18,114	723.2	636.7	1,708.9								
45 to 54 years	128,072	104,074	18,998	1,248.5	1,399.0	2,639.0								
55 to 64 years	157,805	142,940	14,865	2,543.0	2,453.2	4,492.8								
65 to 74 years	192,887	181,708	11,184	5,885.6	5,885.6	6,421.7								
75 years and over	196,514	185,689	10,825	13,989.6	14,004.4	13,741.8								
Unknown	1,421	760	661											
MALES														
All ages	599,659	526,732	72,927	1,188.9	1,121.9	1,974.7								
Adjusted rate				1,226.5	1,172.6	1,887.5								
Crude rate														
Under 1 year	73,183	61,780	11,403	7,283.1	6,714.7	13,455.0								
1 to 4 years	24,318	20,123	4,195	581.7	523.8	1,238.5								
Under 5 years	97,501	81,903	15,598	1,880.4	1,720.0	3,683.3								
5 to 9 years	11,549	10,190	1,359	229.1	222.1	299.7								
10 to 14 years	8,646	7,425	1,221	184.1	174.4	275.6								
15 to 19 years	12,968	10,424	2,544	314.5	278.0	680.1								
20 to 24 years	16,381	12,582	3,799	402.9	340.4	1,028.3								
25 to 34 years	36,752	28,669	8,083	459.2	387.3	1,342.5								
35 to 44 years	53,066	43,668	9,398	774.5	693.1	1,702.7								
45 to 54 years	70,315	59,897	10,418	1,337.8	1,238.8	2,476.2								
55 to 64 years	89,876	81,604	8,272	2,760.2	2,661.8	4,345.5								
65 to 74 years	105,462	99,233	6,229	6,318.3	6,306.5	6,512.9								
75 years and over	96,249	90,638	5,611	14,585.0	14,579.6	14,672.3								
Unknown	894	499	395											
FEMALES														
All ages	508,219	442,507	65,712	1,083.3	999.7	1,935.3								
Adjusted rate				1,077.8	1,021.7	1,710.2								
Crude rate														
Under 1 year	55,258	46,054	9,204	5,633.2	5,139.0	10,857.9								
1 to 4 years	20,898	17,217	3,681	512.8	460.5	1,093.0								
Under 5 years	76,156	63,271	12,885	1,506.1	1,365.1	3,056.6								
5 to 9 years	9,179	7,928	1,251	185.6	176.4	278.1								
10 to 14 years	6,946	5,705	1,241	150.5	136.6	284.2								
15 to 19 years	12,369	9,165	3,206	295.3	242.0	795.8								
20 to 24 years	16,923	12,495	4,428	395.4	323.4	1,063.7								
25 to 34 years	35,751	27,374	8,277	457.0	381.1	1,308.0								
35 to 44 years	41,992	33,276	8,716	667.3	575.3	1,715.7								
45 to 54 years	52,757	44,177	8,580	1,146.5	1,026.8	2,867.9								
55 to 64 years	67,929	61,336	6,593	2,303.3	2,183.8	4,692.3								
65 to 74 years	87,426	82,470	4,955	5,436.6	5,391.7	6,310.6								
75 years and over	100,266	95,051	5,214	13,462.1	13,496.6	12,863.9								
Unknown	527	261	266											
TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID FEVER														
BOTH SEXES														
All ages	4,574	3,269	1,305	4.8	3.7	16.5								
Adjusted rate				4.8	3.7	16.7								
Crude rate														
Under 1 year	32	19	13	1.6	1.0	7.7								
1 to 4 years	201	140	61	2.4	1.8	9.0								
Under 5 years	233	159	74	2.3	1.7	8.8								
5 to 9 years	320	200	129	3.3	2.2	14.3								
10 to 14 years	468	315	153	5.0	3.7	17.5								
15 to 19 years	745	493	252	9.0	6.5	32.4								
20 to 24 years	668	449	217	8.0	5.9	27.6								
25 to 34 years	740	534	206	4.7	3.7	16.6								
35 to 44 years	527	416	111	4.0	3.4	10.5								
45 to 54 years	431	340	91	4.4	3.7	12.6								
55 to 64 years	239	204	35	3.9	3.5	10.6								
65 to 74 years	144	122	22	4.4	3.9	12.6								
75 years and over	46	34	11	3.2	2.6	14.0								
Unknown	7	3	4											
TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID FEVER—continued														
MALES														
All ages	2,631	1,929	702											
Adjusted rate				5.5	5.4	17.9								
Crude rate														
Under 1 year	20	12	8											
1 to 4 years	117	83	34											
Under 5 years	137	95	42											
5 to 9 years	164	99	66											
10 to 14 years	216	150	66											
15 to 19 years	403	267	136											
20 to 24 years	398	284	114											
25 to 34 years	425	318	107											
35 to 44 years	334	269	65											
45 to 54 years	272	213	59											
55 to 64 years	155	131	24											
65 to 74 years	94	80	14											
75 years and over	30	22	8											
Unknown	3	1	2											
FEMALES														
All ages	1,943	1,340	603											
Adjusted rate				4.2	4.1	15.2								
Crude rate														
Under 1 year	12	7	5											
1 to 4 years	84	57	27											
Under 5 years	96	64	32											
5 to 9 years	165	101	64											
10 to 14 years	252	165	87											
15 to 19 years	342	226	116											
20 to 24 years	268	185	103											
25 to 34 years	315	216	99											
35 to 44 years	193	147												

CRUDE AND ADJUSTED DEATH RATES

419

TABLE 2.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND CRUDE AND ADJUSTED DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION, FROM CERTAIN CAUSES, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

[Populations and deaths at unknown age are distributed only in computing adjusted rates]

SEX AND AGE	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						SEX AND AGE	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927										
	Number			Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number			Rate per 100,000 estimated population							
	Total	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored					
MEASLES—continued																		
FEMALES																		
All ages	1,786	1,587	199	4.0	3.9	5.2	BOTH SEXES	6,245	4,606	1,639	7.0	5.6	22.0					
Adjusted rate				3.8	3.7	5.2					6.5	5.2	21.0					
Crude rate																		
Under 1 year	404	351	53	41.2	39.2	62.5		3,716	2,836	880	187.1	156.1	519.1					
1 to 4 years	873	786	87	21.4	21.0	25.8		2,262	1,593	669	27.4	21.0	99.0					
Under 5 years	1,277	1,137	140	25.3	24.5	33.2		5,978	4,429	1,549	58.4	47.1	183.3					
5 to 9 years	196	173	23	4.0	3.8	5.1		198	128	65	1.9	1.4	7.2					
10 to 14 years	64	50	14	1.4	1.2	3.2		31	21	10	0.3	0.2	1.1					
15 to 19 years	63	55	8	1.5	1.5	2.0		12	6	6	0.1	0.1	0.8					
20 to 24 years	31	25	6	0.7	0.6	1.4		5	2	3	0.1	(¹)	0.4					
25 to 34 years	52	48	4	0.7	0.7	0.6		9	8	1	0.1	0.1	0.1					
35 to 44 years	36	34	2	0.6	0.6	0.4		4	2	2	(¹)	(¹)	0.2					
45 to 54 years	25	24	1	0.5	0.6	0.3		1	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)						
55 to 64 years	12	12		0.4	0.4			3	3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)						
65 to 74 years	16	15	1	1.0	1.0	1.8		2	2	0.1	0.1	0.1						
75 years and over	13	13		1.7	1.8			3	2	1	0.2	0.2	1.3					
Unknown	1	1						4	2	2								
SCARLET FEVER																		
BOTH SEXES																		
All ages	2,228	2,174	54	2.4	2.6	0.7	MALES	3,009	2,198	811	6.6	5.3	21.7					
Adjusted rate				2.3	2.5	0.7					6.2	4.9	20.4					
Crude rate																		
Under 1 year	102	96	6	5.1	5.3	3.5		1,886	1,442	444	187.7	156.7	523.8					
1 to 4 years	854	837	17	10.3	11.0	2.5		1,005	688	317	24.0	17.9	93.6					
Under 5 years	956	933	23	9.3	9.9	2.7		2,891	2,130	761	55.8	44.7	179.7					
5 to 9 years	605	589	16	6.1	6.5	1.8		89	49	40	1.8	1.1	8.8					
10 to 14 years	204	197	7	2.2	2.3	0.8		14	10	4	0.3	0.2	0.9					
15 to 19 years	131	129	2	1.6	1.7	0.3		5	3	2	0.1	0.1	0.5					
20 to 24 years	96	96		1.2	1.3			1	1	1	(¹)	(¹)						
25 to 34 years	122	119	3	0.8	0.8	0.2		4	3	1	(¹)	(¹)	0.2					
35 to 44 years	65	62	3	0.5	0.5	0.3		2	1	1	(¹)	(¹)	0.2					
45 to 54 years	30	30		0.3	0.3													
55 to 64 years	12	12		0.2	0.2													
65 to 74 years	6	6		0.2	0.2													
75 years and over	1	1		0.1	0.1													
Unknown																		
MALES																		
All ages	1,137	1,113	24	2.5	2.6	0.6	FEMALES	3,236	2,408	828	7.3	5.9	22.3					
Adjusted rate				2.3	2.5	0.6					6.9	5.6	21.5					
Crude rate																		
Under 1 year	62	59	3	6.2	6.4	3.5		1,830	1,394	436	186.6	155.6	514.3					
1 to 4 years	472	461	11	11.3	12.0	2.2		1,257	905	352	30.8	24.2	104.5					
Under 5 years	534	520	14	10.3	10.9	3.8		3,087	2,299	788	61.1	49.6	186.9					
5 to 9 years	327	321	6	6.5	7.0	1.3		104	79	25	2.1	1.8	5.6					
10 to 14 years	90	88	2	1.9	2.1	0.5		17	11	6	0.4	0.3	1.4					
15 to 19 years	58	57	1	1.4	1.5	0.3		7	3	4	0.2	0.1	1.0					
20 to 24 years	31	31		0.8	0.8			4	2	2	0.1	0.1	0.5					
25 to 34 years	43	43		0.5	0.6			5	5	1	(¹)	(¹)						
35 to 44 years	29	28	1	0.4	0.4	0.2		2	1	1	(¹)	(¹)	0.2					
45 to 54 years	16	16		0.3	0.3			1	1	1	0.1	0.1						
55 to 64 years	7	7		0.2	0.2			2	2	1	0.1	0.1						
65 to 74 years	2	2		0.1	0.1			2	1	1	0.3	0.1	2.5					
75 years and over								3	2	1								
Unknown																		
FEMALES																		
All ages	1,091	1,061	30	2.4	2.6	0.7	BOTH SEXES	7,454	6,920	534	8.2	8.3	6.9					
Adjusted rate				2.3	2.4	0.8					7.8	7.8	6.8					
Crude rate																		
Under 1 year	40	37	3	4.1	4.1	3.5		438	368	70	22.1	20.3	41.3					
1 to 4 years	332	376	6	9.4	10.1	1.8		3,728	3,472	256	45.2	45.8	37.9					
Under 5 years	422	413	9	8.3	8.9	2.1		4,166	3,840	326	40.7	40.9	38.6					
5 to 9 years	278	268	10	5.6	6.0	2.2		2,222	2,102	120	22.3	23.1	13.3					
10 to 14 years	114	109	5	2.5	2.6	1.1		531	483	48	5.7	5.7	5.5					
15 to 19 years	73	72	1	1.7	1.9	0.2		114	102	12	1.4	1.4	1.5					
20 to 24 years	65	65		1.5	1.7			86	80	6	1.0	1.1	0.8					
25 to 34 years	79	76	3	1.0	1.1	0.5		115	106	9	0.7	0.7	0.7					
35 to 44 years	36	34	2	0.6	0.6	0.4		95	86	9	0.7	0.7	0.8					
45 to 54 years	14	14		0.3	0.3			63	61	2	0.6	0.7	0.3					
55 to 64 years	5	5		0.2	0.2			41	41		0.7	0.7						
65 to 74 years	4	4		0.2	0.3			13	12	1	0.4	0.4	0.6					
75 years and over	1	1		0.1	0.1			6	5	1	0.4	0.4						
Unknown								2	2									
DIPHTHERIA																		
BOTH SEXES																		
All ages																		
Adjusted rate																		
Crude rate																		
Under 1 year																		
1 to 4 years																		
Under 5 years																		
5 to 9 years																		
10 to 14 years																		
15 to 19 years																		
20 to 24 years																		
25 to 34 years																		
35 to 44 years																		
45 to 54 years																		
55 to 64 years																		
65 to 74 years																		
75 years and over																		
Unknown																		

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 population.

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 2.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND CRUDE AND ADJUSTED DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION, FROM CERTAIN CAUSES, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

[Populations and deaths at unknown age are distributed only in computing adjusted rates]

SEX AND AGE	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						SEX AND AGE	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						
	Number			Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number			Rate per 100,000 estimated population			
	Total	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	
DIPHTHERIA—continued														
MALES														
All ages	3,835	3,546	289	8.3	8.4	7.5	FEMALES	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						
Adjusted rate				7.8	7.9	7.3	All ages	36,249	27,276	8,973	76.3	62.1	230.0	
Crude rate							Adjusted rate				76.9	63.0	233.5	
Under 1 year	238	197	41	23.7	21.4	48.4	Under 1 year	531	398	133	54.1	44.4	156.9	
1 to 4 years	2,012	1,858	154	48.1	48.4	45.5	1 to 4 years	1,152	841	311	28.3	22.5	92.3	
Under 5 years	2,250	2,055	195	43.4	43.2	46.0	Under 5 years	1,683	1,239	444	33.3	26.7	105.3	
5 to 9 years	1,122	1,066	56	22.3	23.2	12.4	5 to 9 years	508	330	178	10.3	7.3	39.6	
10 to 14 years	255	232	23	5.4	5.4	5.2	10 to 14 years	944	573	371	20.5	13.7	85.0	
15 to 19 years	55	52	3	1.3	1.4	0.8	15 to 19 years	4,068	2,736	1,332	97.1	72.3	330.6	
20 to 24 years	38	35	3	0.9	0.9	0.8	20 to 24 years	6,011	4,212	1,799	140.4	109.0	432.1	
25 to 34 years	33	30	3	0.4	0.4	0.5	25 to 34 years	9,233	6,769	2,464	118.0	94.2	384.7	
35 to 44 years	34	32	2	0.5	0.5	0.4	35 to 44 years	5,368	4,087	1,281	85.3	70.7	252.2	
45 to 54 years	23	21	2	0.4	0.4	0.5	45 to 54 years	3,358	2,742	616	73.0	63.7	205.9	
55 to 64 years	15	15		0.5	0.5		55 to 64 years	2,320	2,054	266	78.7	73.1	189.3	
65 to 74 years	.6	5	1	0.4	0.3	1.0	65 to 74 years	1,837	1,722	115	114.2	112.6	146.5	
75 years and over	2	1	1	0.3	0.2	2.6	75 years and over	804	780	74	116.0	112.2	182.6	
Unknown	2	2					Unknown	55	22	33				
FEMALES														
All ages	3,019	3,374	245	8.0	8.2	6.3	TUBERCULOSIS (ALL FORMS)—continued							
Adjusted rate				7.7	7.8	6.4	All ages	36,249	27,276	8,973	76.3	62.1	230.0	
Crude rate							Adjusted rate				76.9	63.0	233.5	
Under 1 year	200	171	29	20.4	19.1	34.2	Under 1 year	531	398	133	54.1	44.4	156.9	
1 to 4 years	1,716	1,614	102	42.1	43.2	30.3	1 to 4 years	1,152	841	311	28.3	22.5	92.3	
Under 5 years	1,916	1,785	131	37.9	38.5	31.1	Under 5 years	1,683	1,239	444	33.3	26.7	105.3	
5 to 9 years	1,100	1,036	64	22.2	23.1	14.2	5 to 9 years	508	330	178	10.3	7.3	39.6	
10 to 14 years	276	251	25	6.0	6.0	5.7	10 to 14 years	944	573	371	20.5	13.7	85.0	
15 to 19 years	59	50	9	1.4	1.3	2.2	15 to 19 years	4,068	2,736	1,332	97.1	72.3	330.6	
20 to 24 years	48	45	3	1.1	1.2	0.7	20 to 24 years	6,011	4,212	1,799	140.4	109.0	432.1	
25 to 34 years	82	76	6	1.0	1.1	0.9	25 to 34 years	9,233	6,769	2,464	118.0	94.2	384.7	
35 to 44 years	61	54	7	1.0	0.9	1.4	35 to 44 years	5,368	4,087	1,281	85.3	70.7	252.2	
45 to 54 years	40	40		0.9	0.9		45 to 54 years	3,358	2,742	616	73.0	63.7	205.9	
55 to 64 years	.26	26		0.9	0.9		55 to 64 years	2,320	2,054	266	78.7	73.1	189.3	
65 to 74 years	7	7		0.4	0.5		65 to 74 years	1,837	1,722	115	114.2	112.6	146.5	
75 years and over	4	4		0.5	0.6		75 years and over	804	780	74	116.0	112.2	182.6	
Unknown	112	55	67				Unknown	55	22	33				
TUBERCULOSIS (ALL FORMS)														
BOTH SEXES														
All ages	95,103	90,034	5,069	93.2	93.8	80.6	CANCER AND OTHER MALIGNANT TUMORS							
Adjusted rate				99.0	102.0	64.9	All ages	95,103	90,034	5,069	93.2	93.8	80.6	
Crude rate							Adjusted rate				99.0	102.0	64.9	
Under 1 year	38	36	2	1.9	2.0	1.2	Both sexes	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						
1 to 4 years	285	272	13	3.5	3.6	1.9	All ages	95,103	90,034	5,069	93.2	93.8	80.6	
Under 5 years	323	308	15	3.2	3.3	1.8	Adjusted rate				99.0	102.0	64.9	
5 to 9 years	187	177	10	1.9	1.9	1.1	Crude rate							
10 to 14 years	187	178	9	2.0	2.1	1.0	Under 1 year	531	398	133	54.1	44.4	156.9	
15 to 19 years	334	305	29	4.0	4.0	3.7	1 to 4 years	1,152	841	311	28.3	22.5	92.3	
20 to 24 years	427	377	50	5.1	5.0	4.9	Under 5 years	1,683	1,239	444	33.3	26.7	105.3	
25 to 34 years	2,562	2,208	354	16.2	15.1	13.5	5 to 9 years	508	330	178	10.3	7.3	39.6	
35 to 44 years	8,120	7,210	910	61.8	59.7	55.9	10 to 14 years	111	106	5	2.2	2.3	1.1	
45 to 54 years	16,731	15,416	1,365	170.2	168.7	159.6	15 to 19 years	95	91	4	2.0	2.1	0.9	
55 to 64 years	24,298	23,157	1,139	391.5	384.2	344.2	20 to 24 years	192	180	12	4.7	4.8	3.2	
65 to 74 years	25,665	24,898	767	783.1	802.4	440.4	25 to 34 years	839	765	74	10.5	10.3	12.3	
75 years and over	16,143	15,742	401	1,149.2	1,187.2	509.1	35 to 44 years	2,516	2,320	196	36.7	36.8	35.5	
Unknown	78	58	20				45 to 54 years	6,169	5,748	421	117.4	118.9	100.1	
MALES														
All ages	41,823	40,129	1,694	79.7	81.7	48.1	FEMALES	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						
Adjusted rate				85.5	89.3	42.7	All ages	53,280	49,905	3,375	105.4	104.7	109.6	
Crude rate							Adjusted rate				113.0	115.2	87.8	
Under 1 year	26	25	1	2.6	2.7	1.2	Under 1 year	12	11	1	1.2	1.2	1.2	
1 to 4 years	145	141	4	3.5	3.6	2.7	1 to 4 years	140	131	9	3.4	3.5	2.7	
Under 5 years	171	166	5	3.3	3.5	2.4	Under 5 years	152	142	10	3.0	3.1	2.4	
5 to 9 years	111	106	5	2.2	2.3	1.1	5 to 9 years	76	71	5	1.5	1.6	1.1	
10 to 14 years	95	91	4	2.0	2.1	1.1	10 to 14 years	92	87	5	2.0	2.1	1.1	
15 to 19 years	192	180	12	4.7	4.8	3.2	15 to 19 years	142	125	17	3.4	3.3	4.2	
20 to 24 years	212	194	18	5.2	5.2	4.9	20 to 24 years	215	183	32	5.0	4.7	7.7	
25 to 34 years	839	765	74	10.5	10.3	12.3	25 to 34 years	1,723	1,443	280	22.0	20.1	43.7	
35 to 44 years	2,516	2,320	196	36.7	36.8	35.5	35 to 44 years	5,604	4,890	714	89.1	84.5	140.5	
45 to 54 years	6,169	5,748	421	117.4	118.9	100.1	45 to 54 years	10,612	9,668	944	230.6	224.7	315.5	
55 to 64 years	13,179	12,486	693	446.9	442.5	493.2	55 to 64 years	13,179	12,486	693	446.9	442.5	493.2	
65 to 74 years	12,874	12,450	424	800.6	814.0	540.0	65 to 74 years	12,874	12,450	424	800.6	814.0	540.0	
75 years and over	8,568	8,331	237	1,150.4	1,182.9	584.7	75 years and over	8,568	8,331	237	1,150.4	1,182.9	584.7	
Unknown	43	29	14				Unknown	43	29	14				

CRUDE AND ADJUSTED DEATH RATES

421

TABLE 2.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND CRUDE AND ADJUSTED DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION, FROM CERTAIN CAUSES, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

[Populations and deaths at unknown age are distributed only in computing adjusted rates]

SEX AND AGE	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						SEX AND AGE	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						
	Number			Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number			Rate per 100,000 estimated population			
	Total	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	
DIABETES MELLITUS														
BOTH SEXES														
All ages	17,549	16,503	1,046	17.6	17.5	16.3	MALES	13,626	11,352	2,274	29.6	26.8	61.2	
Adjusted rate				18.3	18.7	13.4	Crude rate				27.9	25.3	57.3	
Crude rate							Under 1 year	8,727	7,303	1,424	868.5	793.7	1,680.0	
Under 1 year	17	14	3	0.9	0.8	1.8	1 year	2,218	1,781	437	214.1	186.1	554.5	
1 to 4 years	105	102	3	1.3	1.3	0.4	Under 2 years	10,945	9,084	1,861	536.3	483.9	1,137.7	
Under 5 years	122	116	6	1.2	1.2	0.7	2 to 4 years	1,076	916	160	34.2	31.8	61.6	
5 to 9 years	182	167	15	1.8	1.8	1.7	5 to 9 years	216	189	27	4.3	4.1	6.0	
10 to 14 years	245	231	14	2.6	2.7	1.6	10 to 14 years	54	45	9	1.1	1.1	2.1	
15 to 19 years	246	227	19	3.0	3.0	2.4	15 to 44 years	334	256	78	1.4	1.2	4.1	
20 to 24 years	228	203	25	2.7	2.7	3.2	45 to 64 years	362	282	80	4.3	3.6	13.1	
25 to 34 years	537	464	73	3.4	3.2	5.9	65 years and over	636	579	57	27.3	26.4	42.6	
35 to 44 years	979	823	156	7.4	6.8	14.7	Unknown	3	1	2				
45 to 54 years	2,345	2,082	263	23.8	22.8	36.5								
55 to 64 years	5,022	4,769	253	80.9	81.2	76.5								
65 to 74 years	5,261	5,120	141	160.5	165.0	81.0								
75 years and over	2,373	2,295	78	168.9	173.1	99.0								
Unknown	9	6	3											
MALES														
All ages	7,064	6,640	424	18.6	13.7	11.9	All ages	11,355	9,384	1,971	25.1	22.5	54.5	
Adjusted rate				14.4	14.8	10.7	Adjusted rate				24.1	21.7	51.3	
Crude rate							Crude rate							
Under 1 year	10	9	1	1.0	1.0	1.2	Under 1 year	6,580	5,488	1,092	670.8	612.4	1,288.2	
1 to 4 years	44	43	1	1.1	1.1	0.3	1 year	1,931	1,544	387	191.7	165.2	493.2	
Under 5 years	54	52	2	1.0	1.1	0.5	Under 2 years	8,511	7,032	1,479	428.1	385.3	906.1	
5 to 9 years	94	85	9	1.9	1.9	2.0	2 to 4 years	896	733	163	29.2	26.1	63.1	
10 to 14 years	96	95	1	2.0	2.2	0.2	5 to 9 years	188	155	33	3.8	3.4	7.3	
15 to 19 years	181	121	10	3.2	3.2	2.7	10 to 14 years	49	42	7	1.1	1.0	1.6	
20 to 24 years	108	95	13	2.7	2.6	3.5	15 to 44 years	373	257	116	1.7	1.2	5.9	
25 to 34 years	253	223	30	3.2	3.0	5.0	45 to 64 years	391	304	87	5.2	4.3	19.8	
35 to 44 years	392	344	48	5.7	5.5	8.7	65 years and over	945	860	85	40.2	38.5	71.4	
45 to 54 years	917	824	93	17.4	17.0	22.1	Unknown	2	1	1				
55 to 64 years	1,939	1,333	106	59.5	59.8	55.7								
65 to 74 years	2,052	1,984	68	122.9	126.1	71.1								
75 years and over	1,021	970	42	154.7	157.5	109.8								
Unknown	7	5	2											
FEMALES														
All ages	10,485	9,863	622	21.0	21.0	20.3	Both SEXES	91,229	79,814	11,415	88.2	82.2	174.2	
Adjusted rate				22.2	22.8	16.2	Crude rate				95.0	90.5	146.1	
Crude rate							Under 1 year	309	261	48	15.6	14.4	28.3	
Under 1 year	7	5	2	0.7	0.6	2.4	1 to 4 years	448	356	92	5.4	4.7	13.6	
1 to 4 years	61	59	2	1.5	1.6	0.6	Under 5 years	757	617	140	7.4	6.6	16.6	
Under 5 years	68	64	4	1.3	1.4	0.9	5 to 9 years	380	323	57	3.8	3.6	6.3	
5 to 9 years	88	82	6	1.8	1.8	1.3	10 to 14 years	480	417	63	5.2	4.9	7.2	
10 to 14 years	149	136	13	3.2	3.3	3.0	15 to 19 years	645	516	129	7.8	6.8	16.6	
25 to 34 years	115	106	9	2.7	2.8	2.2	20 to 24 years	883	692	191	10.6	9.2	24.3	
35 to 44 years	284	241	43	3.6	3.4	6.7	25 to 34 years	2,985	2,238	747	18.9	15.3	60.1	
45 to 54 years	587	479	108	9.3	8.3	21.3	35 to 44 years	6,501	4,821	1,680	49.5	39.9	158.5	
55 to 64 years	1,428	1,258	170	31.0	29.2	56.8	45 to 54 years	11,534	9,123	2,411	117.0	99.8	334.9	
65 to 74 years	3,083	2,936	147	104.5	104.5	104.6	55 to 64 years	17,480	15,195	2,285	281.7	258.7	690.6	
75 years and over	3,209	3,136	73	199.6	205.0	93.0	65 to 74 years	24,424	22,462	1,962	745.3	723.9	1,126.6	
Unknown	1,352	1,316	36	181.5	186.9	88.8	75 years and over	25,058	23,359	1,699	1,783.9	1,761.7	2,156.8	
	2	1	1				Unknown	102	51	51				
DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS														
BOTH SEXES														
All ages	24,981	20,736	4,245	27.4	24.7	58.0	MALES	48,320	42,280	6,040	98.4	87.4	174.7	
Adjusted rate				26.0	23.5	54.3	Crude rate				98.8	94.1	152.2	
Crude rate							Under 1 year	183	152	31	18.2	16.5	36.6	
Under 1 year	15,307	12,791	2,516	770.8	704.3	1,484.1	1 to 4 years	252	194	58	6.0	5.0	17.1	
1 year	4,149	3,325	824	203.1	176.3	523.9	Under 5 years	435	346	89	8.4	7.3	21.0	
Under 2 years	19,456	16,116	3,340	482.9	435.3	1,022.0	5 to 9 years	197	171	26	3.9	3.7	5.7	
2 to 4 years	1,972	1,649	323	31.7	29.0	62.3	10 to 14 years	243	211	32	5.2	5.0	7.3	
5 to 9 years	404	344	60	4.0	3.8	6.6	15 to 19 years	308	247	61	7.5	6.6	16.3	
10 to 14 years	103	87	16	1.1	1.0	1.8	20 to 24 years	359	296	63	8.8	8.0	17.1	
15 to 44 years	707	513	194	1.5	1.2	5.0	25 to 34 years	1,306	1,014	292	16.3	13.7	45.5	
45 to 54 years	753	586	167	4.7	3.9	15.9	35 to 44 years	3,109	2,363	746	45.4	37.5	135.2	
55 years and over	1,581	1,439	142	33.8	32.5	56.1	45 to 54 years	6,053	4,810	1,243	115.2	99.5	295.4	
Unknown	5	2	3				55 to 64 years	9,680	8,406	1,274	297.3	274.2	669.3	
							65 to 74 years	13,412	12,216	1,196	803.5	776.4	1,250.5	
							75 years and over	13,165	12,174	991	1,994.9	1,958.3	2,591.4	
							Unknown	53	28	27				

MORTALITY STATISTICS—APPENDIX

TABLE 2.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND CRUDE AND ADJUSTED DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION, FROM CERTAIN CAUSES, BY AGE, SEX, AND COLOR, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927—Continued

[Populations and deaths at unknown age are distributed only in computing adjusted rates]

SEX AND AGE	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						SEX AND AGE	DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION STATES OF 1920 (INCLUDING DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA): 1927						
	Number			Rate per 100,000 estimated population				Number			Rate per 100,000 estimated population			
	Total	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored		Total	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	
ACUTE AND CHRONIC NEPHRITIS—continued														
FEMALES														
All ages	42,909	37,534	5,375	84.5	78.3	175.8	Both Sexes	83,232	72,395	10,837	82.3	77.4	137.5	
Adjusted rate				91.0	86.7	139.9	Under 1 year	1,894	1,527	367	95.4	84.1	216.5	
Crude rate							1 to 4 years	5,463	4,755	708	66.2	62.7	104.8	
Under 1 year	126	109	17	12.8	12.2	20.1	5 to 9 years	7,857	6,282	1,075	71.8	66.9	127.2	
1 to 4 years	196	162	34	4.8	4.3	10.1	10 to 14 years	4,774	4,261	513	47.8	46.9	56.8	
Under 5 years	322	271	51	6.4	5.8	12.1	15 to 19 years	3,370	2,967	403	36.2	35.2	46.1	
5 to 9 years	183	152	31	3.7	3.4	6.9	20 to 24 years	5,202	4,362	840	62.6	57.9	108.1	
10 to 14 years	237	206	31	5.1	4.9	7.1	25 to 34 years	6,363	5,108	1,255	76.2	67.6	159.7	
15 to 19 years	337	269	68	8.0	7.1	16.9	35 to 44 years	11,400	8,981	2,419	72.0	61.6	194.7	
20 to 24 years	524	396	128	12.2	10.2	30.7	45 to 54 years	11,386	9,542	1,844	86.6	79.0	174.0	
25 to 34 years	1,679	1,224	455	21.5	17.0	71.0	55 to 64 years	9,679	8,553	1,126	98.2	93.6	156.4	
35 to 44 years	3,392	2,458	934	53.9	42.5	183.9	65 to 74 years	8,136	7,539	597	131.1	128.3	180.4	
45 to 54 years	5,481	4,313	1,168	119.1	100.3	380.4	75 years and over	7,030	6,708	324	214.5	216.1	186.4	
55 to 64 years	7,800	6,789	1,011	264.5	241.7	719.5	Unknown	8,262	7,954	308	588.2	599.9	391.0	
65 to 74 years	11,012	10,246	766	684.8	669.9	975.6		278	140	133				
75 years and over	11,893	11,185	708	1,596.8	1,588.2	1,746.8								
Unknown	49	25	24											
PUERPERAL SEPTICEMIA ¹														
FEMALES														
All ages	4,907	4,064	843	10.4	9.4	20.6	MALES	61,011	52,692	8,319	122.1	114.7	212.7	
Adjusted rate				10.4	9.4	21.9	Under 1 year	1,050	350	200	104.5	92.4	236.0	
Crude rate							1 to 4 years	3,139	2,754	355	75.1	71.7	113.7	
Under 15 years	11	2	9	0.1	(*)	0.7	Under 5 years	4,189	3,604	555	80.8	75.7	138.1	
15 to 19 years	580	397	183	13.8	10.5	46.6	5 to 9 years	3,132	2,846	286	62.1	62.0	63.1	
20 to 24 years	1,099	905	194	25.7	23.4	46.6	10 to 14 years	2,614	2,303	311	55.7	54.1	71.0	
25 to 29 years	1,155	982	173	27.7	25.8	47.7	15 to 19 years	4,208	3,619	684	101.9	93.8	182.9	
30 to 34 years	969	841	128	26.5	24.9	46.1	20 to 24 years	5,265	4,267	998	129.5	116.4	270.1	
35 to 39 years	754	657	97	22.0	21.0	33.1	25 to 34 years	9,528	7,548	1,980	119.0	102.0	328.9	
40 to 44 years	292	243	49	10.2	9.2	22.8	35 to 44 years	9,606	8,058	1,548	140.2	127.9	280.5	
45 years and over	39	32	7	0.4	0.3	1.3	45 to 54 years	8,024	7,084	940	152.7	146.5	223.4	
Unknown	8	5	3				55 to 64 years	6,242	5,781	461	191.7	188.6	242.2	
OTHER PUEPERAL CAUSES ¹							65 to 74 years	4,470	4,245	225	267.8	269.8	235.3	
FEMALES							75 years and over	3,487	3,306	181	528.4	531.8	473.3	
All ages	7,860	6,499	1,361	16.5	14.8	33.3	Unknown	251	131	120				
Adjusted rate				16.7	15.0	35.4								
Crude rate														
Under 15 years	30	7	23	0.2	0.1	1.8	FEMALES	22,221	19,703	2,518	45.6	43.3	68.8	
15 to 19 years	785	536	249	18.7	14.2	61.8	All ages				47.1	45.5	65.5	
20 to 24 years	1,440	1,154	286	33.6	29.9	68.7	Adjusted rate							
25 to 29 years	1,621	1,353	268	38.9	35.5	73.8	Crude rate							
33 to 34 years	1,606	1,393	213	44.0	41.3	76.8	Under 1 year	844	677	167	86.0	75.5	197.0	
35 to 39 years	1,559	1,344	215	45.5	42.9	73.3	1 to 4 years	2,324	2,001	323	57.0	53.5	95.9	
40 to 44 years	718	633	85	25.1	23.9	39.6	Under 5 years	3,168	2,678	490	62.7	57.8	116.2	
45 years and over	93	78	17	0.9	0.8	3.0	5 to 9 years	1,642	1,415	227	33.2	31.5	50.5	
Unknown	8	3	5				10 to 14 years	756	664	92	16.4	15.9	21.1	
							15 to 19 years	999	843	156	23.8	22.3	38.7	
							20 to 24 years	1,098	841	287	25.7	21.8	61.7	
							25 to 34 years	1,872	1,433	439	23.9	19.9	68.5	
							35 to 44 years	1,780	1,484	298	28.3	25.7	58.3	
							45 to 54 years	1,655	1,469	186	36.0	34.1	62.2	
							55 to 64 years	1,894	1,758	136	64.2	62.6	96.8	
							65 to 74 years	2,560	2,461	99	159.2	160.9	126.1	
							75 years and over	4,775	4,648	127	641.1	660.0	313.3	
							Unknown	22	9	13				

¹ Rates computed on female population.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000 population.

NOTE.—For States, see Table A, Part II.

INDEX

INDEX OF SUBJECTS PRESENTED IN THE DETAILED TABLES FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA AND FOR
THE STATES: 1927

SUBJECTS PRESENTED IN TABLES	Page																						
	Michigan	Minnesota	Mississippi	Missouri	Montana	Nebraska	New Hampshire	New Jersey	New York	North Carolina	North Dakota	Ohio	Oregon	Pennsylvania	Rhode Island	South Carolina	Tennessee	Utah	Vermont	Virginia	Washington	West Virginia	Wisconsin	Wyoming
Population, deaths, and rates by color; urban and rural	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Population, deaths, and rates for total and residents of large cities	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Deaths for total and minor cities and residents (Counties)	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Deaths by months; urban and rural	12	12	13	13	14	14	14	14	14	14	15	15	16	16	16	16	17	17	17	17	18	18	18
Deaths by race and nativity of white; urban and rural	24	24	24	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Deaths by age and color; urban and rural	26	26	26	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
Deaths by age, sex, race, and nativity of white	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Deaths from important causes; urban and rural	42	43	43	43	44	44	44	45	45	45	46	46	46	47	47	47	48	48	48	49	49	49	50
tant causes (Cities)	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56
Deaths by cause; urban and rural	68	68	68	68	70	70	70	70	72	72	74	74	76	76	78	78	78	80	80	80	80	80	80
Deaths by cause and age	94	94	94	94	94	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	100	100	100	101	101	101	101	101	101	101
Deaths from important causes by age; large cities	205	208	211	216	219	222	225	228	231	234	239	241	244	247	250	253	255	263	266	269	273	276	279
Deaths from important causes by age; large cities	297	298	299	300	300	302	302	302	307	310	310	312	312	312	312	315	316	317	317	318			
Deaths from important causes by age; Large cities	327	328	328	329	329	330	330	330	331	331	332	332	332	333	333	334	334	335	335	336	336	336	337
Deaths of infants from States; important causes (Large cities)	349	350	351	352	352	352	354	354	359	362	362	364	364	364	364	371							

INDEX

- Abscess, acute, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 410; by color, 122, 132, 410; by sex, 122, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 20.
- Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas (accidental or suicidal), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 124, 126, 135, 412, 414; by color, 124, 126, 132, 412, 414; by sex, 124, 126, 132, 412, 414; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Accidental or undefined (total), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 126, 135, 412; by color, 126, 132, 412; by sex, 126, 132, 412; in urban and rural districts, 86; in detail, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Acute anterior poliomyelitis, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 106, 133, 394; by color, 106, 130, 394; by sex, 106, 130, 394; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Acute yellow atrophy of the liver, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 406; by color, 118, 131, 406; by sex, 118, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Addison's disease. *See* Adrenals.
- Adenoid vegetations, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 404; by color, 118, 131, 404; by sex, 118, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Adjusted death rates. *See* Death rates.
- Adrenals (Addison's disease), diseases of, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 133, 398; by color, 112, 130, 398; by sex, 112, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Airplane and balloon accidents, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 128, 136, 414; by color, 128, 132, 414; by sex, 128, 132, 414; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Alcoholism (acute or chronic), deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 133, 398; by color, 112, 130, 398; by sex, 112, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Amputations, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 410; by color, 122, 132, 410; by sex, 122, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 20.
- Ancylostomiasis, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 406; by color, 118, 131, 406; by sex 118, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Anemia, chlorosis, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 110, 133, 398; by color, 110, 130, 398; by sex, 110, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Aneurysm, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 114, 134, 402; by color, 114, 131, 402; by sex, 114, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Angina pectoris, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 114, 134, 402; by color, 114, 131, 402; by sex, 114, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Animals (not poisoning), injuries by, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 128, 136, 416; by color, 128, 132, 416; by sex, 128, 132, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Anthrax, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 108, 133, 394; by color, 108, 130, 394; by sex, 108, 130, 394; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Apoplexy. *See* Cerebral hemorrhage.
- Appendicitis and typhlitis, deaths from, 20, 53, 84; by age, 118, 134, 406; by color, 53, 118, 131, 406; by sex, 118, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 53, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Arsenic poisoning (suicidal), deaths from, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Arteries, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 114, 134, 402; by color, 114, 131, 402; by sex, 114, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Arteriosclerosis, deaths from, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Asiatic cholera, no deaths in 1927.
- Asthma, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 404; by color, 116, 131, 404; by sex, 116, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Automobile accidents (excluding collision with railroad trains and street cars), deaths from, 21, 53, 86; by age, 128, 136, 414; by color, 53, 128, 132, 414; by sex, 128, 132, 414; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 53, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Automobile collisions contributory to railroad accidents or to street-car accidents. *See* Railroad train and automobile collisions or street-car and automobile collisions.
- Balloon accidents. *See* Airplane and balloon accidents.
- Beriberi, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 110, 133, 398; by color, 110, 130, 398; by sex, 110, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Biliary calculi, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 406; by color, 118, 131, 406; by sex, 118, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Birth, injury at. *See* Injury at birth.
- Bladder, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 120, 131, 408; by sex, 120, 131, 408; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Bones (tuberculosis excepted), diseases of, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 410; by color, 122, 132, 410; by sex, 122, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Botulism, deaths from, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Breast (cancer excepted), nonpuerperal diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 120, 131, 408; by sex, 120, 131, 408; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Bronchitis (all forms), deaths from, 20, 53, 84; by age, 116, 134, 402; by color, 53, 116, 131, 402; by sex, 116, 131, 402; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 53, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Broncho-pneumonia, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 404; by color, 116, 131, 404; by sex, 116, 131, 404; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Bubonic plague, no deaths in 1927.
- death rate, 19.
- Burns (conflagration excepted), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 126, 135, 414; by color, 126, 132, 414; by sex, 126, 132, 414; in urban and rural districts, 86; in detail, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Calculi of the urinary passages, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 120, 131, 408; by sex, 120, 131, 408; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Cancer or its principal forms, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 110, 133, 396, 420; by color, 52, 110, 130, 396, 420; by sex, 110, 130, 396, 420; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19, 420.
- Capillary bronchitis, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 404; by color, 116, 131, 404; by sex, 116, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Carbolic acid poisoning (accidental or suicidal), deaths from, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Causes of death, 19, 52, 82; by age, 106, 133, 392, 418; by color, 52, 106, 130, 392, 418; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19, 418.
- Cerebral embolism and thrombosis, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 134, 400; by color, 112, 131, 400; by sex, 112, 131, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 134, 400; by color, 112, 130, 400; by sex, 112, 130, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Cerebral hemorrhage and softening, deaths from, 53; by color, 53; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 53.
- Cerebrospinal meningitis (nonepidemic), deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 134, 400; by color, 112, 130, 400; by sex, 112, 130, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Cestodes, deaths from, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Chicken pox, deaths from, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Childbirth. *See* Puerperal state, the.
- Children under 1 year of age, deaths of, 28, 34, 106, 133, 371, 392; by cause, 106, 133, 286, 371, 392, 418; by color, 28, 34, 106, 392, 418; by sex, 34, 106, 392, 418; in urban and rural districts, 28.
— death rate, 418.
- Chinese population, deaths of, 26, 34, 130; by age, 34; by cause, 130; by sex, 34, 130; in urban and rural districts, 26.
- Chlorosis. *See* Anemia, chlorosis.
- Cholera nostras, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 106, 133, 392; by color, 106, 130, 392; by sex, 106, 130, 392; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Chorea, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 114, 134, 400; by color, 114, 131, 400; by sex, 114, 131, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Chyluria, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 120, 131, 408; by sex, 120, 131, 408; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.

- Circulatory system, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 114, 134, 402; by color, 114, 131, 402; by sex, 114, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
 — death rate, 20.
- Cirrhosis of the liver, deaths from, 20, 53, 84; by age, 118, 134, 406; by color, 53, 118, 131, 406; by sex, 118, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 53, 84; in detail, 20; alcoholic, 20.
 — death rate, 20; alcoholic death rate, 20.
- Coccidia, deaths from, 20.
 — death rate, 20.
- Cold, excessive, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 128, 136, 416; by color, 128, 132, 416; by sex, 128, 132, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 21.
- Colored population, 2; deaths of, 2, 26, 34, 52, 130; by age, 28, 34, 106, 392, 418; by cause, 52, 106, 130, 392, 418; by sex, 34, 106, 130, 392, 418; in urban and rural districts, 2, 26, 28, 52.
 — death rate, 2, 418.
- Conflagration, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 126, 135, 414; by color, 126, 132, 414; by sex, 126, 132, 414; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 21.
- Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 410; by color, 122, 132, 410; by sex, 122, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 20.
- Congenital malformations and diseases of early infancy, deaths from, 20, 53, 86; by age, 122, 135, 410; by color, 53, 122, 132, 410; by sex, 122, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 53, 86; in detail, 20.
 — death rate, 20.
- Congenital malformations of the heart, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 410; by color, 122, 132, 410; by sex, 122, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 20.
- Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung, deaths from 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 404; by color, 116, 131, 404; by sex, 116, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84.
 — death rate, 20.
- Convulsions (nonpuerperal), deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 114, 134, 400; by color, 114, 131, 400; by sex, 114, 131, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82.
 — death rate, 19.
- Corrosive sublimate poisoning (suicidal), deaths from, 21.
 — death rate, 21.
- Corrosive substances (suicide), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 124, 135, 412; by color, 124, 132, 412; by sex, 124, 132, 412; in urban and rural districts, 86; in detail, 21.
 — death rate, 21.
- Crushing (accidental or suicidal), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 124, 128, 135, 136, 412, 416; by color, 124, 128, 132, 412, 416; by sex, 124, 128, 132, 412, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 21.
- Cutting or piercing instruments (accidental, homicidal, or suicidal), traumatism by, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 124, 126, 135, 136, 412, 416; by color, 124, 126, 132, 412, 416; by sex, 124, 126, 132, 412, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 21.
- Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 120, 131, 408; in urban and rural districts, 84.
 — death rate, 20.
- Death rates, 2, 19; by cause, 19, 418; specific and adjusted death rates, causes, 418.
- Debility, congenital. *See* Congenital debility, etc.
- Diabetes mellitus, deaths from, 19, 53, 82; by age, 110, 133, 398, 421; by color, 53, 110, 130, 398, 421; by sex, 110, 130, 398, 421; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 53, 82.
 — death rate, 19, 421.
- Diarrhea and enteritis, deaths from, 20, 53, 84; by age, 118, 134, 406, 421; by color, 53, 118, 131, 406, 421; by sex, 118, 131, 406, 421; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 53, 84.
 — death rate, 20, 421.
- Digestive system, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 404; by color, 118, 131, 404; by sex, 118, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
 — death rate, 20.
- Diphtheria, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 106, 133, 392, 419; by color, 52, 106, 130, 392, 419; by sex, 106, 130, 392, 419; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82.
 — death rate, 19, 419.
- Drowning (accidental or suicidal), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 124, 126, 135, 136, 412, 414; by color, 124, 126, 132, 412, 414; by sex, 124, 126, 132, 412, 414; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 21.
- Duodenum. *See* Stomach and duodenum, diseases of.
- Dysentery, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 106, 133, 392; by color, 106, 130, 392; by sex, 106, 130, 392; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 82; in detail, 19.
 — death rate, 19.
- Ear, diseases of, deaths from, 19, 84; by age, 114, 134, 402; by color, 114, 131, 402; by sex, 114, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84.
 — death rate, 19.
- Early infancy, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 410; by color, 122, 132, 410; by sex, 122, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86; in detail, 20.
 — death rate, 20.
- Electric shocks (accidental), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 128, 136, 416; by color, 128, 132, 416; by sex, 128, 132, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 21.
- Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral), deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 114, 134, 402; by color, 114, 131, 402; by sex, 114, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84.
 — death rate, 20.
- Embolism, cerebral. *See* Cerebral embolism and thrombosis.
- Emphysema, pulmonary, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 404; by color, 116, 131, 404; by sex, 116, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84.
 — death rate, 20.
- Encephalitis, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 134, 400; by color, 112, 130, 400; by sex, 112, 130, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82.
 — death rate, 19.
- Encephalitis, lethargic. *See* Lethargic encephalitis.
- Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute), deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 114, 134, 402; by color, 114, 131, 402; by sex, 114, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84.
 — death rate, 20.
- Enteritis. *See* Diarrhea and enteritis.
- Epilepsy, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 114, 134, 400; by color, 114, 131, 400; by sex, 114, 131, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82.
 — death rate, 19.
- Erysipelas, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 106, 133, 394; by color, 52, 106, 130, 394; by sex, 106, 130, 394; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82.
 — death rate, 19.
- Esophagus, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 404; by color, 118, 131, 404; by sex, 118, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84.
 — death rate, 20.
- Eye and annexa, diseases of, deaths from, 19, 84; by age, 114, 134, 400; by color, 114, 131, 400; by sex, 114, 131, 400; in urban and rural districts, 84.
 — death rate, 19.
- Fall, traumatism by, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 126, 136, 414; by color, 126, 132, 414; in urban and rural districts, 86; in detail, 21.
 — death rate, 21.
- Female genital organs, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 120, 131, 408; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
 — death rate, 20.
- Firearms (wounds of war excepted) (accidental, homicidal, or suicidal), traumatism by, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 124, 126, 135, 136, 412, 414; by color, 124, 126, 132, 412, 414; by sex, 124, 126, 132, 412, 414; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 21.
- Foreign-born white population, deaths of, 26; by age and sex, 34; in urban and rural districts, 26.
- Fracture (cause not specified), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 128, 136, 416; by color, 128, 132, 416; by sex, 128, 132, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 21.
- Furuncle, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 408; by color, 122, 132, 408; by sex, 122, 132, 408; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 20.
- Gangrene, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 408; by color, 122, 132, 408; by sex, 122, 132, 408; in urban and rural districts, 86.
 — death rate, 20.
- Gangrene of the lung, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 404; by color, 116, 131, 404; by sex, 116, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84.
 — death rate, 20.
- General paralysis of the insane, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 114, 134, 400; by color, 114, 131, 400; by sex, 114, 131, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82.
 — death rate, 19.
- Genito-urinary system and annexa, non-venereal diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 406; by color, 120, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
 — death rate, 20.
- German measles, deaths from, 19.
 — death rate, 19.

INDEX

- Glanders, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 108, 133, 394; by color, 108, 130, 394; by sex, 108, 130, 394; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Goiter, exophthalmic, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 110, 133, 398; by color, 110, 130, 398; by sex, 110, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Gonococcus infection, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 108, 133, 396; by color, 108, 130, 396; by sex, 108, 130, 396; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Gout. *See* Rheumatism.
- Hanging or strangulation (suicidal), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 124, 135, 412; by color, 124, 132, 412; by sex, 124, 132, 412; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Hawaii, statistics of, 376.
- Heart, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 53, 84; by age, 114, 134, 402; by color, 53, 114, 131, 402; by sex, 114, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 53, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Heat, excessive, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 128, 136, 416; by color, 128, 132, 416; by sex, 128, 132, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Hemiplegia, deaths from, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Hemorrhage without specified cause, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 402; by color, 116, 131, 402; by sex, 116, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Hernia, intestinal obstruction, deaths from, 20, 53, 84; by age, 118, 134, 406; by color, 53, 118, 131, 406; by sex, 118, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 53, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Hodgkin's disease, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 133, 398; by color, 112, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Homicide, or its principal forms, deaths from, 21, 53, 86; by age, 124, 135, 412; by color, 53, 124, 132, 412; by sex, 124, 132, 412; in urban and rural districts, 53, 86; in detail, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Hydatid tumor of the liver, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 406; by color, 118, 406; by sex, 118, 406; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Hydrocephalus (congenital), deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 410; by color, 122, 132, 410; by sex, 122, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 20.
- Hydrocyanic acid poisoning (suicidal), deaths from, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Icterus (congenital). *See* Congenital debility, etc.
- Ill-defined or unknown diseases, deaths from, 21, 53, 86; by age, 128, 136, 416; by color, 53, 128, 132, 416; by sex, 128, 132, 416; in urban and rural districts, 53, 86; in detail, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Indian population, deaths of, 26, 34, 130; by age, 34; by cause, 130; by sex, 34, 130; in urban and rural districts, 26.
- Infanticide. (*Murder of infants less than 1 year of age*), deaths from, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Influenza, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 106, 133, 392; by color, 52, 106, 130, 392; by sex, 106, 130, 392; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Injuries by vehicles, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 128, 136, 416; by color, 128, 132, 416; by sex, 128, 132, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Injury at birth, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 124, 135, 410; by color, 124, 132, 410; by sex, 124, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 20.
- Intestinal obstruction. *See* Hernia, etc.
- Intestinal parasites, diseases due to, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 406; by color, 118, 131, 406; by sex, 118, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Intestines, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 406; by color, 118, 131, 406; by sex, 118, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Japanese population, deaths of, 26, 34, 130; by age, 34; by cause, 130; by sex, 34, 130; in urban and rural districts, 26.
- Jaundice. *See* Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice.
- Joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted), diseases of, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 410; by color, 122, 132, 410; by sex, 122, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 20.
- Jumping from high places (suicidal), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 124, 135, 412; by color, 124, 132, 412; by sex, 124, 132, 412; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Kidneys and annexa, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 134, 406; by color, 120, 131, 406; by sex, 120, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Lack of care, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 124, 135, 410; by color, 124, 132, 410; by sex, 124, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 20.
- Landslide, crushing, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 128, 136, 416; by color, 128, 132, 416; by sex, 128, 132, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Larynx, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 402; by color, 116, 131, 402; by sex, 116, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Laudanum poisoning (accidental or suicidal), deaths from, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Lead poisoning, chronic, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 133, 398; by color, 112, 130, 398; by sex, 112, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Leprosy, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 106, 133, 394; by color, 106, 130, 394; by sex, 106, 130, 394; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Meningitis, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 134, 400; by color, 112, 130, 400; by sex, 112, 130, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Meningococcus meningitis, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 108, 133, 394; by color, 52, 108, 130, 394; by sex, 108, 130, 394; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Mental alienation, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 114, 134, 400; by color, 114, 131, 400; by sex, 114, 131, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.

- Miliary fever, no deaths in 1927.
- Mineral poisoning, chronic, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 133, 398; by color, 112, 130, 398; by sex, 112, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Mines, traumatism in, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 126, 136, 414; by color, 126, 132, 414; by sex, 126, 132, 414; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Month of death, deaths by, 24; by cause, 319.
- Morphin poisoning (accidental or suicidal), deaths from, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Motor-cycle accidents, deaths from, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Mouth and annexa, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 404; by color, 118, 131, 404; by sex, 118, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Mumps, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 106, 133, 392; by color, 106, 130, 392; by sex, 106, 130, 392; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Mycoses, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 108, 133, 394; by color, 108, 130, 394; by sex, 108, 130, 394; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Myocarditis. *See* Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).
- Nasal fossae and annexa, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 402; by color, 116, 131, 402; by sex, 116, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Native white population, deaths of, 26, 34; by age and sex, 34; in urban and rural districts, 26.
- Nativity, deaths by, 26, 34.
- Negro population, deaths of, 26, 34, 130; by age, 34; by cause, 130; by sex, 34, 130; in urban and rural districts, 26.
- Nematodes (other than ancylostoma), deaths from, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Nephritis, deaths from, 20, 53, 84; by age, 120, 135, 406, 421; by color, 53, 120, 131, 406, 421; by sex, 120, 131, 406, 421; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 53, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20, 421.
- Nervous system and the organs of special sense, diseases of, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 134, 400; by color, 112, 130, 400; by sex, 112, 130, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Neuralgia and neuritis, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 114, 134, 400; by color, 114, 131, 400; by sex, 114, 131, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Neuritis. *See* Neuralgia and neuritis.
- Old age (senility), deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 124, 135, 410; by color, 124, 132, 410; by sex, 124, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 20.
- Opium poisoning (accidental or suicidal), deaths from, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Osteoarthritis. *See* Rheumatism.
- Pancreas, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 134, 406; by color, 120, 131, 406; by sex, 120, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Paralysis without specified cause, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 134, 400; by color, 112, 131, 400; by sex, 112, 131, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Parathyroid glands, diseases of, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 133, 398; by color, 112, 130, 398; by sex, 112, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Paratyphoid fever. *See* Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.
- Parent nativity, deaths by, 26.
- Pellagra, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 110, 133, 398; by color, 110, 130, 398; by sex, 110, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Pelvic abscess. *See* Salpingitis and pelvic abscess.
- Pericarditis, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 114, 134, 402; by color, 114, 131, 402; by sex, 114, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Peritonitis without specified cause, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 134, 406; by color, 120, 131, 406; by sex, 120, 131, 406; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Pharynx, tonsils, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 404; by color, 118, 131, 404; by sex, 118, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Pituitary gland, diseases of, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 110, 133, 398; by color, 110, 130, 398; by sex, 110, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Plague, no deaths in 1927.
- Pleurisy, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 404; by color, 116, 131, 404; by sex, 116, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Pneumonia or its principal forms, deaths from, 20, 53, 84; by age, 116, 134, 404; by color, 53, 116, 131, 404; by sex, 116, 131, 404; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 53, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Pneumonic plague, no deaths in 1927.
- Poisoning by food, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 126, 135, 412; by color, 126, 132, 412; by sex, 126, 132, 412; in urban and rural districts, 86; in detail, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Poisoning by organic substances, chronic, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 133, 398; by color, 112, 130, 398; by sex, 112, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Poisoning by venomous animals, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 126, 135, 412; by color, 126, 132, 412; by sex, 126, 132, 412; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Poisonings, acute (gas excepted) (accidental or suicidal), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 124, 126, 135, 412; by color, 124, 126, 132, 412; by sex, 124, 126, 132, 412; in urban and rural districts, 86; in detail, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Poisonous gas, absorption of. *See* Absorption of irrespirable, irritating, or poisonous gas.
- Poliomyelitis. *See* Acute anterior poliomyelitis.
- Population of registration area, 2, and subdivisions, 2, 4.
- Premature birth, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 410; by color, 122, 132, 410; by sex, 122, 132, 410; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 20.
- Prostate, diseases of; deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 120, 131, 408; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Puerperal state, the, or its principal forms, deaths from, 20, 53, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 53, 120, 132, 408, 422; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 53, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20, 422.
- Pulmonary emphysema. *See* Emphysema, pulmonary.
- Purulent infection, septicemia, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 108, 133, 396; by color, 108, 130, 396; by sex, 108, 130, 396; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Quarries, traumatism in, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 126, 136, 414; by color, 126, 132, 414; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Rabies, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 108, 133, 394; by color, 108, 130, 394; by sex, 108, 130, 394; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Race, deaths by, 26, 34, 130; by age, 34; by cause, 130; by sex, 34, 130; in urban and rural districts, 26.
- Railroad accidents, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 126, 136, 414; by color, 126, 132, 414; by sex, 126, 132, 414; in urban and rural districts, 86; in detail, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Railroad train and automobile collisions, deaths from, 21, 53, 86; by age, 126, 136, 414; by color, 53, 126, 132, 414; by sex, 126, 132, 414; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 53, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Registration States of 1920, deaths in, 34, 392, 418; by age, 34, 392, 418; by cause, 392, 418; by color, 34, 392, 418; by race, 34; by sex, 34, 392, 418.
— death rate, 418.
- Relapsing fever (*spirillum obermeieri*), no deaths in 1927.
- Residents, deaths of and rates, Tables IB and IC, 4-18.
- Respiratory system, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 402; by color, 116, 131, 402; by sex, 116, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Rheumatic fever, acute, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 110, 133, 396; by color, 110, 130, 396; by sex, 110, 130, 396; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Rheumatism, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 110, 133, 396; by color, 52, 110, 130, 396; by sex, 110, 130, 396; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Rickets, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 110, 133, 398; by color, 110, 130, 398; by sex, 110, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.

INDEX

- Salpingitis and pelvic abscess (female), deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 120, 131, 408; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Scarlet fever, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 106, 133, 392, 419; by color, 52, 106, 130, 392, 419; by sex, 106, 130, 392, 419; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82.
— death rate, 19, 419.
- Sclerema, congenital. *See* Congenital debility, etc.
- Scurvy, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 110, 133, 396; by color, 110, 130, 396; by sex, 110, 130, 396; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Senility. *See* Old age.
- Septicemia. *See* Purulent infection.
- Septicemic plague, no deaths in 1927.
- Sex, deaths by, 34, 106, 130, 392, 418.
— death rate, 418.
- Skin and cellular tissue, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 86; by age, 122, 135, 408; by color, 122, 132, 408; by sex, 122, 132, 408; in urban and rural districts, 86; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Smallpox, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 106, 133, 392; by color, 52, 106, 130, 392; by sex, 106, 130, 392; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Soft chancre, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 108, 133, 396; by color, 108, 130, 396; by sex, 108, 130, 396; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Softening of the brain, deaths from, 19, 84; by age, 114, 134, 400; by color, 114, 131, 400; by sex, 114, 131, 400; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 19.
- Specific rates. *See* Table 2, Appendix.
- Spinal cord, diseases of, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 134, 400; by color, 112, 130, 400; by sex, 112, 130, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 106, 133, 394; by color, 106, 130, 394; by sex, 106, 130, 394; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Spleen, diseases of, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 133, 398; by color, 112, 130, 398; by sex, 112, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Starvation (deprivation of food or water), deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 128, 136, 416; by color, 128, 132, 416; by sex, 128, 132, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Stomach and duodenum (cancer excepted), diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 404; by color, 118, 131, 404; by sex, 118, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Strangulation. *See* Hanging.
- Street-car accidents, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 126, 136, 414; by color, 126, 132, 414; by sex, 126, 132, 414; in urban and rural districts, 86; in detail, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Street-car and automobile collisions, deaths from, 21, 53, 86; by age, 126, 136, 414; by color, 53, 126, 132, 414; by sex, 126, 132, 414; by month of death, 319, in urban and rural districts, 53, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Strychnin poisoning (accidental or suicidal), deaths from, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Sudden death, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 128, 136, 416; by color, 128, 132, 416; by sex, 128, 132, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Suicide or its principal forms, deaths by, 21, 53, 86; by age, 124, 135, 412; by color, 53, 124, 132, 412; by sex, 124, 132, 412; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 53, 86; in detail, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Syphilis, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 108, 133, 396; by color, 108, 130, 396; by sex, 108, 130, 396; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia), deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 134, 400; by color, 112, 130, 400; by sex, 112, 130, 400; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Tetanus, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 108, 133, 394; by color, 108, 130, 394; by sex, 108, 130, 394; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Thrombosis. *See* Cerebral embolism and thrombosis. *See* Cerebral embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).
- Thymus gland, diseases of, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 112, 133, 398; by color, 112, 130, 398; by sex, 112, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Thyroid gland, diseases of, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 110, 133, 398; by color, 110, 130, 398; by sex, 110, 130, 398; in urban and rural districts, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Tonsils. *See* Pharynx, etc.
- Trematodes, deaths from, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Tuberculosis or its principal forms, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 108, 133, 394, 420; by color, 52, 108, 130, 394, 420; by sex, 108, 130, 394, 420; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19, 420.
- Tumors, benign and unqualified (tumors of the female genital organs excepted), deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 110, 133, 396; by color, 110, 130, 396; by sex, 110, 130, 396; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Tumors of the uterus, benign, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 120, 131, 408; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Typhlitis. *See* Appendicitis and typhlitis.
- Typhoid and paratyphoid fever, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 106, 133, 392, 418; by color, 52, 106, 130, 392, 418; by sex, 106, 130, 392, 418; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82; in detail, 19.
— death rate, 19.
- Typhus fever, deaths from, 19, 82; by age, 106, 133, 392; by color, 106, 130, 392; in urban and rural districts, 82.
— death rate, 19.
- Ulcer of the duodenum, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 404; by color, 118, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Ulcer of the stomach, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 118, 134, 404; by color, 118, 131, 404; by sex, 118, 131, 404; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Unknown or ill-defined diseases. *See* Ill-defined, etc.
- Urethra, etc., diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 120, 131, 408; by sex, 120, 131, 408; in urban and rural districts, 84; in detail, 20.
— death rate, 20.
- Uterine hemorrhage, nonpuerperal, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 120, 135, 408; by color, 120, 131, 408; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Uterus, benign tumors of. *See* Tumors of the uterus, benign.
- Veins, diseases of, deaths from, 20, 84; by age, 116, 134, 402; by color, 116, 131, 402; by sex, 116, 131, 402; in urban and rural districts, 84.
— death rate, 20.
- Virgin Islands, statistics of, 385.
- White population, 2; deaths of, 2, 26, 34, 52; by age, 28, 34, 106, 392, 418; by cause, 52, 106, 392, 418; by nativity, 26, 34; by sex, 34, 106, 392, 418; in urban and rural districts, 2, 26, 28, 52.
— death rate, 2, 418.
- Whooping cough, deaths from, 19, 52, 82; by age, 106, 133, 392, 419; by color, 52, 106, 130, 392, 419; by sex, 106, 130, 392, 419; by month of death, 319; in urban and rural districts, 52, 82.
— death rate, 19, 419.
- Wood or denatured alcohol poisoning (accidental), deaths from, 21.
— death rate, 21.
- Wounds of war, deaths from, 21, 86; by age, 128, 136, 416; by color, 128, 132, 416; by sex, 128, 132, 416; in urban and rural districts, 86.
— death rate, 21.
- Yellow fever, no deaths in 1927.